# GODINU IRAU WAKE

The New Testament in the Aneme Wake Language of Papua New Guinea

# GODINU IRAU WAKE
## The New Testament in the Aneme Wake Language of Papua New Guinea
## Nupela Testamen long tokples Aneme Wake long Niugini

copyright © 1988 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Aneme Wake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-07

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
701af0fe-16f9-57c7-9d24-5986c1a53403

Contents

Madiu . . . . . 1
Maki . . . . . 79
Ruki . . . . . 123
Dioni . . . . . 204
Afasoro . . . . . 264
Romani . . . . . 340
1 Korinida . . . . 380
2 Korinida . . . . 417
Gareisia . . . . . 442
Efesa . . . . . 456
Firifai . . . . . 469
Korose . . . . . 477
1 Desoronaika . 486
2 Desoronaika . 494
1 Dimodi . . . . . 498
2 Dimodi . . . . . 508
Daidasi . . . . . 515
Fairimoni . . . . 520
Iburu . . . . . 522
Deimisi . . . . . 551
1 Fida . . . . . 561
2 Fida . . . . . 572
1 Dioni . . . . . 578
2 Dioni . . . . . 588
3 Dioni . . . . . 590
Diude . . . . . 592
Dionibai . . . . . 595

# MADIUNU OWAOWA

*Yesunu akaemukunu ibi ibi*

1 Yewae Yesu Kerisonu sisia sirorari wakeye eno, Eibaramuini Deiwidini emuae Yesunu sisia sirorari miyai.

2 Eibaramu dawae Aisikinu babae. Aisiki dawae Deikafunu babae. Deikafu dawae Diudaini danu daburakaini emenu babae.

3 Diuda dawae Feresini Siraini emenu babae. Emenu amaenu ibiye Deima. Feresi dawae Esaronunu babae. Esaronu dawae Remunu babae.

4 Remu dawae Aminadabunu babae. Aminadabu dawae Neisoninu babae.

5 Neisoni dawae Samoninu babae. Samoni dawae Boasinu babae. (Boasinu amaenu ibiye Reiabu.) Boasi dawae Obedinu babae. (Obedinu amaenu ibiye Ruda.) Obedi dawae Desinu babae.

6 Desi dawae Deiwidinu babae. Deiwidi dawae emua yawokeibirie dai kini mi. Deiwidi dawae Soromoninu babae. Deiwidi dawama Uraianu aweka waira muni. Eno uibake i awekama Soromoni dori.

7 Soromoni dawae Reoboamunu babae. Reoboamu dawae Abaidanu babae. Abaida dawae Asanu babae.

8 Asa dawae Diosofedinu babae. Diosofedi dawae Doremanu babae. Dorema dawae Usaianu babae.

9 Usaia dawae Dodemunu babae. Dodemu dawae Eiasinu babae. Eiasi dawae Esikaianu babae.

10 Esikaia dawae Manasanu babae. Manasa dawae Eimoninu babae. Eimoni dawae Dosaianu babae.

11 Dosaia dawae Dekonaiaini danu daburakaini emenu babae. I furo Babaronia orofa orouma i Du orou mukake Babaronia orofaro waure ane ode ibaada emenu waiya ukeka orou ubu urieka.

12 I orouma i Du orou Babaronia orofaro waure ane odiriekaro Dekonaiama Sirudio dori. Sirudio dawae Serubabeonu babae.

13 Serubabeo dawae Abaudinu babae. Abaudi dawae Iriekiminu babae. Iriekimi dawae Asonu babae.

14 Aso dawae Sadokonu babae. Sadoko dawae Eikiminu babae. Eikimi dawae Iriudinu babae.

15 Iriudi dawae Iriesanu babae. Iriesa dawae Meidaninu babae. Meidani dawae Deikafunu babae.

16 Deikafu dawae Diosefunu babae. Diosefu dawae Merinu eme. Merima Yesu dori. Yesu doriro i furo ibisa orouma Danu moi ibiye Keriso weisa.

17 Enoba adinami nauwaro Eibaramubairoma akaemuku dore aariekake aarebe aarebe Deiwidibairo kakure aaka ie fodini (14) aare me sini. Nono Deiwidibairoma akaemuku dore aariekake aarebe aarebe Babaronia orofaro odirieka furoma kakure aaka ie moi fodini (14) aare me sini. Nono i Babaronia orofaro odirieka odoroma akaemuku dore aariekake Godi Danu ma wiroke mune aneka Mi Keriso doka furoma kakure aaka ie moi fodini (14) aarike me sini.

18 I Yesu Keriso dori wakeye i ari eno, Yesunu amae
Meri eme mune mero me ibeebe boana muni. Diosefu mafisane we bou uke oisaro Diosefu mune mero me ibeebe boana muni. Godinu Imumu Irauma Merinu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake boana munike ibi.
19 Diosefuma Meri medifine eno imuikema nono dawa irau mi ibake dawa arara me eme moima Meri we irufisane ibake Meri fema medifine imui.
20 Eno imukeibiro i Godinu aneruma kuberoma isarike eno wei, Deiwidinu amara Diosefu, Meribake ia da iyake dawa anu awekaya mua wei. I boanaro ibinu amara dawae Godinu Imumu Irauma makinua Meri anu awekaya mua wei.
21 Merima amara mufiro danu ibiye Yesu maifakuba danu orounu merama ukeka sinekaroma ma wirofekua i aneruma eno wei.
22 Godinu adinaro we bou ui mima weiba enaenari ui.
23 Godinu we bou ukeka mima eno wei,

> nauawe, moi eme mune me aruma boana mufekuke amara dofekuie I amaranu ibi dawa Imanuero wefoisa. I ibinu ubiye Godi Dawa iyabairo ibinua,

weada wei ibake Godinu we bou ukeka mima eno wei.
24 Diosefu nauka aine ibeebe ido uyarike Godinu aneru wei wake enaenari uike Meri danu aweka muni.
25 Diosefuma Meri muniro demuiro aine mero me ibaada Merima amara doriro Diosefuma Danu ibi Yesu mami.

# 2

*Eweka amukaku i enaroma eme una buuba Yesu efisane faka wake*

1-2 Merima Yesu Diudia orofa Bediriemu goiro dori. I furo i orofa yawokeibi mi Erodima i orofa eme yaisina yawokeibirie. I Yesu dori furo moi orou muina kakureibisa iwoka daiwere orouma i eweka amukaku iro yafawereroma Derusaremu goiro fakake eno weisa, i Du orounu awoena yawokeka mi aboro ibinu weisa? Eweka amukaku iroma Danu muina fariro ekiba ibake Dawa guriguri ufene farisia eno weisa.
3 Erodima emenu wake nauike i awoena yawokeka mibake merama imuka imui. Eno uiro nono i Derusaremu goi orou yaisina enaenari uisa.
4 Erodima weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dawabairo faka. Fakaro wei, Emema i Keriso aboro dofisane weisa wei? I Amaranaku, Du orounu kini, aboro dorinu wei?
5-6 Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, i Diudia orofa Bediriemu goiro dorinua weisa. Weisake nono weisa, Godinu we bou ukeka mima eno owaowa yanake odi,

> a Diudia orofa Bediriemu goi, ae sara goi me, i Diudia yawokeka oroubairoma ae daiwere, danu ubi bobo goi, ibake abairoma moi dai yawokeka mi uyafekuke

i Godinu Isaraera orou yawofiakua,
eno owaowa uke odia weisa.
7 Erodima i muina kakureibisa iwoka daiwere orou fema weiro dawabairo faka. Fakaro dawama eno wei, i muina abo odoro fariro eka wei?
8 Weike nono wei, Bediriemu goiro aniaweke i Amaranaku yodia ukenewaa uawe wei. I Amaranaku fou ufoisaie aafoke nabairo aare weawero naumake Dawabairo animake guriguri uke odima wei.
9 I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere orouma Erodinu wake nauisake meisake anisa. Anaada ekabaie eweka amukeka enaro muina aaradae ureroma i uwara fouro enare ibiro eka.
10 I muina ekake emenu imuka rooro daiwere uisa.
11 I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere orouma i uwara ubarenaro amuisake ekabaie i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua eraada ifoma kodudu yanaisake guriguri uisa. Eno uisake emenu irau me makeka eraerabusa ma dorobu yaraadae Dawabake gorudini urumuma imusu ari fauda ibi furanikisenisa urumuma imusu ari adua ibi miraini maisa.
12 Godima i muina kakureka iwoka daiwere oroubairo kuberoma farike wei, yanu owereka odoro Erodinu daabaro da anifoke yanu moi daabaro anifoke yanu orofaro ane faforo weiro Danu wei enaenari moi daabaro anisa.

*Diosefuini Meri i amaranaku ia waure Idifi orofaro anisi wake*

13 I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere orou ane me sikaro Godinu aneruma Diosefubairo kuberoma farike eno wei, uyaake i Amaranakuini Danu amae muake Idifi orofaro sabu ania wei. Erodima i Amaranaku yodia ufike nodo kuufine ukakua iro ane ibiaro nono wemaro owere aara wei.
14 I dumuro Diosefu uyarike i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we murieke i orofaroma Idifi orofaro waure anirie.
15 Idifi orofaro ane ibifiro Erodi feafiro nono owere aafisane ibake anisa. Godinu we bou ukeka mima wei ibake enaenari ui. Godima Danu we bou ukeka amaranu bebekuroma eno wei, Nanu Amara Idifi orofaro nono owere aafie wei ibake enaenari ui.

*Erodima weiro i amarananaku nodo kuufisabake wei wake*

16 I muina kakureka iwoka daiwere orouma Erodibairo fare dauisaro Erodima i orou na we irunekaya eno we imukada dino daiwere ui. Dino daiwere uike dawa i oroubairo iwoka siniba ibake moi orou we odaisada eno wei, aniaweke Bediriemu goini nono i goi udiudi goiro yaisina oya raarayai me sine mero me ibinisa amarananakunu nodo yaisina kuure aniawe wei.
17 Erodima eno uiro Godinu wake we bou ukeka mi Derimaiyanu adina wake i odoro i wake wei wake wei enaenari ui.
18 Derimaiyama eno wei,
moi wake goro Reima goiro weada sorara

ukeibisa. Reisorobairoma
sisia sirorari uisa
awekabo emenu ama-
rananakubake sorara
ukeibisaie i ama-
rananaku yaisina ibe
me ibake sorara ukaada
ibeibisa,
Derimaiyama eno wei.

*Idifi orofaroma owekake emenu goiro faka wake*

19-20 Erodi feariro Godinu aneru Idifiro Diosefubairo kuberoma farike eno wei, uyake i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we muake Isaraera orofaro ania weike nono wei, i Amaranaku ufisane ukeibisa orou emua feare me sinisaya aiya ania wei.

21 Ania weiro Diosefuma uyarike i Amaranakuini Danu amaeini emua we murieke Isaraera orofaro waure anirie.

22-23 Ane farike Diosefu moi wake nauibaie Akiri-asima danu babae Erodinu ooru munike Diudia orofa yawokakua weisaro Diosefu i wake nauike ia iyarike i orofa medike ani. Aniro nono i Godinu aneruma adinaro kuberoma farike wei ibake Gareri orofaro ani. Anike Nasaredi goiro ibi. Ibake Godinu wake we bou ukeibisa orounu wake enaenari ui. Emenu wakeye eno, I Amaranaku Dawae Nasaredi goi miya wefeisaya emuama eno weisa.

# 3

*Dioni babadaido ukeka mima weibi wake*

1-2 I furo Dioni babadaido ukeka mima Diudia eme ibe me orofaro fariro eme keuwere dawabairo fakaro dawama eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo fafine ukakua yanu merama merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke imuke mediawe wei.

3 Godinu we bou ui mi, Isaiyama Dionibake eno wei,

dawae eme ibe me yao
nauwaro enaada weaku,
i Dai Minu daaba
wabuke ma gienabu
uawe weakua,
Isaiyama eno wei.

4 Dioni danu burukekae irau me meramawere kemo abunu ofema barukeibi. Nono danu gabaganae boro-makaunu ofema wayareibi. Danu urunae sigigini ewere-ini eno iseibi.

5-6 I Derusaremu goi orouini Diudia orofa orouini i Diodeni orofa orouini emua yaisina Dionibairo fakake emenu merama merama ukeka sineka we ma boroo yareibisaro Dionima i orou Diodeni aduaro babadaido ukeibirie.

7 Dionima eribaie i Fer-osi orouini Sadusi orouini emua Dionibairo babadaido ufisane fakaro erieke emuabake eno wei, ya waruma dorie! Ainama God-inu fafekuke yabairo yanu merama ukekabake dino ufekubai wenuro naukisake ibake Godi ma berefoke ia iyare anifone nabairo durame faraisa wei?

8 Aniaweke merama ukaisa ibai maru uaweke imuke mediaweke irau ukeka mane ibooro odiawe wei. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya efiakuke iduaya wefekua wei.

9 Eno weike nono wei, me sara uyafoisake Eibaramu dawa iyanu babaeya we-

foisake iyae danu sisia
sirorari oroua ibake iyae
Godinu oroua wefoisaie
enaenari meya wei. Eno
weike nono wei, Godima
Eibaramunu ba sisia sirorari
oroue yewa omama ubu
ufiane wefekuie ubu ufekua
wei.
10 Godinu kodo fanisi odo
fafine ukaku. Moi mima uya
ei mamakuke ana umafine
ukaku enaenari Godinu kodo
odoe i ari eno, yanu merama
ukeka sinekabake fanisi
mafiane ukaku. Moi ana
irau kaibai da uwafekuie
umane kuufekuke mune
inaaro siafekua wei.
11 Dionima nono wei,
ya yanu merama merama
ukaisa ibai maru ukaisake
imuke medaisaie ya aduama
babadaido ukakunia wei.
Nama i mi Danu waiya
ukakuneroma nono i nanu
umuro aafeku Mi Danu
bunae daiwere na ari eno
me wei. Eno weike wei, nae
irauaiai mebake danu ibooro
da deri umaua wei. Enoba
i Mima ya Godinu Imu-
muini inaama babadaido
ukenewaa ufiakua wei.
12 Danu uidi kai saboro
wanaro mame ibinuke Danu
uidi kainu sisina kabe ma
irauaiai ufine saboroma uidi
kai kore eku urero sianaku.
Urero eku sianakuro oy-
auma kemibai imusu oro-
faro ure fufuke sianakuro
uidi kai mane sisina kabero
isaraku. Isarakuro Dawa
Danu uidi kai mune ku
uke danu uwararo ane
odakuke nono i kemibai
munakuke i feare dakaku
inaaro sianakua eno wei.
I enaenari Yesunu fafeku
odo i irau orou mune imusu
odifekuke nono i merama
orou mune ane feare dakaku
inaaro siafekua eno wei.

*Dionima Yesu babadaido ui wake*

13 Dionima Yesu babadaido
ufine ibake Yesu Gareriroma
Diodeni aduaro aare fari.
14 Fariro nono Dioni dawa
arara me Yesu babadaido
ukeka ibake Yesubake eno
wei, nae Abairo babadaido
ukenewaa umaude ane-
mebake nama babadaido
umane nabairo faraku wei?
15 Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, iduaya, Na babadaido
ufakuie Godinu irau
imukeka enaenari ufukua
wei. Eno weiba ibake
Dionima Diodeni aduaro
Yesu babadaido ui.
16 Dionima Yesu babadaido
uke me siniro Yesu ad-
uaroma kebiro amukada
eribaie ure eba uiro Godinu
Imumu Irauma ubari ada ari
isare aarike Yesu Danu ofero
yauriro eri.
17 Eno uiro ureroma wake
isare aarike eno wei, yewae
Nanu Amara ubibake Nanu
imuka yaisina Dawabairo ib-
inuro Na rooro ukakunea
wei.

# 4

*Seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine ui wake*

1 Godinu Imumu Irauma
Yesu munike eme ibe me oro-
faro waure ane odi. Odiro
iro ibeibiro seidanima Yesu
uke iruke efine Dawabairo
fari.
2 Yesu iro eweka fodini (40)
dumu fodi (40) uruna ise
dauike aineibi. Uruna ise
dauike aineibiro eweka fodi
(40) me siniro Yesu desini
daiwere uri.
3 Seidanima Yesubairo
farike eno wei, A Godinu
Amarabaie wearo yewa
omama buredi sifiro ia wei.

4 Eno weiro Yesuma
ma owerike wei, Godinu
bukaroma eno weakua
wei, emema uruna mane
ifeisaie emenu ibeka irau
meya wei. Nono Godinu
bebekuroma weaku wake
yaisina naufeisaie emenu
ibeka irauaiaiya Yesuma eno
wei.
5-6 Eno weiro seidan-
ima Yesu munike waure
Derusaremu goiro ani.
Anike i dai sosi uwara eku
fou duboro amuke ane
odike wei, Ae ba Godinu
Amarabaie ewadoma bibi
uake dooro isaa weike nono
wei, Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku,

Danu aneruma a ya-
wofeisake wanama gabo
maimekaisaro me irauaiai isare ane isafakuro
Anu umu omama da
ufekua,

Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku enoya bibi ua wei.
7 Seidanima eno weiro
Yesuma dawabake wei,
Godinu bukaroma nono eno
weaku, anu Dai Godi da uke
iruke ea eno weakua wei.
8 Seidanima Yesu nono
munike moi yafa oraara
okoro waure amuke ane odi.
Amuke ane odike i orofa
akaka orouini yaisina kube
ari ma boroo yariro Yesu eri.
9 Eriro seidanima Yesub-
ake eno wei, nanu umu udiro
ifoma kodudu yanafakuke
nabake guriguri ufakuie i
emeini i nauwaro erabusaini
yaisina Abake mamauanea
wei.
10 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike wei, seidani, imusu
ania! Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, yanu Dai Godibairo
mane guriguri uaweke Danu
waiya mane uawe eno
weakua Yesuma eno wei.
11 Eno weiro seidanima
Yesu ido medike aniro
aneruma isare aare Yesu
Dawa ma yawoisa.

*Gareri orofaro Yesu Danu kawama waiya ui wake*

12 Moi orouma Yesubairo
fakake eno weisa, Dioni ana
ebaro oisaya weisaro nauike
iroma Gareri orofaro ani.
13-14 Nasaredi goiroma
anike Sebiuronini Nafadarai
orofa Kafenamu goiro fari.
Kafenamu goiye kuna udiro
ibiba iro Godinu we bou
ukeka mi Isaiyama wei ibake
fari.
15 Isaiyama eno wei,

Diodeni adua ekabokena
kuna udinakuro Sebi-
uroni orofaini Nafadarai
orofaini i orofa raarayai
ibisa. Gareri orofae
imusu orounu ibeka
orofa. Iro eme keuwere
merama mane ukaada
ibake dumuro ibinao
uke ibisabaie edoro
daiwere uiro i orou
yaisina eka.

16 I meramawere ukeibisa
ibake emuae i feanao uke
ibisa inu dumuro Godinu
edoro daiwere uia,
Isaiyama eno wei.
17 I furo Yesuma wake dai-
were eno wei, i urero ibinu
Minu yawokaku odo idua
fafine ukakua yanu merama
merama ukaisa ibai maru
uaweke imuke mediawe wei.

*Yesuma adua anu muneka eme fo (4) we muniro Danu umuro anisa wake*

18 Yesuma Gareri kuna
udiro enaada eribaie moi
aidakae emenu ibiyaiye Sai-
moni nono danu moi ibiye

Fida, dawaini danu dabue
Enuduruini emuama emenu
iwame mukike aduaro ode
ere eneibisiro Yesuma emua
erie. I aidakae emua adua
abu muneka miyai.
19 I aidakae erieke
emuabake eno wei, Nabairo
aarawake yawokoakiro ani-
feke ya eme muneka miyaiya
odimiaro eme muawaro
Godinu wake naukeka orou
sifisa wei.
20 Eno weiro i aidakae
emenu iwame sabu meisike
Yesunu umuro anisi.
21-22 Iroma Yesu aneebe
eribaie moi aidakae Debed-
inu amarayai emenu ibiye
Deimisini Dionini nono
emenu babaeini boudiro
yaure ibaada iwame ma
wiromeibisaro erie. Emua
erieke u weike Nanu umuro
aarawa weiro emenu babae
boudiro idua meisike Danu
umuro anisi.

*Yesuma eme keuwere we ma iwoka ukaada ma wirokeibi wake*

23 Yesuma Gareri orofa
yaisinaro eneiareibi. I Du
orounu sosi uwararo we ma
iwoka ukaada Godinu irau
yawokaku wake weibike i
orounu oferi imusu imusu
yaisina ma wirokeibirie.
24 Eno ukeibirieba ibake
i Siria orofa orouma Danu
buna ukeibi ibai nauisake
emenu oferi imusu imusu
orouini seidaninu merama
imumu bobo orouini yanake
kuure fearaisari ukeibisa
orouini wana dabamame
umu dabamame ukeibisa
orouini emua yaisina Yesub-
airo waure fare odiriekaro
emua yaisina ma wiroke-
birie.
25 Emua ma wirokeibiriero
Gareri orouini Dikaforisi
orofa orouini Derusaremu
goi orouini Diudia orofa
orouini Diodeni adua ekabo-
kena orouini eme keuwere
Danu umuro anisa.

# 5

*Yesuma oraara okoro yaure ibaada wake weibi wake*

1-2 Yesuma i orou
keuwere erieke amuke anike
oraara okoro yaure ibibaie
Danu iwoka ukeka orou
Dawabairo faka. Fakaro
emua erieke emuabake wake
daiwere we ma iwoka urie.

*Yesuma eme rooro ufisane wei wake*

3 Yesuma eno wei, ainama
danu naukekae irauaiai
meya eno we imukadama
nono danu ararae Godi
imukenewaa ufike iwoka
ufine ufekuie rooro ufi.
Godinu urero yawokaku
orofae danua eno wei.
4 Awoenae emenu mera-
mawere ukekabake imukada
ii weaisa orou, Godima emua
we ma biwewe ufiakuro
rooro ufeisaya eno wei.
5 I emenu imusu we
ma daiwere uke me orou
Godima emuabake yewa
orofa yaisina mafiakuro
rooro ufeisaya wei.
6 I orou emenu ararae God-
inu irau imukeka ukenewaa
ufisane we imufeisaro
Godima emua unu kofiaro
enaenari ufeisake rooro
ufeisaya wei.
7 I moi imukari ukaisa
orou Godima emuabake
imukari ufekuke unu kofi-
akuro rooro ufeisaya wei.
8 I irau mane imuka
imukeka orouma Godi
efeisake rooro ufeisaya wei.

9 Aina ainama irauaiai
ukeka emuabairo ma iwoka
ufeisaie Godima emuabake
Nanu amara aruma we-
fekuro naufeisake rooro
ufeisaya wei.

10 I orouma irauaiai
ukeibaisaba ibake emema
emua meramawere uke
yareibakunekaba Godima
i irau ukeibaisa oroubake
Danu ure yawokeka orofaro
odifiakuro iro ibaada rooro
ukeifeisaya wei.

11 Yae Nanu oroubake
emema yabiro merama
wake wefeisake merama
ufeisake meomao wefeisaie
rooro uawe eno wei.

12 Yanu moko muneka
daiwere urero mufoisaya
rooro daiwere uawe wei. I
orounu oinamukuma God-
inu we bou ukeka oroubairo
enaenari ukeibisaya eno wei.

*Yesuma damenaini i edororo ibinisa oroubake weaku wake*

13 Yae yewa orofa akaka
orounu damena ari. Emema
irauaiai damena iseibaisa i
ari yae irauaiai ukeibaisaie
emema eraada ie irauaiaiya
weibaisa. I damenanu
imuna me sinakuie aneme
aneme danu imuna nono
fafeku? Ie ba mebake
mune sianaisaro emema
amune adire anaisa, i ari
yama meramawere ufoisaie
emema yanu wake da
naufeisaya wei.

14 Yae yewa orofa akakanu
ramefa edoro ari. Moi oraara
okoro ibinu goi da feyafeku.

15 Emema ramefa bi-
akaisake okea ubarenaro fe
ode dakaisake faniro aiso
odaisaro eme yaisina ramefa
edoro eraisa.

16 Enaenari yanu irau
ukekae ramefa edoro ari
uawero emema efisake yanu
urero ibinu Babae Godinu ibi
we ma daiwere ufisa Yesuma
eno wei.

*Yesuma Godinu darawadubake weaku wake*

17 Mosesinu darawaduini
Godinu we bou ukeka
orounu wakeini i yaisina
mune siamane da unea
eno da imuawe. Ie mune
siamane fare dauneke i
darawadu wake ma boroo
yamane fanea eno wei.

18 Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe, ureini dooini ib-
ifekuro Godinu darawadu
wakenanaku da me sifekuro
i wake yaisina ukenewaa
ufekuie nono i deima ba
me sifekuro nono Godinu
wakeye da me sifekua eno
wei.

19 Aina mima Godinu
darawadu wake demuinaku
nauke dakakuke nono moi
orou enaenari we ma iwoka
ukakuie dawa i ure ya-
wokeka orofaro okoanaku
sifekua eno wei. Nono aina
mima Godinu darawadu
wake yaisina naukenewaa
ukakukema nono moi orou
enaenari we ma iwoka
ukakuie i urenu yawokeka
orofaro daiwere sifekua eno
wei.

20 Yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe eno wei. Yanu irau
ukeka sinekama i Ferosi
orouini i darawadu ma
iwoka ukaisa orounu irau
ukeka sineka ma bereke
dakaisaie i ure yawokeka
orofaro da anifoisaya eno
wei.

*Yesuma dino ukekabake weaku wake*

21 Mosesima i adina
oroubake eno wei, eme da

ma feaewe. Aina mima
moi mi ma feafekuie dawa
kodo ufeisaya Mosesima
eno weiroma nono yabake
eno weakune, aina mima
danu naiyebake dino ufekuie
dawa kodo ufekua eno
wei. Nono aina mima
danu naiyebake wake mera-
mawere wefekuie i kanisoro
oroubairo waure ane odifeis-
aro dawabake wake daiwere
wefeisaya eno wei.
22 Nono aina mima danu
naiyebake ae gogore miya
wefekuie dawa i feare
dakaku inaaro anifekua eno
wei.
23-24 Ae Godinu ofereni
odeka orofaro anu ofereni
odifane anifakukema nono
iro anu naiyema abake dino
ukaku eno imufakuie anu
ofereni iro ibifiro anu naiye-
bairo aniake ibai yaisina
ma gienabu uakema nono
oweake anu ofereni odeka
odia eno wei.
25 Moi mima ya kodo
oroubairo wayai wefine
waure anifekuie dawabake
sabu naiye weawe. Mebaie
i wayai weeka mima ya
kodo ureka dai minu wanaro
mame odifekuro i kodo
ureka dai mima ya firisiman-
inu wanaro mame odifekuro
firisimanima ya ana ebaro
odifiakua eno wei.
26 Nanu ba wake wemaro
nauawe, ya ana ebaro odifi-
akaisaie iro ibaada i owere
fareka ukeka oi yaisina
mafoisaro nono ya yaisina
odaifiakuro anifoisaya eno
wei.

*Moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa ibake Yesuma weaku wake*

27-28 Moi minu aruma
enare odekaini moi minu
aweka enare odekaini eno
da uawe weisaro ya yaisina
nauisaroma nono yabake ba
eno weakune, aina mima
moi aruma o aweka enare
odifine imukakuie dawa
imukama moi minu aruma
o aweka ba enare odakua
Yesuma eno wei.
29 Anu ba ena naisama
a ma merama ufekuie ma
doroo yare mune siake naisa
kai demui mane ibifakuie
irauaiaiya weike nono naisa
kai raarayaima i feare me in-
aaro anifakuie meramawere
enoya ma doroo yare mune
siyaa eno wei.
30 Anu ba ena wanama a
ma merama ufekuie umane
kuufakuke wana demui
mane ibifakuie irauaiaiya
eno weike wei, nono ofe ubu
yaisinaini feare me inaaro
anifakuie meramawereya
Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma aweka eme medaku ibake weaku wake*

31 Mosesima i adina
oroubake danu darawadu
wake eno wei, aina mima
danu aweka medifekuie
danu awekabake kodo
ureka owaowa yanafekuke
mafekua eno wei.
32 Eno weiroma nono
yabake eno weakune,
aina mima moi eme
adarabake uke dadaku
aweka medakuie danu
emema merama ufekuke
danu aweka ma merama
ufekua wei. Eno ufeku ibake
i awekama moi eme mufeku.
Eno ufekuba ibake i aweka
danu awoena emeini dodoo
ukeifisisi. Ukeifisisiro nono i
aweka danu awoena eme me
ibifekuie emenu ukeifisisi

ibai meramaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma arawere we bou ukekabake weaku wake*

33 Mosesima i adina oroubake eno wei, i darawadu wake ya nauisaya weike wei, I wakeye eno, buna we bou ufoisaie meo da weaweke anemerabu we bou ufoisaie Godibairo enaenari uawe eno wei.

34 Eno weiroma nono Nama yabairo eno weakune, wake we bou ukaadae i wake bunawere wefone ukaadae urenu ibiro da weawe ie Godinu yaure yawokeka orofaya eno wei.

35 Enaenari nono eno wei, doonu ibiro da weawe ie Godi Danu umu amuke ibeka orofaya wei. Derusaremu goinu ibiro da weawe ie i dai yawokeka minu goiya wei.

36 Yama we bou ukaadae yanu demiro daiwere eno da weawe yama i fouma idi da weforo inana o duba da sifeku arie eno da weawe wei.

37 Yanu wakeye ba o me i mane weawe. Nono moi buna wake wefone arawere ufoisaie seidanima danu merama imuka yanu imuka ubarenaro mafekuro wefoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma moko moko meramawere uke makanaisa ibake weaku wake*

38 Mosesima wei wake ya nauisa. I wakeye i ari eno, moi mima moi minu naisa ma doroo yafekuie danu naisa moko ma doroo yaewe wei. Eno weike nono wei, moi mima moi minu nio ma fururu yafekuie moko danu nio ma fururu yaewe weia wei.

39 Eno weike Yesuma nono wei, yabake weakune wei, moi mima yabake meramawere ufekuie moko da uawe wei. Nono moi mima ya omeafera ufekuie yanu moi ena ma oweawero nono ufi wei.

40 Nono moi mima yanu sedi mufine ya kodoro odifekuie yanu sedini yanu dubo barukekaini maawero mufi wei.

41 Nono moi mima danu arara aini daaba funaku anifuone bunawere wefekuie dawaini i yafa daabaro ania wei.

42 Moi orouma eenu wefeisaie emuabake mayakaweke nono moi orouma yadai we mufisane wefeisaie emuabairo mayakawe Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma wasai oroubake imukari ukekabake weaku wake*

43 I Mosesima wei wake ya nauisa. I wakeye eno wei, yanu naiyemukubake imukari uaweke yaini wasai ukaisa oroubake imuka ka uawe Mosesima adinaro weia Yesuma eno wei.

44 Eno weike wei, yabake weakune wei, yaini ukaisa wasai oroubake imukari uaweke yabake meramawere ukaisa oroubake Godibairo guriguri uawe Yesuma eno wei.

45 Eno ufoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaenu amaraku sifoisaya wei. Godima eme yaisinabake imukari ukaada Danu eweka edoro i irau orouini i merama ukaisa oroubake makakuke Danu

obi i irau orouini i merama
ukaisa oroubake enaenari
makakune eno wei.
46 Emema yabake imukari
ukaisaro emua moko
imukari ukaisaie i dawa
irauaiairoma nono Godima
yabake ya irauaiai oroua
da wefekua wei. Inu ubiye
i eme yaisinaini i dakesi
muneka orouini enaenari
ukaisabake eno wei.
47 Yanu naiyemuku
manebake arie wake we-
foisie i dawa irauaiairoma
nono Godima yababake ya
irauaiai oroua da wefekua
eno weike wei, eme yaisina
enaenari ukaisaro nono
i Godi iwoka me imusu
orouini enaenari ukaisa
ibake eno weada wei.
48 Yanu ukeka sineka God-
inu irau ukeka sineka ari
ukenewaa uawe Yesuma i
wake eno wei.

# 6

*Yesuma naka ufenebake weaku wake*

1 Yanu ararae emema yanu
ukeka sineka efisake yanu
ibi we ma daiwere ufisane
ibake eno da uforo wei.
Emema efisake yanu ibi we
ma daiwere ufisane ufoisaie
i dawa yanu moko muneka
iduaya eno wei. Nono eno
ufoisaie yanu urero ibinu
Babaema yabake irau me
makeka moko da mafiakua
eno wei.
2 Yanu ararae eraerabusa
me oroubake anemerabu
mafiakane ukaada emema
naufisake efisane u daiwere
da weaweke fenakuma
mayakawe wei. I meomao
weeka orouma Du orounu
sosi uwaraini goi daaba
daabaro eme moima efisane
ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Eno
weike nono wei, yabake ba
irau wake wemaro nauawe
wei, emema eno ukaisaro
eme moima ibai eraisaie i
dawa emenu moko muneka
iduaya eno wei.
3 Yanu ararae eraer-
abusa me oroubake ane-
merabu mafone wefoisaie
fenakuma mayakawero eme
moinakuma da efisa wei.
4 I fema ufoisaro yanu
Babaema i fenakuma
mafoisa ibai efekuke ya we
ma irauaiai ufekua eno wei.

*Yesuma guriguri ukek-abake weaku wake*

5 Yama guriguri ukaadae
i meomao orounu guriguri
ukaisa ari eno da uawe wei.
I orou emenu ararae eme
moima efisane ibake Du
orounu sosiro o daabaro
enare ibaada eme moima
efisane guriguri ukeibaisaya
Yesuma eno wei. Yabake ba
irau wake wemaro nauawe
wei. Godima emua da we
ma irauaiai ufiakua eno wei.
6 Nono yama guriguri
ufone ukaadae yanu uwara
ubarenaro aniaweke ko
uaweke yanu urero ibinu
Babaebairo fenakuma gurig-
uri uawe. Eno ufoisaie
yanu urero ibinu Babaema
yanu fenakuma guriguri
ukaisabai efekuke ya we ma
irauaiai ufiakua Yesuma eno
wei.
7 Guriguri ufoisaie i Godi
iwoka me imusu orounu me
sara wake keuwere emenu
ba me godibairo guriguri
ukaisa enaenari da uawe
wei. I orouma wake keuwere
wefeisaie Godima naufekua
eno we imukaisa.

8 I orounu ukaisa i ari eno
da uawe wei. Yanu urero
ibinu Babaema yanu arara
yaisina iwoka sinakuke
yanu we nauke ereka
Dawako iwoka ukakuba
wake keuwere sara sara da
weforo eno wei.
9 Yama guriguri ufone
ukaadae eno weawe,
iyanu urero ibinu Babae,
Anu ibi daiwereba ibake
iifa ukaisi.
10 Anu yawokaku odo
fafine weaisi. Anu arara
ukeka yaisina ua, urero
ukaku i ari eno dooro
enaenari ua.
11 Awoenae iyanu aine wai
ure makeibaku uruna enae-
nari maa.
12 Iyanu naiyemukunu ba
me ukeka iyabairo ukaisa,
ibaie imuke medaisi enae-
nari iyanu ba me ukeka
imuke media.
13 I merama uke ereka
eraerabusa iyabairo da
waure aarake i merama
ukekabairoma iya imusu
waure ania.
14 Ya emenu ba me ukeka
imuke medifoisaie yanu
urero ibinu Babaema yanu
ba me ukeka imuke medifi-
aku.
15 Nono emenu ba me
ukeka da imuke medifoisaie
yanu urero ibinu Babaema
yanu ba me ukeka da imuke
medifiakua
Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma uruna kau ufenebake weaku wake*

16 Ya Godibairo guriguri
ufone ukaada uruna kau
ufoisaie yanu iboo naisa
imusu imusu da uawe.
Nono i meomao weaisa
orouma Godibairo guriguri
ufisane ukaada uruna kau
ukaisake bouna karaisa. Inu
ubiye imukarima imusu
ari ukaisake emema emua
efisane ukaisaroma nono ya
i ari eno da uawe. I orouma
eno ukaisaie ibaie emenu
moko idua munaisa.
17-18 Godibairo guriguri
ufone ukaadae uruna kau
ufoisaie yanu foumaini iboo
naisaini uroawero emema
ya uruna kau ufoisa ibai
iwoka da sifeisaro nono
yanu urero ibinu Babaema
ya fenakuma ukaisa ibai
erakuba ibake yabairo irau
makeka moko mafiakua
Yesuma eno wei.

*Urero ibinisa eraerabusa feferabake wei wake*

19-20 Eraerabusa keuwere
yewa doo duboro duboro da
odiawe. Yewa eraerabusa
Yewa dooro raneini kikoima
kuuraisaro waira ukeka
orouma waira ukaisaya
yanu eraerabusa urero
odiawero raneini kikoima
yanu eraerabusa iro da ku-
ufisaro waira ukeka orouma
waira da ufisa ibake yanu
eraerabusa dooro mane da
odiawe.
21 Yanu eraerabusa aboro
ibakuie yanu imuka yaisina
iro ibaku ibake yanu eraer-
abusa urero odiawero yanu
imukaini yaisina iro ibifi eno
wei.

*Iyanu ofenu edorobake wei wake*

22 Yanu naisae yanu ofe
ubunu edoro. Eno ibake
yanu naisama irau erabusa
eraisake irauaiai imuka
imukaisaie yanu ofe ubu
ubarenaro edorowere ibinu.

23 Nono yanu naisama
merama erabusa eraisake
merama imuka imukaisaie
yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro
dumuwere ibinu ibake
erenewaa uforo eno wei. I
merama erabusa eraisake
merama imuka imukaisa
i arie yanu edoro mera-
mawere i dumu ari enoba
ibake yanu imuka ubare-
naro dumu daiwere ibinu.
Yanu imukeka dumuwereie
yanu ibekae meramawerea
Yesuma eno wei.

*Waiya ukeka mini danu yawokeka miyai emenu wake*

24 Moi waiya ukeka mima
dai miyainu waiya da
ufeku. Eno ufekuie dai
mi una demui mane dino
ufekuro danu imukae moi
dai mibairo ibifeku. Enoba i
dai mi una demuinu waiya
mane ukenewaa ufekuke
nono i moi minu waiya me
sarawere ufekua wei. I
arie enoba Godinu waiyaini
oi waiyaini demuiro da
ufoisaya eno wei.

25 Enoba yabake weakune,
yanu ibinisa ofebake
da imuawe wei. Yanu
wirokekae i urunabairoma
da wirofoisaya wei. Nono
yanu ofeye i barukekama
da ma wirofiakua weike
nono wei, ibake urunaini
barukeka mane da imuawe
wei.
26 I ada imuke eawe. I
adama ana kai yo wawe
dakaisake ana kai fira
uke mero nono emuabairo
uruna madawa odeka uwara
mero nono iyanu urero
ibinu Babaema emuabake
uruna makakune. Godima
emuabake eno imukadama
nono iyabairo imukari dai-
were imukenewaa ukakuni.
27 Aina mima imukebe
imukebe danu ibeka odo ma
yafa ufeku wei? Eno weike
wei, eno da ufekua wei.
28 Ya anemebake yanu
barukeka wau mane imuke-
newaa ukaisa wei? I isoni
imuke eawe! I isoni emua
waiya uke mero emenu
mane wau rune dakaisaya
wei.
29 Soromonima danu arake
ibeka wau runiro danu waue
irauaiai mero nono i isoni
dawa wau rune meroma
nono danu arakekae irauaiaiya wei.
30 Nono Godima wei, i
koe eweira ari runi fomuke
ibakuro nono wairo ari in-
aama yaraisaya wei. Godima
i koe yawokakuke nono iya i
dai menaku naukeka orouini
yawokada wauma baruke-
newaa ufekua wei.
31 Ibake aneme urunaini
aduaini ifeke anemerabu
barufeisi i da imuforo eno
wei.
32 Enoba i orofa akakaro
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
orou yaisinae i urunaini
adua yodia ukenewaa
ukaisaro nono yanu urero
ibinu Babaema yanu ibeka
Dawa iwoka ukaku.
33 I da yodia ukenewaa
ufoke nono Godinu irau ya-
wokaku i orofa yodia uke-
newaa uforo Godima yanu
urunaini wauini i yaisina
yabake mafiaku.
34 Enoba wairobake da
imuforo wei. I waironu
ukeka sineka ido fafekuro
imufoisa wei. Odo de-
muinu ukeka sineka i odo
mane imukenewaa ufoisaya
Yesuma eno wei.

# 7

*Moi orounu ukeka sineka ere wayai weekabake wei wake*

1-2 Yesuma eno wei, moi oroubairo moi mi me sara wayai da wefoisaie Godima ya wayai da wefekua wei. Nono moi oroubake me sara wayai wefoisake fanisi mafiakaisaie Godima enaenari yabake wayai wefekuke fanisi mafiakua eno wei. Nono moi orounu merama ukeka imuke medifoisaie Godima yanu merama ukeka imuke medifiakua eno wei.

3 Eno weike nono wei, nono iyanu imuka ubarenaro meramako efekema wefene ibake eno wei, anemebake moi minu naisa urimiro ifurunaku erenewaa ukaisake nono yanu naisa urimiro ibinu ana kuku ari ifuruwere ere dakaisa wei?

4-5 Anemebake eno weaisa, kaka, ukeka meramawere dai me ifurunaku ari anu naisa urimiro ibinua mune siama weaisakema nono yanu daiwere merama ukeka, ana kuku ari yanu naisa urimiro ibinuro ere dakaisa wei? Ya meomao weaisa orou yanu naisa urimiro ibinu ana kuku mune siafoisake erenewaa ufoisaie nono yanu kakamukuini naburakanu naisa urimiro ifurunaku ibinua mune siawe wei. Yesuma emenu merama merama ukekabake dubo waure weada yewa wake i ari eno wei.

6 Godinu irau wakeini we dodoo ukaisa orou, i oroue kua ari enoya emuabairo Godinu irauaiai wake da yayakawe wei. Yanu Godinu makinu i imukeka ie oi oma ari, ie borosiribairo da siawero borosirima amune adiadi yanao ufeisake ya owere anao ufeisaya wei. Inu ubiye Godinu makinu irau imukeka i we dodoo ukaisa oroubairo da yafiakane weada wei.

*We nauke eaweke yodia uke eaweke idua yaure ibinu weawe wei wake*

7 We nauke eawero mafiro muawe. Yodia uaweke fou uawe. Aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu weawero ko ma ro yafi wei.

8 Aina mima we nauke efekuie mafekuro mufeku.

9 Aina mima yodia ufekuie fou ufeku. Aina mima aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu wefekuie ko ma ro yafekua wei.

10 Anu amarama urunabake eenu wefekuie oma mafaku? Eno me. Anu amarama adua abubake eenu wefekuie waru mafaku? Eno da ufakua wei.

11 Ya merama oroue yanu amara aruma irau eraerabusa makakunekaba aina mima Godibairo we nauke efoisaie yanu urero ibinu Babaema yabake Danu Imumu irau makenewaa ufiakua eno wei.

12 Emema yabairo aneme ufisane wefeisaie emuabake enaenari eno uawe. Eno ufoisaie Godinu darawadu wakeini Danu we bou ukeka orounu wake ubi iduaba eno ufoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*I dai me aisamenakubake wei wake*

13 Yesuma nono wei, i dai me aisamenakuro fare aniawe wei. I feare me inaanu orofa aisameye daiwerero nono i daabae ara mero nudawere ibake eme keuwere fare anaisa.
14 Nono i me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anaisa aisame dai me aisame ebanakuro nono i daabae arawereba ibake eme keuwere me i daabanaku yodia uke fare anaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake*

15 I meo we bou ukeka oroubake erenewaa uforo wei. I orouma ya irufiakane i mamoe abu ari emua waa abu me i ari eno yabairo fafeisakema nono dubuenaroe i waa nauwa kuama i okoanaku abu ma merama ukaku i ari emenu merama imukama ya ma merama ufiakaisaya eno wei.
16 I irau ana warafekuie irau kai uwafeku. Nono i merama ana warafekuie merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekuie irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekuie merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme ufeku enaenari wefeisaya wei. Emema naadidi kai anaro mune dakaisake boruba kai sinisini bobo anaro mune dakaisaya wei.
17 Enoba i irau anae irau kai uwanaku. Nono i merama anae merama kai uwanakua wei.
18 Irau anae merama ana kai uwane dakaku. Merama anae irau kai uwane dakakua wei.
19 I merama anae irau ana kai uwane dakakuba ibake umane kuuraisake inaa yareibaku iro sianaisa.
20 I meo we bou ukeka orounu ukaisa ibaie i ana kaibai ariba ibake eraisake emua iwoka sinaisa.

*Adinami nauwaroma Na ya iwoka uke meya wei wake*

21 Eme keuwere Nabake Dai Mi, Dai Mi meo eno weaisaie i orou yaisina i ure yawokeka orofaro da anifeisaro nono Nanu urero ibinu Babaenu imukeka waiya ukaisa orou mane iro anifeisaya eno wei.
22-23 I furo, Godinu kodo odoro, eme keuwere Nabairo eno wefeisa, Anu ibiro we bou ukeibaisike seidaninu merama imumu we berakeibaisike buna ukeka ukeibaisi eno wefeisaie ya meramawere ukaisa orou Nae ya iwoka meya Nabairoma aniawe wemauro anifeisaya eno wei.

*Uwara ma inareka miyaibake wei wake*

24 Aina mima Nanu wake naukenewaa ukakuke enaenari ukakuie dawa iwoka daiwere mi ari eno. Enoba i mima danu uwara kukubu doo eba yafawere daunike kukubu kai oma deiro yanaike omaini dooini sianike usima yanairo arabi sini.
25 Danu uwara eno uke ma enariro obi makeibiro oku fareibiro oyau daiwere fareibiro uwara oma duboro ibibairoma doroo yare da ui.
26 Nono aina mima Nanu wake naukakukema nono medakuie dawa awara me mi ari eno. Enoba i mima danu uwara kukubu siane da uike gibudi duboro ma enari.

27 Eno uiro obi makeibiro
oku fareibiro oyau daiwere
farike i uwara ma doroo
yariro i uwara ido merama
sinia Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu Danu ma iwoka ukeka bunabake wei wake*

28 Yesuma Danu wake
we me siniro i orou
yaisina Danu bunawere
we ma iwoka ukeibirie
ibai nauisake imuka foria
daiwere uisa.
29 Yesuma bunawere we
ma iwoka ukeibiriero i
owaowa odeka orounu buna
me wake ari meba ibake
i orou yaisina imuka foria
daiwere uisa.

# 8

*Yesuma beko sine ibi mi ma wiroi wake*

1 Yesu o raararoma isare
aareibaie eme keuwere
Danu umuro aaka.
2 Moi beko sini mima
Yesubairo farike ifoma
kodudu yanakada eenu
weada eno wei, Dai Waria
Mi, Anu arara ufakuie na
ma wirofarakuro wiromaua
wei.
3 Eno weiro Yesuma Danu
wanayai i minu ofero ure
burisada eno wei, Nanu
ararae a ma wiromaro wiroa
wei. Eno weibaie ena beko
idua me siniro wiroi.
4 Yesuma i mibairo eno
wei, eme yaisinabairo da
weake ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mibairo aniake anu
ofe ma iwoka uaro efi wei.
Anu ofe irauaiai ukinuba
Mosesinu darawadue i beko
bounu ofereni odeka enae-
nari uaro emema efisake
anu ofe wirokinua wefisake
iwoka ufisa wei.

*Yesuma moi Romani ame kafudeni minu waiya ukeka mi ma wiroi wake*

5-6 Yesuma Kafenamu
goiro faribaie moi Romani
gaemani ame kafudenima
Yesubairo farike eenu weada
eno wei, Dai Waria Mi,
nanu waiya ukeka miye
wana siane me umuma
enare mero aine ibaada oferi
daiwere ukakuro aine ibinua
wei.
7 Eno weiro Yesuma ow-
erike dawabairo eno wei, iro
animauke dawa ma wiro-
maua wei.
8 Yesuma eno weiro nono
i ame kafudenima Yesub-
ake ma owerike eno wei,
Dai Waria Mi, na irauaiai
me miya nanu uwararo da
aarake wake mane wearo
nanu waiya ukeka mi wirofi
wei.
9 Eno weike nono wei, nae
dai ame miya wei. Moi dai
orouma na yawokakunekaro
nono nama ame orou
keuwere yawokakuniake
moi mibake ania weakunero
anakua wei. Nono moi
mibake aara weakunero
aarakua wei. Nono nanu
waiya ukeka mibake eno ua
weakunero enaenari ukakua
wei.
10 Eno weiro Yesuma i
wake nauike imuka foria
uike Danu umuro eneibisa
oroubairo eno wei, yabake
ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei. I Isaraera oroubairo
imukeka daiwere i minu
imukeka ari fou uke da unea
wei.
11-12 Eno weike nono
wei, yabake weakune, eme
keuwere eweka amukaku
enaro orouini eweka is-
araku enaro orouini i ure
yawokeka orofaro fafeisake

Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emua sebo udiro yaure ibaada demuiro uruna iseifeisaro nono i Du oroue emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibe meba ibake i ba ure yawokeka odoro i orou, Godima emua kebiro, i dumu orofaro bi mame odifiakuro iro emenu nio ake fagigi yaraada ii weifeisaya eno wei.
13 Yesuma eno weike i ame kafudenibairo nono eno wei, ania, ama daiwere imukinubake enaenari ufekua wei. Eno weibaie i waiya ukeka minu arama idua wiroiro irau sini.

*Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiromirie wake*

14 Yesuma Fidanu uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuike eribaie Fidanu naroeya ofe wadada uiba aine ibiro eri.
15 Erike danu wanaro ure buriro ofe wadada ukeibi ibai idua ure nuda ui. Ure nuda uiro Fidanu naroeyama uyarike Yesu uruna mairo i.
16 Dumu sineibiro i orou emenu moi seidaninu merama imumu bobo orou Dawabairo waure fare oisaro Yesunu wakema seidaninu imumu merama we ma beraike i oferi waureibisa orou yaisina ma wiromirie.
17 Isaiyama wei wake enaenari Yesuma eno ui. Adinami nauwaro Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama eno wei, Dawa yanu ofe meramaini yanu oferi waurekaini mune ma wiroia, Isaiyama eno wei.

*Nauke mero i me imukama Yesunu umuro anifisane weaisa oroubake wei wake*

18 Eme keuwere Yesu enare kara uisaro Yesuma emua erieke Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare anife wei.
19 Eno weibaie moi owaowa yanakeka mima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Sisa mi, aboro aboro anifakuie naini Anu umuro aamaua wei.
20 Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, i nauwa abu emenu uwara bobo, nono i gasira emua emenu mowa boboro nono i Ba Eme Sini Mi Danu aineka orofa meya wei.
21 Eno weiro moi iwoka ukeka mima eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu babae feafekuro fira uke odimauke Anu umuro aamaua wei.
22 Dawama eno weibaie Yesuma wei, eno meya, awoena Nanu umuro aara wei. Nanu umuro aare me orouma Nanu umuro aare mero fearaisa orou fira ufiakane weakunea wei.

*Yesuma oya bibi fareibiro we kuuri wake*

23 Yesuma boudi ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu umuro anisake ane amuisake anisa.
24 Aneebe Yesuma nauka aine ibibaie oyau daiwere fari. Oyau fariro adua ufe uyariro boudi inufine uiro Yesu boudi barunaro kudo odike aine ibi.
25 Aine ibiro i ukeibi ibai ekake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesu ma uyakake daiwere weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iya feafene ukaisia ma wiroa weisa.
26 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, ya naukeka dai menaku

orou anemebake ia iyaraisa
weike uyarike oyauini adua
ufeini we kuuriro me mo ari
sini.
27 Eno uiro i orouma Yesu
i uibai ekake imuka foria
uisake eno weisa, yewa mide
abo miro oyauini adua ufeini
Danu wake naukisa weisa?

*Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo miyai ma wiroi wake*

28 Gadarini orofa, kuna
ekabokena iro ane enaka.
Seidaninu merama imumu
rewoke ibeka miyai eme
feareibisaro ane odeibirieka
oma eraboro ibeibisi. I miyai
waama imusu ari ibake eme
i daabaro ane dakeibisa.
29 I miyaima Yesu fou
ukike eno weisi, Godinu
Amara, uwabake aneme
ufane ukaku weisi? Uwanu
kodo ureka odo fare meya
uwa fanisi da maa weisi.
30 Eno weisibaie borosiri
keuwere ubibinakuro uruna
ise eneibisa.
31 Idua i seidaninu
merama imumuma weisake
eno weisa, iya we ma be-
rafakuie i borosirinu imuka
ubarenaro we odaiaro anife
weisa.
32 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, aniawe
wei. Eno weibaie idua
anisake i borosirinu imuka
ubarenaro isaka. Isakaba
ibake i borosiri yaisina
durame anisake oraara
okoroma bibi ukake kunaro
isare imu ise feare soaka.
33 Enoba i borosiri ya-
wokeibisa orouma idua
meisake sabu durame anisa.
Ane goiro fakake i seidaninu
merama imumu bobo miyai
wiroisiro wake weisaro i goi
orou yaisina nauisa.
34 I goi orou yaisina
goiroma Yesu ibi orofaro
aaka. Aare Yesubairo fakake
Yesu eraada eno weisa,
iyanu ibinisi orofaro da
ibiake ania eno weisa.

# 9

*Yesuma moi umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake*

1 Yesuma boudi ubarenaro
amuike owerike ekabokena
Danu goi enaro siraa yare
ani.
2 Ane fariro moi orouma
wana siane me umuma
enare me mi boisa dubo
uisaro aine ibiro Yesubairo
waure fakake oisa. I mi
waure faka orounu imukeka
daiwerero Yesuma erike
i wana siane me umuma
enare me mibake eno wei,
Nanu amara, anu merama
ukeka Nama mune imuke
medinea imuka ara sia wei.
3 Yesuma eno weibake
moi Mosesinu darawadu ma
iwoka ukeibirieka orouma
emenu mane eno weisa,
yewa mima eno wenuba
ibake dawaini Godini emua
demuiya weakuba ibake
wake merama weakua
weisa.
4 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emenu imukeibisa ibai
iwoka ukaada emuabairo
eno wei, anemebake
imukama meramawere
imukaisa wei?
5 Abodei wakema we-
mauro naufoisa wei? Anu
merama ukaku ima imuke
medimauba ba uyake anu
wea muake ania wemau
eno wei? Abodei wakema
arawere wei?
6 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, i dooro eneibaku Ba
Eme Sini Minu buna daiwere
ibake emenu merama ukeka
mune imuke medakunero ya

yaisina eraada iwoka ukaisa
weike i wana siane me
umuma enare me mibairo
eno wei, uyake anu wea
muake anu goiro ania wei.
7 Yesuma eno weiro i mi
uyarike danu goiro ani.
8 Enoba i ku uke ibisa orou
yaisina ibai ekake imuka
foria uisa. Godima i mibake
buna daiwere eno maiba
ibake emuama Godi we ma
irauaiai uisa.

*Yesuma Madiu we muni wake*

9 Yesu iroma ani.
Aneibibaie moi dakesi
muneibi mi, danu ibiye
Madiu, dawa dakesi muneka
uwararo yaure ibiro Yesuma
eri. Erike eno wei, aarake
Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia
wei. Eno wei ibake Madiu
idua uyarike Yesunu umuro
ani.
10 Dumudumu siniro
Yesuma Madiunu uwara
ubarenaro uruna ifine
amuke yauri. Dakesi
muneka orou keuwereini
merama merama ukeka
orou keuwereini emuama
Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo uruna ifisane aare
faka.
11 Fakaro i Ferosi orouma
ekake Yesunu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo eno weisa, yanu
sisa mini i dakesi muneka
orouini merama merama
ukeka orouini anemebake
demuiro uruna isaisa weisa?
12 Eno weisaro Yesuma
nauike eno wei, i arama uke
me oroubake i arama ma
wirokeka mi aare dakinuke i
arama uke ibinisa oroubake
aarinua wei.
13 Nanu ararae yanu
imukari ukekabake aanea
weike nono wei, Na arara
me yanu ofereni odeka wei.
Aniaweke i wakenu ubi uke
iwoka uawe wei. I iya irau
oroua we imukaisa oroubake
wemane wayo fare da uneke
i merama merama ukeka
oroubake wemane wayo
fanea wei.

*I uruna ise me kau ukekanu we nauke erekabake wei wake*

14 Dioninu iwoka ukeka
orouma Yesubairo fakake
eno weisa, i Ferosi orouini
iyanu bisarama uruna ise
mero kau ukaiside nono
Anu iwoka ukeka oroude
anemebake uruna kau uke
dakaada uruna isaisa weisa?
15 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, Nanu
moi wake wemaro nauawe
wei, i awoena aweka mufeku
mima uruna isakuba ibake
i uruna isaisa orouma ii da
wefeisa. Dawa emuabairo
ibinuba ibake ii da we-
feisa. Nono moi odo i
aweka awoena mufeku mi
mufeisake waure imusu
orofaro odifeisaie i orouma
uruna da ifeisake kau ufeisa.
Enaenari dubuenaro emema
Na waure anifeisaie Nanu
iwoka ukeka orouma enae-
nari ufeisaya eno wei.
16 Aina mima awoena
wau fifinima adina wau
dorobu yafeku ebaro yanake
isura ufekuie i adina wau
babafekuke eba daiwere
unao ufekuba ibake eno da
ufekua eno wei.
17 Nono awoena wainima
adina abunu ofero iifekuie
adina abunu ofe da ure
wawafeku ibake eno da
ufeku. Nono i adina abu
ofero iifekuie i adina abunu
ofe babafekuro waini dooro
isafekuro abunu ofeini
wainini ido merama sifeku.
Ibake awoena waini awoena

abunu ofero iifekuro wainini abunu ofeini irauaiai ibifekua eno wei. Yesuma i Mosesinu adina darawadu wakeini nono Danu awoena wakeini ma demuiro da ufoisaya weada ibake eno dubo waure wei.

*Dairosinu arumaini nono i Yesunu wauro ure burike wiroi awekaini emuabake wei wake*

18 Yesuma emuabake eno weibaie moi Du orounu sosi uwara yawokeka mima farike Yesunu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, nanu arumanaku fearinua wei. Aarake nanu arumanaku anu wanama danu duboro odiaro irau sifi wei.

19 Eno weiro Yesu ido uyarike i minu umuro ani. Aniro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouini anisa.

20-21 Ido anisaro moi aweka arama daiwere uike iwa mane dore aineibi. Iwa mane dore aineibiro oya duwero (12) eno uke iwa mane dore aineibi. Yesu enakua weisaro nauike danu imukama imuike eno we imui, animauke Danu wau barunaro ure burimauke wiromaua eno we imuike ane Yesunu derena enaro farike Danu wauro ure buri.

22 Ure buriro Yesuma ma owerike i aweka eraada eno wei, yewa aweka, imuka ara sia wei. Ama Na imukeka imukae daiwere ibake wirokinua wei. Yesuma eno weibaie i aweka idua wiroi.

23 Yesuma i yawokeka minu uwararo fareibibaie moi orouma wirori ukaro i ku uke ibisa orouma sorara daiwere ukeibisaro eri.

24 Erike i oroubake eka imusu aniawe weike wei, i arumanaku feare mero nauka kunawere aine ibinua wei. Eno weiba ibake i orouma yo weisa.

25 Yo weisake i orou yaisina dooro isakaro Yesu i uwara ubarenaro amui. Amuike i arumanakunu wanaro munike ma uyariro i arumanaku idua uyari.

26 Yesuma i arumanaku ma uyari i wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we eneibisa.

*Yesuma naisa kikori bobo miyai ma wiromirie wake*

27 Yesu iroma moi uwararo ani. Aneibibaie naisa kikori bobo miyaima Danu umuro anaada daiwereroma eno weisi, Deiwidinu amara uwabake imukari ua weisi.

28 Eno weisiro Yesu uwara ubarenaro amuibaie i miyai Danu umuro amuisike Dawabairo fakiro Yesuma emuabairo eno wei, eno umau imukaisi wei? Eno weibaie i naisa kikori bobo miyaima weisi, Dai Waria Mi euwa weisi.

29 Eno weisiro Yesuma emenu naisaro ure burisada eno wei, yanu naukeka daiwereba yabake enaenari umaua wei.

30 Eno weiro emenu naisa irauaiai uiro eki. Ekiro Yesuma emuabake buna wakeroma eno wei, moi oroubairo da wayai wefuao wei.

31 Eno weiro i miyai nauke meisike i orofa akaka yaisinaro we eneibisi.

*Yesu koko mi ma wiroi wake*

32 Yesuini i orouini emua iroma anisa. Aneibisabaie moi orouma seidaninu merama imumu boboro

wake we me mi Dawabairo
waure fare oisa.
33 Yesuma i seidaninu
merama imumu we berairo i
merama imumu aniro i mi
idua wake wei. Eno uiro
i ku uke ibisa orouma ibai
ekake imuka foria uisake
eno weisa, iya Du orou iya
adinaroma i ari eno ere mero
iyanu kawama eraisia eno
weisa.
34 Eno weisaro i Ferosi
orouma eno weisa, Dawa
i dai merama imumunu
bunaroma merama imumu
we berakinua weisa.

*Eme yaisinabake Yesuma imukari daiwere urie wake*

35 Yesuma dai goini okoa
goi goiro eneebe i Du orounu
sosi uwara ubarenaro
amuike we ma iwoka ukaada
Godinu yawokaku orofabake
wake weada i arama imusu
imusu ukeibireka orouini
oferi ukeibisa orouini emua
yaisina ma wirokeibi.
36 Yesuma i ku uke ibisa
orou eriebaie i orou buna
mero emenu imukeka imusu
imusu imukeibisa. I orou
emuae mamoe abu ari. I
abu emenu yawokeka mi me
ibake daaba daabaro imusu
imusu me sara enereibaisa
i ari i enoe orou enaenari
emenu imukeka imusu
imusu imukeibisa ibake
Yesuma emuabake imukari
daiwere ukeibirie.
37 I dauneka urunae
keuwere i ari i Godinu wake
nauke me oroue keuwere.
Nono i uruna dauneka oroue
keuwere me, i arie i Godinu
wake we eneibeka oroue
keuwere me.
38 Enoba i dauneka ubi
Mibairo guriguri ukaada
Danu waiya ukeka orou
Danu dauneka orofaro we
odaifiakuro anifisa weawero
anifisa Yesuma eno wei.

# 10

*Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duweronu (12) wake*

1 Yesuma weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orou yaisina
duweroma (12) Dawabairo
ane faka. Fakaro Yesuma
emua seidaninu merama
imumu we ma berafisake
arama imusu imusu
ukeibirieka orouini oferi
imusu imusu waureka
orouini ma wirofisane ibake
emuabairo buna marie.
2-4 Mariero i eme duwero
(12) emenu ibi ibiye yewado,
bokaie Saimoni danu moi
ibiye Fida. Dawaini danu
dabue Enuduruini Debedinu
amarayai Deimisini danu
dabue Dionini Firifuini
Badoromiaini Domasini i
dakesi muneibi mi Madiu
Arofiesinu amara Deimisini
Dediusini i Keinani orofa
mi Saimonini i Yesu we-
forairo muka mi Diudiasi
Ikariadaini i orou duwero
(12) emenu ibi ibiye idua.

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwerobake (12) waiya marie wake*

5-6 Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka
orou duwero (12) we mune
odirieke we iifa ukaada
eno wei, i Du me imusu
oroubairo da aniaweke i
Samaria orofa orounu goi
goiro da aniaweke i Isaraera
orou, i oroue fe yareka
mamoe ari, i oroubairo
mane aniawe wei.
7-8 Aniaweke Godinu ya-
wokaku odo fafine ukakua
eno weaweke i arama ukeka
orou ma wiroaweke moi
feareka orou ma uyaweke
i beko mamakune orou

ma wiroaweke i seidaninu merama imumu we ma berawe wei. Ya daiwere mukake moko oi make dauisaba ibake enaenari me mafoisaya wei.

9-10 Yesuma nono wei, yanu fausiro oi da youaweke yoake da muaweke moi wauini umu barukekaini uri fuini da muawe wei. I waiya ukeka mi dawabake danu uruna moko mafeisaya i yaisina da mune aniawe wei.

11 Moi goiro anifoisaro Godinu wake naufine ufeku mi yodia uke eneebe fou ufoisaie we muaweke danu uwara ubarenaro ane ibiawe wei. Moi uwara uwara ubarenaro da aniawe. I demui uwararo ibiaweke nono i moi uwara uwara mediaweke aniawe wei.

12-13 I minu uwara ubarenaro amufoisaie arie wake weaweke i orou irau oroubaie Godinu irauaiai kakawera yabairo ibifekua eno we ma irauaiai uawe wei, nono i oroue irau orou mebaie yanu irauaiai ukeka owefike yabairo ibifine weakunea wei.

14 Enoba nono aina ainama ya da we mufeisake yanu wake da naufeisaie yanu derena emuabairo siaweke yanu umuro doo maisuawero emua medifiakane ukaada ufoisa ibai emua iwoka ufisaro aniawe wei. Eno uawero Godima emua da mufiaku ibai emua iwoka ufisa eno wei.

15 Yabake weakune, Godinu kodo odo fafekuro merama Sodomu goi orouini Gomora goi orouini fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono i goi oroubake fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

*I fafine aaraku oferibake wei wake*

16 Eawe, yae i mamoe abu ari, i meramawere orou nauwa kua ari emuabairo we odaimiauba ibake i waruma erenewaa ukaisa i ari eno uaweke awara buna uaweke nono i ubari gasirama irauaiai mane ukaku i ari eno irauaiai mane imuke uawe wei.

17 Enoba erenewaa uforo ya i kanisoro oroubairo waure ane odifeisake i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro waure ane odifeisaro usima ya ufiakaisa.

18 Eno ufiakaisake gaemani dai yawokeka orouini kini orouini i Du me imusu oroubairo waure ane odifeisa. Godima yae nanu wake weforo naufisane ufekuba eno ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

19 Eno ufeisaie aneme wefone da imufoke i odoro Godima yanu aneme aneme wefoisa ibai yanu imukaro mafiakuro enaenari wefoisaya wei.

20 Eno weike wei, i odo yanu wake da wefoisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma yanu bebekuroma wake wefekua eno wei.

21 I odoro dakaema dabue do mafekuro ma feafeisa. Enaenari babaema danu amara eno ufeku. Nono enaenari amara arumama emenu amae babae eno ufeisaro ma feafiakaisaya eno wei.

22 Ya Nanu ibi munaisaba ibake i orou yaisina emuama yabake imuka ka ufiakaisaya

eno wei. Aina mima awoenaroma enare ara ukeifekuie i dubuena kai odo fafekuro dawa wirofekua wei.
23 Enoba yabake meramawere ufeisaie moi goiro sabu aniawe wei. Yabake ba weakune, i Isaraera orounu goi goiro aneebe aneebe yaisina da ane suafoisaro i Ba Eme Sini Mima ido fafekua wei.
24-25 I uke iwoka miye daiwere mero nono danu sisa minu awarae daiwere. I waiya ukeka miye daiwere mero nono danu eme ereka minu awarae daiwere. I uke iwoka ukeka orou emua sisa mi ari iwoka sifeisaie iduaya wei. Nono i waiya ukeka mi dawa i yawokeka mi ari sifekuie iduaya Yesuma eno wei. Nae i uwara ubi miba ibake eme moima Nae Biesabo o seidani weaisabaie ya i uwara waiya ukeka oroubake ibi meramawere wefeisaya eno wei.

*Iya yaisina Godi mane ia iyareifene wei wake*

26 Eme moibake ia da siforo wei. Eme emenu oba ukeka sineka yaisina ma woromifekuke emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa eraerabusa yaisinae ma boroo yafekuro efeisa enoya emuabairo ia da siawe wei.
27 Dumuro yabake aneme wemaro naufoisake ewekaro enaenari wefoisa. Wake mumuuroma wemaro nauaweke akaka abanaroma daiwere weawe wei.
28 I ma feareka oroubake ia da siawe wei. I oroue yanu ofe mane ma feafeisake nono yanu imumu da ma feafeisaya eno wei. Enoba aina mima yanu ofe ma feafekuke nono imumuini ofeini i feare dakaku inaaro siafekua Dawa mane ia siawe wei.
29 Emema sisimuri adanakuyai korofeni kai demuima make munaisake yare isaisa. Nono moi gasiranaku dooro me sara da isare ufekuro iyanu urero ibinu Babae Dawako iwoka sifekuroma ai isare ufeku.
30 Godima iyabake imukenewaa ukaku. Dawa iyanu bokai idi yaisina kakurada iwoka sinaku.
31 Enoba Godima i gasirananaku imukakuke nono iyabake imukenewaa ukakua ia da siawe wei.

*Emebairo Yesu Kerisonu ibi we eneibekaini dawa na iwoka meya weeka wake*

32 Aina mima emebairo nanu naukeka Yesu Kerisobairo odine wefekuie Nama Nanu urero ibinu Babaebairo dawa Na imukakunara wemaua wei.
33 Nono aina mima emebairo Yesu Keriso na iwoka meya wefekuie Nama Nanu urero ibinu Babaebairo dawa Na iwoka meya wemaua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma eme ma fiake ku imusu imusu odifiane fari wake*

34 Aneme we imukaisa? Na yabake me irauaiai ibeka me mamiane fanea eno we imukaisa? Enobake fare da ue. Na yewa dooro irauaiai ukeka mamane fare da ue. Na irauaiai mamiane fare meroma Nanu wake wemaro moi orou naukeifisaro nono moi orou nauke dakada urane rarane ukeifisane ibake fare.

35 Moi mini danu babae
ma fiamiane fare, moi aru-
maini danu amae ma fiami-
ane fare, nono moi awekaini
danu nainau ma fiamiane
ibake weke fare.
36 Fareba dubuenaro nanu
waiya ukeka orounu wasai
ukeka oroue emenu demui
boanaro isareka oroua wei.
37 Aina mima danu amae
babaebake imukari daiwere
ukakukema nono Nabake
imukari dai menaku ukakuie
dawa irauaiai meba Nanu
amara da sifekua eno wei.
Nono aina mima danu
amara aruma imukari dai-
were ukakukema nono Na
imukari dai menaku ukakuie
dawa irauaiai meba Nanu
amara da sifekua eno wei.
38 Aina mima danu arara
da medifekuke irau ukeka
korosi ari da waufekuie
dawae irau mi meba ibake
Nanu amara da sifekua eno
wei.
39 Aina mima yewa orofaro
me ibeka i mane imufekuie
dawa idua feafeku. Nono
aina mima Nabake feafekuie
dawa me ibene ibene
ibeifekua Yesuma eno wei.

*Godinu moko makekabake wei wake*

40 Aina mima ya we
mufekuie dawa Na we
mufarakua wei. Nono aina
mima Na we mufarakuie
dawae Na we odai Godi we
mufekua wei.
41 Aina mima Godinu
we bou ukeka orounu
wake naufeku, dawa i
orou emuae Godinu we
bou ukeka orou ibake
naufekuie Godima i we bou
ukeka orounu irauaiai moko
makekae enaenari i mibairo
mafekua eno wei. Nono
aina mima moi irau minu
wake naufeku, i mi dawae
irau miba ibake i wake
naufekuie Godima i irau
minu moko makekae enae-
nari dawabairo mafekua eno
wei.
42 Aina mima Nanu
iwoka ukeka amaranaku
nodo bugara ufekuro adua
mafekuie dawae Nanu ama-
raba Godima i adua makekae
i mibairo moko daiwere
mafekua Yesuma eno wei.

# 11

*Dioni babadaido mibairoma wake waure faka orounu wake*

1 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka orou duwero (12)
emuabake we ma iwoka uke
me sinike iroma ani. Anike i
Du orounu moi goi goiro we
ma iwoka ukaada eneiareibi.
2-3 Dioni dawa ana ebaro
ibiro Yesu Kerisonu wake
weisaro Dionima nauike
danu iwoka ukeka orou
Yesu Kerisobairo we odairo
anisake eno weisa, Ae iyanu
koro ukaisi Mesaiaba moi
mima fafekuro efeisi weisa?
4-5 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, oweaweke Dionibairo
aniaweke yanu awoena
erekaini naukekaini yaisina
dawabairo eno weawe, i
naisa kikori bobo oroue
eraisaro i umu beo beo bobo
oroue gienabu enaisaro
i beko mamakune oroue
wirokaisaro ofe irauaiai
ibinisaro i ome gogore nauke
me koko oroue naukaisaro
nono i fearaisa oroue
fearaisa iroma uyaraisaro
meramawere me ibaisa
oroue Godinu irau wake
naukaisa.
6 Aina mima Nabake
Na ma nuna da ufekuie
Godima dawa we ma irauaiai
ufekuro rooro daiwere
ufeku. Eno ane Dionibairo
weawe Yesuma eno wei.

7 Dioninu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesu meisake Dionibairo owere anisa. Anisaro Yesuma i ku uke ibisa oroubairo Dionibake Yesuma wei wake eno wei, i eme ibe me orofaro anisa ide abo mi efone anisa wei? Oyauma ouwa koe ma amani amani ukaku i ari i mi buna me, ouwa koe ari efone anisa wei?

8 I mede anemerabu efone anisa wei? I wau oi daiwere barukaku mi efone anisa wei? I wau oi daiwere oroue dai yawokeka orounu uwararo ibinisaya wei.

9 Anemebake anisa? Godinu we bou ukeka mi efone anisa? Nanu wake nauawe wei. Dawa ba sara mi me. Dawa okoanaku we bou ukeka mi me. Godinu bukaro wakema eno weakubake. Dawae dai we bou ukeka miwere.

10 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

ea, Nanu fo weeka mi bokai mamaro anifike Anu daaba wabuke ma gienabu ufiro A dubuenaro anifakua,

i wakema eno weakua wei.

11 Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I furo yewa dooro awekaboma doreibirieka orou emua yaisinabairoe Dioni babadaido weaisa mi dawae daiwerero nono i oroue okoananaku. Nono Godinu yawokaku orofaro awoena yawokakune dai me oroue okoanaku mero daiwere nono Dioni danu adinaro waiya ukeibi i furo dawae okoanaku ari eno.

12 Dioni babadaido minu odoroma Godinu yawokaku wake bunawere weibaisi. Eno weibaisiba ibake emema Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifisane ukaada buna daiwere ukaisake anaisa.

13 Adinaroma aare Dioni doka odorama emema Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wakeini Mosesinu darawadu wakeroma Godinu yawokeka wake we bou ukaroma ai Dioni dubuenaro fari.

14 Enoba yanu arara i wake imufone ufoisaie Dioni dawae Iraida idua fari.

15 Aina ainama ome boboie naufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

16-17 Yesuma wei, yewa ibinisa oroue abo orou ari wei? Yewa oroue aneme orou ari wemau wei? Yewa oroue amarananaku ari weakune. Amarananakuma akaka naisaro yauraisake emenu naiyemukubake eno weaisa, buma uraisiro ya yaura ure dakaisa weaisake nono weaisa, sorara ukaisiro ya sorara uke dakaisa weaisaya wei.

18 Eno weike wei, Dioni babadaido mima farinuke urunaini aduaini ise dakinuba ibake yama eno weaisa, dawa merama seidaninu imumu bobo miya eno weaisa.

19 Nono i Ba Eme Sini Mima farinuke buredini waini isinuba ibake yama eno imuke weaisa, Dawa uruna keuwere isinuba Dawae uruna eira mi ibake waini isinuro beforo merama ukinua weaisa. Dawae dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orounu domayeya weaisaie i Ba Eme Sini Mini Dioni emua Godinu demui waiya ukeibisi ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisake emua ereibisa orouma Godinu

ukeka sineka baya eno we imukeibisa, Yesuma eno wei.

*I Yesubairo imuka ode dauisa goi orounu wake*

20 Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere moi goiro ukeibiro i goi orouma ereibisake emenu merama merama ukeka imuke mede dakeibisa ibake Yesuma emuabake wake imuna yarie.

21 Eno weike wei, ya Korasani goi orouini Besaida goi orouini ya eforo weakune wei! Godinu buna ukeka keuwere ya ereibaisa. I Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini emuama Godinu buna ukeka ibai efisaronae meramawere wau barufisake uka iiri okoro odaada emenu merama ukeka medifisanea wei.

22 Ibake Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono ya Korasani goi orouini ya Besaida goi orouni fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

23 Yesuma nono wei, ya Kafenamu goi orou, ya urero amuke anifone weaisa? Iro da amuke anifoisake feare dakaku inaaro anifoisaya eno wei. Godinu buna ukeka keuwere eraisaba i Sodomu goi orouma ibai efisaronae emenu merama ukeka sineka medifisaro emenu goi awoena idua ibifinea wei.

24 Ibake Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima i Sodomu goi orou fanisi dai menaku mafekuke nono ya Kafenamu goi orou yanu merama ukeka sineka mede da uisaba fanisi daiwere mafiakua eno wei.

*Yesuma wei Nabairo aaraweke ko yawe wei wake*

25 I odoro Yesuma eno wei, Babae, Ae ureini dooini yawokaku. Ae Anu imukeka yaisina i orofa akaka iwoka daiwere oroubairo ma fe yarakuke i amarananaku ari i oroubairo Anu imukeka ma boroo yarakuro ibake we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei.

26-27 Ie Anu irau imukeka ibake eno ukakua Yesuma wei. Yesuma eno weike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Nanu Babaema Danu imukeka yaisina Nabake makakuro enaenari ukakunea wei. Emema Nanu Babaenu Amara ma nuna ukaisaro Godi mane Dawa iwoka ukaku. Enaenari Godi ma nuna ukaisaro Godinu Amarama Godi iwoka ukakuke Dawama moi oroubairo Godi we ma boroo yarakuro moi orou mane Godi iwoka ukaisaya eno wei.

28 Ya waiya daiwere ukaisake inimuwere erabusa wauraisake koroko sinakune orou ari, ibake Nabairo aarawero yabake ko yareka mamiaro me irauaiai ibiawe wei.

29 nanu kobo ana baruna wauaweke Nanu imukeka uke iwoka uawe. Nanu imukae irauaiai, Na waa me miya Nabairo yanu imuka yaisina odiaweke ko yaawe wei.

30 Nanu kobo anae inimu meba Nanu erabusaini inimu meba yanu imuka yaisina awoena Nabairo odifoisaie irauaiai ko yafekua Yesuma eno wei.

# 12

*I sabadi odobake we nauke ereka wake*

1 Moi Sabadi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini konoura waiya ubarenaro fare fisii yare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orou desini urieba ibake konoura ma roine mune wanama ma buruburu yaraada ise enereibisa.

2 Eno uisaro moi Ferosi orouma ekake Yesubairo eno weisa, iyanu darawaduma eno weaku, Sabadi odoro eno da uawe weakubairo Anu iwoka ukeka oroude anemebake eno ukaisa weisa.

3 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo eno wei, Deiwidinu desini ureibibake uruna muneibi i wake kakuraisaba me wei?

4 Deiwidima desini ureibiba Godinu uwara ubarenaro amuike weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i Godima ereibi iifawere buredi mairo Deiwidini danu naiyemukuini emuama mukake ma birabira yare isa. I buredie iifama imusu ari. I dai sosi yawokeka orou mane iseibisa, danu ubiye Godinu darawaduba ibake eno ukeibisa. Emuae eno uisaba ibake Godinu darawaduma emua unu koreka daaba dadau uke dakakua wei.

5 Godinu darawadu bukaroma i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma Godinu Sabadi odoro waiya ukaada ima i Sabadi odo ma merama ukeibisa i wake ibinuro ya kakuraisaba me wei? I orouma Godinu Sabadi odo ma merama ukaada i enaenari Godinu darawadu ma merama ukeibisabaie nono Godima emuabairo darawadu ode dauia wei.

6 Iduaroma nono Na yabairo ibine ide daiwerero nono yanu dai sosi uwarae okoanakua wei.

7 Godima eno weaku, Nanu ararae yanu imukari ukekaroma nono Na arara me yama ofereni odeka. Enoba i wake iwoka uforonae i merama uke me orou wayai da wefonea wei.

8 I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i Sabadi odonu ubi mi. Ibake Dawama i odo idua yawokeibakua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma wana meramawere mi ma wiroi wake*

9 Yesu iroma anike i Du orounu moi sosi uwara ubarenaro amui.

10 Ane amuibaie wana merama mi ido yaure ibiro eri. Eriro moi orouma Yesu i dai oroubairo wayai wefisane ibake dubo waure weada eno weisa, Sabadi odoro ma wirokekae irauaiaiba me weisa?

11 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu moi abu Sabadi odoro doo eba yafawere ubarenaro isafeisaro yama ma youfoisoro amufeisaba me wei?

12 Yae abu mane imukaisake nono eme imukenewaa uke dakaisaya wei? Enoba i Sabadi odoro irauaiai ukekae irauba me weaisa wei?

13 Eno weike i wana merama mibake eno wei, anu wana siaa weiro enaenari uiro danu wana irau sinike moi ena wana ari sini.

14 I Ferosi orouma i sosi ubarenaroma aweawero amuisake Dawa aneme aneme ma feafeisi ariya

weada eno emenu emenu we
makaneibisa.

*Godinu we mune odi*
*waiya ukeka minu wake*

15 Yesuma emenu imukeka
iwoka uiba ibake emua
medike iroma ani.
16 Aneibibaie eme keuwere
Danu umuro anisaro
emua yaisina ma wiroike
emuabairo eno wei, moi
oroubairo Nanu arama orou
ma wirokakunia wake da
weforo wei.
17 Godinu we bou ukeka mi
Isaiyama wei ibake eno ui.
Isaiyama eno wei,

18 Nanu we mune odine
waiya ukeka mi eawe.
Dawae Nanu amara
ubiba ibake Nanu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo
ibinua wei. Nanu
Imumu Irau Dawabairo
odaimauro Dawa i Du
me imusu orounu ukeka
sineka ma gienabu
ufeku.

19 Dawa urane rarane da
ufekuke dino wakeini dai-
were da wefeku.
20 Dawa afua uke ibeka
ouwa koe da ma kuufeku.
I buna me oroue i afua
umane ibeka ouwa koe ari
eno. I oroubake da ma
merama ufeku. Dawae
ramefa uikiro yaraaku i
inaa da ma feafeku, i buna
me oroue ramefa uiki ari
eno. Enoba i oroubake
da ma merama ufeku.
Dawae yaisina gienabu ere
wefekuke irauaiai ufekuro
i irau ukekama i ukeka
yaisina ma berefekuke
ibeifeku.
21 I Du me imusu
orouma Danu ibi naufeisake
Dawa nauke imukenewaa
ufeisaya,
Isaiyama eno wei.

*Yesuini Biesaboini emenu*
*wake*

22 Moi orouma naisa kikori
wake we me kokoro seidan-
inu merama imumu bobo mi
Yesubairo waure fare oisaro
Yesuma i mi ma wiroiro i mi
wake weike danu naisa irau
siniro eri.
23 Enoba i orou yaisina ibai
ekake emenu imuka foria
uisake eno weisa, yewa miye
Godinu ma wiroke mune
aneka miba me weisa?
24 I Ferosi orouma ibai
nauisake eno weisa, yewa
mima i bokai merama
imumu Biesabonu bunaro
mane seidaninu merama
imumu we yowerakua
weisa.
25 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emenu imukeka iwoka
sinike emuabake eno wei,
moi gaemani orouma emenu
mane uranada abanaro ma
boroo yafisake urafisane
ukaada merama ufeisa.
Nono moi goi orou emenu
emenu uranada abanaro
ma boroo yareroma imusu
imusu enafeisake urafeisaie
emenu ibekae idua merama
sifeku. Uwara demui orou
emenu emenu uranada
abanaro ma boroo yareroma
imusu imusu enafeisake
urafeisaie emenu ibekae
idua merama sifekua eno
wei.
26 I ari enoe seidanima
danu moi orou we yowe-
fiakuie danu onami we
yowenao ufeku. Enoba danu
imusu abanaro ma boroo
yanao ufekuro danu ya-
wokeka buna idua merama
sifekua wei.
27 Yesuma eno wei, Na
Biesabonu bunaroma sei-
daninu merama imumu we
berakakuneie yanu orou

emuade seidaninu merama imumu ainanu bunaroma we berakaisa wei? I ari enoroma yanu orouma ya kodo ufeisake ya meo weaisaya wefeisa wei.

28 Nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaroma seidaninu merama imumu we berakakuneie Godima eme idua yawokaku ibai ma boroo yarakunea wei.

29 Moi mima bunama imusu ari minu eraerabusa waira ufine aneme aneme ufeku? Dawa i bunama imusu ari minu umu wana naama uwane karifekuke nono danu eraerabusa waira ufeku.

30 Enoba aina mima Na unu kore dafekuie Naini wasai ufeku. Enaenari aina mima eme moi Naini mune ku uke dakakuie eme we yowerakunea Yesuma eno wei.

31 Godima i orounu merama merama ukekaini merama wake weeka yaisina naufekuke imuke medifeku. Nono aina mima Godinu Imumu Iraubake merama wake wefekuie Godima da imuke medifekuro danu merama ukeka i mibairo idua ibeifekua eno wei.

32 Aina mima i Ba Eme Sini Mibake merama wake wefekuie Godima naufekuke imuke medifeku. Nono aina mima Godinu Imumu Iraubake merama wake wefekuie da imuke medifekuro i merama ukeka i mi dawabairo me ibene ibene ibeifekua eno wei.

*Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake*

33 Irau ana warafekuie irau kai uwafeku. Merama ana warafekuie merama kai uwafeku. Moi anama irau kai uwafekuie irau anaya wefeisa. Nono moi anama merama kai uwafekuie merama anaya wefeisa. Aneme aneme ufeku enaenari weifeisaya wei.

34 Ya waruma doreka! Yae merama oroude aneme aneme irauaiai wake wefoisa wei? Moi minu imuka imukeka wake farinubake ibake weaku wei.

35 I irau mi irauaiai wake weakuie danu imukaro ino me ibake irau wake mane weakua wei. Nono i merama mima meramawere wake weakuie danu imukaro ino daiwere ibinu ibake merama wake weakua eno wei.

36-37 Yesuma eno wei, yabake ba weakune. Godinu kodo odo fafekuro Godima emenu me sara wake yaisina we nauke efeku wei. I odoro Godima yanu irauaiai wakebake yabairo irauaiai ufeku. I ari eno, i odoro emenu meramawere wake yaisinabake Godima emuabairo kodo ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesunu buna ufiro efisane weibisa wake*

38 Moi Mosesinu darawadu ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini Ferosi orouini emuama Yesubairo eno weisa, Sisa mi, anu buna uaro efeke A dawa ba Kerisoya wefe weisa.

39 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ya meramawere uke Godinu wake nauke me orouma buna efone yodia ukaisa? Eno weike nono wei, Dionanu buna ukeka Godima ma boroo yariba nono yabake moi imusu buna ukeka da ufekuke nono

i Dionanu buna ari ma boroo
yafekua wei.
40 Dionama dai adua
abunu boana ubarenaro
ewekaini dumu buuba ibi
i dawa enanarie i Ba Eme
Sini Mima doo ubarenaro
ewekaini dumu buuba
ibifekua wei.
41 I Ninewe goi orouma
Godinu kodo odoro
uyafeisake yewa orou wayai
wefeisa. I orouma Dio-
nanu wake nauisake emenu
merama merama ukeka
imuke meisa. Dionae dai
mi me. Awoena yabairo dai
miwere sinike ibaada God-
inu wake weakuro nauke
dakaisa ibake i Ninewe goi
orouma ya wayai wefeisaya
wei.
42 Enoba Godinu kodo odo
fafekuro Siba orofanu ya-
wokeka aweka, emenu kuin-
ima uyafekuke yewa orou
wayai wefekua wei. Dawa
adinami nauwaro Soromoni
dawa we ma iwoka ukeibi
wake naufine fari. Soromoni
dawae dai mi me. Awoenae
yabairo dai miwere sinike ib-
inuba ibake i odo i awekama
uyafekuke ya wayai wefekua
wei.

*I seidaninu moi merama imumu nono owerike fari wake*

43 Seidaninu moi merama
imumuma moi mi medakuke
eme ibe me yao nauwa oro-
faro ko yafine eneibaku.
44-45 Enaada yodia ukeebe
yodia ukeebe ko yare
dakakuke eno weaku, nanu
medineke aane uwararo
owemauke iro animaua
eno weaku. Eno weakuke
seidaninu merama imumu
ane farakuke erakubaie
yawewe ure odakuro uwara
ubarenaro aweawewerero
irauaiai ibakuba ibake sei-
daninu merama imumuma
anakuke seidaninu moi
merama imumu seweni (7)
dawa ari me, emuae dai
meramawere, mune waure
faraku. Enoba emua yaisina
faraisake amuke idua ibaisa.
Enoba i minu adina ibekae
merama dai menakuroma
nono awoenae seidaninu
merama imumu keuwere
ibaisa ibake i mi danu ibekae
ba dai meramawere. Enoba
yewa ibinisa orounu ibeka
enaenari ufekua, Yesuma
eno wei.

*Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakanu wake*

46 Yesu wake weibibaie
Danu amaeini naburakaini
aakake Yesubairo wake
wefisane enaka.
47 Ibake moi mima Yesub-
airo eno wei, Anu amaeini
Anu naburakaini Abairo
wake wefisane enare ibin-
isaya wei.
48 Eno weiro Yesuma i
mibake ma owerike eno
wei, Nanu amaeini Nanu
naburakade abo orouro wei?
49 Eno weike Danu
wanama Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake wana fisi ukaada
eno wei, yewa oroue Nanu
amaemukuini naburakaya
wei.
50 Aina mima Nanu
urero ibinu Babae Godinu
wake naukakuke enae-
nari ukakuie dawae Nanu
nabueini arumaini Nanu
amae ari enoya wei.

# 13

*I yo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake*

1 I odoro Yesuma i uwara
ubarenaroma aweawero is-
arike kuna udiro anike yaure
ibi.
2 Iro yauriro eme keuwere
fakake Dawa enare kara
uisaba ibake Yesu uyarike
boudi ubarenaro amui.
Boudi ubarenaro amuke
yaure ibiro i orou emua kuna
udiro enaka.
3 Enakaro Yesuma
emuabake dubo waure we
ma iwoka ukaada eno wei,
moi mima yobai waifine
waiyaro ani.
4 Anike yobai siane
enereibibaie moi yobai
daabaro isaka. Daabaro
isakaro gasirama fakake ise
me sika.
5 Nono moi yobai oma firi-
firi bobo dooro isakaro i doo
aweawewereba ibake yobai
sabu waraisa.
6 Doo aweawewere ibake
yobai sabu waraisaro nono
ewekama farike yanairo iini
funanakuba ibake boke ure
me sika.
7 Nono moi yobaie sinisini
bobo ou ubarenaro isakake
irauaiai waraisakema nono
ouwereba ibake onu eriro
kaibai uwane dauisa.
8-9 Nono moi yobai irau
dooro isakake irauaiai
warakenewaa uke amuisake
kaibai keuwere uwaka.
Kai demuima kaibai wani
aderedi (100) uwani. Nono
moi kai demuima kaibai
sikisidi (60) uwani. Nono
moi kai demuima kaibai
dedi (30) uwania weike nono
wei, ya ome bobo orouronae
Nanu wake naukenewaa
uawe eno wei.

*I dubo waure wei wakenu
ubi we ma boroo yari wake*

10 Yesuma i wake we me
siniro Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma Yesubairo fakake
eno weisa, anemebake
emuabairo dubo waure
weaku weisa?
11 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, God-
inu ararae ya Danu ure
yawokeka fe wake naufoke
iwoka ufone ukakuke nono
Dawa arara me i orou ure
yawokeka fe wake naunao
ufeisa ibake emuabairo dubo
waure weeka wake mane ma
boroo yarakuro naukaisaya
wei.
12 Nanu wake daiwere
naukaisa oroubake moi
naukeka mafiakuke nono
i demuinaku naukaisa
orounu dai menaku naukeka
mareke mufekua wei.
13 Enoba emuabairo dubo
waure weakune. Ibake i
orouma eraisake nono ba
bai ere dakaisa. Naukekae
naukaisake nono i wakenu
ubi ma nuna ukaisa.
14 Isaiyama adinaro eno
wei ibake i ari eno enaenari
uka. Isaiyama eno wei,

yae ido naukenewaa
ufoisakema nono i
wakenu ubiye ma nuna
ufoisaya wei. Yae ido
erenewaa ufoisakema
nono ba bai da efoisaya
wei.

15 Yewa orounu imukae
imukenewaa me. Emenu
omeye nauke dakaisa.
Emenu naisae nauka ariari
ukaku. Enoba ere dakaisake
nauke dakaisake imukaini
ma nuna ukaisake Nabairo
owere dakaisaba emua ibake
ma wiroke dakakuniaya
wei. Eno weike wei, eno da
ufoisaie ma wiromiaua,
Isaiyama eno wei.
16 Yesuma i wake weike

emuabake nono wei, yae erenewaa ukaisake naukenewaa ukaisa ibake Godima ya we ma irauaiai ukakuro irauaiai ibinisaya wei.
17 Yesuma wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe eno wei. Adinami nauwaro Godinu we bou ukeka orouini Danu irau orou keuwere yanu aneme aneme eraisa ibai efisane weisakema nono emua ere dauisa. Enoba emenu ararae yanu aneme aneme naukaisa ibai naufisane uisakema nono emua nauke da uisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i yo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake ma boroo yari wake*

18 I yobai siane enaraku minu wakenu ubi naukenewaa uawe Yesuma eno wei.
19 I wakenu ubiye eno, aina mima Godinu yawokaku wake naukada ma nuna ukakuie seidanima farakuke i wake i minu imuka ubarenaroma mareke munaku. Ie i daabaro isaka yobai ari.
20-21 Nono aina mima Godinu wake naukakuke rooro ukakuke danu naukekae daiwere me ibake i funaku siani iini ari, ibake moi odoro naukakuro Godinu wakebake waa uyareka farakuro i mima Godinu wake sabu medaku. Ie i oma duboro isaka yobai ari.
22 Enoba aina mima Godinu wake naukada danu arara imusu imusu imukeka danu ararae eraerabusa daiwere munekabake we imukakuie i wakenu daaba dadau ukakuro i wake kai ba sine dakaku. I arie i ou ubarenaro isaka yobai ari.
23 Nono aina mima Godinu wake naukada iwoka ukakuie dawa Godinu waiya ukaku. Moi mima Godinu waiya daiwere ukakuie wani aderedi (100) ari ukaku. Nono aina mima Godinu waiya daiyaisa ukakuie sikisidi (60) ari ukaku. Nono moi mima Godinu waiya dai menaku ukakuie dedi (30) ari ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

*I awaibake dubo waure wei wake*

24 Yesuma emuabake moi dubo waure weada eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo yewa wake ari eno wei. Moi mima irau uidi kaibai danu waiyaro wawe odike ani.
25 Aniro dumuro eme nauka aine ibisabaie wasai mima farike awai yobai i irau uidi kaibai wawi iro awaini wawe odike ani.
26 Aniro dubuenaro i uidi warakada i awaini demuiro warake amuisa.
27 Enoba i waiya ukeka orouma uwara ubi mibairo fakake eno weisa, dai mi, ama irau kaibai wawiba me weisake weisa, aneme aneme awai keuwere warakaisarie weisa?
28 Eno weisaro i mima eno wei, moi mima naini wasai uike merama awai yobai wawe odia wei. Eno weiro i waiya ukeka orouma dawabake eno weisa, i awai maifeisiba me weisa?
29-30 Eno weisaro wei, da maifoke moi uidini maminao ufoisaba uidini awaini demuiro warafisake ayo ufeisaie i uidi muneka oroubake eno wemau, i awaiko mamiaweke inaaro yafone ukaada demuiro kobokobo uke inaaro yaewe wemaua wei.

Nono dubuenaro i uidi ma
doroo yaeweke nanu uruna
odeka uwara ubarenaro odi-
awe wemaua wei. Yesuma i
dubo waure wei wake i ari
eno wei.

*I masida ana kaibake dubo waure wei wake*

31 Yesuma moi dubo waure
weike emuabake eno wei,
Godinu ure yawokekae
okoanaku masida ana kai
yo ari. Moi mima i ana kai
yo demuinaku munike danu
waiyaro wawi.
32 I ana kai yoe dai-
were mero i ana kai yoe
okoakorowainaku. I ana
kai warafekuie ana daiwere
sifekuba i gasira emenu
mowa i ana iwarabairo
ukeifeisaya wei.

*Wawareka iraa yisidibake dubo waure wei wake*

33 Yesuma emuabake moi
dubo waure wei wake eno
wei, Godinu ure yawokekae
yewa wake ari, moi aweka
unama wawareka iraa yisidi
dai menaku munike dai fa-
rauwa ubarenaro odiro yi-
sidima i farauwa yaisina ma
wawaria wei.

*Yesuma dubo waure weada ma iwoka ukeibirie wake*

34 Yesuma yewa wake
dubo waure i ku uke ibisa
oroubake eno wei. Danu
wake aruro we dakeibike
Danu wake yaisinae dubo
waure weibi.
35 Godinu we bou ui mi
Isaiyama adinaro weiba
ibake Yesuma i ari eno
enaenari weibi. Isaiyama
eno wei,

na dubo waure wemau
wei. I doo ubu ui odor-
oma fe yareka wake we
ma boroo yamaua,

Isaiyama eno wei.

*Yesuma i awaibake dubo waure wei wake we ma boroo yari*

36 Yesuma boudiroma is-
arike i ku uke ibisa orou idua
medirieke uwara ubarenaro
amui. Uwara ubarenaro
amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma Dawabairo fakake
eno weisa, i waiyaro awai
waraisa, i wakenu ubi we ma
boroo yaaro iya iwoka sife
weisa.
37-38 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, i irau yobai wawaku
miye i Ba Eme Sini Miro nono
i waiyae yewa orofa akaka
idua. Enoba i irau yobaiye
Godinu yawokaku orofa ib-
inisa orouro nono i merama
yobaie seidaninu orou.
39 Enoba i merama yobai
wawaku wasai miye seidani.
I ayo ureka odoe yewa ure-
ini doo me sifeku odo idua.
Iduaba i waiya ma diwakeka
oroue Godinu aneru.
40 Enoe i awai mune inaaro
yaraisa i ari i ureini doo me
sifeku odoro i merama oroue
enaenari ufeisa.
41-42 I Ba Eme Sini Mima
Danu aneru we odaifekuro
isare aafeisake Danu orofaro
i eme uke irukaisa orouini
merama orouini yaisina
mufeisake i feare me inaaro
siafeisaro iro emema emenu
oferi ukeifekuro nio ake
fagigi yaraada ii wefeisa.
43 I odoro Godinu wake
naukaisa orou, i irau orouma
Godinu yawokaku orofaro
eweka edoro ari edoro

sifeisa. Enoya ya ome bobo
orou yae naukenewaa uawe
wei.

*I fe ibeka erabusa keuwere mibake dubo waure wei wake*

44 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu
ure yawokekae yewa wake
ari. Moi mima moi minu
waiyaro fema oi daiwere
doo daunike eri. I oi daune
erike nono dooro karise
odike nono owere ani. Goiro
ane farike danu eraerabusa
yaisina make oi munike
nono i oi daiwere ibi doo
feka oima maike munia wei.

*Fera weaisa bidibake dubo waure wei wake*

45 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu
ure yawokekae yewa wake
ari weike wei, moi sidowa
bobo mima oi kaibairo, danu
ibiye fera, i dawa bidi ari
enoba yodia uke ani.
46 Yodia ukeebe yodia
ukeebe moi fera, danu
dawanae daiwere fou uri.
Fou urike ane danu er-
aerabusa yaisina make oi
munike owerike i fera bidi
oima make munia wei.

*Iwamebake dubo waure wei wake*

47-48 Yesuma eno wei,
Godinu ure yawokakuie
yewa wake ariya eno
wei. Moi orouma emenu
iwame kunaro siakake adua
abu imusu imusu yaisina
mukaro iwame wake fariba
i orouma kuna udiro ma
youre amuisa. Iwame kuna
udiro amuiro i orouma
yaure ibaada i irau adua abu
bosearo youkake i merama
adua abu mune siaka.
49-50 Yewa orofa akaka
dubuena odo me sifekuro
enaenari ufeku. Godinu
aneruma enaenari ufeisa.
Godinu aneruma isare
aafeisake i meramawere
orou i irau oroubairoma
mufeisake feare me inaaro
siafeisaro iro emenu nio ake
fagigi yaraada ii wefeisaya
Yesuma eno wei.

*Awoenaini adina eraer-abusabake weaku wake*

51 Yesuma emuabake
eno wei, i wake yaisina
naukaisa? Eno weibaie
naukaisia weisa.
52 Naukaisia weisaro
Yesuma emuabake eno wei,
Mosesinu darawadu sisa
mima Godinu ure yawokaku
wake uke iwoka ukakuie i er-
aerabusa, adinaini awoena
eraerabusa, ma boroo
yafeku enaenari Mosesinu
darawadu sisa mima danu
adina darawadu wakeini
Nanu awoena wakeini we
ma iwoka ukakua wei.

*Yesu Nasaredi orouma ere meisa wake*

53 Yesuma i dubo waure we
me sinike iroma ani.
54 Ane Danu orofaro farike
i Du orounu moi sosi uwara
ubarenaro amuike we ma
iwoka ui. We ma iwoka
uiro i orouma imuka foria
uisake eno weisa, yewa mi
Danu iwoka daiwere aboro
muninuke Danu buna ukeka
aneme aneme ukaku weisa?
55 Dawa yeka uwara ma
enareka minu amaraba me
arie weisa? Meride Danu
amaeba me arie weisa?
Deimisini Diosefuini Sai-
monini Diudiasini emuade
Danu naburakaba me arie
weisa?
56 Danu aruaruma
iyabairo ibinisaba ba me
weisa? Yewa mi aneme
aneme dai mi weisa? Danu
iwoka aboro muninu weisa?

57 Eno weisake Dawabake
dino uisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, moi
we bou ukeka minu goi
orouini danu orofaro ibaisa
orouini emuama dawa iifa
uke dakaisaya wei.
58 Eno ukaisaro i orouma
Dawa imuke dakaisa ibake
emuabairo buna ukeka uke
dakakua Yesuma eno wei.

# 14

*Dioni babadaido minu feari odobake wei wake*

1-2 Erodi, dawae gaemani
dai mi. Dawa Yesunu buna
ukeka wake nauiba ibake
danu waiya ukeka oroubake
eno wei, i miye Dioni
babadaido mi. Dawa fearike
uyari ibake i buna ukekae
ibake i ari eno ukakua wei.
3 Adinaro Erodima Dioni
ana ebaro odi. Erodima
danu nabue Firifunu aweka
Erodiasi waira uke muni.
4 Eno uiro Dionima
dawabake wei, anu nabuenu
aweka muneka i ba mew-
ereya media eno wei.
5 Eno weiro Firifunu
aweka Erodiasima dino uike
areare weibi ibake Erodima
Dioni ana ebaro odike ma
feafine wei. Eno weiro
i orouma yaisina Dioni
Godinu we bou ukeka miya
we imuisa ibake Erodima ia
iyarike Dioni ma feare daui.
6 Dubuenaro Erodinu doka
odo fariro banau daiwere
uiro eme keuwere banau
ifisane faka. Ido fakaro
uruna iseibisabaie Erodias-
inu aruma emenu ibooro
yaura ureibiro Erodima
imuka ubarenaro rooro ui.
7 Rooro uike i orou
naukeibisaro i arumabake
eno wei, anemerabu mufane
wefakuie abake mamauanea
eno wake bunawere wei.
8 Eno weiro i aruma
danu amaema wei ibake
i arumama Erodibake eno
wei, Dioni babadaido ukeka
minu bokaifu naberoro
odiake maina wei.
9 Eno weibaie Erodima
imuka merama imuike.
Nono bunawere we bou
uiro danu banau iseibisa
orou nauisa ibake Erodima
enaenari ui.
10 Dawama weiro Danu
orouma ana ebaro anisake
Dioni faya kuukake bokaifu
naberoro oisa.
11 Eno uisake ane fakake
i arumabairo makaro i
arumama munike ane danu
amaebairo mairo eri.
12 Eno uisaro Dioninu
iwoka ukeka orouma ane
ana ebaro fakake Dioninu
ofe mukake ane dooro daune
oisa. Dooro daune oisake
Yesubairo anisake i uisabai
yaisina weisaro naui.

*Yesuma i eme fai dausini (5,000) uruna marie wake*

13 Yesuma i wake ido
nauike i orofa ido medike
boudi ubarenaro amuike
eme ibe me orofaro ani.
Aniro eme keuwere Dawa
moi orofaro anibai nauisake
i goi goiroma udiro eneebe
Dawabairo faka.
14 Fakaro Yesuma kuna ek-
abokenaro farike gibudiro
enarike i orou yaisina eraada
imukari ui. Imukari urieba
ibake emenu ofe arama uke
ibisa orou ma wiromirie.
15 Dumu sineibiro Yesunu
iwoka ukeka orouma
Dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, yewa orofae eme ibe
me orofaya weisa. Nono
dumu sinao ufekua i orou
wearo yaisina goi goiro

anifisake uruna oima make
mune ifisa weisa.
16 Eno weisaro Yesuma
ma owerike eno wei, ane-
mebake anifeisa weike
wei, emuabake uruna
mayakawero ifisa wei.
17 Eno weiro emuama eno
weisa, iyabairo buredi faini
(5) adua abu kai raarayai i
mane ibinisaya weisa.
18 Eno weisaro Yesuma
waure aarawe wei.
19 Waure aarawe weike
weiro i orou yaisina bagibagi
koe fafaro yauka. Yaukaro
Yesuma i buredi faini (5)
adua abu kai raarayaini
munike urero eraada Godi
we ma irauaiai uike i buredi
ma birabira yarike Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubairo
mariero emuama i kuku uke
ibisa oroubairo naka naka
uisaro isa.
20 I orou yaisina isaro
boana urie. Ise me sikaro
iuwa iuwabai mukake
bosearo youkaro bosea
duwero (12) wake faka.
21 Eme keuwere fai
dausinini (5,000) awekabo
aruma amaraini i uruna idua
isa.

*Yesuma kuna duboro eneibi wake*

22 Yesuma weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orou emuako
boudiro amuisake ekara
enaro siraa yafisane uisa.
Siraa yafisane uisaro Yesuma
i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo
weiro nauisake anisa.
23 Anisaro Yesu Danu mane
guriguri ufine oraara oko
kairo amuke ani. Amuke
anike dumu siniro Danu
mane iro ibi.
24 Yesu iro ibibaie i boudi
kuna abanaro fari. Fariro
oyau fariro kuna ufe uyariro
i orou ekabokenaro ane
dauisa. Wai awanakuro
Yesuma kuna adua duboro
enaenare emuabairo fari.
25-26 Yesu emuabairo
faribaie Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma Dawa ekake ia
iyarada arua daiwere
weisake weisa, ie imumua
weisa.
27 Eno weisabaie Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, imuka
ara uaweke yewae Naya, ia
da iyawe wei.
28 Eno weiro Fidama wei,
Dai Waria Mi, A dawa ba
Yesubaie wearo kuna adua
duboro Abairo aama wei.
29 Eno weiro Yesuma
aara wei. Weibaie Fidama
boudiroma aduaro isarike
Yesubairo ani.
30 Aneibibaie oyau fariro
kuna ufe uyariro Fidama
ibai erike ia iyarada adua
ubarenaro imu i. Imu isaada
daiwere wei, Dai Waria Mi,
na ma wiroa wei.
31 Weiro Yesuma Fidanu
wanaro sabu munike eno
wei, ae imukeka dai menaku
miya wei! Anemebake
imuke dakinu wei!
32 Eno weiro boudi ubare-
naro amuisiro oyau ido me
sini.
33 Enoba i boudi ubare-
naro yaure ibisa orouma
Yesubairo guriguri ukaada
eno weisa, Ae Godinu ba
Amaraya weisa.

*Yesuma Genesareda oro-faro arama ukeibirie orou ma wiroimirie wake*

34 Kuna ekabokenaro siraa
yakake Genesareda orofaro
ane enaka.
35 Enakaro i orofa orouma
Yesu iwoka uisake emenu
arama uke ibisa orou

Dawabairo waure fare odirieka.
36 Odiriekaro i arama uke ibisa orouma eno weisa, Anu wau fifiro ure burifene weaisia weisa. Eno weisake i orouma Yesunu wau fifiro ure burisake idua wiroisa.

# 15

*Yewa iyanu akaemukunu we ma iwoka ukeka wake*

1-2 Moi Ferosi orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Derusaremu goiroma Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, Anu iwoka ukeka orouma iyanu bisara orounu ukeka wake nauke dakaisa. Uruna isaisake wana wanadu uke dakaisaya eno weisa. Anemebake eno ukaisa?
3 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yadeie anemebake ya bisara ukeka wake mane naukenewaa ukaisake nono Godinu darawadu wake nauke dakaisa wei?
4 Godinu darawaduma eno weaku, yanu amae babaenu wakeini ukekaini muneibiaweke yawokeibiawe eno weakua wei. Aina mima danu amae babaebake wake merama wefekuie dawa ure bauawe, Godinu darawaduma eno weakua wei.
5-6 Nono yama eno weaisa, moi mima danu me makeka Godibairo makakuba danu amae babae da mafekuie danu amae babae iifa da uke yafiakuie iduaya weaisa. Eno ukaisaba ibake yanu bisara ukeka i mane ma uyaraisake Godinu darawadu wakema weaku yanu amae babae iifa uawe weakuroma i wake mune imuke medaisaya wei.
7-9 Eno weike nono wei, ya meomao oroua wei! Adinaro Isaiyama yabake ba we bou ukaada eno wei, Godinu wei wakeye i ari eno weaku,

> yewa oroue Nabake bebekuroma weaisake nono emenu imukama Na imuke dakaisake Nabairo guriguri me sara ukaisaya eno weaku. Nono emenu imukekae Godinu imukekaya eno weada we ma iwoka ukaisa,

Isaiyama yabake wea, Yesuma eno wei.

*I emenu imuka ma iga ukaku eraerabusabake wei wake*

10 Yesuma weiro i ku siane ibisa orou Dawabairo faka. Fakaro Yesuma wei, Nanu wake nauaweke uke iwoka uawe wei.
11 I uruna aneme aneme moi minu boana ubarenaro anifeisaie ima i mi da ma merama ufeisa. Aneme aneme imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro bebekuma wefekuie ima i mi ma merama ufekua wei.
12 Enoba danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, i Ferosi orouma Anu wenu wakebake dino ukisaya weisa.
13 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu Babaenu wawe me yobai emua yaisina Dawa ma dorodoro yafekua wei.
14 I Ferosi oroubake da imuawe wei. I naisa kikori bobo orouma moi naisa kikori bobo orounu wanaro mamifeisake waure anifeisaie emua yaisina kafururo isafeisaya wei.

15 Eno weiro Fidama
Yesubake wei, i dubo waure
wenu wakenu ubi wearo
naufe wei.
16 Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, ya oroue imuke meba
ibake yewa wake ma nuna
ukaisaya wei?
17 I wakenu ubiye eno,
uruna yaisina moi minu
desini duraro anakuke nono
wisi akeka orofaro faraku
wei.
18 Imukaroma imukeka
amukakuro bebekuma
weaku wakema i mi ma
merama ukakua wei.
19 Imukaroma merama
imukeka keuwere amukaisa.
Eme ma fearekaini moi
minu aruma aweka enare
odeka imukaini waira ukeka
imukaini meomao wayai
weeka imukaini amukaisaya
wei.
20 Moi mibake merama
wake weeka imukeka
amukaku. I amukaisa
imukae i mi ma merama
ukaisa. Yanu wana wanadu
uke dakaisake uruna isaisa
i bisarae moi orou ma
merama uke dakakua wei.

*Moi aweka danu naukekama danu aruma ma wiroi wake*

21 Yesu iroma anike Daira
goini Saidoni goiro fari.
22 Iro fariro moi Keinani
goi awekama Yesubairo
farike daiwere eno wei, Dai
Waria Mi, nabake imukari
uina wei. Eno weike wei,
moi seidaninu merama
imumuma nanu arumanu
imuka ubarenaro rewoke
ibaada merama ukakua
weike wei, Deiwidinu amara
na unu koina wei.
23 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake moko wake ma
owerike we da ui. Eno uiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
fakake eno weisa, i aweka
iyabairo wake daiwere
weakua wearo anifi weisa.
24 Eno weisaro Yesuma
eno wei, Godima Na i
amarananaku ari i Isaraera
oroubairo we odaikaraya
wei. I oroue fe yareka
mamoe abu ari ibake
emuabairo mane Na we
odaikaraya wei.
25 Eno weiro i awekama
farike Yesunu umu udiro
ifoma kodudu yanakada eno
wei, Dai Waria Mi, na unu
koina wei.
26 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake eno wei, i ama-
rananakunu uruna mumake
kuasiribake siamauie ba
meya wei. I amarananakue
i Isaraera orou ari nono i
kuasirie i Du me imusu orou
ariba eno da umaua wei.
27 Eno weiro i awekama
wei, Dai Waria Mi ba weakua
weike nono wei, I kuasir-
ima emenu orounu isareka
uruna ifurubai isaisa wei.
28 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake eno wei, yewa
aweka, anu imukekae daiw-
ereya wei. Enoba anu wenu
enaenari ufekua wei. Eno
weiro i awekanu aruma ido
wiroi.

*Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiroimirie wake*

29 Yesu iroma ani. Anaada
Gareri kuna udiro eneebe
oraara oko kairo amuke ani.
Amuke ane farike yauri.
30-31 Yauriro eme keuwere
Dawabairo waure amuke
faka. Emenu umu beobeo
bobo orouini umu wana
daba mamirie orouini
naisa kikori bobo orouini
wake we me koko orouini
moi orou keuwere waure
fakake Yesunu umu udiro

odiriekaro Yesuma emua yaisina ma wiromirie. Eno uiro i wake we me orouma wake weisake i umu wana daba mamirie orouma umu wana irau siniro anisake i umu beobeo bobo orouma gienabu uiro anisake naisa kikori bobo orouma ekake eno uisa. I orou yaisina eno uisaro i ku uke ibisa orouma imuka foria ukaada i Isaraera orounu Godi Danu ibi we ma daiwere uisa.

*Yesuma eme fo dausini (4,000) uruna marie wake*

32 Yesuma weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakaro eno wei, yewa orouma eweka odo buuba Nabairo ibaada uruna ise dakaisaba emuabake imukari ukakuniaya wei. Emua odaimiauro anifeisaie daabaro desinima feanao ufeisa ibake emua da odaimiaua wei.

33 Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, yewae yao orofaro aboro uruna mufeisike mafiakikiro i eme yaisina uruna ifeisa weisa?

34 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, buredi abea yabairo ibinu wei? Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, buredi sewenini (7) adua abu daimenaku weisa.

35-36 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, i orou yaisina dooro weawero yaufisa weiro yaukaro buredini adua abuini munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui. We me sinike buredini adua abuini ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo mariero mukake i kuku uke ibisa oroubairo marieka.

37 Mariekaro mune isake boana urie. Ise soakaro uruna iuwa iuwabai mukake bosearo youkaro bosea seweni (7) wake faka.

38 Eme keuwere yaisina fo dausinini (4,000) awekaboini emenu amarananakuini emua yaisina i uruna isa.

39 Yesuma weiro i kuku uke ibisa orou idua anisa. Anisaro Yesu boudi ubarenaro amuike siraa yare Magadani oroforo ani.

# 16

*Yesunu buna ukeka efisane weibisa wake*

1 Moi Ferosi orouini Sadusi orouini emuama Yesu uke iruke efisane Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu buna ukeka uaro urero ufiro efe weisa.

2 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, dumudumu sinaada gogorua ubereibakuro emema eraisake wairo kowaa enafekua weaisaya wei.

3 Nono wai urakuro duba ure eraisake awoenae obi isafekua weaisaya wei. I urero ou eraisake ya iwoka ukenewaa ukaisade nono Godinu awoena ukaku ibai ya nuna ukaisaya eno wei.

4 Yewa meramawere uke Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma buna ukeka efone weaisaro moi buna ereka yabake da mafiakuro Godima Dionabairo uibai mane iwoka ukaisaya wei. Eno weike emua medirieke ani.

*I Ferosi orouini i Sadusi oroubake ure wawareka iraa yisidibake wei wake*

5 Kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare ane enakake Yesu Danu

iwoka ukeka orouma buredi
imuke da uisake mune da
uisa.
6 Mune da uisaro Yesuma
eno wei, Ferosi orouini
Sadusi orounu wakeye
wawareka iraa yisidi ariya
wei. Weike wei, wake
wefeisaie daiwere ufekuro
emema naufeisaba eforo
weakunea wei.
7 Eno weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma i wakenu ubi
emenu emenu we makanada
eno weisa, iyama buredi
mune dakisi ibake eno
wenua weisa.
8 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emenu weaisa wake iwoka
sinaada emuabake eno wei,
ya dai menaku naukaisa
oroua wei.
9 Eno weike nono wei,
anemebake nuna ukaisa
wei? Adinaisa buredi fai (5)
ma birabira yarero eme fai
dausini (5,000) isaro iuwabai
bosea abea youisa? I imuke
dakaisa wei?
10 Nono buredi seweni (7)
ma birabira yarero eme fou
dausini (4,000) isaro iuwabai
bosea abea youisa?
11 I imuke dakaisa? Na i
buredibake we daunero ane-
mebake nuna ukaisa? I Fe-
rosi orouini Sadusi orounu
ure wawareka iraa yisidi
eforo weakunea wei.
12 Eno weike i Ferosi
orouini Sadusi orounu we
ma iwoka ukekabake weiro
iwoka uisa.

*Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma boroo yari wake*

13 Nono dubuenaro
Yesuma Sesaria Firifai oro-
faro ane fari. Iro ane farike
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake
eno wei, emema i Ba Eme
Sini Mibake ainadei weaisa
wei?
14 Eno weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma ma owekake
Yesubake eno weisa, moi
orouma Ae Dioni babadaido
mi fearikema nono uyari
miya weaisaya weisa. Nono
moi orouma Ae i adinaro
ibi we bou ukeka mi Iraida
weaisaya weisa. Nono moi
orouma Ae i adinaro ibi we
bou ukeka mi Derimaiyaba
moi we bou ukeka mi ari
weaisaya weisa.
15 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, nono
yadeie Nabake ainadei
weaisa wei?
16 Eno weiro Saimoni Fi-
dama ma owerike Yesubake
eno wei, Ae Godinu Mesaia.
Ae i me ibinu Godinu Ama-
raya eno wei.
17 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, Saimoni,
Dionanu amara, Godima a
we ma irauaiai ukinua eno
wei. Moi mima i moko wake
abake we dakinuro Nanu
urero ibinu Babaema i wake
abairo we ma boroo yarin-
uro wenua wei.
18 Eno weike wei, Fida
Nanu wake naua wei. Ae
Fida. Anu ibinu ubiye
oma. Nono i oma duboro
ku ukeibada Nanu wake
naukeka orou i oma duboro
odimake ma enamiaro
fearekanu bunama ya i aine
wai ure yareibaku inaaro
da waure anifiakuro ya me
ibene ibene ibeifoisaya eno
wei.
19 Abake i ure yawokaku
widu kai ari mamaanero
ainanu ukeka aneme
aneme uwane karifakuro
dawabairo ibifeku enaenari
urero uwane karifekuro
dawabairo ibifekua wei.
Nono ainanu aneme aneme
ukeka yaisina woromifakuke

mune imusu odifaku enaenari urero woromifekuke mune imusu odifekua wei.
20 Yesuma eno weike nono bunawere wakeroma eno wei, Nae Keriso i Mesaiaya weakune ibai moi oroubairo eno da weawe wei.

*Yesu Danu oferi waufike feafine wei wake*

21 I odoro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo Danu feafeku ibai we ma iwoka urie. We ma iwoka ukaada eno yarie, Dawa Derusaremu goiro ane ibifekuro i Du orouini bisara orouini dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Dawa ure yanake ufisaro oferi daiwere waufike feafike nono odo buuba me sifiro Yesu nono uyafekua eno we ma iwoka urie.
22 Eno we ma iwoka uriero Fidama Yesu mune imusu odike we iifa ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu ararae Godima i orounu merama imuka mune medifiro Abake eno da ufisane weakunea wei.
23 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike Fidabake eno wei, seidani, anu imukekae Nanu imukeka dadau ufane ukakua Nabairoma eka ania weike nono wei, ae Godinu imukeka imuke mero emenu imukeka imukada weakua eno wei.
24 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, aina mima Nanu umuro aafine wefekuie danu arara ukeka yaisina medifike irau ukeka korosi ari mufike i fearekabake iya da iyafike dawa feafine wefekuie Nanu umuro aafi wei.
25 Nono aina mima danu me ibeka mane imukenewaa ufekuie dawa feafekuke Nabairo me ibene ibene da ibifekua eno wei. Nono aina mima danu me ibekabake imukenewaa dafekuke Nabake feafekuie dawae Naini me ibene ibene ibeifekua eno wei.
26 Nono moi mima yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina mufekuroma nono danu me ibeka imumuma i merama orofaro ugo ufekuie irau meya eno wei. Eno ufekuie danu imumu aneme aneme oima make mufeku wei?
27 I Ba Eme Sini Mini Danu aneruini emua Danu Babaenu bunaini arakekawere fafekuie eme yaisina aneme aneme ukaisa ibai emuabake moko mafiakua wei.
28 Yesuma nono wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, moi yewado enare ibinisa orouma da feare me sifeisaro i Ba Eme Sini Mima Danu yawokaku orofaro fafekuro efeisakema ai dubuenaro feafeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

# 17

*Yesunu iboo naisa imusu ari uike iroma me sini wake*

1 I odo sikisi (6) me siniro Yesuma Fidaini Deimisini danu nabue Dionini emenu mane we murieke guriguri ufisane dai oraara okoro amuke anisa.
2 Iro amuke ane fakake emenu enare ibisa iboo naisaro Yesu Danu iboo naisa imusu ui. Danu iboo naisae eweka naisa ari ui. Nono

Danu waue edoroini ou ari
inanakeo ui.
3 Eno uiro Mosesini
Iraidaini emuama Yesubairo
me ari uke fakike wake wake
weibisi.
4 Enoba Fidama Yesubake
eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu
ewado ibinisiie irauaiaiya
wei. Anu arara nama okoa
uwarananaku kai buuba
umauba me wei, moi Anu,
moi Mosesinu, moi Iraidanu,
Anu arara i uwarananaku
umane wefakuie ma enam-
aua wei.
5 Eno weibaie ena
edorowere ouma emua ma
yaariro ou ubarenaroma
wake isare eno aarike wei,
yewae Nanu Amara ubiya
wei. Nanu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo ibinua Danu
wake naukeibiawe wei.
6 Godima eno weiro
Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma
i wake nauisake dooro iboo
yanakada ia sika.
7 Eno uisaro Yesuma
emuabairo farike emua ure
burisada eno wei, uyaeweke
ia da siawe wei.
8 Eno weiro emenu naisa
foraisake ekabaie moi miyai
iro mero Yesu mane idua
enare ibiro eka.
9 I oraara okoroma isare
aarada Yesuma emuabairo
bunawere wakeroma eno
wei, yewa kubekube ari
erisa ibai moi oroubairo da
weforo i Ba Eme Sini Mi
feafekuke uyafekuie idua
wefoisaya eno wei.
10 Yesuma eno weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma eno
weisa, i darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouma
Iraida dawako fafeku eno
anemebake weaisa weisa?
11 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno
wei, i dawa ba weaisaya wei,
Iraida dawako farike ibaada
i yaisina uke bou bou ukeibia
wei.
12 Eno weike wei, Nanu
wake wemaro nauawe wei.
Iraida dawa fariro emema
dawa ma nuna uisake
dawabake meramawere uke
yakaya wei. Enaenari i
Ba Eme Sini Mibake mera-
mawere uke yafeisaya wei.
13 Eno weiro ibake Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa
Dioni Babadaido mibake
weakua eno we imuisa.

*Yesuma seidaninu merama imumuma rewoke ibi i amaranaku ma wiroi wake*

14-15 Yesuini Danu iwoka
ukeka eme una buuba
Fidaini Deimisini Dionini
i ku uke ibisa oroubairo
isare aare fakaro moi
mima Yesubairo farike
ifoma kodudu yanakada eno
wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu
amaranakubake imukari
ua eno wei. Nanu amara
yanake kureibakua wei.
Moi furo yanake kuurakuke
inaaroma aduaroma odo
keuwere isareibakua eno
wei. Eno ukaada oferi
daiwere waurakua eno wei.
16 Nanu amara Anu
iwoka ukeka oroubairo
waure ainero ma wirofisane
wenebaie ma wiroke dak-
isaya wei.
17 Eno weiro Yesuma Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubake eno
wei, ya imukenewaa uke
me oroua weike eno wei,
yabairo odo abea ibimauro
yanu imuka ubarenaro
imukenewaa ufoisa wei?
Eno weike nono wei, i
amaranaku waure aara
weiro waure ane Yesubairo
fari.

18 Fariro Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake wake bunawere weiro seidaninu merama imumuma i amaranaku medike isare aniro i amaranaku ido wiroi.
19 Nono dubuenaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu mane Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, i seidaninu merama imumu anemebake we berake dakisi weisa?
20 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu imukeka dai menaku ibake we berake dakisaya wei. Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yanu imukekae dai menaku masida ana kai arie yeka oraarabake eno wefoisa, uyake ekararo ania wefoisaie enaenari ufekua eno wei.
21 Nono uruna kau ukaada Godibairo guriguri ufoisaie yewa seidaninu merama imumu ari we ma berafoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei*

22-23 Dubuenaro Gareri orofaro ibeibisabaie Yesuma emuabake eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mi moi orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro Dawa ufeisaro feafekuke odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua wei. Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orou imukari daiwere uisa.

*I dai sosinu dakesi oi makekabake wei wake*

24 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Kafenamu goiro faka. Iro fakaro i Du orounu dai sosi dakesi muneka mima Fidabairo farike eno wei, anu sisa mi dai sosibake dakesi oi odakuba me wei?
25 Eno weiro Fidama euwa wei, Dawa dai sosibake oi odakua wei. Nono dubuenaro Fidama uwara ubarenaro amuke fariro Yesu Dawako eno wei, Saimoni, aneme aneme imukaku wei?
26 Eno weike wei, i dai kini orouma abo oroubairo dakesi oi munaisa wei? Emenu daburakabairoba ba moi oroubairo munaisa wei? Aneme imukaku wei? Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, moi oroubairo munaisa wei. Eno weiro Yesuma wei, danu daburakae dakesi oi ode dakaada me enaisaya wei.
27 Nono i dai sosinu dakesi oi muneka orouma iyabake dino da ufeisaie kunaro aniaweke adua abu kimaima adua abanaro siaa wei. Siaake i bokai adua abu muake danu wake ebaro oi kaibai efakuie aini Naini uwanu dai sosi dakesi oi idua mua wei. Iduaya muake i dakesi oi munaisa oroubairo maa wei.

# 18

*Aina deima dai miwere arie weisa wake*

1 Moi odo Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, ure yawokaku orofaro iyanu ibinisi furo abo mima iro daiwere sifeku weisa?
2-4 Eno weisaro Yesuma weiro moi amaranaku Dawabairo waure fare oisa. Waure fare oisaro Yesuma i amaranaku munike emenu ku ubarenaro ma yaure odike eno wei, yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Ya amarananaku ari da sifoisaie Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifoisaya weike nono wei, ya ribuku amarananakunu imukeka ari

imufoisake ribuku orounu imukeka ari imufoisake nono yanu imusu da we ma daiwere ufoisaie Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifoisake daiwere sifoisaya eno wei.

5 Nono aina mima nanu wake naukada moi amaranaku yewa amaranaku ari Nanu ibiro unu kofekuie dawama Na unu kofekua eno wei.

*Iyama meramawere ufene merama ukekama uke ereibaku wake*

6 Nono aina mima Nanu wake naukeka amaranaku ba me manao ufeisaro merama unao ufeku ibake i ba me makeka minu nodoro dai omawere naama doifisake dawararo siafisaro imu ifironae irauaiaiya Yesuma eno wei.

7 Yewa orofa akakanu oroubairo merama uke ereka keuwere ibinu ibake meramawere ukaisaya eno wei. Merama uke ereka keuwere fareifekua wei. Nono moi mima moi mibairo merama uke efekuie Godima dawa fanisi daiwere mafekua eno wei.

8 Yanu moi umu wanama ya ma merama ufekuie i umu wana umane kuuaweke umu wana demui mane ibifekuie irauaiaiya eno wei. Nono moi ena umu wanayaima feare me inaaro ya mune siafiakuie ba me meramawere ibake moi ena umu wana umane kuuawe wei.

9 Yanu moi naisama ya ma merama ufekuie i naisa ma doroo yare mune siafoisake naisa demui mane ibifoisaie irauaiaiya eno wei. Naisa kai raarama feare me inaaro ya mune siafiakuie meramawere ibake i moi naisa kai ma doroo yafoisake naisa demuima urero amuke anifoisaie irauaiaiya eno wei. Naisa kai raarayai bobo feare me inaaro anifoisaie meramawereya eno wei.

*I fe yareka mamoe abubake dubo waure wei wake*

10 Amarananakubake yewa amaranaku ari imukama dino da uforo wei! Yabake wemaro nauawe eno wei. Emenu yawokeka aneruma urero Nanu Babaebairo ibinisaba dino da uforo eno wei!

11 I Ba Eme Sini mima i Godinu wake nauke me orou ugo unao uisa orou ari we mufiake ma wirofiane ibake faria eno wei.

12 Enoya imuke eawe wei! Moi mima mamoe abu wani aderedi (100) boboro nono mamoe abu una demuinaku fe yafekuie mamoe abu nainidi naini (99) oraararo medifiakuke i mamoe abu una demui yodia uke anifekua wei. Eno ufekuba me eno weike wei, euwa eno ufekua wei.

13 Dawa anifekuke yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe fou ufekuke imuka isafekuro rooro daiwere ufekuke i nainidi naini (99) fe yare me mamoe abu ibake enaenari rooro da ufekua eno wei.

14 I enaenari iyanu urero ibinu Babae Dawa arara me yewa amarananaku feareroma feare me inaaro aneka wei.

*I moi naiyema abairo merama ukeibaku wakebake wei wake*

15 Anu aiyema abake
merama ufekuie anu mane
aniake dawabairo i merama
we ma boroo yaa wei. Eno
wearo anu wake naufekuie
dawaini aini naiye we
makafuwaisi eno wei.
16 Dawa anu wake da
naufekuie nono moi mi
una demui o una raarayai
ari we muake i mibairo
aniake i wake nono wearo i
miyai anu wake naufisisike
anu wake dawa baya we
imufisisike i mibairo emua
deri ane wefisi eno wei.
17 Emua deri ane wefisisiro
i mi da naufekuie aniake
Godinu wake naukeka
oroubairo i wake wearo
i orouma dawabairo ane
wefisa wei. Eno wefisaro
dawa nauke dafekuie God-
inu wake naukeka orouma
dawa medifeisake dawa
bi mame imusu odifeisaro
i miye imusu mi ari o
dakesi muneka mi ari eno
imufoisaya wei.

*We nauke erekaro euwa weekanu ubibake wei wake*

18 Yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Yama aina
ainanu aneme aneme ukeka
yewa dooro naama uwane
karifoisaie urero enae-
nari uwane karifekua wei.
Nono aina ainanu aneme
aneme ukeka yewa dooro
woromifoisake mune imusu
odifoisaie urero enaenari
woromifekuke mune imusu
odifekua eno wei.
19 Nono yabake ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei.
Yabairo eme una raara
miyaima emenu imukeka
daaba demuiro imukada
Godibairo we nauke efisisiie
Nanu urero ibinu Babaema
ie emuabake mafiakua eno
wei.
20 Nanu wake naukeka
orou una raara o una buuba
aboro aboro Nanu ibiro
nanu wake we makanada ib-
ifeisaie Na emuaini demuiro
ibimaua eno wei.

*I mune imuke mede dakeka minu dubo waure wei wake*

21 Fidama Yesubairo farike
eno wei, Dai Waria Mi,
nanu naiyenu merama
ukeka nabairo abea ufekuro
mumauke imuke medimau
wei? Moi odoro merama
ukeka seweni (7) ufekuro
mumauke imuke medimau
wei?
22 Eno weiro Yesuma Fid-
abake ma owerike eno wei,
merama yaisina seweni (7)
meya wei. i merama dawa
keuwere ibake da kakufakua
wei. Danu ba me merama
ukeka yaisina muake imuke
media wei.
23 Iduaba Godinu ure
yawokekae yewa wake aria
wei. Moi dai kini mima dawa
dai waiya ukeka orounu
waiyaini we muneka oini ma
giena ufine ui.
24 Eno ukeibibaie moi
waiya ukeka mima
dawabairo fari. I mima dai
kinibairo oi daiwere deni
mirioni kina (K100000) we
munike nono moko make
daui.
25 Dawabairo oi meba
ibake moko da mafeku wei.
Ibake i dai Kinima eno
wei, dawaini danu awekaini
danu amara arumaini danu
eraerabusaini yaisina make
oi muaweke yaisina nabake
moko makowe wei.
26 Eno weiro i waiya
ukeka mima ifoma kodudu
yanakada eenu wei, dai mi

koro uinaro i oi yaisina moko
abake mamaane wei.
27 Eno weiro ibake i dai
kini mima imukari ukaada i
mibairo oi mune dauike ani.
28 I waiya ukeka mima
anike moi waiya ukeka mi
fou uri. Adinaroe dubuena
fou uri waiya ukeka mima i
bokai waiya ukeka mibairo
oi du dausini kina (K2,000)
we munike nono moko make
daui. Enoba i bokai waiya
ukeka mima i moi mi fou
urike danu fayaro munike
eno wei, a nanu oi moko
maina wei.
29 Eno weiro i moi waiya
ukeka mima ifoma kodudu
yanakada eenu wei, na koro
uinaro anu oi moko ma-
maane wei.
30 Eno weiro i bokai mi
dawa arara me koro ukeka
ibake weiro oi moko mafine
ana ebaro oisa.
31 I bokai mima eno uiro
moi waiya ukeka orouma
ibai ekake imuka merama
imuisake ane dai Kinibairo
wayai weisa.
32 Ane wayai weisaro dai
Kinima nauike weiro i bokai
mi dawabairo fari. Fariro
dai kinima dawabake eno
wei, a merama waiya ukeka
mi! Ama nabairo eenu
wenuba imukari ukaada i
yaisina mune imuke dau-
naaya wei.
33 Anu naiye anemebake
enaenari imukari imuke
dakinu wei?
34 Eno weike dino daiwere
ukaada i minu moko oi
yaisina mafine ibake i mi
ana eba yawokeibisa orounu
wanaro mame odi.
35 Enoba yanu naiye-
mukunu ba me merama
ukeka da mune imuke
medifoisaie Nanu urero
ibinu Babae Godima yanu ba
me merama ukeka da mune
imuke medifekua eno wei.

# 19

*Yesuma awekabo emenu emeaka medaisa ibake weaku wake*

1 Yesuma i wake yaisina
we me sinike Gareri orofa
medike ani. Iroma ane Dio-
deni adua ekabokena Diudia
orofaro fari.
2 Ane fariro eme keuwere
Danu umuro anisake iro ane
fakaro emua ma wiromirie.
3 I Ferosi orouma Yesu
uke iruke efisane fakake
eno weisa, moi mima danu
aweka me sara medifine
ufekuie iyanu darawad-
uma ibai aneaneme weaku
weisa?
4-6 Eno weisaro Yesuma
ma owerike emuabairo eno
wei, yewa wake kakuraisaba
me wei? Godima emeini
aweka ubu uike eno wei,
iduaba i mima danu amae
babae medifiakuke danu
awekabairo dakaa ufiro
emua una raarayaima una
demui ari sifisisia Godima
eno wei. I owaowa ya
kakuraisaba me Yesuma eno
wei? Eno weike nono wei,
Godima eno ui ibake emeini
aweka emua una raarayai
mero emuae una demui ari.
Godima emua ma dakaa ui
ibake moi mima emua da ma
kasifiakua wei.
7 Eno weiro emuama
weisa, Mosesima anemebake
eno wei, moi mima danu
aweka medifine kodo fefa
danu awekabairo mafekuke
i aweka medifeku weia
weisa?
8 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, yanu

imuka arawere ibake Mosesima eno wei. I emua ubu urie odoroma ie eno uke dakeibaisaya wei.

9 Nono yabake weakune wei, moi mima danu irau aweka moi emeakabake uke dakaku aweka medifekuie ba me merama ufekua weike nono wei, danu aweka medifekuke moi aweka mufekuro danu awoena awekaini demuiro dodoo ukeifisisiie meramawereya wei.

10-11 Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, ie i ari eno ibake moi mi aweka mune dakakuie irauaiaiya weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, eme yaisina yewa wake da naufeisaro Godima moi orou unu kofiakuie imufeisaya wei.

12 Moi orou emenu amaema eno uke dorie ibake aweka mune dakaisaya wei. Nono moi orouma moi orou bauma dafa murieba ibake aweka mune dakaisaya wei. Nono moi orouma i ure yawokaku wake naukenewaa ufisane ibake aweka mune dakaisaya wei. Aina mima yewa wake naukenewaa ukakuie enaenari ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i okoa amarananaku we ma irauaiai urie wake*

13 Moi orouma emenu amarananaku Yesubairo waure fakaro Yesuma Danu wana emenu iiriro odifike we ma irau ufine ibake waure faka. Waure fakaro i Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma emuabake dino wake weisa.

14 Eno weisa ibake Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake wake bunawereroma eno wei, i amarananaku Nabairo aafisane weakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, i ure yawokeka orofae emenu ibake weakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, emenu aareka daaba yama dadau da uforo wei.

15 Eno weike Danu wanama emenu iiri okoro odike emua we ma irauaiai uike idua medirieke ani.

*I eraerabusa keuwere awoena minu wake*

16 Moi mima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Sisa mi, aneme aneme irauaiai umake me ibene ibene ibimau wei?

17 Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, aneme irauaiaibake we nauke eraaku wei? Godi mane irauaiaiya wei, I me ibene ibene ibifane imufakuie Godinu darawadu wake yaisina naukenewaa ua wei.

18-19 Yesuma eno weiro i mima ma owerike eno wei, abo darawadu wakeye wei? Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake eno wei, eme da ma feaa, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odia, moi minu erabusa da waira ua, wayai weadae meo da wea, anu amae babaebake irauaiai uke yayana, anu naiyebake anu onami ari imukari uke yaa wei.

20 Eno weiro i awoena mima Yesubake eno wei, i yaisina nanu okoanakuroma eno ukeibakunea wei, nono moibaide aneaneme umau wei.

21 Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake eno wei, anu arara Godi ari irauaiai simaua wefakuie aniake anu eraerabusa yaisina

make oi muake i oi yaisina
eraerabusa me oroubairo
mayanake Nanu umuro aara
wei. Eno ufakuie a urero
eraerabusa keuwere iro
mufakua eno wei.
22 Eno weiro i awoena
mi nauike dawabairo eraer-
abusa keuwere ibake dawa
arara me danu eraerabusa
moi oroubairo makeka ibake
imuka merama imuike ow-
erike Yesu medike ani.
23 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake eno wei,
yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. I eraerabusa
keuwere mima Godinu ure
yawokaku daabaro anaadae
owaina me araramama
imusu ari ukeifekuro ani-
fekua wei.
24 Enoba nono yabake
weakunea wei, moi abu
danu ibiye kemo, dawa
bobo ebaro fare anifekuie
dawabairo meya ara wei.
Nono i eraerabusa keuwere
bobo minu urero anekae
owaina me araramama
imusu aria wei.
25 Eno weiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma naukake
imuka foria daiwere ukaada
weisa, eno weakuba ainama
wirofeku weisa?
26 Eno weisaro Yesuma
eno wei, emema da ufeisaie
Godima i yaisina ufekuke
Danu mane ma wirofiakua
wei.
27 Yesuma eno weiro Fi-
dama moko ma owerike eno
wei, iya yaisina iyanu eraer-
abusa meisike Anu umuro
aaraisia wei. Enoba anemer-
abu mufeisi wei.
28 Eno weiro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, Nanu
ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima
i awoena fafeku orofaro
Danu irau yaureka duboro
yaufeku wei. Yaufekuro
Nanu umuro aaraisa orou
yama moi irau yaureka
duboro yaufoisake i Isaraera
orounu akaemuku emenu
iduu imusu imusu yaisina
duwero (12) yawokeifoisaya
eno wei.
29 Aina mima danu
kakaini nabueini aruaru-
maini amaeini babaeini
amarananakuini waiyaini
Nanu ibibake medifekuie i
ari eno moi keuwere urero
moko mufekuke me ibene
ibene ibifekua wei.
30 Nono moi yewa dooro
daiwere sine ibinisa oroue i
urero okoananaku sifeisaya
eno wei. Nono moi Godinu
waiya ukaisa orou emuae
yewa dooro okoanakuba
urero amufeisaie iro dai-
were sifeisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

# 20

*I gureifi kai waiyaro waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake*

1 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu
ure yawokakuie yewa wake
aria wei. Moi uwara
ubi mima wai awanakuro
uyarike moi eme mune danu
gureifi waiyaro odifiaro
waiya ufisaro oi mafiane ani.
2 Ane faribaie dawaini
i waiya ukeka orouini
emuama oi waria we
makanada iraua weisa. I
orouma moi furo waiya
ufisaro i waiya ubi mima
emuabake oi kaibai deidemu
emuabake moko mafiane
weisa. Iraua weisaro waiya
ubi mima emua we odairiero
danu waiyaro anisa.
3 Eweka amuke ane aba-
naro ibiro waiya ubi mima
makedi ukeibisa orofaro

anike eribaie moi orou me yaure ibisaro erie.

4 Erieke emuabake eno wei, nanu waiyaro aniaweke waiya uawero yanu moko oi mamia wei. Eno weiro i orou idua danu waiyaro anisa.

5 Eweka okoro enariro i waiya ubi mima nono anike erieke weiro i moi me yaure ibisa orouini danu waiyaro anisa. Nono eweka ma owerike ane abanaro siniro nono anike enaenari ui.

6 Dumudumu siniro nono anike moi orouma me enare ibisaro erieke eno wei, anemebake yewa eweka yafa me ibinisa wei?

7 Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, moi mima iya ukeka waiya make dakinuba ibake me ibinisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro ma owerike emuabake eno wei, yaini nanu waiyaro aniaweke waiya uawe wei. Eno weiro i orou ido waiyaro anisa.

8 Eweka me siniro dumu ma girisi yafine ukeibi ibake i waiya ubi mima danu oi yawokeibi mibake eno wei, i waiya ukaisa orou wearo fafisaro i dubuena waiyaro anisa orouko emenu oi mafiake nono i abanaro anisa orounu oi mafiakema nono i bokai anisa orou emenu oi dubuena mafiao wei.

9 Eno weiro i oi yawokeibi mima weiro i dumudumu sinike ma oweriro anisa orouko idua faka. Idua fakaro oi kai demui eme una deidemu makeibirie.

10 Eno mane ukeibiriero i dawako ane waiya ukeibisa orouma fakake eno weisa, iyako aarisiba oi daiwere mufeisia eno we imukeibisaro emuaini iini oi kai deidemu eme una deidemu bokai orou marie enaenari makeibirie.

11-12 Eno uke makeibiriero i dawako waiyaro anisa orouma i waiya ubi mibake kamena weisake eno weisa, i dubuenaro anisa orou emua waiya dai menaku ukisaya weisa. I bokairo anisi orou iya wai awanakuroma dumudumu eweka yafa eweka rarakada waiya daiwere ukisiro nono emuaini iyaini moko oi eku e'u mero demui mane munisia weisa.

13-14 Eno weisaro i waiya ubi mima emenu moi mibake eno wei, naiye, abake meramawere uke daunea wei. Oi waria we makanada oi kai demui mufeisi eno yaini naini eno ufeisi weisi enoya anu oi idua muake ania wei. Eno weike wei, Nanu ararae i dubuena anisa orouini ya bokai anisa orouini demui moko makeka ibake eno maniaya wei.

15 Yewa oi nanuba ibake daiwere o okoanaku mamiane wemauie enaenari mamaua wei. I dawa irauba me wei? Nanu irauaiai ukeka ibake dino ukaku, i waiya ubi mima eno wei.

16 Enoba i dubuena orouma urero bokai sifeisaro nono i bokai orouma urero dubuenaro sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu Danu feareka wake nono wei*

17-18 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Derusaremu goiro anisa. Aneibisabaie Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) emua we mune imusu odirieke

emuabake eno wei, i
Derusaremu goiro anaisia
eawe wei. Iro fafeisiro i Ba
Eme Sini Mi i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini
Mosesinu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibaisa orounu
wanaro mame odifeisaro
Dawa feafine wefeisake
i imusu orounu wanaro
mame odifeisaya eno wei.
19 Odifeisaro i orouma
Dawa we irukada domuma
ufeisake korosiro ure odifeis-
aro ido feafekuro odo buuba
me sifekuro nono feafeku
iroma uyafekua Yesuma eno
wei.

*Deimisini Dionibake emenu amaema Yesubairo eenu wei wake*

20 Debedinu awekama
danu amarayai mune
Yesubairo waure fari.
Waure farike ifoma kodudu
yanakada danu arara emua
Yesuma mufine ibake eno ui.
21 Eno uiro Yesuma eno
wei, aneme ufane weaku
wei? Eno weiro i awekama
ma owerike eno wei, wearo
Anu yawokeka orofaro ani-
fakuie iro nanu moi amara
Anu ba ena wana enaro yau-
firo nono nanu moi amara
Anu ewani ena wana enaro
yaufi wei.
22 Eno weiro Yesuma eno
wei, yanu we nauke ereka
ya iwoka mero ya sara
weaisaya wei. Na ure yanake
ukeifeisaro yaini enaenari
enare ara ufuaisiba me wei?
Eno weibaie emuama euwa
weisi.
23 Eno weisiro Yesuma eno
wei, ba weaisia. Na ure
yanake ukeifeisaro enaenari
ufuaisia wei. Nono i yau-
reka orofayaie Nanu meba
da wemauro da yaufuaisia
eno wei. Godima i orofa uke
bou uiba Dawama wefekuro
yaufeisaya wei.
24 Yesuma eno weiro moi
iwoka ukeka orou deni (10)
i wake nauisake i miyaibake
dino uisa.
25 Dino uisaro Yesuma
weiro i iwoka ukeka orou
yaisina Dawabairo faka.
Dawabairo fakaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, i imusu
orounu dai yawokeka orou
emuama arawere yawokada
emenu imukeka emuabairo
arawere odaisa. Eno ukai-
saie ya ibai iwoka sinaisaya
wei.
26 Nono yabairo eno da
ufoisa. Yabairoma aina
mima dai mi sifekuie ya
yaisina unu kofiaku.
27 Nono aina mima bokai
mi sifekuie dawa yanu waiya
ukeka mi sifekua wei.
28 Enaenari i Ba Eme Sini
Mi emema Dawa unu da
kofisaro Dawama emua unu
kofiane fari. Enoba Dawa
feafekuro Danu iwa dooro
isafekuro nono Danu iwama
eme keuwere make munao
ari ufekuro irau sifeisaya
eno wei.

*Yesuma naisa kikori bobo miyai ma wiroi wake*

29 Deriko goiroma anisa.
Anisaro eme keuwere
emenu umuro anisa.
30 Aneibisabaie naisa
kikori bobo miyai daaba
udiro yaure ibaada Yesu
fare aneibiro nauisike dai-
wereroma eno weisi, Dai
Waria Mi, Deiwidinu sisia mi
uwabake imukari ua weisi.
31 Eno weisiro i ku uke
ibisa orouma dino ukaada
eno da weawa weisa.
Eno weisabaie nono dai-
wereroma eno weisi, Dai

Waria Mi, Deiwidinu sisia mi, uwabake imukari ua weisi.
32 Eno weisiro Yesuma idua enarike eno wei, yabake aneme umane weaisi wei?
33 Eno weiro emuama weisi, Dai Waria Mi, uwanu ararae efune weaisua weisi.
34 Eno weisiro Yesuma emua imukari ukaada emenu naisaro wanama ure buriro emenu naisa wiroiro ekike Yesunu umuro anisi.

# 21

*Yesu Kini ari eno sinike Derusaremu goiro fari wake*

1-2 Derusaremu goiro fafisane ukabaie moi goi Oriwa oraara udi Bedifagi goiro faka. Fakaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka miyai we odaisada eno wei, yeka goiro aniawa wei. Ane fafuaisie moi donikini danu nakuini uwane oisaro enare ibinisiba efuaisiie emua ma woromiawake waure aarawa wei.
3 Moi mima yabake aneme ukaisi wefekuie uwanu Dai Waria Mima mufine wenu weawaro mafia wei.
4-5 Godinu we bou ukeka mima adinaro wei ibake Yesuma eno wei. I we bou ukeka mima eno wei,

> I Saioni orofa oroubake wea eno wei, emenu Dai yawokeka kini mi emuabairo fafeku wei. Dawa dai kini mi ari da fafeku. Moi donikinu naku deiro yaufekuke fafeku wea eno weia,

I we bou ukeka mima eno wei.
6 I iwoka ukeka miyaima anisike Yesunu wei wake enaenari uisi.
7 I miyai i donikini danu nakuini waure fakike emenu wau donikinaku unanu deiro yaweke oisiro Yesu duboro yauri.
8 Eme keuwere emenu wau daabaro yaweke oisaro moi orou farai kakabai kuure daabaro yaweke odeibisa.
9 Moi orouko anisaro Yesu ubarero aniro nono moi orouma emenu umuro anisa. Eno uisake i bokai anisa orouini i dubuenaro aneibisa orouini emua yaisina daiwere ousana weisake nono weisa, Godima we mune odiro Deiwidibairoma sirorari ui mi Dawa irauaiaiya weisa. Dawae Godinu ibiro idua farinua weisa. Godima Dawa we ma irauaiai ufeku weisa. Urero orouini Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisaya weisake eno mane daiwere weibisa.
10 Eno we anisake weisaro Yesu Derusaremu goiro waure faka. Fakaro i Derusaremu goi orouma foria daiwere ukaada eno weisa, yewa miye aina weisa?
11 Eno weisaro Danu umuro anisa orouma eno weisa, yewae Godinu we bou ukeka mi Danu ibiye Yesu. Dawae Gareri orofa Nasaredi goi miya weisa.

*Yesuma dai sosi ubarenaro ani wake*

12 Yesuma i dai sosi ubarenaro amui. Amuike erabusa make oi muneibisa orouini oima make erabusa muneibisa orouini yoweriro aweawero fare anisa. Yesuma i oi moko make makeka orounu seboini

ofereni odeka ubari adanu
karaini oima make muneka
orounu yaureka duboini
yaisina mune sianiro ubere
aine ibisa.
13 Yesuma eno uike eno
wei, Godinu bukaroma
eno weakua wei. Nanu
uwarae emenu guriguri
ukeka uwaraya weakua wei.
Nono yama Nanu uwara
waira ukeka orounu uwara
ubu ukisaya weakua wei.
14 I naisa kikori bobo
orouini i umu beobeo bobo
orouini emua i dai sosiro
Yesubairo fakaro emua ma
wiromirie.
15-16 I dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini
Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini
emuama Yesunu buna ukeka
ekabaie i amarananakuma i
dai sosiro wake goro weada
Godima we mune odiro
Deiwidibairoma sirorari ui
Mi Dawa irauaiai weisaro
i dai orouma naukake
dino uisake Yesubake eno
weisa, i amarananakunu
wake naukakuba me weisa?
Eno weisabaie euwa,
naukakunea wei. Eno weike
wei, yewa wake kakuraisaba
me wei? I wakeye enoya
wei, i okoa enaenare anaisa
amarananakuini nono i
ama isaisa amarananakuini
emua emenu Dai Minu ibi
we ma daiwere irauaiai
ukaisaya wei. Na iwoka, i
wake yama kakukaya wei.
17 Eno weike Yesu emua
ido medirieke Derusaremu
goiroma Bedeni goiro ane
farike aini.

*Yesuma i boruba ana di-
wari uri wake*

18 Wai uriro Yesuma
uyarike Derusaremu goiro
aneebe daabaro desini uri.
19 Ane eribaie boruba ana
daaba udiro enare ibiro
eri. Ane farike eribaie
boruba kaibai mero kakabai
mane ibisaro erike i boruba
anabake eno wei, nono
kaibai da uwafakua wei. Eno
weibaie ena boruba ana ido
geo urike nukubai boke uri.
20 Eno uiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma ekake imuka
foria uisake eno weisa, i
boruba ana aneme aneme
sabu geo urinuke nukubai
boke urinu weisa?
21 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, yabake ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei. Yae
yanu naukekabake ie meya
eno da we imufoisake nono
imukenewaa ufoisaie Nanu
une i boruba kaibaibake
i enaenari ufoisake nono
moi buna ufoisaya wei.
Eno weike nono wei, yeka
oraarabake uyake dawara
ubarenaro isaa wefoisaie
enaenari ufekua wei.
22 Imukenewaa ufoisaie
guriguri ukaada anemerabu
Godibairo eenu weada we
naufoisaie Godima yabake
idua mafekua wei.

*Yesunu buna yodia
ukaada we nauke ereibisa i
moko we nauke ereka wake*

23 Yesuma i dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro amuike
we ma iwoka ukeibirie.
We ma iwoka ukeibiriebaie
i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini Du orounu
bisara orouini emuama
Yesubairo fakake eno weisa,
ainanu bunaro eno ukaku
weisa? Aina mima a buna
makakuyainuro eno ukaku
weisa?
24 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, yabairo

we nauke ereka bokai we-
mauro moko wake wefoisaie
nono aina mima Na buna
makakunararo eno ukakune
ibai wemauro naufoisaya
wei.
25 I Dioninu babadaido
ukekae ureroma fariba ba
emebairoma fari wei? Eno
weibaie wake we makanada
emenu mane eno weisa,
aneme aneme wefeisi weisa?
Ureroma faria wefeisiie
Dioninu wake anemebake
nauke da uisa wefekua
weisa.
26 Nono emebairoma faria
wefeisiie i orou yaisina Dioni
Godinu we bou ukeka mi
imuisaba emema iyabake
aneme ufeisa weisa?
27 Emenu mane eno we
makakake nono Yesubairo
eno weisa, iya iwoka meya
weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabairo ma owerike eno
wei, moko wake we dakisaba
iduaya Nanu buna ukakune
i wake yabairo da wemaua
wei.

*I aidakaebake dubo waure wei wake*

28 Yesuma yewa wake
imuke eawe wei. Moi
amarayai emenu babaeini
demuiro ibeibisa. Emenu
babaema danu bokai ama-
rabairo ane farike eno wei,
nanu gureifi kai waiyaro
aniake waiya ua wei.
29 Eno weiro bokai mima
nauike da animau wei. Eno
weike nono dubuenaro danu
imuka oweriro waiyaro
anike waiya ui.
30 Nono emenu babaema
danu dubuena amarabairo
ane farike enaenari wei. Eno
weiro dubuena amarama
eno wei, na anu waiyaro
animauke anu waiya umaua
weikema nono ane daui.
31 Abodei amarama danu
babaenu wake naui wei?
Eno weibaie danu bokai
amarama danu wake nauia
weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma
eno wei, yabake ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei. I
dakesi muneka orouini moi
emeakanu umuro aneibisa
awekaboini emuako Danu
wake naufeisake Godinu ure
yawokaku orofaro anifeis-
aro nono yae iro anifoisaba
me Yesuma eno wei.
32 Eno weike nono wei,
Dionima farike Godinu irau
wake weibibaie yama danu
wake nauke dauisaro i
dakesi muneka orouini moi
emeakanu umuro aneibisa
awekaboini emuama danu
wake nauisake urero amu-
fisane emenu ba me merama
ukeka imuke meisa. Eno
uisaro yama ekake danu
wake nauke da uisake yanu
ba me merama ukeka imuke
mede da uisaya Yesuma eno
wei.

*I gureifi kai yawokeibisa meramawere oroubake dubo waure wei wake*

33 Yesuma moi dubo waure
wei wake eno weike wei,
yewa wake nauawe wei, moi
mima gureifi yobai danu
waiyaro wawike oro mamike
gureifi amuke adiadi yareifi
ooru ubu uike danu waiya
kukuara uike danu waiya
danu waiya ukeka oroubairo
yawofisane marieke moi
orofaro ani.
34 Aniro dubuenaro ayo
ureka oya fariro danu moi
waiya ukeka orou i waiya ya-
wokeibisa oroubairo gureifi
mufine we odai.

35 Danu moi waiya ukeka
mi we odairo ane faribaie
emuama dawa usima uka.
Nono danu moi mi we odairo
ane faribaie dawaini uka.
Nono danu moi mi we odairo
ane faribaie emuama dawa
omama umaka.
36 Nono danu moi waiya
ukeka eme keuwere we odai-
seibiro ane fareibisabaie
emuaini enaenari eno mane
ukeibisa.
37 Ukeibisaro dubuena
kai waiya ubi mima eno
wei, nanu amara ubi we
odaimauro dawabake iifa
ufeisaya wei. Eno weike
danu amara ubi we odairo
ani.
38 Ane fariro i orouma
dawa ekake eno weisa, yeka
miye danu amara ubiba
dawa ma feafeisike danu
waiya mufeisia eno weisa.
39 Eno weisake i mi
mukake waiya oro dubue-
naro siakake dawa ukaro
fearia Yesuma eno wei.
40 Eno uisa ibake i waiya
onami mima fafekuke i
waiya yowokeka oroubake
aneme ufeku wei?
41 Eno weiro i orouma
eno weisa, dawa i mera-
mawere orou arawere
uke yafiakuke ufiakuro
feafeisaya eno weisa. Eno
ufekuke danu waiya mune
irau yawokeka oroubairo
mafiakuro ayo ureka oya
fafekuro dawabake naa didi
kaibai mafeisaya weisa.
42 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, yewa
wemau wake Godinu bukaro
kakuka. I wakeye eno,

I uwara ukeka minu mune
siaka omae i kukubu
kora kai ari sini, yewae
iyanu Godinu ukeka
ibake kawama eraisia
weisa.

I wakeye enoya Yesuma eno
wei.
43 Iduaba yabake weakune,
Godinu yawokaku oro-
faro yabairoma mareke
mufekuke imusu oroubairo
mafekuro i orouma Godinu
waiya ukenewaa ufeisaya
wei.
44 Aina mima yewa omaro
ure akuaku ufekuke isare
ufekuie danu onami ure
birabira yafekua wei. Nono i
omama aina mibairo ufekuie
i miye gibudi ari eno sifekua
Yesuma eno wei.
45 I dai yawokeka orouini
Ferosi orouini Yesuma i dubo
waure wei wake nauisake
Dawae iyabake weakua eno
we imuisa.
46 Eno we imuisake Yesu
yabake umu wana naama
uwafisane weisa. Eno
weisaro i ku uke ibisa
orouma Yesue Godinu we
bou ukeka miya eno we
imuisa ibake dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi
orouini ia iyakake meisa.

# 22

*I aweka muneka ba-
naubake dubo waure wei
wake*

1 Yesuma emuabake nono
moi dubo waure weeka wake
eno wei.
2 Dawama wei, Godinu
ure yawokakuie yewa wake
ariya wei. Moi dai kin-
ima danu amaranu aweka
muneka banau ufine ui.
3 Eno uke me sinike danu
waiya ukeka orou wayo
kofisane we odairiero anisa.
Wayo anisabaie banau ifisa
orou fare dauisa.

4 I banau ui ubi mima
nono moi waiya ukeka orou
we odaifiro wayo anifisane
ukaada eno wei, aniaweke i
banau ifeisa oroubake eno
weawe wei, nanu banau
yaisina uke me sinea eno
weawe wei. I boromakauini
keweama imusu ari boro-
makaunakuini unero uruna
yaisina me sininu enoya i
aweka muneka banau aare
iawe eno weawe wei. Eno
weiro danu waiya ukeka
orouma idua anisa. Ane
fakake danu wei enaenari
weisa.
5 Eno weisaro i orouma
nauisake nono moi orouma
emua we irukada emenu
waiyaini sidowaini iro anisa.
6 Nono moi orouma
danu waiya ukeka orou
emua meramawere ukaada
uriekaro feaka.
7 Eno uisaro i banau ubi
mi dino daiwere uike danu
meremere orou we odairiero
anisa. I eme ma fearieka
oroubairo ane fakake emua
uriekake emenu uwara
uwara inaama yare soaka.
8 I dai kini mima danu
waiya ukeka oroubake eno
wei, nanu banau uke me
sineroma nono i dawako
wayo konia oroue mera-
mawereba nanu banau da
ifeisaya eno wei.
9 Iduaya i dai daaba
daabaro iro aboro aboro
aniaweke abo orou fou
ufoisaie weawero aafisa wei.
10 Eno weiro danu waiya
ukeka orouma anisake irau
orouini merama orouini fou
uriekake we waure fakaro i
aweka muneka ibake banau
ui uwara wake fari.
11-12 I dai mima i banau
iseibisa orou efine fari.
Faribaie moi mi aweka
muneka emenu bisara wau
rune dauiro erike eno wei,
naiye, a aweka muneka
bisara wau bobo ba mero
aneme aneme yewa uwara
ubarenaro amukinu wei?
Eno weiro i mima wake we
da uike wake muu ui.
13 Wake muu uiro dai
kini mima danu moi banau
yawokeka mibairo eno wei,
danu umu wana naama
uwane kariake dawa i
aweawe dumuwere orofaro
siyaaro isafi wei. Iro isafiro
iro ibinisa orouini emenu
nio ake fagigi yaraada ii
weifeisa wei.
14 Godima eno weaku,
eme keuwere aarawe
weakuroma nono dubue-
naroe eme una demui demui
mane we mufekua eno wei.

*I dakesi oibake we nauke ereka wei wake*

15 I Ferosi orouma Yesu
meisake aweawero anisa.
Ane emenu ararae Yesu we
irufisaro Yesuma aneme
moko wake emuabairo
wefiro naufisake Danu umu
wana naama uwafisane
ibake emenu mane wake
wake we makaka.
16 I orouma eno we
makakake emenu iwoka
ukeka orouini i Erod-
inu orouini emua we
odairiekaro Yesubairo we
iruke efisane anisa. Ane
fakake eno weisa, Sisa mi,
ae meo we dakaku mi. Ae
moi mi dawa dai miro nono
moi mi dawa okoanakua eno
we imuke dakakuke Godinu
wakeini Danu imukekaini
we ma iwoka ukenewaa
ukakuke i dai yawokeka
oroubake ia iyare dakaku
ibai iya iwoka sinaisia eno
weisa.
17 Weisake eno we
imukada i Romani oroubairo

dakesi oi da mayakawe
wefekuie i Romani orouma
dino ufeisake nono dakesi
oi i Romani oroubairo
mayakawe wefekuie i Du
orouma dino ufeisaya eno
we imukada ibake Yesubairo
we nauke eraada weisa,
i Romani gaemani dai mi
Kisabairo dakesi oi mafeisiie
irauba me wearo naufe
weisa.
18 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emenu merama imukeka
iwoka uike eno wei, ya
meomao weaisa orou! Ane-
mebake Na we iruke eraada
weaisa wei?
19 I dakesi oi makowero
ema wei. Eno weiro oi kaibai
Dawabairo maisaro muni.
20 Mune eraada eno
wei, ainanu iboo naisaini
owaowaini ewado ibinu
wei?
21 Eno weibaie Kisanua
weisa. Eno weisaba ibake
Yesuma emuabairo ma ow-
erike eno wei, iduaroma i dai
gaemani mi Kisanu aneme
aneme dawabairo maeweke
nono Godinu aneme aneme
Godibairo maewe wei.
22 Eno weiro i orouma
nauisake imuka foria uisake
Yesu meisake anisa.

*I feareroma uyarekabake we nauke ereka wake*

23 I odoro moi Sadusi
orouma Yesubairo faka.
I orouma feareroma da
uyafeisaya eno we imuisa.
24 I orouma Yesubairo
fakake eno weisa, Sisa
mi, Mosesinu darawaduma
eno weaku, moi mima
aweka mufekuke amara
aruma dore mero me ibeebe
feafekuro danu nabuema
danu kakanu aweka wabu
mufekuro i feafeku mibake
amara aruma dofeku eno
weakua weisa.
25 Eno weisake Yesub-
ake yewa wake wefero
naua weisa. Demui
aidakaku seweni (7) ibeibisa.
Ibeibisake i bokai mima
aweka munike amara aruma
dore mero me ibeebe feari.
26 Nono danu nabuema
danu kakanu aweka wabu
munike enaenari me ibeebe
feari. Eno mane ukeebe i
aidakaku yaisina seweni (7)
amara aruma dore mero me
ibeebe feaka.
27 Emuae feare me sikaro
dubuena kaie ena aweka
wabu idua feari.
28 Enoroma i feare uyareka
odoro abo mima i aweka
mufeku eno weisa? Yewa
orofaro i orou yaisina i
aweka mukaba aina mima
i aweka iro mufeku eno
weisa?
29 I orouma eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake eno wei,
Godinu bukaro wakeini God-
inu bunaini ya iwoka me
ibake ma nuna ukaada urero
aweka amara ukeka wake
weaisaya wei.
30 I feafeisake uyafeisa
odoroma urero aweka
amara da ufeisa wei. Iro
Godinu aneruma aweka
amara make dakaisaba i
oroue Godinu aneru ari
sifeisa ibake aweka amara
daufeisaya wei.
31-32 Yesuma eno weike
nono moi wake eno wei, i
Mosesinu feareroma nono
uyareka wake imuke eawe
wei. Mosesima Godi Danu
wei darawadu wake eno
owaowa yanake odi, Nae
Eibaramunu Godi, Nae Aisik-
inu Godi, Nae Deikafunu
Godi, Mosesima eno owaowa
yanake odiro ya kakurada

iwoka sinaisaya wei. Nono
Godi Dawae i feareka orounu
Godi meya wei. Eno weike
nono wei, i orou emuae
feakakema nono Godini
me ibinisa ibake Dawae i
me ibeka orounu Godiya
Yesuma eno wei.
33 Yesuma eno weiro
idua ku siane ibisa orouma
nauisake Danu we ma iwoka
ukeibi ibaibake emua imuka
foria daiwere uisa.

*Godinu dai darawadubake wei wake*

34 Yesuma i Sadusi orounu
wake weeka daaba enare
kuuriro nono i Ferosi
orouma nauisake emuade
ari Yesubairo we irufisaro
Dawa aneme aneme wefeku
ibai naufisane faka.
35-36 Fakaba i Ferosi moi
darawadu yawokeibi mima
Yesu we irufike Dawa aneme
wefibai naufine farike eno
wei, Sisa mi, abo darawad-
uma daiwere wei.
37 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabairo ma owerike eno
wei, anu ukekaini sinekaini
anu imuka yaisina Godibairo
odenewaa uake Godi aine
wai ure imukeibia wei.
38 Ie i dai bokai darawadua
eno wei.
39 Eno weike wei, nono
moi darawadue enoya wei,
anu naiyebake anu onami
imukari unaku enaenari anu
naiye imukari ukenewaa ua
wei.
40 Eno weike wei, Mosesini
i we bou ukeka orouini
emenu wake yaisina i
darawadu yaibairoma fariro
ibake eno weisaya Yesuma
eno wei.

*I Mesaiabake we nauke ereka wake*

41-42 I Ferosi weaisa
orouma ku uke yaure ibisaro
Yesuma emuabake we nauke
eraada eno wei, yama i
Mesaiabake ainanu amaraya
eno we imukaisa wei? Eno
weiro Dawabake eno weisa,
Dawae Deiwidinu sisia miya
weisa.
43 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, Godinu
Imumu Irauma Deiwidibairo
ma iwoka uiba ibake Dei-
widima i wake anemebake
eno wei i Mesaia nanu Dai
Waria Miya wei?
44 Deiwidi dawa eno wei,
Godima nanu Dai Waria
Mibairo eno wei, Nanu
baena wana enaro
yauaro Aini wasai
ukaisa orou Nama buna
umake Anu umu emenu
duboro odimaua,
Deiwidima eno wei.
45 Deiwidima i wake adinami
nauwaro eno anemebake
eno wei arie wei? Deiwidima
Kerisobake nanu Dai Waria
Mi weibairo nono Yesu
aneaneme danu sisia mi sini
arie wei?
46 Eno weiro nauisake moko
wake we da uisake iduama
eka nono we nauke ere da
uisa.

# 23

*Yesuma i darawadu ya-
wokeka sisa orouini Ferosi
oroubake we iifa urie wake*

1-2 Yesuma i ku uke
ibisa orouini Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake eno wei,
i Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukeibaisa orouini
i Ferosi orouini emuama
Mosesinu darawadu iwoka
sinaada i Du orounu sosiro
we ma iwoka ukaisaya eno
wei.

3 Enoya emenu we
ma iwoka ukeka wake
nauaweke enaenari uaweke
nono emenu ukeka sineka
enaenari da uawe eno wei.
I orouma wake daiwere we
ma iwoka ukaisake nono
enaenari uke dakaisaya eno
wei.
4 I orouma emenu mane
darawadu ego ari ini-
muma imusu ariro eme
moinu owairo odaisake
nono emenu wana raraga
demuinakuma mame ere
dakaisa.
5 Aneme aneme ukaada
eme moima efisane ibake
eno ukaisaya wei. Godinu
wake oba uke wanaini
awararo uwane kariseibais-
aro ibaisa. I dai me
obanaku me daiaisa oba uke
uwanaisa. Nono emenu wau
yafawere baruke sianaisaro
fare isare anaku. Eme
yaisina i efisane ibake eno
baruke eneibaisa.
6 Banauro anaisake moi
emema efisake farinu we-
fisane i dai orounu yau-
reka orofaro yauraisa. I
Du orounu dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro amukaisake eme
moima efisake farinu we-
fisane ibake ibooro ane yau-
raisa.
7 Emenu ararae i makedi
orofaro enaraisa orounu
arie wake naufisane anaisa.
Nono emenu ararae eme
moima emua dai sisa orou
wefisaro naufisane ibake
eno ukaisaya Yesuma eno
wei.
8 Kaka nabue ya yaisina
uwara demui orou ibake
yabairo moi mibake sisa mi
da weawe wei. Yabairo dai
Sisa Mi una demui ibinua
eno wei.
9 Yama yewa dooro moi
mibake Babae da weawe eno
wei. Yanu Babae una demui
urero ibinua wei.
10 Nono moi mibake dawa
dai mi da weawe wei.
Yabairo Dai Mi una demui
ibinu. Dawae Kerisoya eno
wei.
11 Aina mima yabairo dai-
were sifekuie dawa yanu
waiya ukeka mi sifekua wei.
12 Nono aina mima danu
onami ma daiwere ufekuie
nono Godima dawa ma
okoanaku ufekua wei. Nono
aina mima danu onami ma
okoanaku ufekuie Godima
dawa ma daiwere ufekua
Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i sisa orounu
ukeka sineka irau me ibake
we ma merama urie wake*

13 Yesuma we iifa ukeka
wake eno wei, ya darawadu
we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini
Ferosi orouini ya meomao
weeka orou ya erenewaa
uforo wei! Godinu ure
yawokaku daaba dadau
ukaisaro eme ane dakaisa
wei. Ya iro ane dakaisaro
eme moi emenu arara
anifisane ukaisabaie yama
emenu aneka daaba dadau
ukaisaya eno wei.
14 I darawadu we ma
iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi
orouini ya erenewaa uforo
wei! Yae wabu awekabobake
meomao ukaada emenu
eraerabusa yaisina emenu
uwaraini waira ukaisake
nono guriguri yafawere we
iruke ukaada ibaisaya wei.
15 I darawadu we ma
iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi
orouini ya erenewaa uforo
wei! Moi mima yanu
iwoka ukeka mi sifine ibake
dawararoma udiroma aboro
aboro anaisa wei. Nono

moi mima yanu iwoka ukeka mi sifekuie yae yanu ba me merama ukeka nono dawabairo mafoisaro merama daiwere ufekuro yaini dawaini feare me inaaro anifoisaro Godima yabake fanisi daiwere makaada nono dawabake fanisi daiwere mafeku wei.

16 Yesuma i orou me sara buna da we bou ufisane ibake emuabake we iifa ukaada eno wei, ya we ma iwoka ukeka orou yae naisa kikori bobo orou ari ibake yanu ukaisa ibai ya iwoka mero me sara ukaisaba erenewaa uforo wei! Yama eno weaisa wei, aina mima i dai sosinu ibiro buna we bou ufekuie ba meya weaisa. Nono aina mima i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro gorudima ubu ukaisa eraerabusanu ibiro buna we bou ufekuie danu wefeku enaenari ufeku eno weaisaya wei.

17 Ya naisa kikoriro gogore bobo oroua wei! Anemema daiwere wei, i gorudima ubu ukaisa erabusaba ba i dai sosi wei? I ubu ukaisa eraerabusaba i dai sosi uwarama daiwere wei? I dai uwarama i gorudi ma iifa uiba ibake i dai uwarama daiwereya wei.

18 Yae eno weaisaya wei, aina mima ofereni odeka orofanu ibiro buna we bou ufekuie i orofa buna me ibake i wefeku enaenari da ufeku weaisaya wei. Nono aina mima i ofereni odaada sibore sianada i ofereninu ibiro buna we bou ufekuie i ofereni bunawere ibake i wefeku enaenari ufekua weaisa.

19 Yae i naisa kikori ere dakaisa orou ariya wei! Abo deima daiwere wei? I ofereniba ofereni odeka orofa? I ofereni odeka orofama i ofereni ma iifa ukakuba ibake i ofereni odeka orofama daiwereya wei.

20 Yesuma nono wei, aina mima i wake weada ofereni odeka orofanu ibiro buna wake weakuie i ofereni odeka orofaini ofereni yaisina emenu ibiro buna wake weaku wei.

21 Aina mima wake weada dai sosinu ibiro buna wake weakuie dai sosini dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ibinu Godinu ibiro buna wake weakua wei.

22 Aina mima i wake weada urenu ibiro buna wake weakuie Godinu yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaini iro yaure ibinu Godinu ibiro buna wake weakua iro me sara buna da we bou uawe wei.

23 I Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya meomao weaisa orou erenewaa uforo wei. Yae waiyaro eraerabusaini moi okoa eraerabusa yaisina demuinaku Godinua weada imusu odaisa ibake daisi ofereni weaisa i odenewaa ukaisake nono i darawadunu buna wakeye eno emebake irauaiai ukekaini imukari ukekaini Godi nauke imuke ukekaini ie uke dakaisa. I daisi ofereni odekabai i yaisina koko da afoke nono i darawadu ukeka yaisina ukenewaa uforo wei!

24 Ya we ma iwoka ukaisa orou yae naisa kikori bobo orou ariya wei! Yae uruna naberoro uuni ari rabu ise yonuke dakaada mune

sianaisakema nono dai kemo abu, dawa dai borowere ari, i abu una bobo ake adire mero i bobo yonukaisa i ari yae i dai menaku darawadu ukenewaa ukaisake nono i daiwere darawadu me sara ukaisaya eno wei.

25 Ya darawadu yawokeka orouini Ferosi orouini, yabake weakune ba erenewaa uforo wei! Yae i ari eno ukaisa, faniginini naberoini eku duboro mane urokaisake nono ubarena uroke dakaisaro igawere uke ibaku wei. I enaenari yanu ofe eku duboro urokaisaro nono yanu imuka ubarenaro igawere ibakua wei. I imuka ubarenaro waira ukekaini eme ma fearekaini eno imuka keuwere imukaisaya wei.

26 Ya Ferosi weaisa orou, yae naisa kikori bobo orou ari. I fanigini ubarenaro ko urofoisaie danu duboro amearubu sifekua wei.

27 Ya Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini ya Ferosi orouini, yae meomao weaisa orou ya erenewaa uforo wei! Yae eme fearaisaro ane odaisa orofa ari. Eku duboro amearubu irauaiairo nono eu doo ubarena eme kaibai ibaisa iro iga erabusa keuwere ibinu. Yae i ari enoya wei.

28 Emema yanu duboro ofe ubuini iboo naisa eraisake dawa irauaiai miya eno we imukaisaroma nono yanu imukekae meramawereya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i meomao weeka sisa orou fanisi mufeisaya wei wake*

29-32 Yesuma eno wei, i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini Ferosi orouini ya meomao weeka orouba erenewaa uforo wei! Yae i we bou ukeka orounu eme ane fearaisaro ane odaisa orofa ma wirokaisake nono Godinu irau orounu fearaisaro ane odaisa orofaro weree weree uke odaada weaisa, iyanu akaemuku ibeibisa furo ibeiferonae i we bou ukeka orou da ma feafenea eno weaisa. Eno weaisaie ya i eme ma feareibisa orounu amarakua eno weadama eno weaisaya wei. Eno weaisa ibake emenu meramawere ukeibisa enaenari uke me sifoisaya wei.

33 Yesuma eno weike emuabake nono wei, yae waru ariya wei. Yae warunu muneka amarakua wei! Aneme aneme ufeisike i feare me inaaro da anifeisia eno weaisa wei?

34 Iduaba yabairo we bou ukeka orouini iwoka daiwere ukeka orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emua yaisina yabairo we odaimauro fafeisa wei. Fafeisaro moibai ma feafoisake moibai korosiro ufoisake nono moibai yanu sosi uwara ubarenaro usima ufoisake yanu goi goiro emuabake merama ufoisake ure yowefiakaisaya wei.

35 Eno ufoisa ibake Godima ya fanisi daiwere mafiakua wei. I irau orou ma fearekae yanu merama ukeka iduaya wei. Eiborobairoma Barakaiasinu amara Sakaraiyasibairo, i mi i ofereni odeka orofaroini dai sosi abanaro yama dawa ma feaka, i orou

yaisinanu ma fearekaie yanu
merama ukeka iduaya wei.
36 Yabake ba wake
weakune wei, i yaisinabake
Godima yewa ibinisa orou
fanisi mafiakua wei.

*Yesuma Derusaremu goi oroubake imukari urie wake*

37 Yesuma nono wei,
O Derusaremu goi orou,
yae Godinu we bou ukeka
orou ma fearaisake Godinu
we odaisaku orou omama
umanakuneka. Aweka
kokorokoma danu nakubai
babama mune aare ka-
mafu wowonaro odaku
enaenari Nanu ararae ya
Derusaremu goi orou ya-
womiane weakuneroma
nono ya arara me Nama ya
yawokeka eno wei.
38-39 Enoba Godima yanu
Derusaremu goi medinuba
ewadoma ekae yama Na
nono da ereifokoisakema
nono eno wefoisa, Godinu
ibiro farinu Mi Dawa irauaiaiya wefoisaie nono Na
efokoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

# 24

*Yesuma i dai sosiwere ma merama ufeisaya wei wake*

1 Yesuma i dai sosi medike
anifine ui. Anifine uibaie
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
Dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, i dai sosiwere aarake
ea weisa.
2 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, awoena
yama i dai sosiwere erais-
aroma nono yabake ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei. Moi
fafeku odoro i uwara oma
yaisina ma ubefeisaro moi
omama moi omanu duboro
da ibifekua wei.

*Meramaini oferi daiwerebake weaku wake*

3 Yesuma Oriwa oraararo
amuke ane yauri. Amuke
ane yauriro Danu iwoka
ukeka orou emenu mane
Dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, Anu dai sosi
uwarabake wenu wake
abonodo eno ufeku weisa?
I dubuena odoro aneme
aneme ufekuro iya efeisiro
fafeku weisa?
4 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno
wei, erenewaa uforo wei!
Moi orouma ya we irufisane
fafeisaba.
5 Eme keuwere Nanu ibiro
fafeisake eno wefeisa, nae
Kerisoya wefeisake ibake
eme keuwere irufiakaisaya
eno wei.
6 I dai uranekanu yama
yewado ubiubinaku nau-
foisake nono ekara moi
nauwaro me wake mane
naufoisaie ibake ia da
iyaforo wei. Ie eno da
fafekuro nono i dubuena kai
fafeku odo ie oidea wei.
7 I dubuena kai odo fafine
ukeifekuro moi orofa gae-
manini moi orofa gaemanini
emenu emenu urafeisaya
wei. Eno ufeisaro i orofa
akaka orou yaisina emenu
emenu urafeisaya wei. Moi
oroorofaro uruna mebake
desini daiwere ureifiaku
wei. Moi oroorofaro doo
amani amani ukeifekua wei.
8 I ari eno ufekuie eme
emenu oferi boana bobo
awekama amara dofine
ukaada oferi daiwere wau-
reibaku i ari ido waufeisaya
wei.
9 I eno ukeifekuie eme
moima ya meramawere
uke yafiakane naama umu
wana uwafiakaisake ma

feafiakaisaya wei. Yama
Nanu ibi munaisa ibake
eme yaisina imuka ka ufeisa
ibake eno ufiakaisaya wei.
10 I odoro eme keuwere
Na medifokaisake emenu
mane aya ode make makafi-
akaisake emenu emenu
urane makafeisaya wei.
11 I odoro meomao
weeka orouma uyafeisake
meo wake wefeisaro eme
keuwere emenu wake
naufeisake emenu umuro
anifeisaya wei.
12 I odoro emema ba me
meramawere ufeisa ibake
imukari ukeka medifeisaya
wei.
13 Nono aina mima
awoenaroma enare ara
ukeifekuro nono i dubuena
kai odoro aneme aneme
fafekuie dawa wirokeka
mufekua wei.
14 Godinu yawokaku odo i
wakeye i orofa akaka orou
yaisinabairo we eneifeisaro
i orofa akaka orou yaisina
naufeisaroma ai i dubuena
kai odo ido fafekua wei.

*I ba me merama erabusa fafine ukakubake wei wake*

15 Adinami nauwaro
Godinu we bou ukeka mi
Danero dawama eno wei,
ido ba me meramawere
erabusae i dai sosinu
iifa ooruro enafekuke i
yaisina ma merama ufekuro
efoisaya Daneroma eno wei.
Enobake ya kakuraisa orou
ya ie iwoka ukaisa ibake
erenewaa ufone weakune
Yesuma eno wei.
16 Nono eno weike wei, eno
ukeifekuie i Diudia orofaro
ibifeisa orouma oraararo
sabu amuke anifeisaya wei.
17 I odoro i seboro yaure ib-
ifeisa orouma uwara ubare-
naro erabusa mufisane da
anifeisaya wei.
18 I odoro emenu waiyaro
waiya ukeifeisa orouma
emenu irau wau mufisane
uwararo da owere fafeisaya
wei.
19 I odoro i boana bobo
awekaboini ama iseifeisa
amaraku bobo awekaboini
emenu anifeisa daabae
meramawere ububa sabu da
anifeisaya wei.
20 Yesuma eno weike wei,
enoya ewa furo guriguri
uawero i sabu aneka odo i
dai obi makeifeku odoroini
nono i sabadi odoro da fafi,
Yesuma eno wei.
21 I odoro waa daiwere
fafekua wei. Adinami
nauwaro Godima yewa
orofa akaka yaisina ubu ui
i furoma awoena eno ere
me nono dubuenaro eno da
efoisaya wei.
22 I waa daiwere fafeku
odoe yafawereroma nono
Godima da ma funaku
ufironae eme yaisina
feafisane enobairoma Godi
Danu we mune odi orou
imukada ibake i odo ma
funaku ui.
23 Enoba i odoro moi mima
Keriso Dawae yewadoba iro
ariya iro eawe wefekuie
danu wake da nauforo wei.
24 I odoro we irukeka
Kerisoini we irukeka we bou
ukeka orouini uyafeisake
buna ukekaini uke iruke
erekaini eme irufisane eno
ufeisake nono Godinu we
mune odirie orouini we
irufiakane ufeisaya eno wei.
25 I yaisina yama efoisa
ibake Nanu wake wemaro
naukenewaa uawe wei!

26 I odoro Keriso Dawa eme
ibe me orofaro ibinu wefei-
saie emenu wake da nau-
foke iro da aniforo weike
nono wei, Dawae moi uwara
ooruro yaure ibinu wefei-
saie emenu wake da naufone
ibake weakunea wei.
27 Bidama eweka amukaku
enaroma eweka isaraku
enaroma bida mamaada
edoro ukakuro eme yaisina
eraisa i ari enoe sabunaku
i Ba Eme Sini Mi fafekuro
efoisaya eno wei.
28 Yesuma emuabairo
dubo waure weadama
ibake eno wei, i feafeisa
eme boubai iro iro aine
ibifeisaro udu adama ifisane
anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*I Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku wake*

29 I dai waama imusu
ari eraerabusa me sifeisaie
aido sabunaku yewa iyama
awoena eraisi eweka dumu
sifekuro nono manabe edoro
da ufekuro muina ureroma
buruburu yafeisake dooro
isafeisaro i urero ibinu
bunama imusu ari er-
abusa yaisina amani amani
ufeisaya eno wei.
30 Eno ufeisaie i Ba Eme
Sini Minu fareka ubu urero
ufekuro efeisake ii weada
imuka ure adirada efeisaro
ou ubarenaroma Danu buna
daiwereini Danu arakeka
daiwere fafekuro efeisaya
eno wei.
31 Dawa fafekuke Danu
aneru we odaifine kawia
ufekuro anifeisake Danu we
mune odirie irau orou eweka
amukaku i enaroma eweka
isaraku i enaroma eka ena
ewa enaroma aboro aboro
yaisina ane we mufiakaisaya
eno wei.

*I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ukeka wake*

32 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake eno wei, i
boruba ana eaweke iwoka
uawe wei. Eno weike wei,
boruba ana awoena kua
fare amukakuro eraisake
obi kowaa idua farinua eno
weaisaya wei.
33-34 Nanu wene wake
enaenari ukeifekuro efoisaie
i Ba Eme Sini Mi fafine
ukaada aare aisamero enar-
inuro ukinua eno wefoisake
iwoka sifoisaya wei. Yabake
ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei. Yewa ibinisa orou da
feare me sifeisaro i wenebai
yaisina ufekuro efeisaya wei.
35 Ureini doo me sifekuro
nono Nanu wakeye da me
sifekua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesunu fafeku odo moi mima iwoka meya wei wake*

36 Yesunu fafeku odo eme
moima iwoka mero i urero
ibinisa aneruini emua iwoka
mero Godinu Amara Yesu
Dawa iwoka mero nono i
Godi Danu mane iwoka sine
ibinua wei.
37 Noanu ibi i furo aneme
aneme ukeibisa enaenari i
Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku
furo enaenari ufeisaya wei.
38-39 Noanu ibi i furo waiya
uwara ukaada urunaini
adua iseibisake aruma
aweka eme makaada mu-
nane makaneibisaro Noa
danu boudi ubu uke me
sinike ubarenaro amuiro
obi nabana isarike oku
nabana fariro eme yaisina
feare me sika. Enobairoma
i orou emuabairo fafine
aareibi eraerabusa emua
iwoka me. Emenu arara
eraerabusa ukeibisaro oku
nabana farike emua waure
ane me siniro idua i yaisina

iwoka uisa. Enoba i arie i Ba
Eme Sini Minu fafeku odoro
enaenari ufekua wei.
40 I odoro eme una raara
waiyaro waiya ukeifisisiie
moi mi waure anifeisaro moi
mi mane ibifeku.
41 Nono moi awekayai
okea okeifisisiie moi aweka
waure anifekuro moi aweka
mane ibifekua wei.
42 Yanu Dai Minu fareka
odo wai ufekuroba o du-
mudumunaku ya iwoka
meba erenewaa uforo wei.
43 Yesuma nono wei, yewa
wake imuke eawe. I uwara
onami mima i waira ukeka
minu dumuro fareka dawa
iwoka sifironae danu uwara
yawofineba da fare waira
ukaada danu uwara da ma
merama ufinea wei.
44 I ari enoe i Ba Eme Sini
Minu fareka odo ya iwoka
me ibake yawokenewaa
ufone weakunea wei.

*Irau waiyama imusu ari mini koroko waiya ukeka mini emenu wake*

45 Moi dai mima danu
waiya ukeka mi danu
uwaraini waiyaini danu
eraerabusa yaisina yawofine
odiro i mima i goi orou
emenu uruna makeibirie.
Eno ukeibi ibaie irauaiai
ukeibiba me ariya weike
dubuenaro fare efine ania
wei.
46 Enaenari i yawokeka
mima fafekuro danu waiya
ukeka mi irauaiai ufekuro
efekuke dawa we ma irauaiai ufekua wei.
47 Yesuma nono wei, ba
wake wemaro nauawe wei.
I yawokeka mima danu er-
aerabusa yaisina yawofine
mune odifekua wei.
48-50 Nono moi koroko
waiya ukeka mima eno we
imufeku, nanu dai miye
sabu da fafekua eno we
imufekuke danu demuiro
waiya ukeka orou usima
ufiakuke urunaini ara adua
i awara merama oroubairo
ibaada ise ake ukeifekubaie
danu dai mima fenaku
fafeku.
51 Eno uke fafekuke dawa
fanisi mafekuke meomao
weeka oroubairo siane
odifekuro iro emema nio ake
fagigi yaraada oferibake ii
wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

# 25

*I aruaruma yaisina denibake (10) dubo waure wei wake*

1 Godinu ure yawokekae
yewa wake ari Yesuma eno
wei. I aruaruma denima
(10) emenu ramefa mukake
i aweka muneka mi fou
ufisane anisa.
2 Moi aruaruma fai (5)
emenu awarae bunawerero
nono moi aruaruma fai (5)
emenu awarae buna me.
3 I awara buna me aru-
aruma anifisane ukaada
emenu ramefa mukake nono
aduaini mune da uisake
anisa.
4 Anisaro nono i awara
buna aruaruma emenu
ramefaini aduaini kawaburo
iise mukake anisa.
5 I aruaruma yaisina anis-
abaie i aweka muneka mi
fare dauiro me ane ekake
ane nauka aisa.
6 Nauka aine ibisaro dumu
abanaro ena aweka muneka
mi ido aarakuba aafoke
eforo eno daiwere weisaro
nauisa.

7 I aruaruma yaisina
nauisake uyakake ramefanu
edoro ma daiwere uisa.
8 Eno uisabaie i awara
buna me aruarumama i
awara buna aruaruma
faibairo (5) eno weisa, iya
ramefa adua meya adua
maisawe weisa.
9 Eno weisaro i awara buna
aruarumama eno weisa,
iyabairo adua daiwere
meba yaini iyaini demuiro
da iifeisia aniaweke sid-
owa oroubairo oima make
muawe weisa. Eno weisa
ibake anisa.
10 Aneibisabaie dubuenaro
ena aweka muneka mi ido
fariro i uke bou uisa aruaru-
maini dawaini danu aweka
muneka uruna ifisane uwara
ubarenaro amuisake aisame
ko uka.
11 Nono dubuenaro ena
awara buna me aruaruma
fakake aisame udiro enare
ibaada eno weisa, dai waria
mi, ko woromiaro uwara
ubarenaro amufe weisa.
12 Eno weisaro i mima eno
wei, ya na iwoka meba ko da
woromimaua wei.
13 Enoba i Dai Waria Minu
fareka wai ufekuroba o du-
mudumuro ari ya iwoka me
ibake erenewaa ukaada ya-
wokenewaa uforo Yesuma
eno wei.

*I waiya ukeka eme una buubabake dubo waure wei wake*

14 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu
ure yawokekae yewa wake
ariya wei. Moi mima moi
orofaro anifine ukaada
danu waiya ukeka orou
weiro dawabairo faka.
Fakaro emua danu waiyaini
uwaraini eraerabusa yaisina
yawofisane wei. Eno weike
danu waiya oroubake oi
marie.
15 Moi mibake fai dausini
(5,000) kina maike nono moi
mibake du dausini (2,000)
kina maike nono moi mibake
wani dausini (1,000) kina
mai. I eme una buuba
emenu buna imusu imusu
ibake emenu oi imusu imusu
marie. I oi make me sinike
iroma moi orofaro ani.
16 Aniro i fai dausini kina
muni mi sabu anike bisi-
nesi waiya ukaadae moi fai
dausini kina munike duboro
odiro ibi.
17 Enaenari i du dausini
kina muni mima sabu anike
bisinesi waiya ukaadae moi
du dausini kina munike
duboro odiro ibi.
18 Nono i wani dausini kina
muni mima danu dai minu oi
munike doo daunike ena oi
doo ubarenaro fe odike yawe
ure odike ani.
19 Emenu dai mi moi
orofaro anike oya keuwere
ibeebe nono owerike fari.
Goiro farike danu oi mariero
waiya ukeibisa orou waiya
aneme aneme ukeibisa ibai
iwoka ufine emua weiro
dawabairo faka.
20 Dawabairo fakaro i fai
dausini kina muni mima
danu moi fai dausini kina
oi duboro waure farike eno
wei, dai mi, ama nabake fai
dausini kina makararo nono
nama moi fai dausini kina
duboro odinea mua wei.
21 Eno weiro danu dai
mima eno wei, ae gienabu
irauaiai waiya ukaku miya
wei. Ae okoanaku manararo
irauaiai yawokinuba dai-
were odimauro yawofakua
wei. Eno weike wei, nabairo
aare ibaada rooro ua wei.
22 Nono i du dausini kina
muni mima farike eno wei,

dai mi, ama nabake du
dausini kina makararo nono
moi du dausini kina duboro
odinea mua wei.
23 Eno weiro danu dai
mima eno wei, ae gienabu
irauaiai waiya ukaku miya
wei. Abake okoanaku
manararo irauaiai yawok-
inuba daiwere odimauro
yawofakua wei. Eno weike
wei, nabairo aare ibaada
rooro ua wei.
24 Nono dubuena kai i
wani dausini kina muni
mima danu dai mibairo
farike eno wei, dai mi, ae
arawere yawokaku miya
wei. Ae arawere yawokada
waiya wawe me nono uruna
munakuke aneme aneme
ode dakuke nono munaku
wei.
25 Enoba na iwoka sinaada
abake ia sinaada anu wani
dausini kina dooro daune fe
odea anu oi idua mua wei.
26 Eno weiro danu dai
mima eno wei, ae waiya
koroko merama miya wei!
Nae arawere yawokeka mi.
Waiya wawe me uruna
muneibakuneke aneme
aneme ode dakakuneke
munakunea wei.
27 Ibai iwoka ukakuba
mekema anemebake nanu
oi banikaro ode dauiro iro oi
duboro odifisaro fare mune
daune wei?
28 Eno weike wei, danu
wani dausini kina mareke
muaweke i fai dausini kina
muni mibairo maewe wei.
29 I eraerabusa keuwere
mibairo mune mafekuro
mufeku. I mi dawabairo
eraerabusa keuwere ibifeku
wei. I okoa musinaku
orounu okoanaku eraer-
abusa mareke mufeku wei.
30 Eno weike wei, i merama
waiya koroko mi muaweke i
dumuwere aweawe orofaro
mune siaawero iro emema
emenu oferibake nio ake
fagigi yaraada ii wefisa i dai
mima eno weia Yesuma i
wake emuabairo eno wei.

*I dubuena onami kodo ewekabake wei wake*

31 I Ba Eme Sini Mini danu
aneruini edoro daiwerero
fafeisaie Dawa Danu dai yau-
reka duboro yaufekuke eme
yaisina Dawama yawofiaku.
32-33 Idua yaufekuro i orofa
akaka orouma Danu ibooro
fafeisake enafeisa. Enafeis-
aro Dawama emua abanaro
ma boroo yafiaku. I ari
enoe i mamoe abu yawokeka
mima mamoeini goudini ma
boroo yare imusu imusu
odaku enaenari i Ba Eme Sini
Mima i mamoe abu ari orou
Danu baena wana enaro
odifiakuke nono i goudi abu
ari orou Danu ewani enaro
odifiaku wei.
34 Odifiakuke nono i Dai
Waria Mima Danu baena
wana ena oroubake eno we-
feku, Godima ya we ma
irauaiai ukakua aarawe we-
fekua wei. Godima ure-
ini doo ubu ukaada yanu
yawokeka orofaini ubu uia
aaraweke i orofaro yauawe
wefekua wei.
35 Na desini ukararo uruna
mayaka. Na adua isa
ukararo adua mayaka. Na
imusu mi ari farero arie
daiwere weisa.
36 Na wau erunaku baruke
eneibisararo irau wau
mayakaro rune. Na arama
ukeibisararo unu koyaka. Na
ana ebaro ibisararo Nabairo
fare awaawa yaure odiaka
wefekua wei.

37 Eno wefekuro Godinu
wake naukeka orouma eno
wefeisa wei, Dai Waria Mi,
abo odoro desini uiyairo er-
aada uruna maisi? Adua isa
uiyairo Abake adua maisi?
38 Abo odoro imusu mi
ari uke fariro arie daiwere
weisi? Abo odoro Anu wau
erunaku ekike irau wau
maisi?
39 Abo odoro arama
daiwere uke ibiro eraada
unu koki. Ana ebaro ibiro
awaawa yaure oisi eno
wefeisaya wei.
40 Eno wefeisaro i Dai
Waria Mima eno we-
feku, ba wake wemaro
nauawe. nanu wake
naukeka oroubake eno uke
yareibirieka ie Nabairo
ukeibisaya wefekua wei.
41 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, Dawa eno wefekuke
Danu ewani ena wana
enaro oroubake eno we-
feku, ya meramawere orou,
Godima ya we ma irauaiai
uke dakaku. Godima i
feare me inaae seidanini
danu anerubake ubu ui.
Nabairoma aniaweke i
inaaro ibiawe wefekua wei.
42 Na desini ukararo uruna
make dayaka, Na adua isa
ukararo adua make dayaka.
43 Yabairo imusu mi ari
farero arie wake we da uisa.
Na arama daiwere ukeibis-
araro unu kore dayaka. Ana
ebaro ibisararo Na awaawa
yaure ode dayaka eno we-
fekua wei.
44 Eno wefekuro i merama
orouma wefeisa, Dai Waria
Mi, abo odoro desini uiyairo
adua isa uiyairo imusu mi ari
farike arama uike oferi wau-
rike ana ebaro ibiro ekike A
unu kore da uisi wefeisaya
wei.
45 Eno wefeisaro wefeku,
yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe. Nanu wake
naukeka orou unu kore
dakeibisaie Na unu kore
dakeibiyakaya eno wefekua
wei.
46 I orouma i feare me in-
aaro anifeisaro Godinu wake
irauke naukeka orouma me
ibene ibene ibifeisa orofaro
anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

# 26

*I Du dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane we imukeibisa wake*

1-2 Yesuma i wake we
me sinike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake eno wei,
odo raarayai me sifekuro
i Godima Isaraera orou
Idifiroma waure ani banau
uruna odo ido fafeku wei.
I odoro i Ba Eme Sini
Mi mufeisake moi orounu
wanaro mame odifeisaro
korosiro ure odifeisaya wei.
3-4 I dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini i Du orounu
bisara orouini i bokai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
minu uwara ubarenaro
amuke ku siane ibisa. I
bokai minu ibiye Kaiyafasi.
Danu uwararo anisake
Yesu fema yabafisake umu
wana naama uwafisake ma
feafisane ukaada aneme
aneme ufeisake ufeisa ibai
we naufisane anisa.
5 Ane fakake eno weisa,
i moi orouma dino unao
ufeisake iyaini uranao ufeis-
aba ibake i banau iseifeisi
odoro Yesu da mufeisia eno
weisa.

*Yesu Bedeni goiro irauaiai urumuma imusu ari aduama kare odi wake*

6-7 Yesu Bedeni goiro
ane farike yauri. Dawae

i beko mame ibi mi Saimoninu uwara ubarenaro anike yauriro moi awekama irauaiai urumuma imusu ari i adua danu make oi muneka oi daiwere omama ubu uisa kawaburo waure farike eribaie Yesu uruna iseibiro i awekama ena irau urumuma imusu ari aduama Yesu Danu iiriro ma oiniro ena adua Yesunu iiriro isari.
8 Eno uiro i awekae Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ekake dino daiwere ukaada eno weisa, anemebake me sara ma oininu weisa?
9 I adua make moi muneroma oi me oroubairo mafiaronae irauaiaiya weisa.
10 Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu imuke ibisabai iwoka ukaada eno wei, i awekabake dino wake da weawe wei. Dawae Nabake irauaiai ukinua eno wei.
11 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake nono wei, eraerabusa me orou yabairo aine wai ure ibeifeisa nono Nae yabairo aine wai ure da ibimaua wei.
12 Eno weike nono wei, i adua Nanu iiriro ma oininuie Na ooru ufokaisa ibai uke bou ukinua eno wei.
13 Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Godinu wake i orofa akaka aboro aboro enaada yewa awekama Nabairo ukinu ibai we eneifeisaro naufeisake dawa ukinubai imukeifeisaya wei.

*Diudiasima Yesu ibi orofa we sibofine wei wake*

14-15 Diudiasi Ikariada dawae Yesunu moi duwere (12) iwoka ukeka moi mi. Dawama i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo anike eno wei, Yesu mumauke yanu wanaro mame odimauro nabake anemerabu mafokoisa wei? Eno weiro dawabake siriwa oi dedi (30) makaro muni.
16 I oi munike Diudiasima Yesu abo odoro mune emenu wanaro mame odifiaku ibai yodia ukeibi.

*Idifiroma waure ani banau uruna Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuama isa wake*

17 I ure wawareka iraa yisidi me buredi banau odo ido fari. I odo ido fariro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Anu Babae Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna aboro uke bou ufeisi weisa?
18 Eno weisaro emuabake eno wei, yeka goiro moi mibairo aniaweke dawabairo eno weawe, iyanu Sisa Mima eno wenu, Nanu feareka odo farinuba ibake anu uwararo Naini Nanu iwoka ukeka orouini i banau uruna ifeisi eno wenua weawe wei.
19 Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu wei wake enaenari ane weisake uisake banau uruna uke bou uisa.
20 Dumu dumunaku siniro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou duweroini (12) uruna iseibisa.
21 Uruna iseibisabaie Yesuma eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, iya yewa ibinisi kuro moi mima Na we sibofarakuro mune ane korosiro ufokaisaya wei.
22 Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma imuka merama imukada eno weisa, naba ainadei ari eno mane yaisina eno weibisa.

23 Eno weibisaro Yesuma
eno wei, i miye Naini yewa
uruna naberoro demuiro
mufekuie dawama Na we
sibofaraku miya wei.
24 Yesuma eno wei, i Ba
Eme Sini Mi feafekua God-
inu bukaroma eno weaku
ibake enaenari feafekua wei.
Nono Dawa we sibofaraku
mibake Godima fanisi dai-
were mafekua wei. Eno
weike nono wei, i Na we si-
bofaraku mi danu amaema
dawa da dofironae irauа-
iaiya eno wei.
25 Yesuma eno weiro
Diudiasi i Yesu we siboi
mima eno wei, Dai Waria
Mi, naba ainadei wei? Eno
weiro Yesuma wei, euwa ba
weakua aya wei.

*Iwaini buredi iseka odobake wei wake*

26 Yesuini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini uruna isa.
Uruna isaada Yesuma buredi
munike guriguri uike ma
birabira yarike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo makaada
eno wei, yewae nanu ofeya
muaweke iawe wei.
27 Yesuma nono i fanig-
ini munike Godibairo we ma
irauaiai uike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo makaada
eno wei, ya yaisina iawe wei.
28 Yewae nanu iwama
Godinu awoena arararo
uke makaneka ma ara
ukakuke eme keuwerebairo
isarakuke emenu merama
merama ukeka urokaku wei.
29 Yesuma nono wei,
ba weakune yewa gureifi
naa didi kai iduda yaini
isakuneba nono da ise
ibimauke Na Babaenu ya-
wokaku odo fafekuie Danu
yawokaku orofaro yaini
Naini nono demuiro ifeisia
wei.
30 Eno weiro Yesuini Danu
iwoka ukeka orouini yaura
kai weisake Godi we ma
irauaiai uisake i uwara
ubarenaroma fakake Oriwa
oraararo amuke anisa.

*Fida Dawae Yesu na iwoka me wefeku wake Yesuma i wake eno wei*

31 Amuke ane fakake
Yesuma emuabake wei,
ya yaisina eweira dumuro
Na medifokoisaya wei.
Eno weike wei, Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku wei,
i mamoe abu yawokeka mi
umauro i mamoe abu yaisina
fiake ia iyare anifeisaya
weakua wei.
32 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo nono wei,
Godima Na ma uyafarakuro
Nako Gareri orofaro ani-
mauro ya yaisina aima iro
ane fafoisaya eno wei.
33 Yesuma eno weiro Fi-
dama wake bunawereroma
ma owerike eno wei, i orou
yaisina Abake maru ufeisake
A medimekaisaroma nono
nae A da medimauanea wei.
34 Yesuma Fidabake eno
wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro
naua wei. Kawama kai koko-
roko eweira dumuro yama
wefekuie ako Nanu ibi bu-
uba we ma fe yaraada meo
wefakua wei.
35 Yesuma eno weiro
Fidama ma owerike eno
wei, Aini feamane wemauie
Abake meo da wemaua wei.
Fidama eno weiro Yesu Danu
iwoka ukeka orou yaisina
Fida danu wei enaenari
weisa.

*Yesuma Gesemani dobaro guriguri ukeibi wake*

36 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini moi orofaro anisa. I orofanu ibiye Gesemani. Iro ane fakake Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ewado yaure ibiawero ekanaku animake guriguri uma wei.

37-38 Eno weike Fidaini Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini we murieke ani. Anike imukari daiwere ukaada emua una buubabake eno wei, Nanu imukari ukaada imuka inimubi ukaku ibake Na feareka imuka imukakunea wei.

39 Eno weike emua medirieke funaku eka anike iboo yanakaisari uike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, yewa merama ure yanakewere Nabairoma imusu anifine wefakuie anifekua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Nanu arara da uake Anu arara mane ua wei.

40 Eno weike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare eribaie emua nauka aine ibisaro eraada Fidabake eno wei, fu kainaku sininuro Na anemebake yawoke daneka wei?

41 Yawokenewaa uaweke guriguri uawe uke ereka meramawere yabairo fanao ufekuro merama unao ufoisaya wei. Eno weike wei, yanu imukanu arararo ufoisaie nono yanu ofeye buna me ibake da ufoisaya wei.

42 Eno weike nono anike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, yewa merama ure yanake Nabairoma da anifekuie Anu arara umauke feamaua wei.

43 Eno weike nono uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo faribaie emenu naisa nauka ariari uiro nauka aine ibisaro erie.

44-45 Erieke nono owerike ani. Anike guriguri ukaada dawako wei enaenari weike nono uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fari. Farike emuabake eno wei, idua nauka aine ibaada ko yaraisa wei? I eweka funaku sininuba i Ba Eme Sini Mi meramawere orounu wanaro mame odifeisa wei.

46 Uyaewero anife weike wei, Na we sibofari mi ido farinua eawe wei.

*Yesu yabake naama umu wana uwaka wake*

47 Yesuma eno weibibaie Diudiasi moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mini eme keuwere emenu goreini emenu dai bauini waukake faka. I dai ofereni odeka orouini Du orounu bisara orouini emuama we odaisa ibake faka.

48 Adinaro Diudiasi, i Yesu we siboi mi dawama i meremere oroubairo wei, ereiforo abo mi nama yabamauke oo umauie dawa ena mi iduaba fare muforo eno wei.

49 Diudiasima Yesubairo farike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, yaure ibinu eno weada fare yabaike oo ui.

50 Eno uiro Yesuma wei, naiye, anu aneme aneme ufane wefakuie ua wei. Eno weiro i faka orouma fakake Yesu yabaisake wanayai mune ane derena enaro uwaka.

51 Eno ukeibisa ibake Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima danu bau fausiroma ma youre munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka minu ome umane kasiniro isari.

52 Eno uiro Yesuma
dawabake eno wei, anu bau
fausiro odia wei. Eno weike
wei, i bauma uraneka oroue
enaenari bauma eno uke
uranao ufeisaya wei.
53 Yesuma nono wei, imuke
ea wei! Na yewa orou
da mufokone wemauie Nanu
Babaebairo wemauro aneru
keuwere we odaifekuro is-
are aafeisake Na unu ko-
fokaisaya wei. Eno weike
wei, Na eno umauie Godinu
bukaro weaku i wake enae-
nari da ufeku wei.
54 Godinu bukaroma i ari
eno ufeku weaku ibake yewa
orouma eno ukaisaya wei.
55 Yesuma eno weike wei,
anemebake Na waira ukeka
mi ari bauini omaini ure
yanake ufokone faraisa wei?
Eno weike wei, aine wai ure
yewa yafa dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro yaure ibaada ya
we ma iwoka ukeibisara
weike imuke eawe wei! Na
yewa orou da mufokone
wemauie Nanu Babaebairo
wemauro aneru keuwere we
odaifekuro isare aafeisake
Na unu kofokoisaya wei.
Eno weike nono wei, Na
eno umauie Godinu bukaro
weaku i enanari da ufekua
wei.
56 Godinu we bou ukeka
orounu weisa enaenari ufine
ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Eno
weiro Danu iwoka ukeka
orou yaisina Dawa meisake
fiake ia iyare anisa.

*Yesu i dai kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake*

57 I Mosesinu darawadu
we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouini Du orounu bisara
orouini Kaiyafasi dawa
i bokai ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka mi i orouma
dawabairo fare yaure ibis-
aro Yesu muka orouma Yesu
Kaiyafasibairo waure faka.
58 Yesu waure fareibisaro
Fidama yafawereroma eroke
eroke emenu umuro ani.
Anike Kaiyafasinu uwara
kekeuro fe yare ibaada i
furisimani orouma Yesu
aneme aneme uke yareifisa
ibai efine uwara kekeuro fe
yare ibi.
59-61 I dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini i
kanisoro orouini emua
yaisina Yesu meo wayai
wefisake Yesu ma feafisane
i daaba yodia uisa. Yodia
ukeibisabaie eme keuwere
emuabairo fakake Yesubake
meomao wayai weibisa. Eno
uke meomao wayai weibisa
ibake Yesu ma feafisa daaba
fou ure dauisa. I orouma
eno mane meomao wayai
weibisaro moi miyaima
fakike eno weisi, yewa Mima
eno weia weisi, Godinu
dai sosi uwara ma doroo
yamauke odo buuba me
sifekuro nono ma enamau
weia weisi.
62 Eno weisiro i bokai dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mima uyarike Yesubairo
eno wei, i wake naukadama
anemebake moko wake we
dauke ibinu wei?
63 Eno weiro Yesu wake we
dauiro wei, i miyai aneme-
bake A wayai weaisi wei?
Eno weike i bokai dai ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeibi mima
Yesubake nono wei, Ae i Me-
saia, ba Godinu amara? Anu
moko wake Godinu ibiro ba
wearo naufe wei.
64 Eno weiro Yesuma
ma owerike eno wei, anu
weaku wake ba weakua
wei. Eno weike wei, ewado

awoenanaku i Ba Eme Sini Mi i bunama imusu ari Godinu baena wana enaro yaufekuke nono dubuenaro i ou mameifeku iro fafekuro efoisaya wei.

65 Yesuma eno weiro i bokai dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima danu imuka merama daiwere ui ibake danu dubo barukeka yafawere wau ma girisada eno wei, Dawae Godibake merama wake wenuro naukisiba moi wayai weeka orounu wake da naufeisia wei.

66 Eno weike i kanisoro oroubairo nono wei, Dawabake aneme ufoisa? Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dawa Godibairo wake merama wenuba feafekua weisa.

67-68 Eno weisake Yesunu iboo naisaro wisiomu ukaada Danu naisa wauma uwane dadau uke oisake wanama omeafera uraada eno weibisa, aina mima A uyainu weibisa? Ae Kerisoya iyanu ibi wearo naufe weibisa.

*Fidama Yesu na iwoka meya wei wake*

69 I orouma Yesu eno uke yareibisabaie Fida Kaiyafasinu uwara kekeuro yaure ibaada iroma ereibi. Yaure ibaada ereibiro moi arumama Fidabairo farike eno wei, ae Yesu Gareri Mini demuiro ibeibisia wei.

70 Eno weiro Fidama i orou emenu ibooro yaure ibaada eno wei, anu weaku wake na iwoka meya wei.

71 Fidama eno weike ia iyarike ane sebo enaro yauri. Ane yauriro nono moi arumama dawa fare eraada i ibisa oroubairo eno wei, yewa mini Yesu Nasaredi goi Mini emua demuiro ibisia wei.

72 Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, na ba weakune weike wei, i mi na iwoka meya wei.

73 Dubuenaro i me sara enare ibisa orouma Fidabairo fakake eno weisa, ade Yesu Danu moi iwoka ukeka mideye weisa. Eno weisake weisa, aini Danu wake demuiro weibisiba ae Danu moi iwoka ukeka mi ere iwoka ukaisia weisa.

74 Eno weisaro Fidama wei, nae meo me ba weakunea wei. Eno weike wei, na meo wemauie Godima na fanisi mafarakua wei. Eno weike wei, i mi na iwoka meya eno meo wei. Eno weibiro kawama kokoroko ido yama wei.

75 Kawama kokoroko yama weiro Fidama nauike Yesunu adinaro wei wake imuike, Yesuma eno wei, kawama kai kokoroko wefekuie ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yafakuke meo wefakua wei, i wake imuike aweawero anike imuka inimu daiwere ukeibiro ii daiwere wei.

# 27

*Yesu Faeradibairo waure anisa wake*

1 Wai uriro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu dai orouini emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia ukaada emenu emenu we makaka.

2 We makakake Yesu mukake Danu wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwane karisake Dawa Romani gaemani dai

yawokeka mi Faeredibairo waure ane oisa.

*Diudiasi danu feari wake*

3-4 Eno uisaro Diudiasi, Yesu we siboiro ane muka mima eribaie Yesu ma feafisane uisaro erike danu imuka ma owerike i maka siriwa oi dedi (30) munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i dai orouini emuabairo anike ena oi owere mafiane ukaada eno wei, Yesu Dawa merama me mi, Dawa irauaiai miro ma feafone ukaisa ibake na ba me merama uea wei. Eno weiro i dai orouma eno weisa, ie iyanu merama mero ie anu merama weisa.

5 Eno weisaro Diudiasima i siriwa oi i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro sianike owerike ani. Anike danu onami naa doike feari.

6 I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma i oi mukake eno weisa, ie eme ma feareka oiya weisa, eno weisake weisa, ie iwa oiya weisa. Iyanu imusu mane i oi i dai sosinu oi duboro da odifeisia weisa.

7 Eno weisake moi wake we makakake dooma okea ubu ukeka minu doo imusu orou feafisaro emua iro ooru ufiakane ibake i doo oima make muka doo.

8 Eno uisa ibake awoena i dooe iwa doo weaisa.

9-10 Godinu we bou ui mi Derimaiyama adinaro wei ibake enaenari uka. Derimaiyama eno wei, moi Isaraera orouma Dawabake siriwa oi dedi (30) mafeisia weisa. I oi mukake okea ubu ukeka minu doo oima make doo muka. Godima nabairo eno weaku ibake weakune Derimaiyama eno wei.

*Faeradima Yesu we nauke eri wake*

11 Yesu i dai Romani gaemani yawokeibi minu ibooro enari. Enariro i dai mima eno wei, Ae i Du orounu dai yawokeka kini miba me wei? Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, anu weaku wake ba weakua wei.

12 Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orounu bisara orouini emuama Yesu wayai weisa. Wayai weisaro Yesuma moko wake we daui.

13 Yesu moko wake we daui ibake Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, emenu wayai weisa ibai naukinu wei? Anemebake moko wake we dakinu wei?

14 Eno weiro Yesu wake we dakaada emenu wayai weisa wake moinaku moko we dauiro i dai yawokeka mima imuka foria ui.

*I orouma Yesu feafekua weisa wake*

15 Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure ani banau uruna i odoro oya moi moiro Isaraera orouma emenu arara aneme wefisaro enaenari emenu dai yawokeka mima ana ebaro ibeibisa orou una deidemu ma woromeibiro fare aneibisa.

16 I odo moi meramawere mi danu ibiye Barabasi, dawa ana ebaro ibi.

17 I eme yaisina idua fare ku uisaro Faeradima emuabairo eno wei, abo mi ma woromimau wei? Barabasiba Yesu Keriso weaisa mi ma woromimau wei? Ya weawero nauma wei.

18 I orouma Yesubake
ararua uisake Faeradinu wa-
naro mame oisaro Faeradi
ibai dawa iwoka sini.
19 Nono Faeradima i
kodo ureka orounu yaureka
duboro yaure ibaada i wake
weibaie danu awekama
wake fo we odaike eno wei,
Yesu Dawae irauaiai miya
Dawa mediaro anifi wei.
Awoena na kuberoma Dawa
eneke imukari daiwere unea
Dawa mediaro anifi wei.
20 Nono adinaro i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouini i Du orounu bisara
orouini emuama i ku uke
ibisa oroubairo eno weisa,
Faeradima aneme aneme
wefekuie Barabasi ma woro-
miake Yesu ma feaa eno
weawe weisa.
21 I dai yawokeka mima
nono wei, i Barabasini
Yesu eyakaweke abo mi ma
woromimau ibai weawero
enaenari nauma wei. Eno
weiro Barabasi ma woromia
weisa.
22 Eno weisaro Faeradima
i Yesu Keriso weaisa mibake
aneme umau wei? Eno
weibaie korosiro ure odia
weisa.
23 Eno weisaro Faeradima
Yesu Dawae aneme merama
ukinu wei? Eno weibaie dino
daiwere uisake wake daiw-
ereroma korosiro ure odia
weisa.
24 Faeradima eriebaie i
orouma danu wake nauke
dauisake urafisane uisa
ibake Faeradi dawa medike
adua ma oinike i orounu
ibooro danu wana wanadu
ukaada eno wei, Yesu
Danu feareka ibake moi
aneme aneme da umauba
Yesu Dawa feafekuie nanu
merama meya wei, yanu
mane aneme aneme ufone
wefoisaie uawe wei.
25 Eno weiro moi orouma
ma owekake eno weisa,
Yewa meramae iyaini
iyanu amarananakubairo
ibeifekua weisa.
26 Eno weisaro Faeradima
Barabasi ma woromike
weiro Yesu usima uka. Ukaro
Faeradima Yesu korosiro ure
odifisane emenu wanaro
mame odirie.

*Meremere orouma ama-
ranaku ari dodoo uke
yareibisa wake*

27 I dai yawokeka minu
meremere orouma Yesu
waure ane i dai yawokeka
minu uwara udiro oisa.
Oisaro i ame orou yaisina
Yesubairo faka.
28 Fakake Yesunu wau ma
kukukake i dai yawokeka
kini orounu kokoiwerero
yafa wauma baruke oisa.
29 Eno uisake sinisini bobo
naa didima kini orounu
mogoiso ari ubu uisake
Yesu Danu iiriro ure afua
umane oisa. Eno uke
oisake uri kuure Danu baena
wanaro mame oisake emenu
ifoma kodudu yanakada uke
irukada weisa, Du orounu
kini bauwakanaku eawe eno
mane weibisa.
30 Eno ukake Danu ibooro
wisiomu ukake i urifu
mareke mukake Yesunu
iiriro uka.
31 Eno mane Yesu uke
irukebe i kokoiwere wau
ma kukukake Danu wauma
baruke oisake korosiro ure
odifisane Yesu waure anisa.

*Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure
dabame oisa wake*

32 Yesu korosiro ure odi-
fisane Yesu korosi makaro
wauriro aneibisa. Aneibis-
abaie Sairina orofa moi mi
danu ibiye Saimoni dawa
emuabairo fariro ekake eno

weisa, iyabairo aarake yeka
minu korosi waua weisaba
ibake farike wauri.
33 Wauriro ane Gorogada
orofaro faka. (I orofa ib-
inu ubiye bokai kaibai mane
orofa.)
34 Iro ane fakake wainini
ena abu ubaro ibaku uwini
ma bui ukake Yesubairo nifu
ubu uisake maisa. Maisaro
fofobai mane yabune ike ba
bai ise daui.
35 I meremere orouma
Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure
dabame oisa. Korosiro
ikokoma ure dabame oisake
Danu wau aina mima
mufeku ari weisake i wauma
kasi dodoo ukeibisa. Eno
ukaada yaure ibisake Yesu
ereibisa.
36-37 I ame orouma wayai
weeka owaowa uisake korosi
dubo Yesunu iiri duboro ure
oisa. I owaowa uisa wakeye
eno, yewae Yesu, i Du orounu
dai yawokeka kini mi.
38 I orouma eno uke oisake
nono moi waira ukeka miyai
emuaini korosiro ikokoma
ure dabame oisa. Moi waira
ukeka mi Yesunu baena
wana enaro ure oisake nono
moi waira ukeka mi Danu
ewani ena wana enaro ure
oisa.
39-40 Yesu korosiro
ikokoma ure dabame oisaro
i fare aneibisa orouma Yesu
we irukada bokai gido gado
ukaada yo weisake weisa,
Ama dai sosi ma doroo
yafake odo buuba me sifiro
nono ma enafane weia Anu
onami ma wiroa weisa.
A Godinu Amaraba me
weisa? A Godinu Amarabaie
korosiroma isaaro efe weada
eno uke we irukeibisa.
41-42 I dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini i
darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini i Du
orounu bisara orouini emua
yaisina Yesu we irukada
eno weisa, Dawa imusu
orou ma wirokakuneke nono
Danu onami anemebake ma
wiroke dauke ibinu weibisa.
Dawa iya Du orounu dai
yawokeka kini mibaie ko-
rosiroma isafekuro efeisiie
Dawa ba Godinu Amaraya
we imufeisia weisa.
43 Dawae Godi imukakua
weisa. Nae Godinu amaraya
wenuba Godinu imukari
Dawabairo ibifekubaie
Godima Dawa unu kofiro efe
eno uke we irukada weisa.
44 Nono i waira ukeka
miyaima enaenari Yesubairo
we irukeibisi.

*Yesunu feariro ui wake*

45 Yesu korosiro ikokoma
ure dabame oisaro ibeebe
eweka okoro munike edoro
uke da uike dumu sine ibi.
Eno uke ibiro eweka arisi
yare isare abanaro siniro
nono eweka edoro ui.
46 Eweka ane abanaro
siniro Yesuma daiwere
weike eno wei, Irai, Irai
Rama Sabadani, wei. I wei
wake danu ubiye Nanu Godi,
Nanu Godi, anemebake Na
medinara weadama wei?
47 Yesuma eno weiro i
ku uke siane ibisa orouma
naukake moi orouma eno
weisa, yeka Miye Iraida u
weakua weisa.
48 Eno weisaro moi mima
anike farai furi munike
yafa ana kairo naama
uwanekarike kimurima
imusu ari ana kai idudabai
kouro ma iyarike Yesu
mafiro ifine ani.
49 Mafine aniro moi
orouma eno weisa, Dawa
Iraida u weakua media

weisa, mediaro Iraidama
fafike Dawa ma wirofekuba
me ari efe weisa.
50 Yesuma nono daiwere
weike i deima ba feari.
51 Yesu feariro me sinibaie
i Du orounu dai sosiwerero
ooru raarayai abanaro enare
kuure oisa dai burudu wau
ekua barunaroma gagane is-
are aare ubiro fari. Eno uike
i doo yaisina amani amani
uiro eme odeibisa ara orofa
yaisina eba sini.
52 Eba siniro adinaro God-
inu wake naukada feareibisa
orou Godima emua ma
uyarie.
53 Nono dubuenaro Yesu
fearekaroma uyariro i
araroma uyaka orouma
Derusaremu goiro anisaro
eme keuwere emuama i orou
erieka.
54 I dai ame Kafudenini
danu ame orouini emua
Yesu yawokada ibisaro i doo
yaisina amani amani uiro
emua yaisina imuka foria
uisake eno weisa, yewae
Godinu ba Amara ubiya
weisa.
55 Awekabo keuwere
ekararo bi mame ibaada
iroma Yesu ereibisa. I
awekaboe Yesunu umuro
enaada Gareriroma ane Yesu
yawokeibisa.
56 Moi awekabo emenu
ibiye yewado, Meri Megi-
darini Deimisini Diosefu
emenu amae Merini Debe-
dinu amarayainu amaeini
i awekaboini nono moi
awekaboini emua yaisina
ekararo bi mame ibaada
iroma Yesu ereibisa.

*Yesu ooru uisa odobake
wei wake*

57 Dumudumu sineibibaie
moi eraerabusa keuwere
bobo Arimadia goi mi danu
ibiye Diosefu dawama fari.
I miye Yesu Danu moi
iwoka ukeka duwero (12)
mi meroma Danu moi iwoka
ukeka mi.
58 Dawama farike
Faeradibairo ane farike
Yesunu ofe mufine ani.
Aniro Faeradima danu ame
oroubairo weiro enaenari
Yesunu ofe mune maka.
59 Makaro Diosefuma
Yesunu ofe munike awoena
inanakeo wauma Yesu oba
ui.
60 Oba uke me sinike danu
awoena oma eraboro odike
dai oma ferawere ma ubere
ubere uke anike aisame eba
ko urike ido medike ani.
61 Diosefu dawa eno
ukeibiro Meri Megidarinini
moi Merini emua yaure
ibaada iroma ereibisi.

*Meremere orou Yesu ooru
uisa orofaro yawokeibisa
wake*

62 I banau uke bou ukeka
odo me siniro wai uriro i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
i orouini Ferosi orouini
emuama Faeradibairo
fakake Yesubake eno weisa,
i meo mi me ibaada i furo
eno weia weisa, eweka odo
buuba me sifekuro nono
uyamau wei ibake abairo
faraisia weisa.
63 Eno weiro nauisiba
uyanao ufekua anu ame
orou wearo Danu ara uisa
orofa odo buuba yawofisa
weisa. Eno weisake nono
weisa, Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma Danu ofe waira
unao ufeisake fearekaroma
uyarinu wenao ufeisaya
wearo i orofa yawokenewaa
ufisa weisa.
64 Eno weisake nono weisa,
eno ufeisaie Danu dubuena

meo we irukekae daiwereya
eno weisa, nono Danu
adinaro meo we irukekae
okoanakua weisa.
65 Eno weisaro Faeradima
wei, yabairo ame orou ibin-
isaya emua waure ane odi-
awero yawofisa wei.
66 Eno weiro emua idua
anisa. Ane fakake i dai
oma fera aisame dadau
uke oisa oma anama ma
dabamamisake naama widu
uisake ame orou oisaro
yawokeibisa.

# 28

*Yesu fearike nono uyari odobake wei wake*

1 Sabadi odo me sini
wai awanakuro Meri Megi-
darinini moi Merini Yesu
ooru uke oisa orofaro anisi.
2 Ane fakibaie doo daiwere
amani amani ui. Godinu
aneru ureroma isare aarike
i dadau uke oisa oma ma
ubere ubere uke ane odike i
oma duboro yaure ibi.
3 Danu ofe ubue bida ari.
Nono danu waue inana ke-
owere ure bira ari.
4 I Yesu ooru uke oisa oro-
faro i yawokeibisa orouma
aneru ekake ia daiwere
iyakake kiu weada feareka
orou ari sika.
5 Eno uisaro aneruma i
awekayaibake ia da iyaawa
wei. Eno weike wei, na
iwoka yae i korosiro ure oisa
Yesu yodia ukaisia wei.
6-7 Yesu Dawae ewado
meya wei. Dawae uyarinua
wei. Yesu Danu wei wake
enaenari ukinu wei. I
aneruma eno weike wei,
aarawake Yesu Danu ooru
uke oisaro aine ibi orofa
eawake sabu aniawake
Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo ibai ane weawa
wei. Aniawake eno weawa
wei, Yesu Dawa fearekaroma
uyarinuba Dawako Gareri
orofaro anifekuro iro ane
efoisaya eno weawa wei.
Eno weike nono wei, yabake
ba wake weakune wei.
8 Eno weiro nauisike Yesu
ooru uke oisa orofa meisike
ia iyarada imuka foria
uisikema nono emua rooro
ukaada Yesu Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo wefisine
durame anisi.
9 Aneibisiro Yesuma emua
daabaro fou urieke eno wei,
ya awekayai faraisi wei. Eno
weiro emua Danu umu udiro
iboo yanakada Yesubake
guriguri uisi.
10 Emua guriguri uke me
sikiro Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, ia da siawa wei. Yesuma
i awekayaibairo nono wei,
Nanu naiyemuku Gareri
orofaro anifisake Na iro
efokoisaya wei. Aniawake
emuabairo i wake eno
weawa wei.

*I meremere orouma owere fakake weisa wake*

11 I awekayaima daabaro
aneibisibaie i Yesunu
ooru yawokeibisa orouma
Derusaremu goiro anisake
i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka oroubairo anisake
emuabairo fakake i aneruma
farike uiro eka eraerabusa
yaisina wayai weisa.
12-13 Eno weisaro i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouma nauisake weisaro
i Du orounu dai orou
emuabairo faka. Fakake
wake we naukada i ame
oroubairo oi makaada eno
weisa, i eme yaisinabairo
eno weawe weisa, Danu

iwoka ukeka orouma dumuro fakake iya nauka aine ibisiro Danu ofe waira ufisake mune anisaya eno ane weawe weisa.
14 Eno weisake nono weisa, i Romani gaemani dai yawokeka mima i wake naufekuie dawabairo wefeisiro ya fanisi da mafiakua weisa.
15 Eno weisaro i ame orouma i oi mukake anisake enaenari eno meo weisa. I Du orouma awoena i meo wake enaenari weaisa.

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare Danu iboo naisa ma iwoka urie wake*

16 Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou ireweni (11) Gareri orofaro anisa. Ane fakake Yesu Danu fou ufiane wei i oraararo amuke anisa.
17 Amuke ane fakabaie Yesu enare ibiro ekake moibaie iboo yanakaisari ukaada guriguri uisaro moibai imuke dauisa.
18 Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabairo farike eno wei, Godima buna daiwere Nabairo manaraba ureini dooini yawokakune wei.
19-20 Iduaya i orofa akaka eme yaisinabairo aniaweke Godinu wake weawero naufisake Nanu iwoka ukeka orou sifisaro emua babadaido ufia wei. Babadaido ukaada Babae Godinu ibiroini Danu Amaranu ibiroini Danu Imumu Iraunu ibiro emua babadaido ufiake Nama yabake bunawere we wake emuabake enaenari we ma iwoka uawero naufisa wei. Yesuma eno weike wei, Na yabairo ibimauro ureini dooini me sifekuro yabairo ibeimaua wei. I dawa imuke eawe Yesuma eno wei.

# MAKINU OWAOWA

*Dioni babadaido minu ma iwoka ukeka wake*

1 Yesu Keriso Godinu amara Danu irau wake ewado na Maki nama awoena owaowa uke odakune.

2-3 I mi Isaiya Godinu we bou ukeka mi danu bukaro Godinu wake demuiro owaowa uke odike efene ibake weike Godima Dawabairo mai wake eno wei,

> eawe, nanu fo weeka mi dawako we odaimauro anifekuke Dai Minu daaba wabuke ma giena ufeku enaenari yanu imuka imuke ma giena ukeibiawe eno wei. I fo weeka mima yao nauwaro enarada iroma weibi, Dai Minu daaba wabuke ma gienabu uawe weia,

Isaiyama eno yewa wake owaowa yanake odi.

4 Ibake Dioni babadaido ukeka mima eme ibe me yao nauwaro fariro eme keuwere dawabairo fakaro dawama eno wei, yanu merama ukeka sineka imuke mediawero Godima yanu merama ukeka sineka mufike imuke medifiro ya yaisina babadaido umia wei.

5 Eno weiro Derusaremu goi orouini i Diudia orofaro moi goi goi orouini emua yaisina Dionibairo aare fakake emenu merama ukeka sineka we ma boroo yakaro Dionima i orou i Diodeni aduaro babadaido urie.

6 Dioni danu barukekae irau me meramawere kemo abunu ofema barukeibi. Nono danu gabaganae boromakaunu ofema wayareibi. Nono danu iseka urunae sigigini ewereini eno iseibi.

7 Dionima ibaada eno weibi, nanu dubuenaro moi mi nanu umuro aafeku. Dawa buna daiwere na ari meya eno weibi. Na irauaiai meba Danu ibooro deri da umau wei.

8 Awoena ba aduama babadaido uniaba nono dubuenaroe Dawa Godinu Imumu Irauma babadaido ufiakua eno wei.

*Yesu babadaido ui odoini seidanima uke iruke ereibi odobake wei wake*

9 Moi furo Yesu Nasaredi Gareri goiroma aare Dionibairo fari. Fariro Dionima Diodeni aduaro Yesu babadaido ui.

10-11 Eno uiro Yesu aduaroma duero ido amukada eribaie urero ure eba uiro Godinu Imumu Irau ubari ada ari Dawabairo isare aari. Isare aariro ureroma wake daiwere weike eno wei, A Nanu amara ubibake Nanu imuka yaisina Abairo ibinu ibake Na rooro daiwere ukakunea Godima i wake eno wei.

12 Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu munike eme ibe me orofaro waure ane odiro ibi.

13 Dawa iro ibaada eweka keuwere fodi (40) iro ibeibiro seidanima Yesu uke iruke efine ibake Dawabairo fari. I awe abuini adaini ibeibisa orofaro Yesuini ibeibiro Godinu aneruma isare aare Yesu yawokeibisa.

*Yesuma adua abu muneka orou unayaini unayaini we murie wake*

14-15 Dioni ana ebaro waure ane oisaro dubuena Yesu Gareri orofaro ane farike Godinu irau wake weada wefine eno wei, Godi Danu yawokaku eweka ido farinuba yanu merama ukeka sineka imuke mediaweke Godinu irau wake nauaweke mune awararo odiawe eno wei.

16-17 I Gareri kuna udiro enerebe eribaie Saimonini danu nabue Enuduruini emuama aduaro iwame ode ere enereibisiro erie. I miyai emua adua abu muneka miyai. Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Na aare we wauakoakiro anifeke yae eme muneka miyai odimiaro eme muawaro Godinu irau wake naukeka orou sifisa wei.

18 Eno weiro emenu iwame idua meisike aare Yesubairo fakiro kowede anisa.

19 Yesuma yafa menaku eka faraada eribaie Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini emua you ubarenaro emenu iwame ma wiromeibisiro emua erieke eno wei, Nabairo aarawa wei.

20 Yesuma eno weiro sabu emenu babaeini waiya ukeka orouini boudi ubarenaro mediriekike Yesunu umuro anisike ane Dawabairo fakiro kowede anisa.

*Seidaninu imumu merama bobo minu wake*

21 Aneebe ane Kafenamu goiro faka. Fakaro Sabadi odo fariro Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Eno ukeibiriero Danu we ma iwoka ukeibirie ibake ima emenu imuka foria uisa.

22 Dawama we ma iwoka ukaada eno uawe weibi ibake Danu we ma iwoka ukeka ie bunawerero nono i Mosesinu darawadu sisa orouma we ma iwoka ukaada moi mima enaenari uawe weakua eno ukeibiawe weibisabake emenu we ma iwoka ukekae buna me ibake i orouma Yesunu bunawere we ma iwoka ukekabake foria daiwere uisa.

23-24 I seidaninu imumu merama bobo mima sosi uwara ubarenaro ido amuike u weike eno wei, Yesu Nasaredi goi mi, aini naini demui meba aneme da uke makafukua eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, anemebake aarinu wei? Iya ma merama ufane ibake aarinu wei? Eno weike nono wei, Ae na iwoka, Ae i Godinu irauaiai miya wei.

25 Eno weiro Yesuma dino ukaada ma owerike eno wei, wake da weake dawabairoma amuake ania wei.

26 Eno wei ibake i seidaninu imumu meramama i mi ma biruru biruru ukaada arua daiwere weada imuka ubarenaroma fare isare ani.

27 I ukeibi ubu ekake i orou emenu imuka foria daiwere ukaada emenu imusu we makanada yewa anemedei ubu weisa? Awoena we ma iwoka ukekae buna daiwere. Emebairo wenuroma nono I seidaninu imumu meramaini wenuro naukisake fare isare anisaya eno weisa.

28 Yesunu we ma iwoka ukeibirie ibai Gareri oroorofa eneiareibisa.

*Yesuma eme keuwere ma*

*wirokeibirie wake*

29 I Du orounu sosi
uwara meisake Saimonini
Enuduruini emenu uwara
ubarenaro i miyaini Yesuini
Deimisini Dionini emua
yaisina ido amuisa.
30 Amuisake ekabaie Sai-
moninu daroeya arama uike
ofe wadada daiwere uiro
aine ibi.
31 Aine ibiro Yesubairo fare
weisa ibake aare Saimoninu
daroeyanu wanaro munike
ma uyariro danu wadada
ukeibi ibai idua ure nuda
uriro wiroike ani. Anike
emua uruna waure aare
mariero isa.
32 Dumudumu sinike
eweka ane isareibiro i
seidaninu imumu merama
bobo orouini arama urie
orouini emua yaisina Yesub-
airo waure aare farieka.
33 I goi orou keuwere i Sai-
moninu uwara aisamero ku
ukeibisa.
34 Ku ukeibisaro arama
imusu imusu uisa orou
keuwere ma wirokeibirieke
seidaninu imumu merama
keuwere we ma berai.
We ma berairo seidaninu
imumu merama Yesu Dawa
Godinu Amaraya ibai emua
iwoka sikaba ibake emenu
wake weeka daaba enare
kuuri ibake emua wake we
dauisake me anisa.

*Yesu Gareri orofaro wake wei*

35 Wai awa dumu obaro
Yesu uyarike eme ibe me oro-
faro anike Godibairo gurig-
uri ukeibi.
36 Eno ukeibiro Sai-
monini danu naiyemukuini
emuama Yesu ani biaro
yowere anisake ekake eno
weisa, eme yaisina a yodia
ukaisaya eno weisa.
37-38 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, moi goi goiro animake
Godinu wake wemane ibake
fanea eno wei.
39 Eno weiro Gareri nauwa
goi goi yaisinaro anike
Du orounu sosi uwara
keuwerero wake weibike
seidaninu merama imumu
keuwere we ma berakeibi.

*Beko mami mi Yesuma ma wiroi wake*

40 Moi beko mami mima
Yesubairo farike Yesunu
ibooro ifoma kodudu
yanakada eenu weada eno
wei, anu arara ufakuie na
ma wiroaro wiroma wei.
41 Eno weiro Yesuma ia
sine dauike imukari daiwere
uike i mi ure burisada eno
wei, Nanu ararae a ma wiro-
mauane wei.
42 Eno weike wei, beko me
siaro wirofi weiro ido beko
me siniro wiroi.
43-44 Wiroiro Yesuma i beko
bou irau sini mi ido odaisada
bunawereroma eno wei,
eme moibairo da ane wayai
weake i Godibairo ofereni
ode sibore sianeka mibairo
aniake ma iwoka uaro efi
wei. Mosesinu darawaduma
eno weaku, i beko boubake
we sibore sianeka enaenari
ua wei. Anu ofe irauaiai
ukinua aniake ma iwoka
uaro efi wei. Ibake anu
ofe irauaiai ukinuba i orou
efeisake iwoka ufeisaya wei.
45 Eno weiro nauke medike
goi keuwere iro anike eme
yaisinabairo ane Yesunu
ui i yaisina wei ibake eme
keuwere i Yesu ibi goiro
faka. Faka ibake Yesuma
goiro fare dauike kebiro
yaureibiro i goi orou yaisina
Yesubairo faka.

# 2

*Yesuma i umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake*

1 Odo keu mero Yesuma nono owerike Kafenamu goiro fari.

2 Fariro i orou yaisina Dawa fari ibai nauisake ane Danu uwara ubarenaro ku uisake uwaraini aisameini enare yaare ibisa.

3 Ibisaro Yesuma Godinu wake weibiro moi miyaini moi miyaini eno faka. Umu wana daba mami mi boiso dubo uisake waukake Yesubairo anifisane faka.

4 Iro fakake emenu ararae uwara ubarenaro waure amufisane uisabaie eme keuwere dadau uisa ibake Yesubairo waure anifisa daaba mebake ferawere uwara fouro waure amuisake i ferawere uwara fou ma dorobu yakake i umu wana daba mami mi naama danu boiso duboini uwakake ebaro odaisaro Yesubairo isari.

5 Iro isariro Yesuma emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisa ibai Dawa iwoka sinaada i umu wana daba mami mibake eno wei, Nanu amara, anu merama ukeka sineka muneke imuke medinea eno wei.

6 Yesuma wei ibaibake moi Mosesinu darawadu sisa orou emenu awarama imuisake eno weisa, anemebake wake eno weaku weisa?

7 Eno weakuie Godini Dawaini emua demuiya weada weakua weisa. Weisake i ari enoe Godi mane merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medaku weisa.

8 Eno weisa ibake Yesu Dawa emenu imukeka iwoka sinaada ibake uyarike emuabairo eno wei, i ari eno wake anemebake imukama imuke weaisa wei?

9 Abo wakema ofe arama mi aneaneme wemau, anu merama ukeka sineka mumauke imuke medimauba, ba anu wea muake ania wemau wei? Abodei wakema arawere wei. Eno weike nono wei, uyake anu wea muake ania wei. Idei wakema arawere wei, nono anu merama ukaku ima imuke medimau wene wakeye ara me wei.

10 Eno weike nono wei, Na i Ba Eme sine Mi, Nanu moi buna ukeka umaro ya eaweke iwoka siawe weike nono wei, i mane meroma yanu dooro merama ukeka sineka munakuneke imuke medakunero ya eraada iwoka sinaisaya wei.

11 Eno weike i umu wana daba mami mibake nono wei, uyake anu wea muake goiro ania wei.

12 Eno wei ibake uyarike danu wea munike aniro eme keuwere ibai eraada imuka foria daiwere uisake eno weisa, iya adinaro eno ere mebairo awoena kawama eraisia eno weisa. Eno weisake ibake Godinu buna ukekabake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa.

*Yesuma Riwai u we muni wake*

13 Yesu nono owerike Gareri kuna udiro fari. Fariro eme yaisina ane ku uisaro Yesuma emua we ma iwoka ukeibirie.

14 Dubuenaro nono Yesu enerebe eribaie Arofiesinu amara Riwai danu dakesi muneka orofaro yaure ibiro erike eno wei, aarake Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sia wei. Eno

wei ibake i mima uyarike
Yesunu umuro ani.
15 Yesuini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini emua Ri-
wainu uwara ubarenaro
yaure ibaada uruna iseibisa.
Iseibisaro dakesi muneka
orouini merama ukeka
sineka orouini keuwere
Danu umuro enarada ek-
abaie moi orouini Yesuini
emua yaukake uruna
iseibisa ibai eka.
16 Ibai ekake Mosesinu
darawadu wake we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini Fer-
osi orouini emuama Yesuini
dakesi muneka orouini
merama merama ukeka
orouini uruna iseibisaro
ekake Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo eno weisa, Yesuini
dakesi muneka orouini nono
i moi merama ukeka sineka
orouini Yesu anemebake
emuaini uruna demuiro
isaku weisa?
17 Eno weisaro Yesu emenu
weisa wake nauike eno wei,
i ofe arama me oroubake
arama ma wirokeka mi aare
dakinuke i ofe arama uke
ibinisa oroubake aarinua
eno wei. Eno weike nono
wei, iya irau oroua weaisa
oroubake wemane wayo
aare dauneke Nae i merama
ukeka sineka oroubake
wemane wayo fanea Yesuma
eno wei.

*Uruna kau ukekabake we nauke ereka wake*

18 Dioni danu iwoka
ukeka orouini Ferosi orouini
emenu bisarae eno, uruna
ise dakeibisake kau uisabake
uruna ise me. Enoba
moi orouma Yesubairo
eno weisa, Dioninu iwoka
ukeka orouini Ferosi orouini
emua uruna ise me. Nono
Anu iwoka ukeka oroude
anemebake uruna isaisa
weisa?
19 Emuama eno weisaro
Yesuma emuabake eno wei,
aweka awoena mufeku mi
danu banau ufiro i mi dawae
danu oroubairo ibinuba
ibake danu naiyemuku
dawabairo aare ifeisaya wei.
20 Moi odo i aweka awoena
mufeku mi moiro anifekuie i
uruna da ifeisake kau ufeisa.
Enaenari Na animauie Nanu
iwoka ukeka orou imukari
ufeisake eno uke uruna kau
ufeisaya eno wei. Eno weike
wei, nono awoena Naini ib-
inisiie iseifeisaya eno wei.
21-22 Yesuma nono wei,
ainama awoena wau fekama
adina wau sia ebaro fifini
ufekuie i adina wau ido
babafekuke eba daiwere
ufekua weike nono wei,
ainama i awoena wainima
i adina abu ofero iifekuro
awoena wainima adina
abu ofe babanao ufekuke
isanao ufeku ibake i awoena
wainima ure wawarada i
adina abu ofe ma merama
ufeku ibake weike nono wei,
i awoena wainima i awoena
abu ofero iifekuie irauaiaiya
wei. Yesuma i Mosesinu
adina darawadu wakeini
nono Danu awoena wakeini
ma demuiro da ufoisaya
weada ibake i wakeroma eno
dubo waure wei.

*I sabadi odonu ubi we nauke ereka wake*

23 Moi Sabadi ewekaro
Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka
i orouini konoura waiya
ubarenaro fare fisii yare
anaada Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma konoura ma roine
isaada eneibisa.
24 Eno ukeibisaro i Ferosi
orouma ekake Yesubairo eno
weisa, ya i Sabadi ewekaro

eno anemebake ukaisa weisa? Iyanu darawaduma weakubai i Sabadi ewekaro waiya da uawe weakua eno weisa.
25-26 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, Deiwidini danu orouini desini ureibibake uruna mune iseibisa i wake ya kakuraisakema nono ma nuna ukaisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Abiada dawa Godinu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi i dai sosi yawokeibiro Deiwidima Godinu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuiro Abiadama i dai sosi uwara yawokeka orounu Godi ereibi iifa buredi mairo munike isaada danu oroubairo mariero isaya eno wei. Emuae eno uisaroma nono Godinu darawaduma emua unu koreka daaba dadau uke dakakua wei.
27-28 Eno weike nono wei, Godima emeko ubu uike nono dubuenaro Sabadi eweka ai ubu uiba ibake i Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae i Sabadi odonu ubi mi. Dawama i Sabadi eweka idua yawokeibakua eno wei.

# 3

*Wana merama bobo minu wake*

1 Yesu nono i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amuike eribaie wana merama mi idua yaure ibiro eri.
2 Eriro i orouma Yesu ekake imukebe eno weisa, Yesu i wana merama mi yewa Sabadi odoro ma wirofekuba me ari weisa? Eno weisa ibake eraada emenu emenu we nauisake Yesu kodoro odifisane weisa.
3 Yesuma i wana merama mibake eno wei, uyake i orounu ubarenaro enaa wei.
4-5 Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisinabairo nono wei, Abodeima irauaiai wei, Sabadi odoro eme unu komiauba ma merama umiau wei? Ma wiromiauba ma feamau wei? Eno weibaie i orouma moko we dauisa ibake Yesu dino ui. Dino ukaada i orou yaisina ure owere ma owere uke erieke emenu aya muneka iwoka uike i wana merama mibake eno wei, anu wana siaa weiba ibake danu wana sianiro gienabu uike irau sini.
6 I Ferosi orouini Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero amuke fakake Erodi weaisa orou fou uriekake we makanada Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia ukeibisa.

*I Gareri kuna udiro fare ibisa orounu wake*

7 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini i Gareri kuna udiro anisaro nono i Gareri orouini Diudia orouini Yesunu umuro anisake Yesunu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake yaisina nauisake Danu umuro anisa.
8-9 Eme keuwere Yesunu umuro anisa. I Gareri orofa orouini Diudia orofa orouini Derusaremu goi orouini Idumeia orofa orouini Diodeni adua ekarana orouini Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini eme keuwere Yesunu ukeibi ibai nauisake aareibisa ibake Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, na you mune bou ukeibiawe wei. I eme feferama ode dakaa unao ufeisa ibake eno wei.

10 Adinaro arama ukeibisa
orouini ma wirokeibirieba
ibake eme keuwere awoena
arama ukeibisa orouini
emenu ararae Yesunu ofe
ure burifisake irau sifisane
ibake Dawabairo faka.
11 Seidaninu merama
imumu moi orounu imuka
ubarenaro rewoke ibisaro
faka. Fakaba seidaninu
merama imumu bobo
orouma Yesu ekake dooro
isare biruke isarada eno
weisa, A Dawa Godinu
Amaraya eno weisa.
12 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, Nae Godinu amaraba
yewa wake moi oroubairo
da ane weforo wei.

*Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina duwero (12) we murie wake*

13 Yesu oraararo amuke
anike Danu arara ukeibi
orou u weiro Yesubairo aare
faka.
14-15 Yesuma eme yaisina
duwero (12) Dawaini ibek-
abake we munike Danu
wake wefiro wefisane ibake
emua murieke seidaninu
merama imumu we ma
berakeifisane ibake buna
daiwere marie.
16 I orou emenu ibi ibiye
yewado, Saimoninu awoena
ibi Fida mami.
17 Debedinu amarayai
Deimisini danu dabue Dion-
ini emenu awoena ibiye
Boanari mami. I ibinu
ubiye ure ure weaku ari eno
adarabai mamirie.
18-19 Enuduruini Firifuini
Badoromiaini Madiuini
Domasini Deimisini dawae
Arofiesinu amara, dawaini
Dediusini dawa Keinani
orofa mi, moi Saimonini
Diudiasi Ikariada, i mi Diu-
diasi dawae Yesu weforairo
muka mi. I orou yaisinabake
Yesuma u weiro Dawabairo
ane faka.

*Yesuini Biesabonu wake*

20 Yesuini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini uwara ubare-
naro amuisa. Amuisaro
eme keuwere ku uisa ibake
Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini emua i uruna ise da
uisa.
21 Eno uisaro eme moima
eno weisa, Yesu gogore uk-
inu weisa ibake Yesunu goi
orouma nauisake Yesu we
mufisane faka.
22 Moi Mosesinu darawadu
wake we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouma Derusaremu
goiroma fakake eno weisa,
Danu imukaro Biesabo ibinu
ibake emenu bokai merama
imumunu bunaroma sei-
daninu merama imumu we
berakakua eno weisa.
23 Eno weisabaie Yesuma
ewaro aarawe weiro ane
faka. Fakaro dubo waure
weike eno wei, seidanima
danu merama imumu da
mune siafeku wei.
24 Eno weike Yesuma nono
eno wei, gaemani orou
emenu imusu urafeisaie
emenu buna ido isafekua
wei.
25 Nono uwara demui orou
emenu emenu uranada aba-
naro ma gaganeroma imusu
imusu enafeisake urafeisaie
emenu ibekae idua merama
sifekua wei.
26 I ari enoe seidani danu
moi orou we yowefiakuie
danu onami we yowenao
ufekua wei. Eno ufekuie
danu imusu abanaro ma
gagafekuro danu yawokeka
buna ido merama sifekua
wei.
27 I moi waira ukeka mima
bunama imusu ari minu
uwara ubarenaro amufike

bunama imusu ari minu
wana uwane karifekuke
danu eraerabusa waira
ufekuke anifekua Yesuma
eno wei.
28 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, i ari enoba
yabake ba wake weakunea
nauawe wei, emenu merama
ukekaini sara merama
weekaini i yaisina Godima
mufekuke imuke medifekua
wei.
29 Nono ainama Godinu
Imumu Irau sara we ma
merama ufekuie Godima
i merama ukeka da mune
imuke medifekuro danu
merama ukeka i mibairo
ibene ibene ibeifekua eno
wei.
30 I owaowa odeka orouma
adinaro eno weisa, Yesu
Dawa seidaninu imumu
merama Dawabairo ibinu
ibake seidaninu merama
imumu we berakakua weis-
aroma nono Yesu Dawae
Godinu Imumu Iraunu
bunaroma we berakeibi
ibake Yesuma emuabake
dubo waure weada i ari eno
wei.

*Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakaini emenu wake*

31-32 Yesu Danu amaeini
Danu naburakaini aakake
aweawero enakake Yesu
efene aarisia weisaro eme
keuwere Yesuini demuiro
yaure ibisaro moi orouma
Yesubairo fakake eno weisa,
Anu amaeini naburakaini
aruarumaini uwara udiro
enare ibaada A we nauke
eraisaya weisa.
33 Eno weisabaie Yesuma
eno wei, Nanu amaeini
naburakabake weaisa wei?
Nanu wake wemaro nauawe
wei, Nanu amaeini nabu-
rakade abo orouro wei?
34 I ku uke ibisa orou
eraada emuabake eno wei,
yewa oroue Nanu amaeini
naburakaini yewadoya wei.
35 Abo orouma Godinu
wake naukenewaa ufei-
saie emuae Nanu amaeini
nabueini Nanu aruarumaya
eno wei.

# 4

*I yo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake*

1 Moi odoro Gareri kuna
udiro Yesuma we ma iwoka
ukeibiriero eme keuwere
enare kara uisa. Enare kara
uisa ibake youro amuike
yaure ibiro i orou kuna udiro
enare ibisa.
2-3 Yesuma wake keuwere
dubo waure wefine weike
eno wei, nauawe, moi mima
waiyaro yobai waifine anike
diru munike yobai munike
sianeibi.
4 Sianeibiro moi yobai
daabaro isakaro adama
fakake i yobai ise me sika.
5 Moi yobai oma duboro
isakake sabu warake amuisa.
6 Warake amuisake
doo aweawewere ibake
ewekama farike yanairo iini
funanaku ibake boke ure me
sika.
7 Nono moi yobai sin-
isini bobo i ou ubarenaro
isakake warakakema nono
orobuwereba onu eriro
kaibai uwane da uisa.
8 Moi yobai irau dooro
isakake warakenewaa
uisake kaibai keuwere
uwaka. Moibai keukeunaku
uwaka, kai demuima kaibai
dedi (30) uwaka. Nono
moibai keukeuwere uwaka,
kai demuima kaibai sikisidi
(60) uwaka. Nono moibai

keuwere uwaka, kai demuima kaibai wani aderedi (100) uwakaya wei.

9 Yesuma weike eno wei, ya ome bobo orouronae Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei.

*I dubo waure wei wakenu ubi*

10-11 Dubuenaro i ku uke ibisa orou anisaro moi ibisa orouini Danu iwoka ukeka orou duweroini (12) emuama i dubo waure wei wakenu ubi yodia uisake weisa ibake Yesuma eno wei, Godima Danu ure yawokaku fe wakenu ubi ma boroo yarakuro ya iwoka ukaisaya wei. Godinu wake mune dakaisa oroue dubo waure weaisa wake mane naukaisake dubo waure weaisa wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaya wei.

12 Eno weike wei, ibake ereka eraisakema nono ba bai ere dakaisaya wei. Naukeka naukaisakema nono i wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaisaya wei. I wakenu ubi iwoka sinao ufeisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odinao ufeisaro Godima emenu merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medinao ufeku ibake weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i yo sianeka minu dubo waure wei wake we ma boroo yari*

13 Yesuma eno wei, yewa dubo waure wene wake ya iwokaba me ari wei. Iwoka da sifoisa ide moi dubo waure weeka wake aneme aneme iwoka sifoisa wei?

14 Eno weike wei, i yo waweka miye Godinu wake we eneibaku mi ari enoya wei. Nono i daabae Godinu wake naukaisa orou ari eno.

15 Enoba i mi Godinu wake we enarakuro i daabaro enareibaisa orou Godinu wake naukaisaro nono seidanima sabu farakuke i wake idua emuabairoma munaku.

16-17 Enaenari moi oroue i oma duboro sianiro isaka i yobai ari eno. Godinu wake naukaiske rooro ukaisaro Godinu wakebake waa farakuro emenu naukekae irauaiai me. Enoba i oroue i yobai iini funaku ari ibake i wake naukaisake imuke medaisa.

18-19 Moi orou emuae i ou ubarenaro isaka yobai ari ibake Godinu wake naukaisake imukeka imusu imusu imukaisake emenu arara erabusa munaisake emenu arara yaisina ukaisake i wakenu daaba ma yaaraisa ibake i wake kai uwane dakaku.

20 Nono moi orou emuae irauaiai doo ari eno. Enoba Godinu wake naukaisake imukenewaa ukaisake moi orou keukeunaku naukaisa, i oroue dedi (30) ari naukaisa. Nono moi oroue keukeuwere naukaisa, i arie sikisidi (60) ari naukaisa. Nono i ba moi oroue keuwere naukaisa i arie wani aderedi ari (100) naukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*I okea wowonaro oisa ramefabake wei wake*

21 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, ramefa biafoisake okea ubarenaro odifoisaba sebo wowonaro odifoisa wei? Eno we nauke erike wei, meya aiso odeka orofaro odifoisaya wei.

22 Eno weike wei, i oba uke ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina

woromifekuke emenu imukaro i fema imukaisa eraerabusa yaisinae ma boroo yafekuro efeisaya wei.

23 Ya ome bobo orouronae naukenewaa uawe wei. Aneme aneme mafoisaie moko enaenari mufoisaya wei.

24 Eno weike emuabake nono wei, yanu naukaisa eraerabusa imukenewaa uawe wei. Ya okoanaku naufoisaie moko ma owere okoanaku mafiakua wei.

25 Naukeka daiwere naukaku mi dawabairo naukeka moi mafekuke nono i dai menaku mane naukaku mi danu okoanaku naukeka mareke mufekua wei.

*I warakaisa yobaibake dubo waure wei wake*

26 Yesuma nono eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odoe yewa wake ariya wei. Moi mima yobai munakuke waiyaro ane farakuke wawaku.

27 Nono aine wai ure ibakuro yo kaibai kua faraisake warakaisa. Yobai kua aneme aneme faraisake warakaisa ari ibai dawa iwoka me.

28 Doo mane ma warakakuro kua faraisake kaka uraisake daiwere sinaisake kai uwanaisake ayo uraisaya wei.

29 Ayo uraisaro kaibai ma diwakaisa odo ido farakuba ibake bauma umane kuure munakua Yesuma eno wei.

*I masida ana kaibake dubo waure wei wake*

30 Yesuma eno wei, Godinu yawokaku odo abo odo ari wemau wei? Godinu yawokaku odo abodei dubo waure weeka wake ari wemau wei.

31-32 Godinu yawokaku odoe okoa masida ana kai yo ariya wei. I kai dai mebainakuro wawakuro iroma ana daiwere sinakuro ada yaisina i ana riuro yaure ibaisaya wei.

33 Godinu dubo waure weeka wakeroma wake keuwere Yesuma eno weibi.

34 Enoba i wake idua medike Danu iwoka ukeka orou emenu imusu ibisaba i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yariro nauisa.

*Yesuma kuna ufe we kuuri wake*

35 Dumudumu siniro Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake Yesuma eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraa yafe wei.

36-37 Eno weiba ibake eme keuwere idua meisake Dawa we waure anisake youro amuisake anisa. Anisake moi orouini youro aneibisaro obeobe daiwere farike ufe daiwere uyariro you inuu yafine ui.

38-39 Yesu Dawa you barunaro kudo odike aine ibiro ma uyakake eno weisa, Sisa mi, iya feafene ukaisia weisa. A imukakuba me weisa? Eno weisaro uyarike oyauini adua ufeini we kuuriro oyauini adua ufeini idua me sinike me mo ari sini.

40 Yesuma emuabake eno wei, anemebake ia iyarada imuke dakaisa wei?

41 Yesuma eno weiro imuka foria uisake ia sikake eno weisa, i mide abo miro oyauini adua ufeini Danu wake naukisa weisa.

# 5

*Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumu keuwere rewoke ibisa mi ma wiroi wake*

1-10 I Gerasini orofaro moi seidaninu merama imumu bobo mima ibeibi. I mi dawae eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka i oma eraboro aineibi. Aineibiro i mima iya unao umisia weada ia sinaada i minu umu wana senima uwaneibisaro ma furufuru yareibi ibake emua yaisina dawa yawokenewaa uke dakeibisa. Danu imusu dumuini ewekaini eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma eraboroini oraararoini enaada arua weada oma iyabaima danu onami owere umaneibi. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Gerasini orofa kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare ane enaka. Enakake Yesu aweawero amuike enariro i seidaninu merama imumu bobo mima yafawereroma Yesu erike durame ane Yesubairo ane farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanairo Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, danu imuka ubarenaroma amua weiro i seidaniu merama imumuma daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu urero ibinu Dai Godinu Amara, nabake aneme ufane ukaku wei? Eno weike wei, Godibairo eno wea na fanisi da mafari wea wei. Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake ma owerike eno wei, anu ibide ainaro wei. Eno weibaie i seidaninu merama imumuma eno wei, nanu ibiye keuwereya weike wei, ibake keuwere ibinisia wei. Eno weike nono wei, yewa orofaroma aniawe da wea wei.

11 I borosiri keuwerema oraararo ibaada uruna iseibisaro seidaninu merama imumuma Yesubairo eno weisa, wearo anifeke i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isafe weisa.

12 Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, aniawe wei ibake fare anisake borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isaka.

13 Isakaro i borosiri keuwere du dausini (2,000) durame anisake oraara okoroma kunaro bibi ure isakake imu ise me sika.

14 Enoba i borosiri yawokeibisa orouma emenu goiro durame anaada i orou yaisinabairo ibai weisaro i goi orou yaisina i kunaro fare ekake Yesubairo ane faka.

15 Ane fare ekabaie i seidaninu merama imumu keuwere bobo mi danu awara irau siniro danu wau runike yaure ibi ibake i orou ekake ia sika.

16-17 Ia sikake i orouma i seidaninu merama imumuini borosirinu uisa ibai ekake i faka oroubairo weisaro i goi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, iyanu orofaro da ibiake ania eno weisa.

18 Yesuma youro amuiro i seidaninu merama imumu me sini mima Yesubake eno wei, naini anifu wei.

19 Eno weibaie Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Naini da aarake owere aniake anu goiro Godinu buna imukari ukeka yaisina anu goi oroubairo ane wea wei. Eno weiro i mi idua owere ani.

20 Anike Dikaforisi orofaro goi yaisina deni (10)

ibisa orofaro anike Yesunu bunaini imukari ukekaini ibai yaisina we eneibiro i orou naukada imuka foria ukeibisa.

*Dairasinu arumaini Yesunu wauro ure burike irau sini awekaini emenu wake*

21-23 Yesu owerike i kuna siraa yare ekara enaro ane enari. Ane enariro eme keuwere Dawa enare kara uisake enare ibisaro i Du orounu moi sosi yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Dairasi dawama aare farike Yesunu ibooro ifoma kodudu yanakada eno wei, nanu arumanaku feafine ukakua aararo anifuke anu wanama danu iiri duboro odiaro irau sifi wei.

24 Eno weiba ibake Yesuini idua aneibisiro eme keuwere Yesunu umuro anisa.

25 Moi awekaini anisa. I aweka dawae arama daiwere uike iwa doraada aineibi.

26 Oya yaisina duwero (12) iwa doraada arama ma wirokeka oroubairo aneibi. Anaada i oya yaisina duwero (12) iwa mane doraada arama ma wirokeka oroubairo anaada danu oi yaisina siane me sinikema nono arama irau sine dauike nono baba ukeibiba ibake anike i wake naui.

27 Anike nauibaie Yesu enakua weisaro nauike danu imusu eno we imui, animauke Yesunu wau barunaro ure burimauie i arama wiromaua eno we imui.

28-29 Eno we imuike Yesunu wauro yabaibaie ena iwa doreibi ibai idua di kuuriba ibake irau sinike Yesunu buna dawabairo ani ibai idua iwoka sini.

30 I aweka Yesunu wau barunaro ure buribaie Yesunu buna anike i bunama i awekanu arama ma wiroiro Yesu Dawa iwoka sini. Iwoka sinike ibake i oroubairo ma owerike eno wei, nanu wauro ainama ure burisinu wei?

31 Eno weibaie Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, ea, eme keuwere enare kara uke ibinisa orou emuama ure burisisaba aneme ariya weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, anemebake Na ainama ure burinara weaku weisa?

32 Eno weisaro Yesu eka ere ewa ere uiba ibake i aweka ia sinike iura mami.

33-34 Yesunu buna daiwere i awekabairo fare aniba ibake iwoka sinaada Yesunu ibooro aare ifoma kodudu yanaike ba wake weibaie Yesuma eno wei, aruma, ama Na imukeka imukae daiwere imukinu ibake wirokinua ia da siake ania wei. Anu arama idua wirokinua eno wei.

35 Yesuma eno weibibaie moi mi Du orounu sosi yawokeibi minu uwararoma Dairasibairo aare farike eno wei, anu aruma fearinua i Sisa mibake wake areare da wea wei.

36 Eno weiro Yesuma nauike Dairasibake eno wei, ia da siake imuka ara ua wei.

37 Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisina idua medirieke Fidaini Deimisini danu dabue Dionini emua we waure ane i Du orounu sosi yawokeibi minu uwararo fari.

38-39 Farike nauibaie sorara ukeibisaba Yesuma i sorara ukeibisa oroubake eno wei, anemebake sorara ukaisa

wei? I arumanaku feare
mero nauka kunawere aine
ibinua wei.
40 Yesuma eno weiro i so-
rara ukeibisa orou meisake
Yesubairo ririau ukeibisa.
Ukeibisaro Yesuma i orou
yaisina uwara udiro we
odairiero isaka. Isakaro i
arumanaku danu amaeini
babaeini Fidaini Deimisini
Dionini emua mane uwara
ubarenaro yaure ibisa.
41 Ibisaro Yesuma I aru-
manakunu wanaro munike i
Arameia orounu wakeroma
eno wei, darida kumi, i wak-
enu ubiye arumanaku abake
ba weakunea uyaa Yesuma
eno wei.
42 Eno weiro i dai
sineibi arumanaku uyarike
eneibibake i yaure ibisa
orouma ekake imuka foria
daiwere uisa.
43 Uisaro Yesuma eno wei,
yewa une ubu moi oroubairo
da weaweke i arumanaku
uruna mawero ifi wei.

# 6

*Yesu i Nasaredi goi orouma ere meisa wake*

1 I orofa ido meisake
Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka
orouini Danu orofaro anisa.
2 Moi Sabadi odoro i Du
orounu moi sosi uwara
ubarenaro isarike we ma
iwoka ukeibirie. Eno we
ma iwoka ukeibiriero eme
keuwere imuisake imuka
foria ukaada eno weisa,
Danu we ma iwoka ukekaini
iwoka ukekae aboroma
muninu weisa? Danu iwoka
daiwere ainama makinu
weisa? Danu ukeka buna
daiwere aneme aneme
ukaku weisake iya iwoka me
weisa.
3-4 Eno weisake nono
weisa, Godima i buna make
dauiro yewa miye uwara ma
enareka mi manea weisa.
Dawa iya ari weisake eno
weisa, Danu amae Merini
Danu naburaka Deimisini
Diosefuini Dudini Saimonini
Danu aruarumaini emua
iyabairo ibinisaya weisa.
Eno weisake Dawabake
dino uisaro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, Godinu
we bou ukeka mi moi
orofaro anifekuie i orouma
Dawabake iifa ufeisa. Nono
danu orofaro anifekuie danu
orouma dawa iifa uke da
ufeisake ere medifeisaya
wei.
5 Emuama eno iifa uke da
uisaba ibake Yesue buna dai-
were uke da ui. I arama
ukeibirieka orou mane una
demui demui wana emenu
ofero ure buriro irau sika.
6 Emua imuke dauisaba
ibake Yesu imuka foria ui.

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duerobake (12) waiya marie*

7 Moi odoro Yesuma goi
goiro we ma iwoka uke
enereibi.
8-9 I odoro Yesuma we
odaifiero anifisane weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orou
duero (12) Dawabairo aare
faka. Fakaro una raara raara
anifisake seidaninu merama
imumu mune siafisane buna
daiwere marieke eno wei,
urunaini yoakeini oini da
mufoke urini umu fogowoini
runeka wau demui demui
mane muforo eno wei.
10 Moi goiro fafoke moi
uwara ubarenaro amufoke
ibaada yanu wake i uwararo
ibifeisa oroubairo we me
sifoisaie aniforo eno wei.

11 Moi uwararo ibifeisa
orouma ya da we mufeisake
yanu wake da naufeisaie
yanu derena emuabairo
siaweke yanu umuro doo
maisuawero emua medifi-
akane ukaada ufoisa ibai
emua iwoka sifisaro aniawe
wei. Eno uawero Godima
emua da mufiaku ibai emua
iwoka sifisa wei.
12 Eno weiro anisake
Danu wei enaenari i orofa
goi goiro eno weisa, yanu
merama ukeka sineka imuke
mediawe weisa.
13 Eno weibisake seidaninu
merama imumu keuwere
we yowereibisake oera
munaada emenu wanama
arama uke ibeibisa orou
keuwere emenu awararo
ma dasidasi ukeibisake ma
wirokeibirieka.

*Dioni babadaido minu
feari odobake wei wake*

14 Eme yaisina Yesunu
ukeka sineka iwoka sikake
weisaro Erodi, dai gae-
mani yawokeibi mima i
wake nauike ma nuna uiro
moi orouma eno weisa,
Dioni Babadaido mi fearike
uyariba ibake buna ukeka
daiwere ukakua weisa.
15 Moi orouma eno weisa,
yeka miye Eraisaya weisa.
Moi orouma eno weisa,
Dawae Godinu we bou ukeka
mi adinaro we bou ukeka mi
ariya weisa.
16 Eno weisaro i dai
yawokeka mi Erodima i
wake yaisina nauike eno wei,
yewae Dioni. I minu faya
nama kuurero fearikema
nono uyaria eno wei.
17-20 Adinaro Erodima
danu nabue Firifunu aweka
Erodiasi muniro Dionima
eno wei, anu nabuenu
aweka muneka meramaw-
ereya media wei. Eno weiro
Erodiasi weaisa i awekama
dino uike Dioni ma feafine
imui. Eno imuiro Erodi ia
sinaada Dioni dawae Godinu
irau mi ibai dawa iwoka
sini. Dawa iwoka sini ibake
Erodiasima ma feare dauike
wakema weebe weebe wei.
Enoba Erodi danu orou we
odairo anisake Dioni mune
ana ebaro oisaro Erodima
Dioninu wake naufine
aneibike naukeibikema
nono i wakenu ubi ma nuna
ukeibi.
21 Nono Erodi danu
amaema dawa dori odo
fariba ibake dawama banau
daiwere umanike weiro
danu goi dai orouini danu
dai meremere orouini Gareri
orofa dai orouini emua ido
aare faka.
22-23 Fakaro Erodiasima
eno we imui, Dioninu ma
feareka odo idua farinua
we imui. Erodiasinu aruma
emuabairo aare farike yaura
ureibiro banau faka orouini
Erodini emua rooro uisaro
Erodima eno wei, anu arara
anemerabu wearo mamake
nanu yawokakune orofa
baruna abake mamaane wei.
24 Eno weiro danu amae-
bairo ane wei, aneme
wemau wei? Weiro danu
amaema ma owerike eno
wei, aniake Dioni Babadaido
minu bokaifu maina wea
wei.
25 Eno weiro owerike
Erodibairo ane farike
eno wei, Dioninu bokaifu
naberoro awoena odiake
maina wei. Eno weiba ibake
Erodi imukari daiwere ui.
26 Adinaisa danu bunawere
we bou ui wake weiro danu
banau uruna iseibisa orou
nauisa ibake enaenari ui.
27-28 Enoba Erodima weiro

danu meremere mima ana ebaro anike Dioninu faya kuurike bokaifu naberoro odike owerike i arumabairo aare farike mai. Mairo munike ane danu amaebairo mairo eri.
29 Eno uisaro Dioninu umuro eneibisa orouma ibai nauisake ane danu ofe mukake ane eme odeibisa oma eraboro ane oisa.

*Yesuma i fai dausini (5,000) eme uruna marie wake*

30 Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou owekake Yesubairo aare fakake emenu ukeibisa ibai yaisina weisa.
31 Eme keuwere ane fare ane fare eno mane ukeibisaro imu siane uruna ise da uke eno ukeibisaba ibake Yesuma eno wei, eme ibe me orofaro anifeke ko yafe wei.
32 Eno weiro youro amukaro eme keuwerema emua ekake umuma sabu anisake goi goiroma i orofaro emuako faka.
33-34 Ane fakaro Yesu youro enarike i orou yaisina erie. I orou yaisina mamoe abu ari. Yawoekeka mi iro meba ibake daaba imusu imusu eneibisa enaenari i orounu imukeka imusu imusu imukeibisaba Yesuma emuabake imukari uike emua we ma iwoka ukeibirie.
35-36 Dumu dumu siniro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou Dawabairo aare fakake eno weisa, yewae eme ibe me orofaro eweka isafine ukakua wearo goi aboro aboro anifisake uruna oiya ufisane weaisi weisa.
37 Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, uruna mayakawe eno weiro emuama eno weisa, uruna du aderedi kina (K200) oima make mufeke anifeke mafiakiro ifisa weisa.
38 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, aniaweke buredi abea yabairo ibinu ariya ane eawe wei. Eno weiro ane ekake owekake eno weisa, buredi fai ibinuro adua abu kai raarayai ibinisia weisa.
39-40 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yaufisa weawe wei. Weiro moi orofaro eme wani aderedi yaukaro moi orofaro eme fifidi (50) yauka.
41-42 Danu wei enaenari uke ibisaro Yesuma buredi faini adua abu kai raarayaini munike urero erike Godi Dawa irauaiai we imukada guriguri uike buredi ma bira bira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo marie. Mariero mukake i kuku ukeibisa oroubairo naka naka uisake adua abuini naka naka uisaro isa.
43 Isaro boana uriero iuwa iuwa mukake bosearo youkaro bosea duero (12) wake faka.
44 Eme keuwere fai dausini (5,000) i uruna isa.

*Yesu kuna duboroma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo ani wake*

45 Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou emuako boudiro amuisake ekara enaro siraa yakake Besaida goiro anisa.
46-47 Anisaro Yesuma i eme fefera i orofaroma we odairiero anisa. Anisaro nono Dawae oraararo amuke anike guriguri ukeibi. Guriguri ukeibiro dumu sineibi ibake Danu imusu dooro ibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orounu you kuna abanaro ibi.

48 Yesuma ereibiro oyau daiwere fariro i orou bara ureibisabaie oyau daiwere-bake you ane dakeibi.

49 Nono wai ufine ukeibiro Yesu kuna duboro enaada you ma berefine ui.

50 Eno uiro ekake imu-muba aneme ariya weisake ia sinaada weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ia da siaweke imuka ara uawe yewae Naya wei.

51-52 Eno weike youro amuiro oyau me sini. Oyau idua me siniro Danu iwoka ukeka orou imuka foria uisa. Emenu imuka arawerebake buredini adua erio abuini i eme fefera mariero isaro boana urie ibai imuke dauisa.

*Yesuma Genesareda orofaro arama imusu imusu ukeibirieka orou ma wirokeibirie wake*

53 Kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare ane Genesareda orofaro enaka.

54 Enakaro eme keuwere Yesu ekake Dawa emua iwoka ibake anisake arama uke ibisa orou we waukake Yesunu yaure ibi orofaro waure farieka.

55-56 Yesu okoa goiro o badoa goiro o waiyaro aboro aboro aneibiro emenu arama ukeibisa orou waure fakaro eno weisa, anu wau fifiro ure burifeke wirofene farisia weisa. Eno weisake ure burisada irau sineibisa.

# 7

*I adina Du orounu we ma iwoka ukeka wake*

1 Moibai Ferosi weaisa orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Derusaremu goiroma fakake Yesu fou uka.

2 Fou ukake ekabaie Danu iwoka ukeka orou uruna iseibisake wana wanadu uke dakeibisaro erieka.

3-4 I Ferosi orouini Du orouini emenu sisia sirorari bisara eno ukeibaisaya weisa. Uruna ifisane ukaadae wana wanadu ukenewaa ukaisa o sidowa uwararoma faraisaie uruna ise dakaisa. Wana wanaduko ukenewaa ukaisakema ai uruna isaisa. Emenu imukaro eno imukeibisa, Godima emenu imumu inoya wenao ufeku eno imukada ibake eno ukeibisa. Moi bisaradeie, faniginini okeaini naberoini seboini eno mane urokenewaa ukaada ibeibisa.

5 I Ferosi orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Anu iwoka ukeka orou iyanu bisara orounu ukeka wake mune meya weisa. Uruna isaada wana wanadu uke mero uruna isaisaya eno weisa. Eno weisake dino ukaada aneme-bake eno ukaisa weisa?

6-7 Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, ya sara merama ukaisa orou, Isaiyama yabake owaowa uke odiro eraada enaenari ukaisaya wei. Ya meo bobo oroude Yesuma eno weike wei, yae Isaiyanu yanake odi owaowa enaenari ukaisa wei. Isaiyama eno owaowa uke odi,

yewa orounu imuka arawereba Nabake imukama imuke mero i wake mane wenewaa ukaisake emenu gurig-uri Nabairo me sara

ukaisaya wei. Emenu imukeka we ma iwoka ukaada ie Godinu imukeka weisaya,

Isaiyama yabake eno wei.

8 Yesuma nono wei, Godinu darawadu uke mero emenu bisara ukeka mane imukaisaya wei.

9 Godinu darawadu eka medaisake emenu bisara ukeka mane imukaisaya eno wei.

10 Mosesima eno wei, yanu amae babaenu wakeini muneibiaweke yawokeibiawe wei. Eno weike nono wei, ainama danu amaeini babaebake wake meramawere wefekuie ure bauawero feafi Mosesima weia eno wei.

11 Nono yama eno weaisa, moi mi danu amae babaebake eno weaku, nanu ararae yabairo me makeka mamiauroma nono i me makeka eraerabusae kobani ibake yabake da mamiau wefekua wei. I wakenu ubiye Godibairo me makeka ibake da mamiaua eno wefekua weaisa.

12-13 Eno weaisaba danu amae babaebake da unu kofekuba ibake Godinu amae babae unu koreka darawadu wake mune sianaisake emenu bisara ukeka mane ma uyaraisaya wei. Yanu bisara ukekadeie enaenari ukaisaba ibake moi oroubairo we ma iwoka ukeibaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*I emenu imuka ma iga ukaku eraerabusanu wake*

14 Moi odo Yesuma eme keuwere weiro aare fakaro Dawama eno wei, Nanu wake naukenewaa uaweke iwoka siawe wei.

15 Uruna yaisina moi minu boana ubarenaro anifeisaie ima danu imuka da ma merama ufeisaya eno wei. Da ma merama ufeisaro imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro wefekuie ima dawa ma merama ufekua eno wei.

16-17 (Ome bobo orou ya nauawe!) Eno weike i orou yaisina ido medirieke uwara ubarenaro amuiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake eno weisa, i dubo waure wenu wakenu ubi aneme aneme arie weisa?

18-19 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, ya iwokaba me wei? Uruna yaisina moi minu imukaro da anifeisake desini duraro anifeisake nono dubuenaro wisi akeka orofaro afeisabake i urunama i mi ma merama da ufeisaya eno wei. Eno wei ibake i uruna yaisinae irauaiaiya Yesuma eno wei.

20 Aneme aneme imuka ubarenaroma amufeisaro wakema wefekuie ima i mi ma merama ufekua eno wei.

21-23 Eno weike nono wei, imukaroma merama imukeka keuwere amufeisaie ima i mi ma merama ufeisaya wei. Merama imukekaini moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini waira ukekaini eme urekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini fukeru uke naisama ure owere ma owere ukekaini imuka ka ukekaini we irukekaini merama ukekaini meo wayai weekaini meo weekaini imukama fukeru ukekaini we mero me sara ukekaini i yaisina imukaroma me nauwaro amukaisa ima i mi ma merama ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Moi aweka danu naukekama danu arumanaku ma wiroi wake*

24 Yesuma eno weike i orofa ido medike Daira goi ubiubi orofaro fari. Farike moi uwara ubarenaro fenaku amuike ibiro i orou iwoka sika.
25 Moi aweka danu arumanaku seidaninu merama imumu bobo ibake dawama Yesu fare ibibai nauike ido aare farike ifoma kododu yanai.
26 I awekae Du aweka me, dawae Guriki orofa aweka. Danu goiye Sairofonisia. I awekama faraada ifoma kododu yanaike eenu wei, i seidaninu merama imumu nanu arumanakunu imuka ubarenaro ibinua we beraa wei.
27 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, amara aruma uruna iseibisaro boana ureibiriero kuasiribake makeibisaro iseibisaya wei. I dubo waure wei wakenu ubiye eno, Du oroma Godinu wake emuako bokai mufeisaro nono i imusu orou Godinu wake dubuenaro mufeisaya weadama dubo waure wei.
28-29 Eno weiro i awekama ma owerike eno wei, Dai mi, ba weakua wei. Eno weike nono wei, i kuasiri amarananakunu uruna ifuru iseifeisaya weibaie Yesuma eno wei, i wake ibake eno wenuro seidaninu merama imumu ainua ania wei.
30 Eno weiro anike ane uwararo farike eribaie seidaninu merama imumu aniro i arumanaku me aine ibiro eri.

*Yesuma moi gogore bobo mi ma wiroi wake*

31 Yesu nono owerike Daira goi ubiubi orofa medike Daira goi ubiubiroma anike Saidoni goini Dikaforisi orofaini ma bereike Gareri kuna udiro fari.
32 Iro ane fariro moi orouma wake naukenewaa meke wake wenewaa me mi we waure fakake eno weisa, Anu wana yewa minu iiri duboro odia weisa.
33-34 Eno weisaro Yesuma i mi aweawero waure anike Danu wana i minu ome ebaro sianike wisiomu uike i minu meanaro ure burisada urero erike imu sianada i Arameia orounu wakeroma eno wei, efada, i wakenu ubiye ure woromia wei.
35 Eno weibaie i mi ido wake nauike irauaiai wake wei.
36 Wake weiro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yewa unebai eme moibairo da weawe wei. Weiro nauke meisake eme moibairo ane weisa.
37 Weisaro nauisake emenu imuka foria daiwere uisake eno weisa, Danu ukeka yaisina ukenewaa ukakuba ibake i ome gogore orou wake naukaisaro i wake we dakaisa orou wake nauke we eno ukaisaya weisa.

# 8

*Yesuma fo dausini (4,000) eme uruna marie wake*

1-2 Moi odo eme keuwere ku uisa. Ku uisaro uruna mebake Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo weiro fakaro wei, i orou Nabairo eweka odo buuba ibinisaro uruna mero emuabake imukari ukakuniaya wei.

3 Eno weike wei, we odaimiauro anifeisaie emenu goi yafawereba daabaro anaada desinima feafeisaya wei.

4-6 Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, eme ibe me orofaro uruna aboro mufeke mafero ifisane weaku weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yabairo buredi abea ibinu wei? Weibaie seweni (7) mane ibinisaya weisaro Yesuma i ku uke ibisa oroubake eno wei, yauawe weike buredi munike Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada guriguri uike ma birabira yarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo mariero mukake emuama i orou mariekaro isa.

7 Adua abua dai mebainakuini enaenari uike makaada yewaini mayakawe weiro mukake emuama mariekaro isa.

8 Isaro boana uriero iuwabai bosea seweni (7) youkaro wake faka.

9 Eme keuwere fo dausini (4,000) uruna isa. Yesu emua we odairiero iroma anisa.

10 Anisaro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini youro anisake Damanuda orofaro ane enaka.

*I Ferosi orou Yesunu buna efisane weisa wake*

11 Moi Ferosi weaisa orou fakake uraneka wake weisake Yesu we nauke eraada eno weisa, Anu buna ukeka uaro ureroma fafiro efe weisa.

12 Weisaro imuka merama uike imu sianada eno wei, yewa orou anemebake moi buna ukeka yodia ukaisa wei? Eno weike wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, moi buna ukeka yewa oroubake da we foramiaua weike i orou idua medi.

13 Idua medirieke youro amuike siraa yare ekabokenaro ani.

*I Ferosi orouini Erodi orouini emuabairo wawareka iraa yisidibake wei wake*

14-15 Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou buredi keuwere mune dauisake kai demui mane mukake anisaro Yesuma i Ferosi orouini Erodi orouini emenu meo we ma iwoka ukekabai imuike Dawama eno wei, i Ferosini Erodi weaisa orounu wawareka iraa yisidi eforo wei. Wawareka iraa yisidi dai mebainaku odifeisaro daiwere ure wawafeku enaenari emenu we ma iwoka ukeka daiwere ufekuro eme keuwere naufeisaya wei.

16 Eno weiro emenu emenu we makanada eno weisa, iyanu buredi mune dakisiba ibake weakua weisa.

17 Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu weibisa wake iwoka sinike wei, anemebake buredi wake weaisa wei? Ya iwoka sinenewaa meya wei. Yanu imukae arawere ibake oide ibinua wei.

18 Eno weike nono wei, ya naisa bobo orou eraisakema nono ba bai ere dakaisaya wei? Eno weike wei, ya ome bobo oroue naukaisakema nono ba bai nauke dakaisaya wei. Ya ibai imukaisaba me wei?

19 Yesuma eno weike wei, adinaro buredi fai (5) ma birabira yarero eme keuwere fai dausini (5,000) isaro iuwabai bosea abea

youisa wei? Eno weibaie bosea duero (12) youisia weisa.
20-21 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, buredi seweni (7) ma birabira yarero eme keuwere fo dausini (4,000) isaro iuwabai abea bosearo youisa wei? Eno weibaie bosea seweni (7) youisia weisaro nono wei, Na i ue enaenari umauroma awoena iwoka sinaisaba me wei? Uruna mane da imuaweke irau naukekaini ukekaini eno imuawe wei.

*Yesuma Besaida goiro moi naisa kikori bobo mi ma wiroi wake*

22 Besaida goiro aare fakake enare ibisaro moi orouma moi naisa kikori bobo mi waukake faraada eno weisa, yewa mi ure buriaro wirofi weisa.
23 Eno weisaro Yesuma i minu wanaro munike goi derena enaro waure ani. Derena enaro waure anike i minu naisaro wisiomu uike wana iiri duboro odaada eno wei, erakuba me wei?
24 Eno weiro i mima eno wei, na eme enaraisaro erakunea wei. Eno weike, ana ari enaisaro erakunea wei.
25 Eno weiro Yesuma Danu wana nono iiri duboro odiro naisa foraike ereebe irau sinaada erenewaa ui.
26 Eno uiro Yesuma eno wei, i Besaida goiro da aniake anu goiro owere ania wei.

*Fidama Yesu we ma boroo yari wake*

27 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Sesaria Firifai goi goiro anisa. Aneebe Yesuma eno wei, i orouma Nabake ainadei weaisa wei?
28 Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, moibaima Abake Dioni Babadaido fearekaroma uyari miya weaisaro Godinu bukaroma weaku, Iraida dawako fafeku weaku ibake moibaima Abake Iraida weaisaro nono moibaima Abake Godinu moi we bou ukeka miya weaisaya weisa.
29 Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, nono yadeie Nabake ainadeia weaisa wei? Yesuma eno weiro Fidama wei, Ae Godinu Kerisoya wei.
30 Eno weiro Yesuma eno wei, i wake moi oroubairo da weawe wei.

*Yesu Danu oferi waufike feafine wake nono wei*

31 Yesuma moi wake emuabake eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Mima oferi daiwere waufekuro bisara orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama Danu wake da naufeisake Dawa ma feafeisaro feafekuro eweka odo buuba me sifekaro nono uyafekua wei.
32-33 Eno weiro nono Fida dawa arara me Yesuma feareka wake wei ibake ma owerike Yesubairo we iifa ui. Eno uiro Yesu owerike Danu iwoka ukeka orou erike Fidabake eno wei, seidani Nanu derena enaro ania wei. Anu imukekae Godinu imukeka ari mero emenu imukeka imukakua Yesuma bunawereroma eno wei.
34 Dubuenaro Yesuma i orouini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuabairo u weiro fakaro eno wei, ainama Nanu umuro aafine ufekuie

danu arara ukeka eraerabusa yaisina medifike irau ukeka korosi ari mufike Nanu umuro aafie wei.
35 Eno weike wei, moi mima yewa orofaro me ibifine imufekuie dawa ido feafekua wei. Yesuma eno weike wei, nono moi mima Naini Godinu wakebake feafekuie dawa nono uyafekuke me ibene ibene ibifekua wei.
36 Ainama i orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina mufekuro danu me ibeka imumu i merama orofaro fe yafekuie irauaiaiba me wei? Eno we nauike wei, ie irau meya wei.
37 Danu me ibeka imumu aneme aneme make mufekuke anemeke ane ma owere mufeku ari weike nono wei, i ari eno da ufekua wei.
38 Yewa odoro eme keuwere Godinu wake nauke dakaisake merama mane ukaisa. Enoba ainama i ari eno ukaada Godinu wakebake maru ufekuie i Ba Eme Sini Mini Danu buna aneruini Danu Babaenu bunaini arakekaini idua fafeisaie i mibake moko maru ukaada dawa medifekua Yesuma eno wei.

# 9

1 Yesuma moi wake emuabake eno wei, Nanu wakeye ba weakunea wei. Moi yewado enare ibinisa orou da feafeisaro Godinu yawokaku odoko bokai bunawere uke fafekuro efeisakema ai feafeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesunu iboo naisa imusu uike nono irau sini wake*

2-3 Odo sikisi (6) me siniro Yesuma Fidaini Deimisini Dionini emua we wauriro dai oraararo amuke anisa. Amuke anisake i oraararo ibisaro Yesu Danu iboo naisa imusu uiro Danu wau edoroini ou ari inanakeo sini. Moi wau urokeibaku mi i ari eno wau uroke dakeibaku.
4-5 Iraidaini Mosesini emua me ari uke fakike Yesubairo wake weibisiro ekake Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai mi, ewado irauaiai ibinisiba ibake okoa uwarananaku deibuuba Anu moi, Mosesinu moi, Iraidanu moi ma enafeisiba me wei?
6 Emua ia daiwere iyakake ibake eno wei.
7 Eno weibaie ouma ma yaariro ou ubarenaroma wake isare aarike eno wei, yewae Nanu Amara ubiya Danu wake naukeibiawe wei.
8 Eno weiro sabu ekabaie moi miyai iro mero Yesu mane enare ibiro eka.
9 I oraararoma isare aarada Yesuma eno wei, i oraararo erisa ibai moi oroubairo da weforo wei. I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawako fearekaroma uyafekuie ido we boroo yafoisaya wei.
10 Eno weiro nauisake emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, fearekaroma uyafekude anemedei arie weisa?
11 Eno weisake Dawabake nono weisa, i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouma eno weaisa, Iraida dawako aafekuro i Keriso Dawa dubuenaro aafeku ideie anemebake eno weaisa weisa?
12 Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, ba

weakunea, Iraida dawako farike ibaada yaisina uke boubou ukeibia wei. Godinu bukaroma i Ba Eme Sini Mibake eno weaku, Dawae oferi daiwere waufekuro Dawabake imuka ka ufeisaya eno weaku.

13 Yesuma Dioni Babadaido mibake imukada dubo waure weike eno wei, Iraida fariro dawabake merama uke yaraada emenu arara erabusa ukeibisa, Godinu bukaroma eno weakua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma moi seidaninu merama imumu rewoke ibi amaranaku ma wiroi wake*

14 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou una buubaini Danu eneiareibisaro iwoka ukeka oroubairo aare fakake ekabaie eme keuwere enare kara uke ibisa. Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo enare kara ukaro i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini moi iwoka ukeka orouini dino wake we makanada enare ibisa.

15 Enare ibisaro Yesu ido fariro ekake emenu imuka foria ukaada Yesubairo durame ane fakake arie weisa.

16-17 Arie weisaro Yesuma wei, aneme wake weaisa wei? Eno weiro moi mima i ku uke ibisa orounu kuroma uyarike eno wei, nanu seidaninu merama imumu bobo amaranaku waure fanea wei.

18 Eno weike wei, i seidaninu merama imumuma nanu amaranakunu wake weeka daaba enare yaarakuke nono moi odo mune sianakuro isare uraada begiri farakuke nio ake fagigi yaraada danu ofe bedada ukaku ibake waure fanea wei. Anu iwoka ukeka oroubairo wenero i seidaninu merama imumu we berake dakisaya wei.

19 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, yae imukenewaa uke dakaisa oroua wei. Yabairo odo abea ibimauro imukenewaa ufoisa wei? Yesuma eno weike nono i mibake eno wei, anu amara waure aara wei.

20 Eno weiro Dawabairo waure fariro seidaninu merama imumuma Yesu erike i amaranaku ma birubiru uike mune sianiro dooro isare urike iura mamaada bebekuroma begiri fareibi.

21 Eno ukeibiba ibake Yesuma danu babaebairo eno wei, odo abea eno ukaku wei? Eno weiro wei, okoanakuroma eno uke eneiyarakukema awoena dai sininua wei.

22 Moi furo inaa domearoini aduaroini feafine mune sianeibakua wei. Enoba A imukari ufakuke unu kofakuba me wei?

23 Eno weiro Yesu ma owerike eno wei, anemebake ufakuba me weaku wei? Ainama imukenewaa naukenewaa ufekuie yaisina enaenari ufekua wei.

24 Eno weiro i amaranakunu babaema daiwere eno wei, na imukakunea wei, nanu imukekae okoanakuba ibake Ama na unu kofarine weakunea wei.

25 Eno weiro i ku uke ibisa orou durame aareibisa ibake Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, nauke me wake we me imumu anifake nono da owere aafao wei.

26 Yesuma eno weiro i seidaninu merama imumuma imuka ubarenaroma arua daiwere weike i amaranaku ma birubiru uike fare ani.

Fare aniro i amaranaku
fearaisari uike aine ibiba
ibake moi orouma ekake eno
weisa, dawa fearinua weisa.
27 Eno weisaro Yesu danu
wanama mamike ma uyariro
uyare enari.
28 Yesuma uwara ubare-
naro amuiro Danu iwoka
ukeka orouma fenakuma
eno weisa, yeka seidaninu
merama imumu anemebake
we berake dakisi weisa?
29 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno
wei, yanu guriguri ukeka
ima we berafoisaya wei.

*Yesu Danu fearekabake
wake nono wei*

30-31 I orofa ido meisake
Gareri orofa ma bereisa.
Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubake we ma iwoka ufine
fema anisake eno we ma
iwoka ukaada eno wei, i Ba
Eme Sini Mi moi orounu
wanaro mame odifeisaro
emuama mufeisake ma
feafeisaro eweka odo bu-
uba me sifekuro nono
fearekaroma uyafekua wei.
32 Eno weiro Danu wake
iwoka sine da uisake ia
sikake i wakenu ubi Yesub-
airo we nauke ere dauisa.

*Aina mima daiwerea wei
wake*

33 Kafenamu goiro aare
fakaro Yesuma moi uwara
ubarenaro amuike Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubake eno
wei, daabaro aarada aneme
wake we aarisa wei. Eno
weiro wake muu uisa.
34 Emua enaada uraneka
wake weibisa. Eno weisake
weisa, ainama dai mi sifeku
weisa? Eno weibisaba ibake
Dawama we nauke eriero
moko wake we dauisa.
35 Yesu yaurike u
weiro Danu iwoka ukeka
orou Dawabairo fakaro
emuabake eno wei, ainama
dai mi sifine ufekuie i mi
dawako okoa mi sifekuke
eme yaisina unu koreka mi
sifekua wei.
36-37 Eno weike moi ama-
ranaku munike aroro ma
enare odike yabakada eno
wei, ainama moi amaranaku
mufekuie dawa Na mu-
farakua wei. Dawa Na
mufarakuie dawae Na we
odai Godini mufekua wei.

*Yesuma wei ainama yaini
wasai uke meie dawa yanu
naiyeya eno wei*

38 Dionima Yesubairo eno
wei, Sisa mi, moi mima
seidaninu merama imumu
we berake ibiro ekike eno
weisi, media weisike iyanu
buriro enareka mi meya
media weisia wei.
39 Eno weiro Yesuma wei,
mediaweke i wake da weawe
wei. Ainama buna ukeka
Nanu ibiro ukeibakuie dawa
wake merama Nabake we
dakeibakua wei.
40 Ainama yaini Naini wa-
sai uke dakakuie dawa yaini
Naini iyanu unu koreka miya
wei.
41 Yesuma eno weike wei,
yae Kerisonu umuro enarais-
aba moi mima yabake adua
ifone mafiakuro Godima ibai
da imuke medifekuke nono i
mibake moko mafekua wei.
Enoba yabairo wenewaa
ukakunea wei.

*Moi mima moi mi ma
merama ufine weaku wake*

42 Godima i merama ma
iwoka ukaisa orou fanisi
daiwere mafiaku ibake
yewa wake eno wei, moi
mima Nanu wake naukaisa
amaranakubairo ba me
ukeka ma iwoka ufekuro

meramawere unao ufeku
ibake i mi i ba me ma
iwoka uke me i furo i minu
fayaro naama dai omawere
doifeisake kunaro siafeisaro
imu ifironaie irauaiaiya
Yesuma eno wei.
43 Anu wanama a ma
merama umekuie umane
kuure siafakuke wana demui
mane ibifakuie irauaiaiya
wei. Wana raarayaini
feare me inaaro anifakuie
meramawere enoya anu moi
wana umane kuua wei.
44 (Iro i yareibaku inaaro
anifeisaro i dofema emua
iseifiakaisaro nono inaama
emua yareifiakua wei.)
45 Anu umuma a i merama
daabaro mune odaimekuie
umane kuuake umu demui
mane i me ibene ibene ibeka
orofaro anifakuie irauaiaiya
wei. Umu raarayaima inaa
yaraku orofaro anifakuie i
inaae meramawere enoya
anu umu umane kuuake siaa
wei.
46 (Iro i yareifeku inaaro
anifeisaro i dofema emua
iseifiakaisaro nono inaama
emua yareifiakua Yesuma
eno wei.)
47 Anu naisama a ma
merama umekuie i naisa
ma doroo yaake mune
siake naisa kai demui mane
Godinu yawokaku orofaro
eno uke anifakuie irauaiaiya
wei. Nono naisa raarayai
bobo inaa yaraku orofaro
anifakuie meramawereya
wei.
48 Iro i yareifeku inaaro
anifeisaro i dofema emua
iseifiakaisaro nono i inaama
emua yareifekua wei.
49 Eno weike Yesuma nono
wei, i irauaiai ukeka sinekae
i damenama ma imuna
ukakuro irauaiai imuna
ukaku uruna ari. Enoro
emema emenu auri inaaro
yare fidema ma gienabu
ukaisari Godima danu orou
inaama yare ma giena unao
ukaku. Eno ukaada emenu
naukeka ma arabi ufine
ibake arabi inaama yaare ma
giena ukaku.
50 I damenae irauaiaiya
wei. Damenanu imuna me
sifiro danu imuna nono
aneme aneme odifoisa
wei? I enaenari ya irauaiai
da ufoisaie ya imuna me
damena ari. Enoya ya imuna
damena ari sine ibiawe
wei. Eme yaisinabake yanu
yanu imukari uke makanada
irauaiai uke makaneibiawe
wei.

# 10

*Yesuma awekabo emenu emeaka medaisabake wei wake*

1 Yesu i orofa medike
iroma Diudiaini Diodeni
orofayairo ane farike i
Diodeni adua siraa yare ibiro
i orou Dawabairo fakake
enare kara ukeibisaro Yesu
Danu adinaro we ma iwoka
ukeibirie enaenari ukeibi.
2 Eno ukeibibaie i Ferosi
weaisa orouma Yesubairo
we iruke efisane fakake we
naukake eno weisa, moi
mi danu aweka me sara
medifekude irauba merama
weisa? Danu moko wakeye
aneaneme wefibai naufisane
ibake eno weisa.
3 Eno weisaro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, i Mosesima
yanu sisia sirorari oroubake
aneme weiro nauisa?

4 Yesuma eno weiro
emuama eno weisa, Mose-
sima eno wei, moi mi danu
aweka medifine kodo fefa
i kodo yawokeka mibairo
mufekuke danu awekabairo
mafekukema nono ai med-
ifeku weia weisa.
5 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, yanu imuka arawereba
ibake Mosesima eno weibia
wei.
6 Godima emeini awekaini
emua ma dakaa ufekuie moi
mima da ma fiafiakua wei.
7 Adinarowere Godima
orofa akaka yaisina odaada
emeini aweka ubu urieba
ibake emema danu babaeini
amaeini medifekuke danu
awekabairo dakaa ufekuro
emuae demui ari eno sifisisia
wei.
8 Ibake emuae rarayai
mero emuae una demui.
9 Godima emeini awekaini
emua ma dakaa ufekuie moi
mima da ma fiafiakua wei.
10-11 Dubuenaro uwara
ubarenaro danu iwoka
ukeka orouma Dawabake
i wei wake we nauke
ekaro ma owerike eno wei,
moi mima danu aweka
medifekuke moi awoena
aweka dawa ido mufekuie i
mi danu awoena awekaini
dodoo ukeifisisiie danu
adina awekanu ibeka ma
merama ufekua wei.
12 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, moi aweka danu
eme medifekuke moi eme
mufekuke danu awoena
emeini dodoo ukeifisisiie
danu adina emenu ibeka ma
merama ufekua wei.

*Yesuma okoa ama-
rananaku we ma irauaiai ui
wake*

13 Moi orouma emenu
amarananaku Yesubairo
waukake wanama iiriro
odifine faka. Fakaro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma dino
wake weisa.
14 Eno weisaba ibake Yesu
dino uike emuabake bunaw-
ereroma eno wei, da we ku-
uawe wei. I amarananaku
Nabairo aafisane weakunea
wei. Godinu yawokaku oro-
fae emenu ibake aafisane
weakunea wei.
15 Eno weike nono wei, ya
amarananakunu ure ribuku
ukaisa enaenari da ufoisake
eme unu kofiakaisaie ya
Godinu yawokaku orofaro
da anifoisaya wei.
16 I amarananaku moi
wanama yabakeibike nono
moi ena wanama mune
iiri duboro odaada we ma
irauaiai ukeibi.

*I eraerabusa keuwere
bobo minu wake*

17 Yesuma i orofa medike
daabaro ani. Daabaro
aneibibaie moi mi durame
eneebe farike ibooro ifoma
kodudu yanakada eno wei,
irau Sisa mi, na aneaneme
umauke me ibene ibene
ibimau wei?
18 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike dawabake eno wei,
anemebake nabairo irauaiai
me weaku wei. Eno weike
wei, moi mima irauaiai meya
wei. Godi Dawa mane irau-
aiaiya eno wei.
19 Godinu darawadu a
iwoka sinaku wei. Eme da
ma fea, naiyenu awekanu
umuro da yowea, waira da
ua, da we irua, wayai wake
weada meo da wea, anu
amaeini babaeini irauaiai
rirokenewaa ua wei.
20 Eno mane weiro i mima
Yesubake nono wei, Sisa
mi, na okoanakuroma eno
ukeibakunea wei.

21 Eno weiro Yesuma i mibake imukari ukaada weike nono wei, dei demui mane eno ufaku wei, aniake anu eraerabusa yaisina oiya uke make oi muake erabusa me oroubairo anu oi yaisina mayanake Nanu umuro aara wei. Anu eraerabusa mafaku i ari enoe anu urero enaenari mafekuro mufakua wei.
22 Eno weibaie i minu eraerabusa daiwere ibake danu iboo imusu odaada imuka merama imuike Yesu medike owere ani.

23 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake oweowere ukaada eno wei, eraerabusa daiwere bobo mi dawa Godinu orofaro anifine ukaadae ara daiwere ufekua wei.
24 Eno weiro emenu imuka foria daiwere uisaro Yesuma nono wei, adara, Godinu yawokaku daabaro anaada ara daiwere ukeibaisaya wei.

25 Eno weike nono eno wei, kemo abuma bobo ebaro fare anakuro ara dakakuroma nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mima Godinu yawokaku daabaro anaadae ara daiwere ufekua eno wei.
26 Yesuma eno weiro kawama naukake foria daiwere ukaada eno weisa, ainama wirofeku weisa?
27 Eno weisaro Yesuma emua eraada nono wei, Nama i wene ibai emema da ufeisaie Godima i yaisina ufekuke Dawa mane i orou ma wirofiakua wei.

28 Eno weiro Fidama eno wei, aruarumananakuini amarananakuini eraerabusini yaisina meisike anu umuro aaraisia wei.

29 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Nanu wake naukeneawaa uawe wei.
30 Ainama danu uwaraini daburakaini aruarumaini amae babaeini amara arumaini dooini yaisina Godinu wakeini Nabake medifine dubuenaro danu uwaraini amarananakuini aruarumananakuini amaeini kuaboroini dooini medifeku i ari keuwere urero moko mufekuke nono i waa uyarekaini mufekuie nono dubuenaro me ibene ibene ibifekua wei.
31 Eno weike nono wei, moi yewa dooro daiwere sine ibinisa oroue iro okoanaku sifeisaya wei, nono moi Godinu waiya ukaisa orou emuae yewa dooro okoananaku nono iro amufeisaie daiwere sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei*

32 I Derusaremu daabaro Yesuko bokairo amuke aneibi. Amuke aneibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Danu wei wakebake imuka foria uisake iro amuke anisaro nono moi orou ia sikake amuke anisa.
33 Yesuma Danu orou yaisina duero (12) murieke emenu imusunaku anaada i dubuenaro ufeku ibai eno wei, Derusaremu goiro anifero moi mima Na i Ba Eme Sine Mibake wayai wake wefekuke mune i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orouini emuama Dawa mufeisake ma feareka wake weifeisaya wei.

34 Eno ufeisake i imusu orounu wanaro mafeisaro

mufeisake uke irufeisake wisiomu ufeisake mobuma ufeisaya wei. Eno ukeebe nono ma feafeisaro feafekuro odo buuba me sifekuro nono iroma uyafekua eno wei.

*Deimisini Dionini emuama Yesubairo eenu weisi wake*

35 Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini emuama Yesubairo fakike eno weisi, Irau Sisa mi, uwanu imukaisu rabu uwabake mamukuba me weisi? Eno weisiro Yesuma ma owerike emuabake eno wei, yabake anemerabu mamiane weaisi wei?

36-37 Yesuma eno weiro emuama nono weisi, Anu buna yawokaku odo fafiro Anu ba ena wana enaroini Anu ewani ena wana enaroini yaufune weaisua weisi.

38 Eno weisiro Yesuma nono wei, yanu we nauke erekae ya iwoka mero me sara weaisia wei. Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro yaini enaenari enare ara ufuaisiba me wei?

39 Eno weiro emuama nono weisi, euwa enaenari ufukua weisi. Eno weisibaie ba weaisia wei. Eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, Na ure yanake ukeifeisaro enaenari ufuaisike Nanu babadaido umau enaenari ufuaisia wei.

40 Eno weike nono wei, i yaureka orofayaie nanu meba ya da mamiauro da yaufuaisia wei. Moi oroubake Godima i orofa uke bou uiba Dawama wefekuro yaufeisaya wei.

41-42 Yesu Danu moi deni (10) iwoka ukeka orouma i weisabai nauisake Deimisini Dionini dino uke yariekaro Yesuma emuabake u weike eno wei, I imusu dai yawokeka orou emenu oroubairo arawere yawokada emenu imukeka emuabairo arawere odaisaro ya ibai iwoka sinaisaya eno wei.

43 Enoba emenu ukaisa i ari eno ya uke dakaisa ibake yabairoma ainama dai mi sifekuie ya yaisina unu kofiakua wei.

44 O ainama bokai mi sifekuie dawama yanu waiya ukeka mi sifekua wei.

45 I Ba Eme Sini Mi ido fariro emema Dawa unu kore da uisaro Dawama emua unu kofiane fari. Nono dubuenaro danu wirokeka iwama eme keuwerebake isafeku ibake eme keuwere make munao ari ufekuro irau sifeisaya eno wei.

*Yesuma naisa kikori bobo mi Badimiasi ma wiroi wake*

46 Yesu Deriko goiro fare anaada Danu iwoka ukeka orouini moi eme keuwere iroma Danu umuro aneibisaro Dimiesinu amara Badimiasi dawa naisa kikori boboba ere dakaada eenu moi oroubairo weibi mi. Dawama daaba udiro yaure ibi.

47 Yaure ibiro Yesu farike aneibiro Dawa Yesu Nasaredi goi mi weisaro nauike u weike eno wei, Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi Yesu nabake imukari ua wei.

48 Eno weiro Yesunu umuro enereibisa orouma fakake eno weisa, wake da wea weisabaie nono daiwere u weike wei, Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi Yesu nabake imukari ua wei.

49 Eno weibi ibake Yesu
iduama enarike eno wei, i
mibake nabairo aafi weawe
wei. Eno weiro naisa kikori
mibake eno weisa, da ia
siake uyaa weisake nono
weisa, Yesu abake u weakua
uyaa weisa.
50 Eno weisaro uyarike
danu dubo barukeka wau
ma worome mune sianike
Yesubairo sabu ane fari.
51 Fariro Yesuma dawabake
eno wei, abake aneme
umane weaku wei? Eno
weiro i naisa kikori sini
mima wei, Dai Mi, na
naisa ere dakakuneba ibake
emane weakunea wei.
52 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike nono wei, ania, anu
imukeka imukae daiwere
ibake wirokinua weiro naisa
foraike erike Yesunu umuro
ani.

# 11

*Yesu Kini ari sinike Derusaremu goiro fari wake*

1-2 Derusaremu goiro
aarebe Bedifeidaini Bedeni
goiro aare faka. I goiyai
oraara ibi Oriwa udiro
aare fakaro Yesuma Danu
iwoka ukeka orou moi miyai
we odaifiane ukaada eno
wei, aniawake goi araweko
udiro uwara kubunero okoa
doniki weaisa abu doise
oisaro ibinuba efuaisiie ma
worome muawake waure
aarawa eno wei. I doniki
duboro moi orou yaure me
wei.
3 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, moi orouma eno
wefeisa, ainama wenuro
i doniki ma woromaisi
wefeisaie, eno yama weawa
wei, uwanu Dai Waria Mima
mufune wenua weawaro
mafia wei.
4 Eno weiro anisike okoa
doniki ekibaie i doniki goi
ebamoko uwararo uwane
oisaro enare ibiro ekike ma
woromeibisi.
5 Ma woromeibisiro i goi
orouma eno weisa, aneme
ukaisi weisa. Eno weisake
weisa, anemebake i doniki
ma woromaisi weisa?
6 Eno weisabaie emuama
weisi, Yesuma wenuro ma
woromaisua weisiba ibake
mariekaro doniki mune
waukike Yesubairo anisi.
7 Waure aare fakike emenu
dubo barukeka wau kukune
i doniki duboro yaweke
oisiro Yesu i doniki duboro
amuke yauri.
8-9 Amuke yauriro eme
keuwere emenu wauini farai
kakabaini daabaro yaweke
ode aneibisaro Yesu ubarero
i dubo duboro aneibiro bokai
orouini dubuena orouini
emuama rooro daiwere
ukaada ousana weada eno
weisa, iyanu Dai Waria Mi
yewado farinua weisa, Danu
dai Godinu ibiroma farinu
Mi idua irauaiaiya weisa.
Godima Dawabake irauaiai
ukeibakua weisa.
10 Iyanu dai sirorari mi
Deiwidinu yawokeibi odo i
ari moi awoena yawokeka
odo we dawama ma irauaiai
ukaada ibifekua weisa. Eno
weisake nono weisa, iyanu
urero Dai Mi, daiwereroma
weisake eno mane ukeibis-
aro Yesu fare ani.
11 Fare anike Derusaremu
goiro ane farike i Derusaremu
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
amui. Amuike ereibiro du-
mudumu sinibake Dawaini
Danu eme yaisina dueroini
(12) emuama Derusaremu

goi meisake Bedeni goiro
owere anisa.

*Yesuma i boruba anabake diwari uri wake*

12 Wai awanakuro i Bedeni
goi meisake aneebe Yesu
desini uri.
13-14 Yesu desini uriro
boruba ana roro erike
boruba kai mune ifine
ani. Ane farike eribaie kai
uwane me furobake kakabai
maneba ibake eraada eno
wei, anu kai moi orou da
iseifisane weakune weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orou
nauisa.

*Yesuma dai sosi ubarenaro ani wake*

15 Derusaremu goiro aare
fakake Yesuma i dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro amuke
ani. Amuike oi make mune
ukeibisa orouini oi muneka
orouini yaisina yoweriro
isakaro emenu oi moko
make muneka seboini ofereni odeka ubari adaini mune
makeka orounu yaureka
seboini mune sianiro ubere
aine ibisa.
16-17 Eno uike i fefenaro
erabusa waureka orou da
anifisane enare kuurike
wei, Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Nanu uwara dawa
eme yaisinanu guriguri
ukeka uwaraya wei. Godinu
bukaroma eno weakuba me
wei? Eno weike nono wei,
yama waira ukeka orounu
uwara ubu ukisaya wei.
18 Eno weiro i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini i
Mosesinu darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini i Yesu
wei wake nauisake Yesu ma
feareka daaba yodia ukaada
Yesu Danu wei wakebake ia
sika.
19 Dumudumu siniro
Yesuini Danu waiya ukeka
orou i goi ido meisake owere
anisa.

*I boruba anabake nono we ma iwoka ui wake*

20-21 Wai awanakuro
daabaro fakake anaada
ekabaie ena boruba ana
yaisina boma urike ibiro
Fidama erike eno wei, Dai
Waria Mi, Ama boruba
anabake wake weiro boma
urinua ea wei.
22-23 Fidama eno weiro,
Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake
wemaro nauawe weike wei,
Godi imukeibiawe wei. Aina
mima i oraarabake eno
wefekuie uyake dawara
ubarenaro isaa, eno we-
fukukema nono Babae Godi
imukenewaa ufekuie enae-
nari ufekua wei.
24 Eno weike nono wei,
aneaneme we nauke eraada
guriguri ufoisake Babae Godi
imukenewaa ufoisaie enae-
nari mafiakuro mufoisaya
wei.
25 Ya dawa enare ibaada
guriguri ufoisaie moi mima
yabake merama ukeka
sineka uibai imukada imuke
medifoisaie nono yanu
urero ibinu Babaema yanu
merama ukeka sineka mune
imuke medifekua wei.
26 Yanu naiyemukunu
merama ukeka sineka da
mune imuke medifoisaie
nono yanu urero ibinu
Babaema yanu merama
ukeka sineka da mune imuke
medifekua wei.

*Yesunu bunabake we nauke ereka wake*

27-28 Derusaremu goiro
nono anisake dai sosi uwara
udiro enereibisabaie dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouini nono i Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka

ukeibisa orouini dai sosi
yawokeibisa orouini eme
keuwere Dawabairo fakake
eno weisa, Anu bunaroma
eno ukaku weisa? Ainama i
ari eno buna maiairo ariena
eme i dai sosi uwara ubare-
naroma yowerie weisa.
29 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabairo ma owerike eno
wei, Nanu yabairo we nauke
ereka wake wemaro nabairo
irauaiai moko weforo nau-
maukema ainanu bunaroma
ukakune ibai wemauro
naufoisaya wei.
30 Eno weike nono wei,
Dioninu babadaido ukeka
Godima weiro ukeibiba
emema weisaro ukeibi
weawero nauma wei.
31 Yesuma eno weiro
wake we makakake eno
weisa, aneme wefeisi weisa,
Godibairoma faria wefeisiie
nono anemebake Dioninu
weibi wake imuke da uisa
wefekua weisa.
32-33 O emebairoma faria
wefeisiie i orou yaisina
emuama iyabake dino ufeisa
ibake aneaneme weifeisi
arie weisa? I orou yaisina
imuisa, Dioni dawa Godinu
we bou ukeka mi imuisaba
ibake ia sinaada eno weaisa,
Dioninu babadaido ukeka
aboroma fari ibai iya iwoka
meya weibisaro Yesuma ma
owerike emuabake eno wei,
Ainanu bunaro ukakune
ibai da wemauro ya da
naufoisaya eno wei.

# 12

*I gureifi kai waiya ya-
wokeibisa merama oroubairo
dubo waure wei wake*

1 Yesuma moi wake dubo
waure weike eno wei, yewa
wakeye Danu onamibake
emuabairo eno wei, moi mi
gureifi waiya umanike diru
kuurike omama oro mame
kara uike gureifi yobai wawi.
Eno uike danu waiya moi
orouma yawofisane marieke
moi orofaro ani.
2 Nono dubena ayo ureka
oya fariro danu waiya ukeka
mi danu gureifi kai mufine
we odairo ani.
3 Ane fariro i waiya
yawokeibisa orouma i mi
mukake usima ureebe
gureifi kai make da uisake
ma owekake we odaisaro
ani.
4 Aniro nono moi mi we
odairo ani. Ane fariro
bokairo mukake ureebe
nono ma owere odaisaro ani.
5 Ane fariro nono moi
mi deri we odairo ani.
Anike ane fariro mukake
ukaro feari. Nono dubuena
eme keuwere emua deri
we odaiseibiro aneibisaro
moibai usima ureibiriekake
moibai ma feareibisa.
6 Eno mane ukeibisaro
eme moi mebake imukama
imui, Nanu amara ubi we
odaimaro dawabake iifa
ufeisaya we imuike we
odairo ani.
7-8 Ane fariro emenu
emenu we makakake eno
weisa, yewae danu amara
ubiba ufeisike danu waiya
mufeisia weisake munaadae
ukake mune oro derena
enaro siaka.
9 Eno ukaba ibake i waiya
onami mima aneme ufeku
wei? I waiya onami mima
anifekuke i waiya yawokaisa
orou ma feafiakuke danu
waiya imusu oroubairo
mafiakua wei.
10 Godinu bukaro i wake
kakuraisaba me? Na iwoka,

ya kakuraisa. I Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku,
i uwara ma enarada mune
siaka omama i bokai
kukubu kora kai ari sini.
11 Yewae iyanu Godinu
ukekabake kawama eraisia,
eno weakua wei.
12 Yesuma i dubo waure
wei wake emuabairo eno
weibiba ibake Dawae
iyabairo eno weakua we
imuisake Dawa ma feafisane
daaba yodia ukaada nono
emuae i moi oroubake ia
iyarada meisake mede anisa.

*I dakesi oi odekabake we nauke ereka wake*

13-14 Moi orouma Fe-
rosi orouini Erodi orouini
emuama Yesu we iruke
efisake mufisane wake
weisake i orou we
odairiekaro Yesubairo ane
fakake eno weisa, Dai
Waria Mi, A dawa meo
me miya ba mi ibai iya
iwoka ukaisia weisa. Eme
yaisinabake emuae demuiya
eno we imukaku. Eme
moi daiwerero nono moibai
okoanakua eno we imuke
dakakua weisa. Eno weisake
nono weisa, Ama Godinu
wake we ma iwoka uke-
newaa ukeibakuro ibai iya
iwoka sinaisia weisa.
15 Ibake i Romani dai
gaemani mi Kisabake dakesi
oi mafeisiba me weisa?
Eno weisaro emuama Dawa
irukeka imuka imuisa ibai
Dawa iwoka uiba ibake eno
wei, anemebake we irukaisa
wei? I siriwa oi makowero
ema weiro maisa.
16 Maisaro i oi inana er-
aada wei, ainanu ibo nai-
saini owaowaini ewado ib-
inu wei? Eno weiro emua-
mae Kisanua weisa.
17 Eno weisaro Yesuma
ma owerike eno wei, Kisanu
aneme aneme dawabake ma
owere maeweke nono God-
inu aneme aneme Godibake
ma owere maewe weiro i
wake kawama Yesuma idua
eno weiro nauisa.

*I fearekaroma uyarek-
abake we nauke ereka wake*

18-19 Dubuenaro moi
Sadusi orouma Yesubairo
faka. I orouma eno imukada
eno weisa, moi orou
feafeaisake da uyafeisaya
eno weada we ma iwoka
uke enereibisa. I orouma
Yesubairo aare fakake we
iruke eraada eno weisa,
Dai Waria Mi, Mosesima
eno weia weisa, moi mima
aweka mufekuke aruma
amara mune da ufekuke me
ibeebe feafeku. Feafekuro
danu nabuema danu kakanu
aweka wabu mufekuke nono
i feafeku mibake aruma
amara dore mufekua eno
owaowa uke odike weia
weisa.
20 Eno weisake nono weisa,
demui aidakaku seweni (7)
ibeebe bokai mi feari.
21 Feariro nono danu
abana nabuema danu
kakanu aweka wabu munike
amara aruma dore mero me
ibeebe feari.
22 Feariro danu moi abana
nabuema munike amara
aruma dore mero me ibeebe
feari. Feariro eno mane
i eme sewenima i aweka
munaada amara aruma dore
mero feare me sikaro nono i
awekaini dubenama feari.
23 Enoroma dubuenaro i
feareroma uyareka odoro
abo mima i aweka mufeku
weisa? I eme yaisina seweni
mukaba abo mima mufeku
weisa?

24 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, Godinu bukaro wakeini
Danu bunaini ya iwoka
meba ibake imuke dakaisake
ma nuna ukaisaya eno wei.
25 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, i urero ibin-
isa aneru emua aweka
mune dakaisa enaenari
eme yaisina feafeisake nono
uyafeisaie aweka amara da
ufeisaya eno wei.
26 Feareka orounu uyareka
ibai Mosesinu bukaro kaku-
raisaba me wei? Eno weike
nono wei, i yareibaku ananu
i wake ya kakuraisaba me
wei. Nono weike wei, I
wakero Godima Mosesibake
eno wei, Nae Eibaramuini
Aisikini Deikabuini emenu
Godiya wei. Godi Dawae i
feareka orounu Godi meya
eno weike wei, i orou
feakakema awoena urero
ibinisaya wei.
27 Eno weike wei, Dawae
i wirokeka orounu Godi
ibake ya ma nuna ukaisaya
Yesuma eno wei.

*Godinu dai darawadu wake*

28 Emuama wake wake
we makaneibisabaie moi
Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukeibi mima
farike Yesu Danu irau wake
naukebe imuike Yesubake
eno wei, abodei darawad-
uma daiwere wei?
29 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, i dai
darawadue enoya wei, ya
Isaraera orou, nauawe,
yanu dai Godi Dawa demui
maneya wei.
30 Yanu Dai Godibairo
yanu awararoma imukekaini
yaisina yanu imumuini
imukama imukekaini yanu
bunaini yaisina Godibairo
odaada imukari uawe wei.
31 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, moi darawadu i ari
enoya wei, yanu naiye-
mukubake yanu onarou ari
imukari ukeibiawe wei. Eno
weike nono wei, moi dai
darawadu meya wei.
32 Eno weiro i mima eno
wei, ba weakua wei, Dawa
demui Godi manero moi
meya wei.
33 I mima nono wei,
Godibake imukari uke-
newaa ufeke imukenewaa
ufeke ukenewaa ufeke
iyanu naiyemukubake iyanu
onarou ari imukari uke-
newaa ufeisiie irauaiaiya
eno wei. Eno weike nono
wei, ofereni odekaini ofereni
yarekaini irauaiai meya wei.
34 Eno weiro danu wake
irauaiai weibibake Yesuma
wei, Godinu yawokaku
daaba ubiubi anifane
ukakua wei. Yesuma eno
weiro nono moi wake we
nauke ereka we ere dauisa.

*Emenu Godima we mune odi mibake we nauke ereka wake*

35 Dai sosi uwara ubare-
naro Yesuma we ma iwoka
ukaada eno wei, i Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka
ukaisa orouma eno weaisa,
i Kerisoe Deiwidinu sirorari
miya anemebake eno weaisa
wei?
36 Eno weike nono wei, I
Kerisoe Deiwidinu sisia mi
mane meya Dawae danu Dai
Waria Mi. Godinu Imumu
Irauma Deiwidibairo ma
iwoka uiba Deiwidima eno
wei, Godima Nanu Dai Waria
Mibake eno wei, Nanu ba
ena wana enaro yauaro aini
wasai ukaisa oroubake buna

umake Anu umu wowonaro
odimia weiro Deiwidima eno
wei.
37 Deiwidima i Kerisobake
Nanu Dai Waria Mi weibairo
nono aneaneme Keriso
Dawa Deiwidinu sirorari mi
sini wei?

*Yesuma i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa oroubake eme yaisina we ma iifa urie wake*

38-39 Yesuma eno weiro
i orou yaisina Danu wake
naukenewaa uisaro we
ma iwoka ukaada eno
wei, eforo moi Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka
ukaisa orou emema emenu
ibi we ma daiwere ufiakaro
naufisane ibake yafa wauma
barufeisake i makedi orofaro
enaraisa orouma a farinu
wefisaro naufisake nono
i Du orounu sosi uwara
ubarenaro irau yaureka
orofaro aweawe yaufisake
banau uruna ifisane ibake
enaenari ukeibisaya wei.
40 Eno weike nono wei,
i orou emenu ararae eno
mane ukaada nono emenu
guriguri yafawere ukeibis-
aro moi orouma naufisane
ibake eno wefisakema nono i
wabu awekabonu eraerabu-
saini uwaraini yaisina waira
ukeibisaya Yesuma eno
weike nono wei, dubuenaro
Godima emua fanisi daiwere
mafiakua eno wei.

*I wabu awekanu ofereni odeka wake*

41-44 Dubuenaro dai sosinu
me makeka oi bogesi ubiubi
yaure ibaada ereibiro eme
keuwere emenu oi fare
odeibisa. Moi erabusa
keuwere orou keuwere
odeibisaro nono dubuenaro
erabusa keu me wabu
awekama farike danu ko-
rofeni oi kai raaranaku
bogesiro odiro Yesuma
eraada danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo weiro fakaro wei,
Nanu wake nauwe wei, Yewa
wabu aweka danu uruna
make muneka oi yaisina
odinu ibake danu oi daiwere
odinua wei. Yesuma eno
weike nono wei, eraerabusa
keuwere orou oi daiwere
oisaro emuabairo keuwere
ibinisaba ibake okoananaku
oisaya wei. Nono i wabu
aweka dawabairo ibinu oi
yaisina idua odinua eno wei.

# 13

*Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ma merama ufeisa wake wei*

1 Yesuma i dai sosi
medike isareibiro moi iwoka
ukeka mima eno wei, Dai
Mi, oma daibaima uisa
uwarawerewere ea wei.
2 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, i dai
uwarawerewere eraku wei?
I oma yaisina ubefisaro moi
omama moi oma duboro da
ibifekua eno wei.

*Meramaini oferi daiwere-bake wei wake*

3-5 Dubuenaro Yesuma i
Oriwa oraara okoro yaure
ibaada dai sosi ereibiro
Fidaini Deimisini Dionini
Enuduruini emenu mane
Dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, Anu wenu enaenari
abonodo ufeku weisa? I
dubuena kai odo aneme
aneme ufekuro efeisiroma
fafeku weisa? Eno weis-
aro Yesuma ma owerike
emuabake eno wei, ere-
newaa uforo wei.
6 Eme keuwere we iru-
fisane nanu ibiro fafeisake
eno wefeisa, na dawa Keriso,

na dawa Keriso eno mane
we irufeisake wefeisaro eme
keuwere naufeisake emenu
umuro anifeisaya eno wei.
7 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, ubiubi uraneka
wake yama naufoke nono
yafawere uraneka wake
naufoisaie ia da siforo wei.
Eno mane ufekuro ibai me
sifekuie nono i dubuena kai
odo idua fafekua wei.
8 I orofa akaka imusu
imusu uranefeisaro moi
orofa gaemanini moi orofa
gaemani uraneifeisaro moi
oroorofaro doo amani amani
ufekuro akaka keuwere
arumu daiwere yaufeisake
eno mane ufeisaro i merama
dubuena kai odo idua
fafekua wei.
9 Enoya ibai erenewaa
uawe wei. Ya waufiakaisake
moi kanisoro oroubairo
waure ane odifiakaisa. Eno
ufeisake nono i Du orounu
sosi uwara ubarenaro waure
ane odifiakaisake usima
ufiakaisake gaemani orouini
kini oroubairo waure ane
odifiakaisake Nabake ya
eno ufiakaisaro yama Nanu
ukeibisara wake emuabairo
wefoisaro iwoka sifeisaya
eno wei.
10 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, Godinu irau
wake i orofa akaka orou
yaisinabairo bokai iro we
eneifeisaro dubuenaro i me
sifeku odo ido fafekua wei.
11 I orouma merama ukeka
eraerabusa fafeku odoro
aare ya mufiakaisake waure
anifiakaisaro yanu wefoisa
wake aneme aneme wefoisa
i ari eno da imuforo wei.
12 Godima yabairo mafi-
aku wakema wefoisa wei.
Yama i wake da wefoisaro
Godinu Imumu Irauma
yabake wake wefeku wei.
I odoro kakama nono danu
nabuebake do mafekuro
ma feafeisaro babaema
danu amarabake enaenari
ufekuro amara aruma
emenu amaeini babaeini
emuabake wayai wefeisaro
ma feafiakaisaya eno wei.
13 Eno weike nono wei,
ya Nanu ibi munaisabake i
orou yaisina yabake imuka
ka ufiakaisaya wei. Ainama
awoenaroma enare ara
ukeifekuro i buna dubuena
kai odoro dawa wirofekua
Yesuma eno wei.

*I ba me meramawere er-*
*aerabusa fafine ukaku wake*

14 I meramawere erabusa
dawae i dai sosinu iifa
ooruro ibifekuke i yaisina
ma merama ufekuie ya
kakuraisa orouma i ufeku
ubunu ubiye iwoka sifoisake
i dubuena kai odo idua
fafine ukinua wefoisaya wei.
Eno ufekuie Diudia orofaro
ibinisa orou oraararo sabu
amuke anifeisaya wei.
15 Uwara seboro yaure ib-
ifeisa orou uwara ubarenaro
emenu erabusa mufisane da
anifeisaya wei.
16 Eno weike wei, waiya
ukeifeisa orou da owefisake
wau mufisane da anifeisa.
17 I odoro boana bobo
awekaboini ama iseifeisa
amara aruma bobo awekabo
emenu anifeisa daabae
meramawereya wei.
18 Eno weike nono wei,
guriguri uaweke i merama
odo, obi daiwere mafeku
odoro da fafeku weawe wei.
19 I odo keuwere fafeisaro
merama daiwere ufeisaya
wei. Adinami nauwaro
Godima i orofa akaka ubu
ui i furoma eno me, awoena

eno ere dakaisi, nono dubue-
naro da efeisia wei.
20 Eno weike nono wei,
Godima i meramawere odo
keuwere ma fu da ufironae
eme yaisina feafisanea wei.
Nono Dawa Danu we mune
odirie oroubake imukada
ibake odo keuwere ma
funaku uia wei.
21 Moi mima yabake
we irufekuke eno wefeku,
Keriso Dawae ewadoba iro
aria iro eawe eno wefekuie
danu wake da nauforo wei.
22 I we irukeka Kerisoini
we irukeka we bou ukeka
orouini keuwere fafeisake
buna ukekaini buna erekaini
daiwere ufeisaro emenu
ufeisabai efeisa. Eno
ufeisake Godinu we mune
odirie eme moi we irufi-
akane eno ufeisaya wei.
23 Yewa wake yaisina
yabake weakuneba nauke-
newaa uforo eno wei.

*I Ba Eme Sini Minu fafeku odobake wei wake*

24-25 I merama odo odo
me sifekuke eweka dumu
sifekuro manabe edoro
da ufekuro muina ure-
roma isare aafeisaro urenu
bunawere yaisina amani
ufeisaya wei.
26 Eno weike nono wei, eno
ufeisaro I Ba Eme Sini Mi ou
ubarenaroma Danu bunaini
edoro daiwere ido fafekuro
eme yaisina efeisaya wei.
27 Dawa Danu aneru we
odaifekuro anifeisake i
eweka amukaku enaroma
eweka isaraku enaroma
ure baruna doo baruna
iroma aboro aboro Danu we
mune odirie orou yaisina
mufeisaya wei.

*I boruba anabake we ma iwoka ui wake*

28 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake eno wei,
I boruba anaro eaweke
imuawe wei. Boruba ana
awoena kua ido fafiro ya
iwoka i obi isareka eweka
ido farinu wefeisa wei.
29 I ari eno yewa yaisina
eno ufekuro efoisake iwoka
ufoisaya wei.
30 I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawa
fafine aisamero enare ib-
inua Nanu wake ba wemaro
nauawe wei. Yewa ibin-
isa eme yaisina da feare me
sifoisaro ibai yaisina bokai
ufekuro efoisaya wei.
31 Ureini doo me sifekuro
nono Nanu wake da me
sifekua wei.
32-33 I fafeku odo eme
iwoka me, urero ibinisa
aneruini iwoka me, Godinu
amara Yesu Dawaini iwoka
me, Godi Dawa mane iwoka
uke ibinua wei. I dai Minu
fareka odo wai ureifekuro
fafeku o dumudumunaku
sifekuro fafeku odo ya iwoka
mebake naukenewaa ufoke
erenewaa uforo wei.
34 Yewae i ari eno, moi mi
moi orofaro anifine ukaada
danu waiya ukeka oroubairo
emenu waiya demui demui
marieke danu dai yawokeka
mibake eno wei, irauaiai ya-
wokeifao wei.
35-37 Enaenari yabake
weakuneba i Dai Minu
fafeku odo ya iwoka meya
wei. Dawa dumudumu
o dumu abanaro o wai
awaro o wairo ido fafekuke
nauka aine ibifoisaro enao
ufiakuba ibake yaini eme
yaisinabake irauaiai koro
ukenewaa ufone weakunea
wei.

# 14

*Dai orouma Yesu ma feafisane weisaro moibaima we kuuka wake*

1-2 I Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure anisa banau urunaini ure wawareka iraa yisidi ode me buredi uruna iseka odo raarayai fafekuro iseifeisaba ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu fema mufisake ma feafisane daaba yodia uisakema nono iroma meisake eno weisa, banau odoro da wanaro mufeisi weisa. Eme yaisina emenu mane dino ufeisake iyaini uranao ufeisaba medifeisia eno weisa.

*Moi awekama Yesu Bedeni goiro irauaiai urumu aduama kare odi wake*

3 Yesuma Bedeni goiro ibaada i beko mame ibiro Yesuma ma wiroi mi danu ibiye Saimoni danu uwara ubarenaro amuike yaure ibaada uruna iseibibaie moi aweka i irauaiai adua omama ubu uisa kawaburo waure amuke farike i kawabu minoo ma doro yarike Yesunu iiriro ma oini.

4 Eno uiro i yaure ibisa moi orouma dino uisake dino wakeroma eno weisa, anemebake me sara ma oininu weisa.

5-6 Eno weisake nono weisa, I adua make mune dedi kina (K30) muneroma erabusa me oroubake make dakinuke eno anemebake ukinu weisa? Eno weisake i awekabake dino daiwere uisaro Yesuma eno wei, mediaweke i awekabake dino wake da we makaewe weike wei, dawae Nabake irauaiai ukinua wei.

7 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, eraerabusa me orou yabairo aine wai ure ibeibaisade yanu arara emua unu kofiakane wefode unu kofoe weike nono wei, Na dawa yabairo aine wai ure da ibimaua wei.

8 Dawa Nanu ofero irauaiai urumu adua ma oininu ibake Nanu ooru ukeka uke bou ukinua wei.

9 Yesuma eno weike wei, nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, Godinu irauaiai wake doo baruna ure baruna iro yaisina we enaada i aweka danu ukinu ibai imukeifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Diudiasima Yesu wayai wefine wei wake*

10-11 Diudiasi Ikariada dawae Yesunu moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mi dawama moi dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo aya odifine fare anike weiro naukake rooro daiwere uisake oi daiwere mafisane weisa. Eno weisaro Diudiasi Ikariadama Yesu we sibofiro mufisane daaba yodia ukeibi.

*Yesu i Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini isa wake*

12 Ure wawareka iraa yisidi ode da uisa uruna danu kawama odo ido fariro Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka mamoenakubai i banau ufisane ureibisa. Danu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, Anu banau aboro uke bou ufeisike ifeisi weisa?

13 Eno weisaro Yesuma
Danu iwoka ukeka miyai we
odaisada eno wei, yeka goiro
aniawake moi adua koraku
mi eawake danu umuro
aniawa wei.
14-15 Aniawake danu
uwararo faawake i uwara
yawokaku mibairo eno
weawa wei, uwanu Dai mini
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini
emua aboro banau ifisane
wenu weawaro i mima
yabake dai uwara moi ena
baruna ooru mafia wei.
16 I uwararo uruna mune
uke bou ukeibiawa wei.
Yesuma eno weike we
odairiero i goiro anisike Yesu
Danu wei enaenari weisiro
uwara ooru mairo uruna uke
bou ukeibisi.
17-18 Dumudumu siniro
Yesu Dawaini Danu iwoka
ukeka orou duweroini (12)
emuama i uwara ubarenaro
amuke fare yaukake i uruna
isaada Yesuma eno wei,
moi uruna isaku mima na
we sibofekuro mune ane
korosiro ufokaisaya wei.
19-20 Yesuma eno weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orou
emenu imuka merama
imukada eno weisa, naba
ainadei ari eno yaisina
weada we nauke ereibisaro
eno weisaro Yesuma wei,
moi duwero (12) iwoka
ukeka mi naberoro dawaini
demuiro uruna munaisua
wei. I munaku mima Na we
sibofarakua wei.
21 Godinu bukaroma eno
weakua wei. I Ba Eme Sini
Mi Dawae enaenari feafekua
wei. Enoba i Ba Eme Sini
mi we sibofaraku mi danu
merama ukeka sinekae dai-
were. Enoba danu amaema
dawa da dofironae irauaiaiya eno wei.

*Babaenu ofeini iwaini iseka odobake wei wake*

22 Yesuini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini uruna isa.
Uruna isaada Yesuma buredi
munike Godi irauaiai we
imukada guriguri uike ma
birabira yarike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo makada
eno wei, yewae Nanu ofeya
muaweke iawe wei.
23-24 Nono i fanigini
munike mame ibaada
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukaada guriguri uike mairo
i orou yaisina iseibisaro
Dawama eawe wei, yewae
Nanu awoena arararo uke
makaneka iwa eme keuw-
erebake isafekua wei.
25 Nanu wake wemaro
nauawe wei, yewa naadidi
kai iduda idua yaini de-
muiro imauke nono da ise
ibeimauke dubuenaro God-
inu yawokeibaku orofaro
yewa naa didi kai iduda
nono demuiro ifeisia wei.
26 Eno weiro yaura
kairoma Godibake we ma
irauaiai ukaada weisake
Oriwa oraararo amuke
anisa.

*Fidama Yesu Dawa iwoka me wefekubai we bou ui wake*

27 Oriwa oraararo amuke
aneebe amuke faka. Amuke
fakake Yesuma eno wei,
ya yaisina Nabake maru
ufoisake Na medifoisaba
ibake Godinu bukaro eno
weakua wei, I mamoe abu
yawokeka mi Nama umauro
i mamoe abu yaisina daaba
imusu imusuro anifeisaya
eno weakua wei.
28 Nono dubuenaro
fearekaroma Na ma uya-
farakuro Nako Gareri oro-

faro animauro ya yaisina aima iro fafoisaya wei.

29 Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, i orou yaisina A maru ufeisake A medimekaisaro nono na maru da umauke A da medimauanea wei.

30 Fidama eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, a naua wei, eweira dumuro kawama kokoroko wefekuie ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua wei. Yesuma eno weiro Fidama bunawereroma nono wei, Aini Naini feafukuba Abake meo da wemaua wei.

31 Fidama eno weiro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina enaenari weibisa.

*Yesu Gesemani waiyaro guriguri ukeibi wake*

32 Gesemani orofaro fakabaie Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo wei, yauawero Na guriguri uma wei.

33-34 Eno weike Fidaini Deimisini Dionini emua we waure anike Danu imukari daiwere ukaada eno wei, Nanu imuka inimubi ukakuba Na feareka imuka imukakunea wei. Yewado yaure ibaada koro ukeibi-awe wei.

35 Eno weike yafa me funaku eka anike dooro iboo yanakaisari uike guriguri ukaada eno wei, yewa merama ure yanakewere Nabairoma mufane ufakuie mua wei.

36 Eno weike nono wei, Nanu Babae, Anu arara yaisina ufane weakunea wei. Yewa merama Na ure yanakewere Nabairoma anifine wefakuie anifekua wei. Nono Nanu arara da uake Anu arara mane ua wei.

37 Eno weike owerike fare eribaie Danu iwoka ukeka orou nauka aine ibisaba Fid-abairo eno wei, a nauka ainaku ari wei? Wai funaku yawokakuba me wei?

38 Yawokenewaa uaweke guriguri uawe wei. Merama uke ereka yabairo fanao ufekua wei. Yanu imukanu arara ufoisaie nono yanu ofeye buna meba ibake eno da ufoisaya wei.

39-40 Yesuma eno weike nono anike Danu adina wei wake enaenari weada guriguri uike owerike fare eriebaie nono nauka aisaro emenu naisa nauka ariari uiba ibake moko wake we dauisa.

41 Eno uisaro anike nono owere farike eno wei, nauka ainibada ko yaraisa wei? Iduaya uyaewe wei. I eweka funaku sininuba i Ba Eme Sini Mi meramawere orounu wanaro mame odifeisaya wei.

42 Uyaewero anife wei. Na we sibofari mi idua farinua eawe wei.

*Yesu yabakake anikafu oisa wake*

43 Yesuma eno weibibaie Diudiasi moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka mini nono moi eme keuwere bauini goreini waukake faka. I dai ofereni odeka orouini Du orounu bisara orouini emuama we odaisaba ibake faka.

44 Diudiasima i Yesunu wanaro mufisane aaka oroubake eno wei, ereiforo animake abo mi yabamauke oo umauie ido fare sabu mufoke aniforo wei.

45-46 Eno weike i orofaro ane faraada Yesubairo eno wei, Dai Sisa Mi weike oo ukeibiro i Diudiasini aaka orouma Yesu fare yabaisa.

47 Yabakeibisaro Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima danu bau munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka mi danu ome umane kasini.

48-49 Yesuma i oroubake eno wei, anemebake Na waira ukeka mi ari bauini omaini ure yanake ufone farisa wei? I dai sosiro odo keuwere we ma iwoka ukeibisara i furo mune da uyakakema nono awoena bauini usini anemebake mune farisa wei? Eno weike wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weakuba ibake enaenari ukaisaya wei.

50 Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina Yesu meisake ia iyare fiake anisa.

51-52 Nono Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima enare ibaada wau mane baruike ibiro i orouma dawa ufisane yabaisaro wau mane ma kukune mukaro ofe mane ia sinike durame ani.

*Yesu i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake*

53 I orou Yesu wanaro mamisake dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwararo waure ane fakaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Du orounu bisara orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama ku siane ibisaro ane faka.

54 Ane fakaro Fidama yafawereroma eroke eroke emenu umuro ane dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara udiro ane farike yaure ibi. Dawaini nono moi waiya ukeka orouini inaa rarakada inaa udiro yaure ibisa.

55 Yaure ibisaro I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini kanisoro orouini yaisina Yesu meo wayai weifisake Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia uisake daaba fou ure dauisa.

56 Ibake moi orouma uyarada meo wake weibisa ibake emenu imukekae demuiro ode dauisa.

57-58 Nono moi orouma uyakake meo wake weisake eno weisa, yewa mima eno weia weisa, emema uisa dai sosi uwara ma doroo yamauke odo buuba me sifekuro nono awoena uwara wanama da umauke me ma enamaua eno weia weisa.

59-60 Moibaima eno weisaro nono moibaima imusu wake weisaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu yaure ibi orofaroma uyarada Yesubake eno wei, i orounu weaisa wake naukinu wei? I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Yesubake nono wei, anemebake moko wake we dauke ibinu weike wei, ama aneme aneme wefaku wei?

61 Eno weibaie Yesu wake we da uiro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima nono wei, Ae Godinu Amara Kerisoba me wei?

62 Eno weibaie Yesuma euwa wei. Eno weike wei, I Ba Eme Sini Mi i buna daiwere Godinu baena wana enaro yaufekuke nono iroma ou mameifeku iro fafekuro efoisaya wei.

63 Dawama eno weiba ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu wau ma

girisada eno wei, moi wayai weeka orounu wake da naufeisi wei.
64 Danu meo wake naukaisiba nono moi wayai wake da wefeisaya wei? Eno weiro i wake daaba demuiro weisa, Danu Godibairo wake merama wenuba Dawa ma feafeisia weisa.
65 Eno weisaro moi orouma Dawa wisiomu ukeibisake Danu naisa wauma dadau uke oisake wanama uraada eno weibisa, ainama A urakuyainu? Wearo naufe weibisa. Weada eno ukeibisaro meremere orouma Yesu mukake wanama ureibisa.

*Fidama Yesunu ibi we fe odaada meo wei wake*

66-67 Fidama i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu uwara udiro yaure ibi. Idua yaure ibiro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu moi waiya ukeibi arumama fare aneebe Fida inaa udiro yaure ibiro dawa eraada dawama eno wei, a dawa i Nasaredi goi mi Yesubairo ibia wei.
68 I arumama eno weibaie Fidama ma owerike eno wei, na meya weike wei, anu weaku wake na iwoka meya wei. Eno weike uyarike i sebo enaro anike nauibaie wai uraada kawama kokoroko weibi.
69-70 Kokoroko weibiro i arumama nono erike i ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, yewa miye Yesunu waiya demui miya weibaie Fidama na meya wei. Nono dubuenaro i ku uke ibisa orouma Fidabake nono weisa, ae i orou duwero (12) emenu naiyeya weisa. Ae Gareri mideie iwoka sinaisia weisa. Anu wake i Gareri orounu wake ari weakuro naukaisia weisa.
71 Eno weisaro Fidama merama wake weada wei, Yeka mi na iwoka meya wei. Eno weike wei, Na meo me ba weakunea weike wei, na meo wemauie Godima na fanisi mafaraku wei.
72 Dawa eno weibiro kawama kokoroko nono yama weiro Fidama Yesunu wei wake imui. Yesuma Fidabake adinaisa eno wei, kawama kokoroko wefekuie ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yafakuro kokoroko nono wefekua wei. I wei wake Fidama imukada aweawero anike imuka inimu ukaada ii daiwere wei.

# 15

*Yesu faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake*

1 Wai uriro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini kanisoro orouini emua yaisina wake we makakake Yesunu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwakake Dawa Romani gaemani dai yawokeka mi Faeradibairo waure ane maisa.
2 Ane maisaro Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, A Du orounu dai yawokeka kini mi weibaie Yesuma euwa wei.
3-4 Eno weiro dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma wayai wake keuwere weibisaro Faeradima Yesubake eno wei, emenu wayai wake daiwerero anemebake wake we dakaku wei?

5 Faeradima eno weiro
Yesuma moko wake we
dauiba ibake Faeradi imuka
foria ui.

*Yesu feafekua weisa wake*

6 Godima i Isaraera orou
Idifiroma waure aneka
banau uruna i ewekaro i
orouma ana ebaro ibeibi mi
una demuibake weibisaro i
dai yawokeka mima dawa
ma woromeibaku.
7 I odoro Barabasini moi
eme ma feareka urane
rarane ukeka orouini emua
ana ebaro ibisa.
8 I ku uke ibisa orouma
Faeradibairo fakake eno
weisa, anu bisara ari eno ua
weisa.
9 Eno weisaro Faeradima
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, ya Du orounu Kiniya
weaisa mi dawa naa ma
woromimau eno wei?
10 Eno weike nono dawa
iwoka i orouma Yesubake
ararua uyarada Dawa ukake
waure aakabai iwoka sini.
11 Iwoka sinike weiro i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouma i ku uke ibisa
oroubairo enaada eno weisa,
Barabasi naa ma woromia
weawe weisaro i ku uke
ibisa orouma naukada dino
daiwere uisa.
12 Eno mane we enereibis-
aro Faeradi nono wei, Du
orounu Kiniya weaisa mi
aneme umau wei? Eno
weibaie korosiro ikokoma
ure odia weisa.
13 Eno weisaro Faeradima
nono wei, Danu meramade
aneme merama ukinu wei?
14 Eno weibaie korosiro
ikokoma ure odia daiwere
weibisaba ibake emenu
ararae Yesu feafine ukaada
weibisa ibake Barabasi ma
woromike weiro Yesu usima
uka.
15 Ukaro Faeradima Yesu
korosiro ure odifisane
emenu wanaro mame odirie.

*Meremere orouma Yesub-
ake ririau ukeibisa wake*

16 Meremere orouma Yesu
waukake aweaweroma i Ro-
mani gaemani dai yawokeka
minu uwara udiro waure
anisake emenu naiyemuku u
weisaro faka.
17-18 Fakaro i dai ya-
wokeka orounu kokoiwerero
yafa wauma Yesu baruke
oisake mebuma sini ari
eno naadidima mukake
Kini orounu mogoiso ari
ubu uisake Yesunu iiriro
ure afua umane oisake
Yesubake eno weisa, A Du
orounu dai yawokeka kini
bauwakanakua eno weibisa.
19 Eno weada usima iiriro
uraada wisiomu ukaada
Yesunu ibooro ifoma ko-
dudu yanakada Yesu we
irukeibisa.
20 Eno ukeebe oisake
i kokoi wau ma kukune
mukake Danu ba barukeka i
dei wau ma baruke oisa. Eno
uisake korosiro ure odifisane
waure anisa.

*Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure
dabame oisa wake*

21-22 Aneibisaro Sai-
rina orofa mi Saimoni
dawae Arekisanaini Rufasini
emenu babae. Dawae
waiyaroma aare fariro eno
weisa, Yesunu korosi waua
weisake Gorogoda orofaro
anisa.
23-24 I Gorogoda weaisa
wakenu ubiye bokai kaibai
mane orofa. Iro aare fakake
moi mima iraa bobo waini
adua Yesu ifine mai. Mairo
mediro korosiro ikokoma
ure oisake Danu wau ainama
mufeku ari weisake kasi

dodoo uisake wau sia imusu imusu muka.
25 Eweka amuke aare okoro enariro Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa.
26-27 Korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake owaowa uisake Yesunu korosiro ma dabame oisa i owaowanu ubiye i Du orounu dai yawokeka Kini mi. I owaowa korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake moi waira ukeka miyai una raarayai moi mi moi enaro korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake nono moi mi moi enaro korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa.
28 (Godinu bukaroma wake eno weakuba ibake enaenari uisa. Yesu Dawaini i merama ukaisa orouini emuae demuiya wefeisaya eno weakuba ibake enaenari uke oisa.)

29 I fare aneibisa orouma we irukeka wake weisake bokai gidogado ukaada yo weisake weisa, Ama dai sosi ma doroo yafake odo buuba me sifiro nono ma enafane weideie weisa.
30 Eno weisake nono weisa, Anu mane Anu bunama ma wiroa weisa.
31 Eno weisaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini nono i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu we irukada eno weisa, imusu orou ma wirokeibakukema nono eweira Danu onami anemebake ma wiroke dauke ibinu weisa.
32 Eno weisake nono weisa, i Isaraera orounu kini korosiroma isafiro efeke imufe weisa. Eno weisaro i korosiro ibaada i waira ukeka miyai emuaini me sara merama wake weada we irukeibisi.

*Yesunu feareka odobake wei wake*
33 Eweka okoro enariro i goi goi yaisina eweka edoro uke dauike dumu sine ibiro eweka arisi yare ane abanaro fariie eweka nono edoro ui.
34 Eweka okoroma ane isafine abanaro siniro Yesuma daiwere wei, Irai, Irai, Rama Sabadani, i wei wakenu ubiye Nanu Godi, Nanu Godi, anemebake Na medinara weadama wei.
35 Eno weiro moi enare ibisa orouma naukake eno weisa, nauawe Dawae Iraida u weakua weisa.
36 Eno weisaro moi mima anike nifu ari erabunaku munike usiro uwanike kimurima imusu ari ana kai idudabai kouro sianike iro ma niuike Yesunu wake ebaro odike eno wei, Iraida ido fafike mufiro efe wei.
37-38 Eno weiro Yesuma daiwere weike ido feari. Yesu feariro dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ooru raarayai enare kuure oisa dai burudu wau ido ekua barunaroma gagane isare aare ubiro fari.
39 I dai meremere mima Yesunu feareka odo fu siniro erike eno wei, yewa mi Dawae Godinu Amara ubiya wei.
40 Awekabo keuwere emua ekararo bi mame ibaada iroma Yesu ereibisa. Meri Megidarinaini nono moi Meri dawae Diosefuini Deimisi dawa dubuena mi emenu amaeini Saroumuini emuama Yesu ereibisa.
41 Yesu Gareriro ibi i furo i awekabo emuama Danu umuro eneiareibisa. Iro enaada Yesu yawokeibisaro i

awekaboini nono moi awekaboini Dawaini Derusaremu goiro owere aare faka.

*Yesu ooru uisa odobake wei wake*

42 I sabadi uke bou ukeka odo fariro dumudumu sinibake Arimadia goi mi Diosefu dawa kanisoro mi dawa Godinu yawokaku odo yawokeibi. Dawama Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe mufine eenu wei.
43 Weiro Faeradima Yesu fearinuba me ari we imuike danu meremere mibake u weike we nauke eri.
44 We nauke eribaie fearinua wei. Eno weiro Faeradima Yesunu ofe bou mufine Diosefu we odairo ani.
45 Anike awoena inanawere wau oima make munike owere anike Yesunu ofe korosiroma munike wauma oba uike waure ani.
46 Ane eme odeibisa oma eraboro odiro dai oma ferawere ma ubere ubere uke anike oma eba dadau uke odi.
47 Eno ukeibiro Meri Megidarinaini Diosefunu amae Merini emuama ereebe Yesu ooru uke oisa orofa eki.

# 16

*Feareroma nono uyarekabake wei wake*

1-2 I sabadi odo me siniro Meri Megidarinaini Deimisinu amae Merini Saroumuini i awekaboma Yesunu ofero kare odeka irauaiai fauda oima make mune anisake aisa. Aisake wai awanakuro uyakake anaada bora eweka sianiro eme me sineibisaro odeibisa orofa eka.
3 Aneebe eno weisa, i dai oma aisamero ainama mune siafeku weisa?
4-5 Eweka fariro eme odeibisa oma erabo fare ekabaie i aisame dadau uke oisa oma ma ubere ubere uke ane odi ibake i ebaro isaka. Isakake ekabaie inanakeo wau yuni adara mi baena wana enaro yaure ibibake foria daiwere uisa.
6 Eno uke foria uisaro i yaure ibi mima eno wei, ia da siawe weike nono wei, i Nasaredi Mi Yesu Dawa korosiro feari Mi efone farisa weike eno wei, Dawa ewado ibe meya weike nono wei, Dawa uyarinua wei. Dawa oisa orofa yewadoya eawe wei.
7 Aniaweke Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Fidaini emuabake eno weawe wei, Yesu Dawako Gareriro anifekuro ane efoisaya wei. Yesuma wei enaenari anifekuro efoisaya wei.
8 I mima eno weiro eku duboro amuisake ia sikake iura mamaada moi oroubairo we da uisake durame anisa.

*Yesu Meri Megidarinabairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui wake*

9 Fura bokai odo wai awanakuro Yesu fearekaroma uyarike Meri Megidarinabairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui. I aweka dawa adinaro Yesuma seidaninu merama imumu yaisina seweni (7) dawabairo we berai, i awekabairo dawako danu ibooro fariro erike ani.
10-11 Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou sorara ukeibisaro ane farike eno wei, Yesu fearike nono uyarinuke

ibinua wei. Eno weiro, Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i awekabake ma owekake eno weisa, dawa meo weakua weisake danu wake nauke dauisa.

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou danu iboo ma iwoka urie wake*

12-13 Nono dubuenaro Yesu Danu umuro eneiareibisi miyai daabaro aneibisiro Yesu ofe imusu sinike emuabairo fariro ekike ane Danu umuro eneiareibisa oroubake Yesu erisua weisiro emenu wake nauke dauisa.

14 Nono dubuenaro Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou yaisina ireweni (11) uruna isaada yaure ibisaro Yesu emuabairo ane fari. Ane farike Danu imusu we forairo emenu imuke dakekaini imuka ara ukekaini i Yesu eka orounu wake nauke dauisaba ibake Yesuma dino wake wei.

15 Dino wake weike nono wei, doo baruna ure barunaro yaisina aneibiaweke i orou yaisinabake Godinu irau wake weibiawe wei.

16 Godinu irau wake weibiawero ainama Godinu wake naufekuke babadaido ufekuie ma wirofeku wei. Eno weike nono wei, ainama Godinu irau wake da naufekuie merama orofaro anifekua wei.

17-18 Eno weike wei, irau imukaisa orou eno ufeisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, i irau imukaisa orou Nanu ibiro seidaninu merama imumu we berafeisake wake imusu wefeisake waa waru mufeisake buya ifeisaroma da feafeisake arama ukeka orou Nanu ibiro weada emenu iiri duboro wanama odifeisaro wirofeisaya eno wei.

*Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ani wake*

19 Godima Yesu urero waure amuke aniro Danu ba ena wana enaro yauri.

20 I Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Godinu wake aboro aboro we enereifisane anisa. Anisaro Godima emua unu koreibirieba ibake buna wake weibisake buna ukeka daiwere ukeibisaro i ereibisa orouma we imukeibisa, Godima emua unu korakunea eno we imukeibisa.

# RUKINU OWAOWA

*Rukima yewa wake Diafarasibake owaowa yanake odi*

1-2 Naiye, Diafarasi, nanu wakenaku ewadoya ea. Yesu Kerisoma buna ukeka keuwere iyabairo ukeibi. Moi orouma Danu buna ukeibi ibai ereibisake Danu wake iyabairo weibisake nono owaowaro yanakada iyabairo makeibisa.

3 Emuama eno ukeibisaba ibake nanu imukekae i ari eno imukakune, Yesunu buna ukeka yaisina naukenewaa ukeibisaraba ibake i wake yaisina gienabu owaowaro odimake abairo odaimane eno imukada ibake owaowa yanake odakune.

4 I buna ukeibiro naui ena wake ba adaadake iwoka ufane ibake abairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisakune.

*Aneruma Dioni babadaido ukeka mi danu amaema dawa dofeku wake*

5 Adinaro Erodi, dawae gaemani orounu dai yawokeka mi. Enoba dawae Diudia orofa yawokeibi. Dawama yawokeibi i furoe moi dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi danu ibiye Sakarayasi dawa ibi. Danu akaemuku demui orou emuae Abaida weaisa orou. Dawaini danu orouini i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Godinu waiya demuiro ukeibisa. Enoba Sakarayasi danu awekanu ibiye Erisabedi. Erisabedie Eroninu sisia aweka. Eroninu orouini Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa.

6 I aiyaka emua Godinu daabaro gienabu enaada Danu darawaduini Danu wakeini imukenewaa ukeibisi. Eno ukeibisiro Godima emenu irauaiai ukeka sineka ereibi.

7 Erisabedi dawae amara ara sini ibake amara dore dauke me ibeebe i aiyaka me ewai ure bauwaka ure eno uisi.

8 Enoba i Abaida orounu waiya ukeka odo idua fari. I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orounu bisarae ukeibisa emenu waiya ukeka odo idua fariba ibake emenu ibi ibi fefaro yanakeibisake mauwa ubarenaro odeibisa. Eno uke odeibisake guriguri ukeibisake demui ibi mane muneibisa.

9-10 I odoe eno uisake Sakarayasinu ibi muka. Sakarayasinu ibi mukaba ibake Sakarayasima dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Godibairo ofereni odifine amuike ibibaie i fare ku siane ibisa orou yaisina aweawero ibaada guriguri uisa.

11 Eno uisaro Sakarayasi enare ibaada eribaie Godinu aneru irauaiai urumuma imusu ari inaa iro ofereni odeibisa baena wana enaro adinaroma enare ibiro eri.

12 Erike imuka merama ukaada ia daiwere iyari.

13 Ia iyariro i aneruma eno wei, Sakarayasi, ia da sia eno wei. Godima anu guriguri ukaku ibai naukinuba anu aweka Erisabedima amara dofekuro danu ibiye Dioni mamifakua eno wei.

14 Amara dofekuro yanu imuka irauaiai ukaada rooro ufuaisiro eme keuwere emuaini iini rooro ufeisaya eno wei.
15 Eno weike nono wei, i amaranaku dai sifekuke Godinu dai mi sifekuro Godima efekua wei. Anu amarama waini aduaini ara aduaini da ifekua eno wei. Danu amaema dawa dofeku odoroma Godinu Imumu Irauma danu imuka ubarenaro isafekuke ibeifekua eno wei.
16 I mima Godinu wake wenewaa ufekuke eme keuwere emenu ba me ukekabairoma ma owefiakuro emenu Dai Godinu daabaro anifeisaya i aneruma eno wei.
17 Iraidanu ukeka sinekaini bunaini mufekuke dawako anifekuro nono i Mesaiama danu umuro aafekua wei. I babaebairo anifekuke i babaemukunu imuka ma owefekuro emenu amaraku nono imukari ukaada irauaiai mane imukeifeisaya wei. I Godinu wake nauke medaisa orounu imuka ma owefiakuro nono imukeka irauaiai imukeifeisaya wei. Enoba dawae i orou eno uke bou ufiakuie Dai Waria Mi idua fafekua i aneruma eno wei.

18 I aneruma eno weiro Sakarayasima anerubake ma owerike eno wei, nanu awekaini naini uwae bauwaka ure ewai ure eno ukisude aneaneme anu wake iwoka simau wei?
19 Eno weiro i aneruma dawabake nono wei, nanu ibiye Geibiro. Nae Godibairo ibakunea wei. Godima yewa irau wake nama abairo wemane we odainararo ibake abairo fanea wei.
20 Eno weike nono wei, nanu wake nauke meba ewadoma ane i amaranaku dofeku odoroma yeka mie wake muu ufakuke koko mi ari wake da we ibifakua eno wei.
21 Eno ukaada we makaneibisibaie i fare ku siane ibisa orouma Sakarayasi koro ukeebe eno we imuisa, i miye aneme ukaada dai sosi uwara ubarenaro yafawere ibinu ari eno we imuisa.
22 Sakarayasima i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma isarike emuabairo wake wefine we imuikema nono koko mi ari ukaada wake we daui. Ibake i aweawero enare ibisa orouma eno we imuisa, dawae kubekube erinua eno we imuisa. Eno we imuisaro Sakarayasima wake muu ukaada ibake wake moi emuabairo we dauike wanama uke kowokowo mane ui.
23 Eno uike moi odo odo ibeebe danu waiya ukeka odo me siniro danu uwararo idua ani.
24 Dubuenaro Erisabedima boana munike manabe kai fai (5) uwara ubarenaro fe ibeibi.
25 Dawama eno wei, nae amara dore me ibake nanu adinaro ibekae meramawereroma nono awoenae Godima na eraada unu korakunaraba eme moima na da we irufokaisaya eno wei.

*Yesu Danu amaema dofine aneruma wei wake*

26 Erisabedi manabe sikisi (6) boana bobo ibiro Godima Danu aneru, Geibiro we odairo aneruma isare aarike

Gareri orofa Nasaredi goiro ani.
27-28 I goiro moi adarabaini dodoo uke dakeibi aruma ibi. Ibibaie moi mima i aruma ure burise ere mero i arumama moi mi mufine we bou uke oisaro me ibi. I aruma mufine we oisaro ibi mi danu ibiye Diosefu. Dawae i adinaro dai yawokeka mi Deiwidinu sisia mi. I arumanu ibiye Meri. Aneruma i arumabairo farike eno wei, aruma, yaure ibinu, ae Godinu we mune odi aruma. Godi Dawa abairo ibinua wei.
29 Eno weiba ibake Merima imuka merama daiwere ukaada eno we imui, anemebake i ari eno wake weaku we imui?
30 I aneruma Meribake nono wei, ia da sia wei. Godima i irauaiai eraakuyainuba boana mufakuke aya amara dofakuie Danu ibiye Yesu mamifakua wei.
31-33 Dawae dai miwere sifekuro eme yaisinama Dawae i Dai Godinu Amaraya eno weifeisa. I Dai Godima Danu oinami Deiwidinu yawokeibi orofa mafekuro i Isaraera orou Dawama yawofiakuro Danu yawokeifiaku waiya da me sifekua eno wei.
34 Eno weiro Merima anerubake ma owerike eno wei, nae eme mede aneaneme eno umau wei?
35 Eno weiro nono i aneruma Meribake nono wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma abairo isafekuro i urero Dai Godinu buna daiwere mafekuro isare aare oba unao ufekuba amara dofakuie Dawa Godinu iifa miya eno wefeisaya wei.
36 I aneruma eno weike nono wei, anu yayae Erisabedi ewainakuma adinaro boana muninuke i amara ara sinia weaisa aweka boana bobo ibinuro manabe sikisi (6) me sininua eno wei.
37 Ie ara me. Godima aneme wefekuie enaenari ufakua eno wei.
38 I aneruma eno wei ibake Merima dawabairo eno wei, nae Godinu waiya ukakune aruma na yewadoya einake anu wenu wake enaenari ua wei. Merima eno weiro i aneruma Meri idua medike ani.

*Merima Erisabedinu uwararo awaawa ani wake*

39 Merima moi odo yaure ibeebe uyarike moi Diudia orofa oraara goiro sabu amuke ani.
40-43 Merima Sakarayasinu uwararo ane farike Erisabedi arie weibibaie Erisabedinu amara boanaro amani amani ui. Eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Erisabedinu imuka ubarenaro isariba ibake Erisabedima daiwere weike eno wei, Godima a i awekabo yaisinabairoma we ma irauaiai ukakuyainuke nono anu dofaku amaranakuini we ma irauaiai ukakua eno weike nono wei, nanu Dai Waria Minu amaema anemebake nabairo farinu wei?
44 Ama arie wake wenuro naunero nanu amara boana ubarenaro rooro ukaada ibake amani amani ukinua eno wei.
45 Ae Godinu wake naukakuba ibake Godima a we ma irauaiai ukakuyainua wei. Dawa abake we bou ui enaenari ufekua eno wei.

*Merima yaura kairoma Godi we ma irauaiai ui wake*

46-47 Erisabedi eno weiro Merima yaura kairoma eno wei,

nanu imuka ubarenaroma Godi we ma daiwere ukakuneke Godi nanu wirokeka miya weada rooro ukaada weakunea eno wei.

48 Godima Danu merama uke ibaada waiya ukaku aruma eraada imukakunara ibake eno ukakune. Ibake i dubuenaro fafeisa orou yaisina emuama nabake irauaiaiya wefeisaya eno weakune.

49 I buna Godima nabake irauaiai ukeka keuwere ukakuro nono Danu ibiye iifawere wenea eno wei.

50-51 Nono i awoena ibinisa orouini nono dubuenaro fafeisa orouini aina ainama Dawa we iifa ukaada imukenewaa ufeisaie emua yaisinabake imukari daiwere ufiaku weakunea wei. Godi Danu buna wanama buna ukeka keuwere ukaku. I merama imukeka fukeru bobo orou ma berakakunero imusu imusu anaisa.

52 Nono i bunawere yawokaisa orou we mune ma okoa ukakuniake nono i daiwere me orou ma daiwere ukakunia.

53 Enoba i eraerabusa me oroubake irau eraerabusa makakuniaro irauaiai ibaisa. Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou emua moi eraerabusa make dakakuniake aniawe weakunea weaku.

54 Danu adinaro unu kofiane we bou ui ibake imukakuniake Danu waiya ukeka Isaraera orou yaisina Dawama unu korakune.

55 Godima Eibaramuini danu sisia sirorari orouini emua yaisina imukari ukeka we bou uiba ibake imukada enaenari ukakua weakune, Merima i wake eno wei.

56 Meri dawae Erisabedibairo manabe kai buuba iro dawaini ibeebe medike owere danu uwararo ani.

*Dioni babadaido mi doka odobake wei wake*

57 Erisabedinu amara doreka odo fariro danu amara dori.

58 Danu amara doriro danu kakamuku naburakaini nono danu emenu kakamuku naburakaini i goi orouini emua yaisina nauisake we imuisa, Godima Erisabedibake imukari daiwere ukakuyainuba amara dorinua, we imuisake dawaini rooro daiwere uisa.

59-60 Odo eida (8) me siniro i Du orounu bisaraba amaranakunu ofe kuureka odo idua fariba ibake i orou yaisina fakake danu ofe kuufisane ku siane ibaada eno weisa, i amaranaku danu babaenu ibi Sakarayasi mamia weisaro Erisabedima nauike eno wei, meya, danu ibiye Dioni mamimaua wei.

61-63 Eno weiro nauisake nono weisa, yewa mi, iyanu akaemuku demui oroubairo i ibi meya, media weisake danu babaebake wanama wanama uisaro nono Sakarayasima moko wanama wanama uiro fefa maisaro Sakarayasima owaowa yanake odi, danu ibiye Dioni, mamimaua eno owaowa yanake odiro i orou yaisina i owaowa ekake imuka foria uisa.

64 Sakarayasima eno owaowa yanake odiro danu wake we dakeibibai idua me siniro wake idua weike Godi we ma irauaiai ukeibi.
65 Eno ukeibi ibake danu goi orou yaisina ia iyareibisa. I wake Diudia oraara orouini aboro aboro we eneibisaro naukeibisa.
66 I wake nauka orouma imukama merama imukada eno we imuisa, Godinu buna i amaranakubairo ibinuba dawa dai sifekuke aneaneme ufeku ariya eno weisa.

*Sakarayasinu we bou ui wake*

67-68 Godinu Imumu Irauma Dioninu babae Sakarayasinu imuka ubarenaro isariba ibake Sakarayasima wake we bou ukaada eno wei, iya Isaraera orounu Dai Godima Danu oroubairo isare aarike iya ma wirokakuniba ibake Dawa we ma irauaiai ukaisia wei.
69-70 Godima Danu we bou ukeka orounu bebekuroma adinaro wei wake enaenari ui ibake Godima moi mi Deiwidinu sisia oroubairoma ma uyari. I miye bunake ma wirokeka mi.
71-72 Iyabake wasai ukaisa orouini imuka ka ukaisa orouini emenu wanaro mareke mufekuke odifiakuro me irauaiai anifeisi. Danu adinaro iyanu babaemukubairo we iifa ukeibi i wake imukada ibake enanari ukaku.
73-75 Godima iyanu babae Eibaramu imukada Danu we bou ui wake enaenari ukakuba iyaini wasai ukaisa orounu wanaroma mareke mumisike iya we ma irauaiai ukaada we fira umisi. Enoba ia da sifeisike Godinu ibooro irauaiai ukeka sineka mane ukaada gienabu ukeifeisia wei.
76 I Sakarayasima eno weike nono wei, a nanu amaranaku, iyanu Dai Godinu we bou ukeka amaraya eno wefeisa. Ako anifakuke iyanu Dai Waria Minu daaba wabuke bou ufakua wei.
77 Danu ma wirokeka wake ama emuabairo wefakuro naufeisaro emenu merama merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekuba ibake Dawa imufeisa. Ama Godinu emebairo imukari ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini we ma iwoka ufakuro naufeisaya Sakarayasima eno wei.
78-79 Eno weike wei, Godima iyabake imukari daiwere ukakuba i dai edoro ari ureroma isare aafekuke i dumuini fearekanu riuro ibinisi orou edoro ufekuke Danu gienabu daaba iyabake ma iwoka umisiro me irauaiai ibifeisi weakunea wei.
80 I amaranaku Dioni dawa ibeebe dai sinaada danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaada imuka irauaiai ui. Dawae dai mi sinikema nono i eme ibe me orofaro ibeebe iroma i Isaraera oroubairo Danu onami we ma boroo yafiane iro fari.

# 2

*Yesu doka odobake wei wake*

1 I furo Kisa Ogasidasi dawae Romani dai gaemani mi. Enoba dawama moi darawadu owaowa yanake odike mariero i orofa aboro aboro waure anisaro i owaowanu wake nauisa. I

darawadue senisisi muneka darawadu wake. I orofa akaka orou yaisinanu ibi ibi yaisina mufine ibake i darawadu owaowa yanake odairo waure anisa.

2 Kuiriniasima Siria orofa yawokeibibaie i furo i senisisi darawadu owaowa idua waure faka.

3 I orou yaisina emenu amae babaenu goiro emenu ibi ibi bukaro odifisane anisa.

4 Diosefu dawae Deiwidinu sisia miba ibake Gareri orofa Nasaredi goiroma Diudia orofa Bediriemu goiro ani. Ie Deiwidinu goi ibake iro ani.

5 Diosefu danu mufekua we oisa boana bobo aruma Meri munike emenu ibi bukaro yanake odifisine amuke anisi.

6-7 I Bediriemu goiro amuke anisike ibeebe Merima danu kawama amara idua dorike wauma oba uike boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro odiro aine ibi. I ba uwara uwara ubarenaro yaure ibeka orofa ibe meba i boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro odiro aine ibi.

*I mamoe yawokeka orouini aneruini emenu wake*

8 I orofaro moi mamoe abu yawokeka orou emenu mamoe abu koero dumuro yawokeibisa.

9 Emenu mamoe abu yawokeibisabaie Godinu aneruma emuabairo fariro Godinu arakekama edoro daiwere ari i mamoe abu yowokeibisa oroubairoini edorowere uiba ibake i oroue ia daiwere sika.

10 Enoba i aneruma emuabake eno wei, ia da siaweke nanu wake nauawe wei, irauaiai wake wemaro eme yaisina naufisake rooro ufisane fanea wei.

11 Eno weike nono wei, i ma wiroke mune aneka mi, Dawae, Mesaia, Godinu Keriso, Danu amaema awoena dorinua wei.

12 Danu aine ibinu ubue eno, wauma oba uke oisaro boromakaunu uruna isaisa orofaro aine ibinua iro yodia uke aniaweke fou uawe wei.

13-14 Eno weibibaie idua buna aneru keuwere i aneru unabairo fakake Godi we ma irauaiai uisake eno weisa, urero Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisia weisa. Nono yewa dooro aina ainama Godinu wake naufeisaie Danu irau ukeka emuabairo mafiakuro me irauaiai ibifeisaya weisa.

15 I aneruma eno weisake i orou idua mediriekake urero amuke anisa. Amuke anisaro i mamoe abu yawokeibisa orouma eno weisa, Godinu aneruma iyabairo weisa wake enaenari anifeke Bediriemu goiro i amaranaku ane efe weisa.

16 Eno weisake sabu sabu ane fakake ekabaie Merini Diosefuini emua idua yaure ibisiro i amaranakue boromakaunu uruna iseka orofaro aine ibiro eka.

17-18 Ekake anisake i aneruma i amaranakubake wei wake eme yaisinabairo weisaro i wake nauisa orouma foria daiwere uisa.

19-20 I mamoe abu yawokeka orouma owekake emenu orofaro anisake iro yaure ibaada i anerunu wakeini emenu naisama eka ibaini imukada Godi we ma irauaiai ukeibisa.

Merima emebairo wake moi we dauike i ukeibi ibai mane imukama imukenewaa ukeibi.

*Yesunu ibi mamisa wake*

21 Odo eida (8) me siniro Danu ofe kuukake Danu ibi Yesu mamisa. I ibiye aneruma adinaro Meri boana mune me i furo we bou ui enaenari mamisa.

*Yesu Simionibairo waure anisa wake*

22 Merima i amaranaku doriba danu iifa wanadu ukekaini oferini ode sibore sianeka odo idua fari. Ie Mosesinu darawadu ibake Yesu mukake Derusaremu goiro dai sosi uwara ubarenaro Yesu Godibairo ma iwoka ufisaro efine waure anisa.

23 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, awekama danu kawama amara dofekuie i amara Godinu iifa amaraya eno weaku.

24 Eno weakuba Merini Diosefuini emua emenu iifa wanadu ukekaini ofereni ode sibore siafisine anisi. I oferenie uneinakuyai o awoena ubari unayai. Ie emenu darawaduba ibake i Isaraera orouma eno ukeibisa.

25-26 I furo moi mi, danu ibiye Simioni, dawae Derusaremu goiro ibeibi. I mima iro ibaada Godi imukada Danu waiya gienabu ukeibi. Dawae iya Isaraera orou iyanu ma wirokeka efine ibeibi. Enoba Godinu Imumu Irauma dawabairo adinaro eno wei, ae sabu da feafakuke Godinu we bou ui Keriso efakukema aima feafakua eno wei.

27 Godinu Imumu Irauma Simionibairo weiro ibake Simionima dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani. Iro anike enare ibibaie Merini Diosefuma emenu darawaduma weaku ibake enaenari ufisake Yesu Godibairo ma iwoka ufisane ibake emuama Dawa waure faki.

28-32 Waure fakike Simioni eki. Ekiro Simionima i amaranaku munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Godi, Ama nabairo we bou ui amaranaku erakune. Ama eme yaisinabairo we odi, i ma wirokeka mi erakuneba nae idua feamane weakunea wei. Eno weike wei, Anu we odi Amara, Dawae i Du me imusu orou yaisinanu dai edoro ari. Dawae Anu Isaraera orounu arakekaba emema efeisaya Simionima eno wei.

33 Eno weiro Merini Diosefuini emuama i amaranakubake i wei wake nauisake imuka foria uisi.

34-35 Simionima Merini Diosefuini emua we ma irauaiai uike Meribake eno wei, yewa amaranaku ea wei. Dawae moi Isaraera orou ma wirofiakuke nono moi Isaraera oroue fanisi mafiakuke ma feafiaku. Dawae Godinu wake wefekuie Dawa Godinu ereka ubu ibake emema Dawaini dino ukeifeisake Dawa medifeisa ibake emenu imukama imukeka ma boroo yafeisaya weike nono wei, anu imukari daiwere muneifakuke dai bauma anu imuka kai umane kuunao ari ukeifekua eno wei.

36-37 I furo moi we bou ukeibi aweka danu ibiye Ena. Dawae Feneuronu aruma. I Asura Du oroue danu akaemuku demui orou. I awekae ewai uri.

Danu emeini oya seweni (7) ibeibisiro nono danu eme me siniro danu mane oya keuwere, eidi fo (84) ibeibi. I aweka ewai dai sosi uwara mede dakeibike iro ewekaini dumuini ibaada guriguri ukaada moi odo odoro uruna ise dakeibi.

38 Simionima wake we me sinibaie i awekama idua farike i amaranaku erike Godi we ma irauaiai ui. Nono dubuenaro Dawa i Godima i Romani gaemani yawokeibisa orou Derusaremu goiroma yowefiakua weada yawokeibisa oroubairo anike eno wei, ibakeye i ma wiroke mune aneka Mesaia weaisa mi dawa na erea wei. Weike eno mane we eneiareibi.

*Yesuini Danu amae babaema Nasaredi goiro owere anisa wake*

39 Merini Diosefu Godinu darawadu wakema wei enaenari uke me sikike Derusaremu goi meisike iroma Gareri orofa, emenu Nasaredi goiro anisi.

40 I amaranaku dai sinaada buna munaada iwoka daiwere muneibiro Godima Dawa we ma irauaiai ukeibi.

*Yesunaku dai sosi uwararo ani wake*

41 Yesu Danu amaeini babae oya aine wai ure Derusaremu goiro Godima Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna ifisine aneibisi.

42 Yesu oya ireweni (11) me siniro ie emenu bisaraba ibake Derusaremu goiro enaenari anisa. Iro anisake ibeibisa.

43-44 I banau me siniro Danu amaeini babaema Derusaremu goi mesike anisiro i okoa amaranaku, Yesu, Dawa emuaini ane daui. Dawae Danu mane i Derusaremu goiro ibi. Danu amae babae emuama danu ibeka iwoka me ibake eno we imuisi, Dawae Danu naiyemukuini demuiro anisaya we imukada i odoro gienabu aneibisi. Aneibisiro dumu siniro Yesu fare dauiba ibake Dawa yodia ukeibisi. Emenu goi orouini Yesunu naiyemukuini emua yaisinabairo yodia ukeebe fou ure dauisi.

45 Fou ure dauisi ibake owekike Derusaremu goiro yodia ufisine owere anisi.

46 Iro ane fakike yodia ukeebe odo buuba me siniro dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisi. Amuisiro Yesuma i dai sisa orounu ku ubarenaro yaure ibaada emenu wake naukada emuabairo wake moi we nauke ereibi.

47 Eno ukaada yaure ibibaie i orouma Danu moko wake naukada Danu moko wakeini Danu iwoka daiwerebake imuka foria ukeibisa.

48 Yesuma eno ukeibibaie Danu amae babaema fare eraada imuka foria uisike Danu amaema eno wei, nanu amara, anemebake Anu babae uwa eno ukeyanu wei? Anu babaeini naini uwa A yodia ukaada enaisua wei.

49 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anemebake Na yodia ukakuneki? Nae Nanu Babaenu uwara ubarenaro yaure ibineie irauaiairoma nono anemebake ma nuna ukaisi wei.

50 Eno weiro Merini Diosefuma Danu wei wake ma

nuna uisi.
51 Yesuini emua Nasaredi
goiro owere anisa. Yesuma
emenu weibisi wake nauke
mede dakeibi. Ibake Danu
amaema i wake yaisina moi
oroubairo we dakeibike me
imukama imukeibi.
52 Yesu dai sinadae buna
muneibike iwoka daiwere
muneibiro Godima Dawa we
ma irauaiai ukeibiro nono
emema Dawae irauaiai miya
eno weibisa.

# 3

*Dioni babadaido minu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake*

1-2 Daibiriusi Kisa, i Ro-
mani gaemani orounu dai
miye dawa dawama oya
fifidini (15) i orofa yaisina
yawokeibi. I orofa yawokebe
oya fodini me siniro oya
demui mane ibooro ibiro
yawokeibibaie Godima danu
wake Dionibairo weiro isare
aari. Dionie Sakarayasinu
amara, dawama eme ibe
me yao orofaro ibeibiro
Godinu wake dawabairo
isare aari. I furo Faeradima
Diudia orofa yawokeibiro
nono Erodi dawae Gareri
orofa yawokeibi. Nono danu
dabue Firifuma Aiduriaini
Durekonaidini orofayai
yawakeibi. Risaniasima
Ebiriana orofa yawokeibi.
Einasini Kaiyafasini emuae
i furo dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka waiya ukeibisi.
3 I furo Godinu wake
Dionibairo isare aariro
nauike Dionima Diodeni
adua ewa bokenaroma eka
bokenaroma Godinu wake
aboro aboro we eneiareibi.
Godinu wake we enaada
eno weibi, yanu merama
merama ukeka imuke
mediawero Godima yanu
merama merama ukeka
mufike imuke medifiro ya
babadaido umia i wake eno
we eneiareibi.
4-5 Isaiya Godinu wake we
bou ui mi danu bukaroma
Dionibake eno weaku,

> dawae eme ibe me yao
> nauwaro wake we
> enaada eno weaku, I
> Dai Waria Minu daaba
> wabuke ma gienabu
> uawe. Oraara daabaini
> madoini kifuru kafuru-
> ini ma giena uaweke i
> daaba ma gienabu uawe.

6 Eme yaisina Godinu ma
wirokeka mi efisane weaku,
Isaiyama eno owaowa
yanake odiro Dionima enae-
nari ukeibi. Danu ararae
eme yaisina emenu merama
merama ukeka medifisake
Yesunu wake naufisane
ibake eno weibi.
7 Eme keuwere Dionibairo
babadaido ufisane fakaro
Dionima emuabake eno wei,
ya waruma murie! Ainama
Godinu fafekuke yabairo
yanu merama ukekabake
dino ufekubai wenuro
naukisake ibake nabairo
babadaido ufoke Godinu
dino ukekabai ma berefone
nabairo durame faraisa wei?
8 Owere aniaweke i
merama ukeka imuke me-
diaweke irau ukeka mane
ibooro odiawero Godima
efike iduaya wefi wei. Eno
weike nono wei, me sara
ufoisake Eibaramu dawae
iyanu babae iyae danu
sisia oroua wefoisaie i ari
eno meya weike nono wei,
Godima Eibaramunu ba sisia
oroue yewa omama ubu
ufiane wefekuie ubu ufiakua

eno wei.

9 Godinu kodo fanisi ufi odo idua fafine ukaku. Moi mima uya ei mamakuke ana umafine ukaku enaenarie Godinu kodo ufeku odoro yanu merama ukeka sinekabake ya kodo ufine ukaku. Moi ana irau kaibai da uwafekuie umane kuufekuke mune inaaro siafekua wei.

10 Eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orouma eno weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme irauaiai ukeka ufene weaku weisa?

11 Eno weisa ibake Dionima wei, aina mi dawa dei barukeka dei raarayai boboie moi dei barukeka me mibairo moi dei mafi. Enaenari uruna keuwere bobo mi dawa naka naka ufi wei.

12 Moi dakesi muneka orouma Dionibairo babadaido ufisane fakake eno weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme ufene weaku weisa?

13 Eno weisaro Dionima emuabake eno wei, i Romani gaemani orounu weaisa dakesi oi mane muaweke nono moi deiro dakesi oi da muawe wei.

14 Moi ame orouma dawabairo fakake eno weisa, Godima iyae aneaneme ufene weaku weisa? Eno weisaro Dionima emuabake ma owerike eno wei, emebake merama merama dauke yayakaweke emenu oi waira da uaweke yanu moko oi mane muawe Dionima eno wei.

15 I Du orou yaisina i ma wiroke mune aneka Mesaia weaisa Mi koro ukenewaa ukeibisaba ibake emenu imusu we makanada eno weisa, Dioni, dawae Godinu Mesaiaba me? Emenu emenu eno weibisa.

16 Eno weibisabaie Dionima emenu imukeka iwoka sinaada emuabake eno wei, nae adua mane babadaido ukakuniaya wei. Nono dubuenaro moi mi nanu umuro aafeku mi Danu bunae daiwere na ari eno me. Nae irauaiai meba Danu ibooro da inare kuumaua wei. Dawae moi orou Godinu Imumu Irauini inaama babadaido ukenewaa ufiakua wei. Inu ubiye Dawama Danu buna mafiakuke iyanu merama ukeka sinekaroma ma irau ufiakua eno wei.

17 Dionima eno weike nono wei, Dawae Danu uidi kai amuke adiadi yareka dirii sisina ma irauaiai ufine saboroma uidi kaibai kore urero eku sianakuro oyauma i ifuru afuru mane urefu yare waure anakuro uidi kaibai mane eu sisinaro isaraku. I ba kaibaie uwara ubarenaro odakuke i kemibai mane i feare dakaku inaaro sianaku. I inaama ifuru afuru aine wai ure yareifekua Dionima Godinu emebake kodo ufeku ibai ibake eno wei.

18 Dionima eno we iifa ukeibike Godinu irau wake i oroubairo yareibirie.

19-20 I Gareri orofa yawokeibi dai mi, Erodima danu dabuenu aweka Erodiasi mareke munike danu ba me merama ukeka keuwere ukeibi ibake Dionima dino wake Erodibake wei. Eno weiro ibake Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi. Erodima Dioni ana ebaro odi ie danu moi merama ukeka daiwere idua ui.

*Dionima Yesu babadaido ui wake*

21-22 Dionima i orou yaisina babadaido uke me sinike Yesu babadaido uiro Yesuma guriguri ukaada weibibaie ure eba ui. Ure eba uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma ubari ada ari eno uke isari. Dawabairo isare aariro ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Ae Nanu Amara ubiba Nanu imuka yaisina Abairo ibinuro Nae rooro daiwere ukakunea wei.

*Yesunu akaemuku yaisinanu ibi ibibake wei wake*

23 Yesuma Danu dai sineka oya dedi (30) ma bereike emebairo Danu kawama waiya ubi. Eno ukeibiro emema, Dawa Diosefunu amaraya, weibisa.

Diosefu, dawae Eirinu amara.

24 Eiri, dawae Madadinu amara. Madadi, dawae Riwainu amara. Riwai, dawae Merokainu amara. Merokai, dawae Danainu amara. Danai, dawae Diosefunu amara.

25 Diosefu, dawae Madaiasinu amara. Madaiasi, dawae Eimosinu amara. Eimosi, dawae Naumunu amara. Naumu, dawae Esorinu amara. Esori, dawae Neigainu amara.

26 Neigai, dawae Medinu amara. Medi, dawae Madaiasinu amara. Madaiasi, dawae Simeinanu amara. Simeina, dawae Dousekanu amara. Douseka, dawae Dodanu amara.

27 Doda, dawae Doanainu amara. Doanai, dawae Reisanu amara. Reisa dawae Serubabeonu amara. Serubabeo, dawae Sirudionu amara. Sirudio, dawae Nerinu amara.

28 Neri, dawae Merokainu amara. Merokai, dawae Adinu amara. Adi, dawae Kosaninu amara. Kosani, dawae Emodamunu amara. Emodamu, dawae Erunu amara.

29 Eru, dawae Diosuanu amara. Diosua, dawae Iriesanu amara. Iriesa, dawae Doriminu amara. Dorimi, dawae Madadinu amara. Madadi, dawae Riwainu amara.

30 Riwai, dawae Simioninu amara, Simioni dawae Diudanu amara. Diuda, dawae Diosefunu amara. Diosefu, dawae Donamunu amara. Donamu, dawae Iriekiminu amara.

31 Iriekimi, dawae Mereanu amara. Merea, dawae Menanu amara. Mena, dawae Madadanu amara. Madada, dawae Neidaninu amara. Neidani, dawae Deiwidinu amara.

32 Deiwidi, dawae Desinu amara. Desi, dawae Obedinu amara. Obedi, dawae Bouasinu amara. Bouasi, dawae Samoninu amara. Samoni, dawae Neisoninu amara.

33 Neisoni, dawae Aminadabunu amara. Aminadabu dawae Adamininu amara. Adamini, dawae Aninu amara. Ani, dawae Esaronunu amara. Esaronu, dawae Feresinu amara. Feresi, dawae Diudanu amara.

34 Diuda, dawae Deikafunu amara. Deikafu, dawae Aisikinu amara. Aisiki, dawae Eibaramunu amara. Eibaramu, dawae Diranu amara. Dira, dawae Neionu amara.

35 Neio, dawae Seruganu
amara. Seruga, dawae Re-
unu amara. Reu, dawae Fer-
eginu amara. Feregi, dawae
Ibanu amara. Iba, dawae
Siranu amara.
36 Sira, dawae Keinaninu
amara. Keinani, dawae
Afakadinu amara. Afakadi,
dawae Seminu amara. Semi,
dawae Noanu amara. Noa
dawae Remekinu amara.
37 Remeki, dawae
Meduseranu amara.
Medusera, dawae Inokinu
amara. Inoki dawae Derod-
inu amara. Derodi, dawae
Mererianu amara. Mereria,
dawae Keinaninu amara.
38 Keinani, dawae Enosinu
amara. Enosi, dawae Sed-
inu amara. Sedi, dawae
Adamunu amara. Adamu,
dawae Godinu amara.

# 4

*Seidanima Yesu uke iruke ereibi wake*

1 Godinu Imumu Irauma
Yesunu imuka ubarenaro is-
arike wake fariro Yesuma i
Diodeni adua idua medike
ani. Idua medike aneibibaie
Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu
eme ibe me orofaro waure
ane odi.
2 Waure ane odiro Yesuma
iro odo fodi (40) aineibibaie
seidanima Yesu uke iruke
ereibi. Yesuma odo fodi
(40) iro ibaada uruna ise
dake ibeibiro odo keuwere
me siniro desini daiwere uri.
3 Eno uiro seidanima
Yesubake eno wei, Ae ba
Godinu Amarabaie wearo
yewa omama buredi sifiro
ia wei.
4 Eno weiro Yesuma sei-
danibake ma owerike eno
wei, Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, emema uruna mane
ifeisaie emenu ibekae ba
meya weakua wei.
5 Eno weiro seidanima
Yesu we munike moi orofaro
amuke ane odike i ibeka
oroorofaini emeini yaisina
sabu ma boroo yariro eri.
6 Eriro seidanima Yesub-
ake nono wei, i oroorо-
faini emeini yaisina na
makara ie nanuba aina aina
yabake mamiane wemauie
mamiaua wei. Eno weike
seidanima Yesubake nono
wei, yewa orofa akakaini
erawa naukawa i yaisina
Abake mamauanero Ama
yawokeifiakua wei.
7 Nanu umu udiro ukafu
ufakuke nabairo guriguri
ufakuie i yaisina Abairo
mamauanea wei.
8 Eno weiro Yesuma nono
ma owerike eno wei, yewa
wakeye Godinu bukaro
ibinu, i Dai Godibairo mane
guriguri uaweke Danu waiya
mane uawe eno ibinua
Yesuma wei.
9-11 Eno weiro seidan-
ima Yesu we munike
Derusaremu goiro waure
ani. Waure anike i dai
sosi uwara eku fou duboro
amuke ane odike eno wei,
Ae ba Godinu Amarabaie
ewadoma bibi uake isare
aniaro Godima Danu bukaro
wei enaenari i aneruma A
yawokada wanama gabo
mamimekaro me irauaiai
isare ane isafakuro Anu umu
omama da ufekua wei.
12 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake nono ma owerike
eno wei, Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku, anu Dai Godi
da uke iruke ea eno weakua
wei.
13 Seidanima danu uke
iruke ereka yaisina me

siniro Yesu idua medike moi odoroma nono uke iruke efekubake medike owere ani.

*Yesu Danu kawama waiya Gareri orofaro ubi ena wake*

14 Godinu Imumu Irauma Yesu buna daiwere mairo Yesuma Gareri orofaro nono ani. Aniro eme keuwere Danu wake i orofa aboro aboro iro yaisina we eneiareibisa.
15 Yesuma i Du orounu sosi uwara uwararo we ma iwoka uke eneiareibiro naukada Dawa we ma daiwere ukeibisa.

*Yesu Nasaredi goi orouma ere meisa wake*

16 Yesuma Nasaredi goiro fari. Adinaro Yesu Dawa okoanakuro i Nasaredi goiro ibeibi. Danu sabadi odoro ukeka bisarae i Du orounu sosi uwara uwararo amukeibi, nono i odoe enaenari uike i bukaro wake kakufine uyarie enari.
17 Uyare enariro moi mima i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyanu buka Yesubairo mairo muni. I buka munike ma uramike i wake yodia uke ane fou uri. I buka ubarenaro ibi wakeye eno,
18 Godinu Imumu Irauma Nabairo ibinu ibake Dawama Na i eraerabusa me oroubairo Godinu irau wake weimane ibake weakune. Na mune odaikaraie i wake weimane fare. Dawama na we odaikaraie i ana ebaro ibinao uke ibinisa orou ma worome odaimiaro fare anifisane ibake na we odaikararo farea eno wei. Ya naisa kikori bobo ari orou ya naisa foraeweke eawe. Ya arawere yawokeibekaro ibeka orou ya iroma mediaweke aniawe.
19 Godinu irauaiai yawokaku odo idua fafine ukinua eno weimane ibake Na we odaikararo fare.
20 I bukaro wake eno kakurike i buka nono dadau uike i buka yawekeibi mibairo maike yauri. Yauriro i ku siane ibisa orouma Dawa erenewaa uisa.
21 Yesuma yaure ibaada eno wei, awoenae yanu yaure ibaada naukisa Godinu bukaro wake enaenari ukakua wei.
22 Yesuma eno wei ibake i yaure ibisa orouma we makanada eno weisa, Danu wenu wakeye irauaiaiya weisake Danu bebekuroma fari irau wakebake imuka foria uisake nono weisa, yewae anemedei ubu weisa? Dawae ba Diosefunu amaraba mero weisa?
23 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yanu imukaisa ibai Na iwokaro yanu adinaro dadaa eno wefoisa, i arama ma wirokeka mi ae anu onami ma wiroa. Inu ubiye eno, anu Kafenamu orofaro buna ukeibi i ari anu ba goiro enaenari ua, yama eno wefoisaya wei.
24 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Moi we bou ukaku minu goi orouma dawa iifa uke dakaisaya wei.
25 Ba weakune, Iraida imuke eawe! Iraida waiya ukeibi i furo wabu awekabo keuwere ibeibisa. I furo

oya buubaini moi oya ane
abanaroma obi make dake
ibeibiba ibake arumu dai-
were fari.
26 Arumu daiwere fariro
Godima Iraida danu goiro
wabu awekabobairo we
odaise dauiro Iraidama
Saidoni orofa Serefadi goiro
wabu aweka una demui
mane unu koria wei.
27-29 I moi we bou ukeka mi
Eraisa imuke eawe. Dawae
Siria orofaro beko bobo
mi, Neimani, ma wiroike i
Isaraera orofaro ibisa Du
oroubairo beko bobo orou
ma wiroke dariea weada i
adinaro Danu onamibake
i we bou urieka orouma
uisabai enaenari Danu on-
amibake ma boroo yaraada
Yesuma eno weibaie i Du
orounu sosi uwara ubare-
naro yaure ibisa orouma i
wake naukada ararua uriero
Yesu i goiroma ma youre
mukake unamu efaroma
siafisane waure anisa.
30 Siafisane waure aneibis-
abaie Yesu emenu wana
daaroma me ari uike iroma
ani.

*Seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo mibake wei wake*

31-32 Yesuma Gareri orofa
Kafenamu goiro isare ani.
Iro isare ane farike sabadi
odoro i orou we ma iwoka
ukaada bunawere wei ibake
i orouma imuka foria uisa.
33-34 I Du orounu sosi
uwara ubarenaro moi sei-
daninu merama imumu
bobo mi yaure ibi. I sosi
uwara ubarenaro yaure
ibaada daiwereroma eno
wei, Yesu Nasaredi Mi,
media! Aini aneme uke
makafune aarinu wei? Na
iwokaya na ma merama
ufarine aarinua wei. Na
iwoka A. Ae Godinu iifa mi
wei.
35 Eno weiba ibake Yesuma
sabu eno wei, wake da
weake imuka ubarenaroma
amuake ania wei. Yesuma
eno wei ibake i seidaninu
merama imumuma i mi
mune sianiro dooro isariro
i seidaninu merama imu-
muma i mi moi merama
ukeka uke dauike i mi idua
medike ani.
36 Ibai eka orouma
imuka foria ukaada emenu
emenu we makakake
eno weisa, Dawae wake
bunawere weakuro sei-
daninu merama imumuma
naukada anaisaya weisa.
Aneaneme yewa ari buna
wake weaku weisa?
37 I orouma Danu ukeibi
wake i Gareri orofaroma
aboro aboro we eneiareibisa.

*Yesuma eme keuwere ma wiromirie wake*

38-39 Yesuma uyarike Du
orounu sosi uwara medike
Saimoninu uwararo ani.
Ane farike uwara ubarenaro
amuike eribaie Saimoninu
naroeya ofe wadada uibake
aine ibiro eri. Ereibiro i
orouma eno weisa, dawa ma
wiroa weisaba ibake Yesuma
i awekanu buudiro enare
ibaada i ofe wadada ukeibi
ibaibake wake bunaw-
ereroma wadada me sia
weiro ure nuda ui. Wadada
ukeibi ibai me siniro i
awekama uyarike emua
uruna mariero isa.
40 Eweka ane isareibiro
i goi orou emenu arama
imusu imusu uke ibisa orou
yaisina Yesubairo waure
fare odiriekaro Yesuma
emua yaisina wanama ure
buririero emua yaisina
wiroisa.

41 Seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo orou emuaini iini waure fare Yesubairo odiriekaro Yesuma weibiro i seidaninu merama imuma i orou medirieka. Emua medaada wake daiwere eno weisa, Ae ba God-inu Amaraya weisa. I seidaninu merama imu-muma Yesu Dawae Kerisoya weada iwoka sikaba Yesuma emuabake i wake da weawe wei.

*Yesuma Diudia orofaro Danu wake wei*

42 Wai awanakuro Yesuma i goi idua medike yao orofaro ani. Aniro i orouma Dawa yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ane fou uraada eenu weisa, iya da mediake iyanu Kafe-namu goiro ibia weisa.

43 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Godinu yawokaku irau wake moi goi goiro wemane ibake Godima Na we odaikararo farea wei.

44 Yesuma i Diudia orofa Du orounu sosi uwara uwararoma aboro aboro Godinu wake ane weibi.

# 5

*Yesu Danu dawako iwoka ukeka orou we murie wake*

1 Moi odoro Yesuma Gene-sareda kuna udi gibudiro enare ibaada i oroubairo Godinu wake we ma iwoka ukeibiriero i orouma Dawa ubi ubinaku fare ku sianada daba daba ure makaneibisa.

2-3 Eno ukeibisaro eribaie boudi sia raarayai kuna udiro ibisiro eri. I boudi onarou orouma i boudiyai meisake emenu iwame urokeibisaro erieke Saimon-inu boudiro ane amui. Ane amuike Saimonibake eno wei, bara uaro eka deka anife weiro enaenari ui. Yesuma i boudiro yaure ibaada iroma i orou we ma iwoka ukeibirie.

4 We ma iwoka ukeebe we ma iwoka uke me sinike Yesuma Saimonibake eno wei, kuna kouro aniaweke yanu iwame siawero isafiro adua abu muawe wei.

5 Eno weiro Saimonima wei, Dai Waria Mi, dumu yafa adua abu mufene iwame siane awake enarain-isike mune dakisia weike nono wei, Ama weakuba iwame siafeisiro kunaro isafekua weike weiro enae-nari uisa.

6 Eno uisake iwame ei mamisake ekabaie adua abu keuwere mukaba ibake iwame ma babafine ui.

7 Enoba emenu moi adara wana fisifisi uisaro emua unu kofiakane boudiro ane faka. Fakake adua abu waukake boudiro oisaro boudi sia raarayai wake fariro inuu yafisine uisi.

8 Saimoni Fidama ibai erike Yesunu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nae merama merama ukeka miya na medinake imusu ania wei.

9 Dawaini danu adua abu demuiro mune eneibisa orouini emuama i adua abu fefera ekake ibake ia sirie.

10 Debedinu amarayai Deimisini Dionini emua Sai-moninu adua abu demuiro mune eneibisa orouma ia sirie. Yesuma Saimonibake eno wei, ia da sia wei. Adua abu munaku enaenari dubuenaroe eme we mufi-akua ia da sia wei.

11 Emenu boudiroma gibudiro fare isakake emenu

eraerabusa yaisina meisake
Yesunu umuro anisa.

*Yesuma moi beko mami mi ma wiroi wake*

12 Yesuma moi goiro
ibeibibaie moi beko mami
mi dawaini i goiro ibeibi.
Ibaada Yesu erike Yesubairo
farike Danu umu udiro
iboo yanakaisari ukaada
eenu wei, Anu arara na ma
wirofarine wefakuie na ma
wiroina wei.
13 Eno weibaie Yesuma
wana sianike i mi ure
burisada eno wei, ie Nanu
araraya wei. Yesuma i beko
me sia weibaie idua me sini.
14 Yesuma i mibake nono
wei, eme moibairo da wayai
weake i ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mibairo aniake ma
iwoka uaro efi wei. Anu
ofe ubu irauaiai yainua
Mosesinu darawaduma
weaku enaenari i bekoma
ma merama ukakune orou
ma wirokada ofereni odaisa
enaenari uaro emema efisa
wei.
15 Yesuma eno weiroma
nono emema Danu buna
ukeka i oroorofa yaisinaro
we eneibisa ibake arama
ukeibirie orou keuwere
Yesubairo wirofisane waure
fareibirieka.
16 Ibake Yesuma eme ibe
me orofaro guriguri ufine
aneibi.

*Yesuma moi umu wana daba mami mi ma wiroi wake*

17 Moi odoro Yesuma
we ma iwoka ukeibibaie
Ferosi orou keuwere fakake
naukeibisa. I Ferosi orouma
Gareri goi goini Diudia oro-
faro goi goini Derusaremu
goini iroma Yesubairo
fakake Danu wake nauisa. I
furo Godinu buna Yesubairo
ibiba ibake Yesuma eme
keuwere ma wirokeibirie.
18 Moi orouma wana siane
me umuma enare me mi
boiso dubo uisake wearo ode
waukake Yesubairo odifisaro
ma wirofine waure faka.
19 Eme keuwere uwara
aisame dadau uisaba ibake
uwara ubarenaro ane
dauisa. Aisamero ane
dauisake uwara fou fafaro
amuisake i fou ma eba
uisake i wana siane me
umuma enare me mi danu
boiso duboini weaini i bobo
ebaroma owainanaku Yesu
enare ibi orofaro oisaro isari.
20 Eno uisaro Yesuma
emenu mi ba ma wirofeku
ibai imukeka daiwere iwoka
uike i mibake eno wei,
Nanu amara, anu merama
merama ukeka muneke
imuke medinea wei.
21 Yesuma eno wei
ibaibake i darawadu ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini
Ferosi orouini imukama
eno wei imuisa, Dawa eno
wenuba ibake Godinu ibi we
ma okoanaku ukaku. Dawa
aina? Godi mane emenu
merama merama ukeka
mufekuke imuke medifekua
eno we imuisa.
22 Yesuma emenu we
nauke ereka iwoka ukaada
ibake emuabairo eno wei,
yanu imukama eno aneme-
bake imukaisa wei?
23 Yesuma eno weike wei,
abodei wakema i arama
mibake wemau? Anu
merama merama ukeka
mumauke imuke medimau
wemauba, uyaake anu wea
muake ania wemau arie
wei? Abodei wakema
arawere wei? Eno weike
nono wei, anu wea muake
ania wei. I dei wakema
arawere wei nono anu
merama ukaku ima imuke

medimau wene wakeye
ara me wei. Anemedei
bunawere umauro Nanu
buna efoisa wei?
24 I dooro eneibaku Ba
Eme Sini Minu bunae daiw-
ereba ibake emenu merama
merama ukeka munakuneke
imuke medakune. Yama
ibai ma nuna unao ufoisaba
eno umaua weike i wana
siane me umuma enare me
mibake nono wei, uyake anu
wea muake anu goiro ania
wei.
25 Yesuma eno weibaie i
mima emenu ibooro idua
uyarike danu wea munike
Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada
danu goiro ani.
26 Eno uiro eme yaisina
dawa ekake imuka foria
daiwere ukaada ia siriero
Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada
eno weisa, yewadei ubue
kawama erisia weisa.

*Yesuma Riwai u we muni wake*

27 Yesuma i goi idua
medike ani. Aneibibaie moi
dakesi oi muneka mi, danu
ibiye Riwai, dawae danu
dakesi oi muneka uwararo
yaure ibiro eri. Yesuma
erike i mibake eno wei, Nanu
umuro aarake Nanu iwoka
ukeka mi sia wei.
28 Eno weiro ibake i
mima uyarike danu ukeibi
eraerabusa yaisina medike
Yesunu umuro ani.
29 Riwaima dai banauwere
Yesubake ui. I dai ba-
nauwere uiro i dakesi oi
muneka orouini moi eme
keuwere i banau ifisane
faka.
30 Emuaini Yesunu iwoka
ukeka orouini demuiro
uruna iseibisa. Eno
ukeibisaro i Ferosi orouini
i darawadu ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini emuama
Yesunu iwoka ukeka
oroubake kamena weada
eno weisa, yaini i dakesi oi
muneka orouini i merama
merama ukeka orouini yade
anemebake demuiro uruna
isaisa weisa?
31 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, i arama uke me
oroubake weroma i arama
ma wirokeka mi aare dak-
inuke i arama uke ibinisa
oroubake wenuke aarinua
wei.
32 I ari enoe i irau
oroubake wemane wayo
aare dauneke i merama
merama ukeka oroubake
yanu merama merama
ukeka imuke mediawe
wemane ibake wayo fanea
eno wei.

*I uruna kau ukekaini we nauke erekabake wei wake*

33 Moi orouma Yesubake
eno weisa, Dioninu iwoka
ukeka orouma emenu bis-
araba ibake odo keuwere
uruna ise dakaada kau
ukaisake guriguri ukaisa,
enaenari i Ferosi orounu
iwoka ukeka orouma eno
ukaisa. Nono Anu iwoka
ukeka orouma eno uke
dakaisake urunaini aduaini
sara mune isaisaya eno
weisa.
34 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, yama imukaisabai yanu
wayo kofiakaisa orou i
aweka awoena mufeku minu
banauro uruna da ifeisake
me ibifeisake anifeisa? I ari
eno me!
35 Nono moi odoro i aweka
awoena mufeku mi waure
anifeisaie i orou uruna da
ifeisake kau ufeisaya eno
wei.

36 Yesuma emuabake eno
weike nono wei, Mosesinu
adina darawaduini Yesunu
awoena wakeini da ma
demuiro ufoisaya weada
ibake yewa wake emuabake
dubo waure weike wei,
moi mima awoena wau da
ma babareroma i awoena
wau fekama adina wau
sia ebaro da fifini ufeku
wei. Eno ufekuie i awoena
wauini adina wauini emenu
ubue imusu imusuba ibake
awoena wauini adina
wauini merama sifekua eno
wei.
37 Yesuma eno weike nono
moi wake eno wei, ainama
awoena waini adua i adina
abu ofero iifekuie i awoena
wainima i adina abu ofe
ma babanao ufekuke isanao
ufekuba ibake i awoena
waini adina abu ofe ma
merama ufekua wei.
38 Eno unao ufekuba ibake
i awoena wainie i awoena
abu ofero iifeku wei.
39 Nono ainama ad-
ina waini mane ifekuke
nono awoena waini arara
dafekuro wefekuie, i adina
wainiye irauaiaiya wead-
abake eno ufekua wei.
Yesuma Mosesinu adina
darawadu wakeini Danu
awoena we ma iwoka ukeka
wakeini ibake yewa dubo
waure weeka wake i ari eno
wei.

# 6

*I sabadi odobake we nauke ereka wake*

1 Moi sabadi odoro Yesuini
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini
konoura waiya ubarenaro
fare fisii yare anaada
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
konoura ma roiroi yaraada
wanama ma buruburu yare
isaada enereibisa.
2 Eno uisaro i Ferosi
orouma ekake eno weisa,
anemebake i ari eno ukaisa
weisa? Iyanu darawaduma
weaku, sabadi odoro eno
da uforo weakubairoma
nono anemebake eno ukaisa
weisa?
3 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, yanu dai sisia
mi Deiwidini danu orou
emua desini uriero uruna
muneibisa i dadaa ya bukaro
kakuraisaba me wei?
4 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, Deiwidi dawae
desini uriba ibake Godinu
uwara ubarenaro amuike
weiro i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka mima Godinu
ereibi iifa buredie i dai
sosi uwara yawokeibisa
orou mane iseibisa buredi
mairo munike isaada danu
oroubairo mariero isaya
wei. Emuae eno uisaro
Godinu darawaduma emua
unu koreka daaba dadau uke
dakakua wei.
5 Yesuma eno weike
emuabake nono wei, i
Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae
i sabadi odonu ubi mi.
Enoba Dawama i odo idua
yawokeibakua eno wei.

*I wana merama bobo mibake wei wake*

6 Moi sabadi odoro Yesuma
i Du orounu sosi uwara
ubarenaro amuike we ma
iwoka ukeibi. We ma iwoka
ukaada eribaie moi baena
wana merama bobo mi idua
yaure ibiro eri.
7 I darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini
Ferosi orouini emuama Yesu
erenewaa ukaada Yesuma
i wana merama mi ma
wirofekuba me arie weisake
ibake Yesu erenewaa ukaada
we makakake eno weisa,

i mi ma wirofekuie Dawa
wayai wefeisia weisake
ibake ereibisa.
8 Yesuma emenu imuka
ubarenaro imukeibisa ibai
iwoka sinike i wana merama
mibake eno wei, yewado Na
ubiubi aarake enaa wei. Eno
wei ibake i mima danu yaure
ibi orofaroma uyarike Yesu
ibi udiro ane enari.
9 Ane enariro Yesuma
i oroubairo eno wei,
abodeima irauaiai, yewa
mi dawa sabadi odoro unu
komauba ba ma merama
umau wei? Dawae ma
wiromau imukaisaba ba ma
feamau imukaisa wei?
10 Eno weike i orou yaisina
busikai ma oweowere uke
erieke i wana merama
mibake eno wei, anu wana
siaa weiba ibake i mi dawa
danu wana sianibaie danu
wana gienabu sinike idua
wiroi.
11 Eno uiro i orouma ibai
ekake imuka ka daiwere
uisake eno weisa, Yesu Dawa
aneaneme ufeisi ari we
makaka.

*Yesunu afasoro orou yaisina duwero (12) we mune demuiro odirie wake*

12 I odoro Yesuma oraararo
guriguri ufine amuke ani.
Oraararo amuke anike
Godibairo dumu yafa gurig-
uri ukaini.
13 Wai awanakuro Danu
umuro eneibisa orou yaisina
u weiro Dawabairo faka.
Fakaro i faka oroubairoma
eme duwero (12) mane
we murieke emuabake yae
afasoro oroua wei.
14-16 I orounu ibi ibiye
yewado, Saimoni, danu
moi ibiye Fida mami. Fi-
danu nabueye Enuduru.
Fidaini Enuduru aidakaini
Deimisini Dionini Firifuini
Badoromiaini Madiuini
Domasini Arofiesinu amara
Deimisini, moi Saimoni,
dawae Keinani goi mi,
dawaini Deimisinu amara
Diudiasini moi Diudiasi
Ikariada, Dawae Yesu we
forairo muka mini, Yesuma
i orou yaisina we mune
demuiro odirie.

*Yesuma we ma iwoka uke nono arama orou ma wiroke eno ukeibirie wake*

17-18 Yesuini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini i oraararoma
fakaro isare aaka. Yesunu
umuro eneibisa eme
feferaini Diudia orofa
orouini Derusaremu goi
orouini dawararo goiyai
Dairaini Saidoni orouini
eme keuwere Dawabairo
Danu wake naufisake emenu
arama imusu imusu urie
ibai wirofisane fakaro emua
ma wiromirie. Yesuma i
seidaninu merama imumu
bobo orouini emua ma
wiromirie.
19 Yesunu buna Dawabairoma
fare aniba ibake i orouma
Yesu ure burisake wiroisa.

*Rooro ukekaini imukari ukekabake wei wake*

20 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka orou eraada eno wei,
Godinu ure yawokaku orofa
ya meramawere ibeka orou
yanua rooro uawe wei.
21 Yae awoena desini
urakuneba nono dubue-
naroe Godima ya unu
koreifiakuro me irauaiai
ibifoisa ibai imukada rooro
uawe wei. Nono awoena ii
weaisakema nono dubue-
naro yo wefoisaya rooro
uawe wei.
22 Yae i Ba Eme Sini Minu
orouba ibake eme moima

yabake imuka ka uke yafiakaisake yabairo me sara merama ufeisake yanu ibi we ma merama ufeisa. Eno ufiakaisaie rooro uawe wei.
23 I odoro eno yabairo ufeisaroma nono yanu moko muneka daiwere urero mufoisaya rooro uaweke rooro daiwere ufoisa ibai imuaweke bibi uraada amuke isare uawe. I orounu oinamukuma Godinu we bou ukeibirie oroubake enaenari meramawere ukeibisa.
24 Ya eraerabusa keuwere orou erenewaa uforo! Yama awoena irauaiai ibinisaroma nono yanu eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sifekuba ibake meramawere ibifoisa.
25 Ya awoenae uruna isaisaro boana urakune orou erenewaa uforo, yama dubuenaroe desini daiwere ufiakuro ifoisa uruna meba ibake ii wefoisa. Awoena yae rooro ukaada yo weaisakema nono dubuenaroe imukari ufoisake ii wefoisaya eno wei.

26 Emema ya we ma irauaiai mane ufeisaie erenewaa uforo! Emenu babaemukuma i meo we bou ukeka oroubake enaenari we ma irauaiai mane urieka.

*I wasai oroubake imukari ukeka wake*

27 Yesuma i wake eno weike nono wei, ya Godi imukaisa oroubake wake wemaro nauawe. Yaini wasai ukaisa oroubake imukari uaweke emema yabairo imuka ka uke yafiakaisaie emuabairo irauaiai uawe wei.
28 Emema yabairo wake merama wefeisaie emuabairo irauaiai wake weaweke nono yabairo meramawere ukaisa oroubake Godibairo guriguri uawe wei.
29 Ainama ya omeafera ufiakuie nono moi enaini ma oweawero ufia. Ainama yanu sedi mufekuie yanu dei barukekaini dawabake maewe wei.
30 Aina ainama eenu wefeisaie emenu wefeisa rabu emuabake mayakawe. Ainama yanu eraerabusa mufekuie nono da we muawe.
31 Emema yabairo aneme ufisane wefeisaie emuabairo enaenari uawe wei.
32 Emema yabake imukari ukaisaro emua moko imukari ukaisaie irauaiairoma nono Godima yabake ya irauaiai orou da wefekua eno wei. Inu ubiye i eme yaisinaini i merama merama ukaisa orouini enaenari emenu emenu imukari uke makanaisa.
33 Yabairo ainama irauaiai moko moko uke makafoisa nono anemebake urero moko mufone ufoisa? I merama merama ukaisa orouini enaenari ukaisa.
34 Emema yabairo anemerabu eenu wefeisaro makaada eno we imufoisa, emuabairo dubuenaro moko mumau we imufoisaie nono anemebake urero moko mufone ufoisa? I merama merama ukeka orouini enaenari ukaisaya eno wei.
35 Yaini wasai ukeifeisa orou imukari uyakaweke emuabake ukeka irauaiai uaweke emua we muyakawe. Eno ufoisake

mokobake imuke dafoisaie
yanu urero moko daiwere
mufoisa. Eno ufoisaie
yae i urero ibinu Godinu
amaraku sifoisa. Yanu Godi
Dawae irauaiai. Dawae i
imuke dakaisa orouini i omi
ukaisa oroubake emuabairo
irauaiai ukakune.
36 Iyanu Babae Godima
eme yaisinabake imukari
ukakune enaenari uawe
Yesuma eno wei.

*Moi orounu ukeka sineka ere weekabake wei wake*

37 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, moi oroubairo
moi mi me sara wayai da
wefoisaie Godima ya wayai
da wefekua eno wei. Nono
moi oroubake me sara wayai
wefoisake fanisi mafiakai-
saie nono Godima enaenari
yabake wayai wefekuke
fanisi mafiakua eno wei.
Moi orounu merama ukeka
imuke medifoisaie Godima
yanu merama ukeka imuke
medifekua eno wei.
38 Moi oroubairo mafoisaie
nono Godima yabairo mafi-
akuke nono moibai deiro
makeifiakuro oraara ukeebe
wake fafeku. Aneme aneme
mafoisaie enaenari yanu
moko mufoisaya Yesuma eno
wei.
39 Yesuma emuabake moi
wake dubo waure weike eno
wei, naisa kikori bobo mima
moi naisa kikori bobo mi wa-
naro mamifekuke waure an-
ifekuie i miyai emuae kafu-
ruro isafisisia eno wei.
40 I uke iwoka ukaku miye
danu sisa mi ma bereke me.
Nono i uke iwoka ukeibaku
mi dawa i we ma iwoka
ukeibaku mi ari eno i yaisina
iwoka ukakuie danu sisa mi
ari sinakua eno wei.
41-42 Yesuma eno weike
wei, nono iyanu imuka
ubarenaro meramako
efekema ai dubuenaro we-
fene ibake eno wei, aneme-
bake moi minu naisaro ifu-
runaku erenewaa ukaisake
nono yanu naisaro ibinu
ana kuku ari ifuruwere ere
dakaisa? Anemebake eno
weaisa, kaka, ukeka mera-
mawere dai me ifurunaku
ari mune siama weaisake
nono yanu naisaro ukeka
meramawere, ana kuku ari
ibinuro ere dakaisa? Ya
meomao weaisa orou yanu
naisa ubarenaro ibinu ana
kuku ko mune siaweke
erenewaa uaweke nono
yanu kaka nabuenu naisa
ubarenaro ifuru mune siawe
wei. Yesuma emenu merama
merama ukekabake dubo
waure weada yewa wake i
ari eno wei.

*Moi anaini danu kaibake wei wake*

43 Yesuma nono wei,
irau ana dawa merama
kaibai da uwafekuro nono
merama ana dawa irau kai
da uwafekua eno wei.
44 Irau ana warafekuie
irau kai uwafeku. Nono
merama ana warafekuie
merama kai uwafeku. Moi
anama irau kai uwafekuie
irau anaya wefeisa. Nono
moi anama merama kai
uwafekuie merama anaya
wefeisa. Aneme aneme
ufeku enaenari wefeisaya
eno wei. Boruba kai sinisini
bobo anaro mune dakaisaya
eno wei. Imusu anaro
fasiforo naadidi kai ari iro
mune dakaisaya eno wei.
45 I ari enoe, i irau mima
irauaiai wake weakuie danu
imukaro ino mebake irau
wake mane weaku. Nono i

merama mima meramawere
wake weakuie danu imukaro
ino daiwere ibinuba ibake
merama wake mane weakua
eno wei. Moi mima danu
imuka ima wake farakuba
ibake i ari eno mane
weibakua Yesuma eno wei.

*Uwara ma enareka miyai emenu wake*

46 Anemebake Nae iyanu
Dai Waria Miya weaisake
nono Nanu wake nauke
dakada imuke dakaisa?
47 Ainama Nabairo
fafeisake Nanu wake
naufeisake enaenari ufeisa,
i oroue i ari eno we enaenari
umiaua wei.
48 Moi mima uwara
ma enafine ui. Uwara
kukubukai eba yafawere
daune isare anike kukubukai
oma duboro sianike omaini
dooini sianike usima yanairo
ara sini. Danu uwara
eno ubu uiro obini okuini
fakikema ma doroo yare
dauisi.
49 Nono moi orouma
Nabairo fafeisake Nanu
wake naufeisakema nauke
medifeisa i oroue i ari eno we
enaenari umiau. Moi mima
uwara ma enafine uikema
kukubukai siane dauike me
adua gibudiro ma enari. Eno
uiro obi isarike oku farike i
minu uwara sabu ma doroo
yariro i uwara idua me sini.
I enaenari emema Nanu
wake da naufeisaie sarawere
ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

# 7

*Yesuma moi Romani ame kafudeni minu waiya ukeka mi ma wiroi wake*

1 Yesuma Danu we
ma iwoka ukeibi wake i
oroubairo we me sinike
kafenamu goiro ane fari.
2 Ane fariro moi Romani
ame kafudeninu waiya
ukeibi ubi mi arama uike
feafine ukeibi.
3 Ukeibiro moi orouma
Yesunu eme ma wirokeibirie
wake weisaro i ame kafudeni
mima nauike danu waiya
ukeka mi ma wirofine moi
Du dai orou Yesubairo we
odairiero anisa.
4-5 Anisake ane Yesubairo
faka. Yesubairo fakake eenu
weada eno weisa, i miye
irauaiai mi, dawae iya Du
oroubake imukari ukakuni.
Dawama iyanu sosi uwara
ma enaria weisa.
6-7 I orouma eno weisaba
ibake Yesuini emuaini de-
muiro owere anisa. Daaba
yafa me ekanaku aneibis-
abaie i ame kafudeni danu
we odairie naiyemukuma
fakake Yesubairo i minu
wake eno weisa, Dai Mi, nae
irauaiai mebake Abairo fare
daunea nanu uwararo da
aarake wake mane wearo
nanu waiya ukeka mi wirofi
wea eno fare weisa.
8 Nae dai ame miroma
nono moi dai orouma
na yawokakunekaro nono
nama ame orou keuwere
yawokakuniaya eno wei.
Ibake nama moi mi a
ania weakunero anaku.
Nono moi mi a ewaro aara
weakunero aaraku. Nanu
waiya ukeka mibairo a eno
ua weakunero enaenari
ukakua weakune weia
weisa.
9 Eno weisaro Yesuma i
wake nauike imuka foria
ukaada owere eraada Danu
umuro aareibisa oroue
keuwerebake ma owerike
eno wei, i wake naukaisa?
Ya Isaraera oroubairo yama
Na imukeka imuka i ari eno
fou ure daunea eno wei.

10 I Minu naiyemukuma
Yesu meisake i minu
uwararo owere anisa. Ane
fakake ekabaie i arama uke
ibi mi wiroikeibiro eka.

*Yesuma moi wabu awekanu amara feariro ma uyari wake*

11 Moi odoro Yesuini Danu
iwoka ukeka orouini moi
eme keuwereini emuama
Neina goiro anisa.
12 Anisake i goiro fareibis-
abaie i goi orouma moi
feari mi uwararoma ooru
ubarenaro odifisane waure
aneibisa. I feari mi danu
amaeye wabu aweka danu
amarae i una demui mane.
Enoba i wabu aweka
dawabairo moi amaraku me.
I wabu awekaini i goi orouini
emuama aneibisa.
13-14 Aneibisaro i Dai Waria
Mima i wabu aweka erike
imukari daiwere ukaada
eno wei, ii da wea weike
anaada i feari minu wearo
yabairo i wearo oisake
waure aneibisa orouma idua
enaka. Enakaro Yesuma eno
wei, awoena mi, uyaa wei.
15 Eno weibaie i mi idua
uyare yaurike wake wei.
Yesuma i mi danu amaebairo
nono ma owere anu amara
idua weike mai.
16 Yesuma eno uiro i
orouma ia siriebake Godi
we ma irauaiai ukaada eno
weisa, awoenae i daiwere
we bou ukeka mi iyabairo
uyarinua weisa. Awoenae
Godima Danu orou unu
kofiane ukakuro eraisia eno
weisa.
17 Yesuma i uibai i Diudia
orofaroma aboro aboro moi
goi goiro we eneiareibisa.

*Dioni babadaido mibairoma wake waure faka oroubake wei wake*

18-19 Dioninu iwoka ukeka
orouma i wake yaisina Dion-
ibairo weisa. Eno weisaro
Dionima danu iwoka ukeka
miyai weiro dawabairo ane
fakiro Dionima eno wei,
iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo
aniawake eno weawa, ae
iyanu koro ukaisi Mesaiaba
moi mima fafekuro efeisi
ariya weike euwa, aniawake
we nauke eawa wei.
20-21 Eno weiro i miyaima
anisike Yesubairo fakibaie
Yesuma arama imusu
imusu urie orouini umu
beobeo bobo orouini naisa
kikori bobo orouini sei-
daninu merama imumu
bobo orouini emua yaisina
ma wirokeibiriero ekike
Yesubake eno weisi, Dioni
babadaido mima uwa we
odainuro danu wake Abairo
wefune aare farisua weisi.
Eno weisike Dioninu wake
eno weisi, Ae iyanu koro
ukaisi Mesaia A iduaba moi
mima fafekuro efeisi weisi?
22 Eno weisiro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, oweawake Dionibairo
aniawake yanu awoena
eraisi iini naukaisi ibai
yaisina dawabairo eno
weawa, i naisa kikori bobo
orou emuae eraisaro i
umu beobeo bobo orou
emuae gienabu enaraisaro
i beko mamakune orou
emuae wirokada ofe irauaiai
ibinisaro i ome gogore
nauke me koko orou emuae
naukaisaro i fearaisa oroue
fearaisa iroma ma uyaraku-
niaro i meramawere ibinisa
oroubairo Godinu wake
weaisa eno weawa wei.
23 Ainama Na ma nuna

da ufarakuke Na mede da ufarakuie Godima dawa ma irauaiai ufekuro rooro daiwere ufeku. Dionibairo owere aniawake i wake eno weawa Yesuma wei.

24-25 Dioninu wake weeka miyai emua Yesu meisike owere anisiro Yesuma i ku siane ibisa orou eraada emuabairo Dionibake eno wei, I eme ibe me yao nauwaro anemerabu efone anisa? Oyauma ouwa koe ma amani amani ukaku ari eno buna me mi efone anisa? Anemerabu efone anisa? Irauaiai oi daiwere wau mune barukaku mi efone anisa? I irauaiai wau danu make munekae daiwere orou emuae eme ibe me orofaro ibe dakaisake i dai yawokeka orounu uwararo ibinisaya eno wei.

26 I mede anemerabu efone anisa? I we bou ukeka mi efone anisa? Nanu wake nauawe, dawae okoanaku we bou ukeka mi me. Dawae daiwere we bou ukeka mi-were.

27 Godinu bukaroma nono dawabake eno weaku, ea, Nanu fo weeka mi dawako we odaimauro anifekuke Anu daaba wabuke ma gienabu ufekuroma Ae ai dubuenaro anifakua ea weakua wei.

28 Eno weike nono wei, Nanu wake nauawe Yesuma eno wei. I furo yewa dooro awekaboma doreibirieka orou emua yaisinabairoe Dionoma daiwerero nono i oroue okoananaku. Danu ukeka waiya okoanaku me daiwereke danu waiyae bokairo. Ie ba. Nono Godinu yawokaku orofaro awoena yawokakune roiya me oroue okoanaku mero daiwere nono Dioni danu adinaro waiya ukeibi i furo dawae okoanaku ari Yesuma eno wei.

29 Eno weiro i orouini dakesi oi muneka orouini nauisake emuae adinaro Dionibairo babadaido uisaba ibake Godi we ma irauaiai uisa.

30 Nono I Ferosi orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Godi imukekabai eka meisaba ibake Dionibairo babadaido uke dauisa.

31 Yesuma nono wei, yewa ibinisa oroude abo orou arie? Yewa oroue aneme ari wemau?

32 Yewa oroue amarananaku ari weakune. Amarananakuma akaka naisaro yauraisake emenu naiyemukubake eno weaisa, buma uraisiro ya yaura ure dakaisa. Sorara ukaisiro yae sorara uke dakaisaya weaisa.

33 Dioni babadaido mima farinuke moi uruna imusu imusu ise dakinuke wainini ise dakinuba ibake yama weaisa, dawae seidaninu merama imumu bobo miya weaisa.

34 I Ba Eme Sini Mima farinuke moi imusu imusu urunaini waini aduaini isinuro yama eno weaisa, Dawae uruna eira mi ibake waini isinuro beforo merama ukinu miya weaisa. Dawae dakesi muneka orouini merama merama ukeka orouini emenu naiye weaisaya wei.

35 Eno weike nono wei, I Ba Eme Sini Mini Dionini emua Godinu demui waiya ukaisi ibake i Godinu wake naukaisake emua

eraisa orouma Godinu ukeka sineka baya imukaisa Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i Ferosi mi Saimoninu uwararo ani wake*

36 Moi Ferosi mima Yesubake eno wei, nanu uwararo aarake uruna ia wei. Eno weibake Yesuma i minu uwararo ani.
37 Anike uruna ifine yaure ibibaie i goiro moi merama merama ukeibi awekama Yesu iro farinua ibai nauike anike irauaiai urumu adua omama ubu uisa kawaburo iise waurike uwara ubarenaro amuke fari.
38 Yesu yaure ibiro i awekama Danu derena enaro fare enare ibaada ii weibiro ii du Yesunu umuro isareibi. Isareibiro nono i awakama Yesunu umu danu yafawere fouma idima ma isurike Yesunu umu oo uike i irauaiai adua munike Yesunu umuro ma oiniro i adua Yesunu umuro kari.
39 Eno uiro i uruna ui ubi mi dawa Ferosi miba ibake dawama erike eno we imui, yewa miye we bou ukeka mibaironae danu ofe ure burisaku awekae merama merama ukeka bobo awekaya ibai Dawa iwoka sifine we imui.
40-41 Eno we imuiro Yesuma i mibake eno wei, Saimoni, Nanu wake wemaro naua wei. Eno weiro i mima wei, Sisa, anu wake wearo nauma wei. Eno weibaie Yesuma wei, moi miyaima moi mibairo oi we muki. Moi mi dawa daiwere fai aderedi kina (K500) we muni, Nono moi mi dawae daiwere me fididi kina (K50.00) mane we muni.
42 I miyaima eno uisikema nono dubuenaro moko makekabai oi mebake i minu moko make dauisiro i oi marie mima mediawa wei. Eno weiro abo mima i oi marie mibake imukari daiwere ukaku wei? Imuke ea, Yesuma eno wei.
43 Yesuma eno weiro Saimonima wei, na imukakuneie eno, i oi daiwere we munike danu oi moko make daui mi dawae imukari daiwere ukakua wei. Eno weibaie, Yesuma wei, ba weakua wei.
44 Yesuma eno weike owerike i aweka eraada Saimonibake nono wei, yewa aweka eraaku? Nae anu uwararo amunebairoma ama Na umu urokeka adua make danararo i awekama Nanu umu danu ii duma urokinuke nono danu fouma idima ma isurinua wei.
45 Eno weike nono wei, ama Na yabake oo uke danararo nono dawama Nanu umu oo ukaada ibinua wei.
46 Ae Nanu iiriro irauaiai urumu adua ma oine dakinuro dawama Nanu iiriro irauaiai urumu adua ma oininua wei.
47 Enoba abake weakune i awekama Nabake imukari daiwere ukaada ibinubake danu dai meramawere ukeka muninuke imuke medinua wei. Ainama merama ukeka dai menaku imuke medakuro dawae imukari dai menaku mane ukakua wei.
48 Eno weike i awekabake nono wei, anu merama merama ukeka Nama muneke imuke medine wei.
49 Eno weiro i yaure ibaada uruna iseibisa orouma nauisake we makanada eno weisa, i merama merama

ukeka mune imuke medaku
mide ainadei, weisa?
50 Eno weisaro Yesuma
i awekabake wei, anu
imukekae daiwereba ibake
wirokinua aniake me irauaiai ibia eno wei.

# 8

*Yesuini aneibisa awekabobake wei wake*

1-2 Moi odo odoro Yesuma
Godinu yawokaku orofabake
irau wake moi goi goiro
we eneiareibi. Danu iwoka
ukeka orou duero (12)
Dawaini anisaro Yesuma
seidaninu merama imumu
bobo arama uke ibisaro ma
wiroi awekaboini moi awekaboini Dawaini eno anisa.
Moi awekanu ibiye Meri
Magidarini weaisa aweka,
Yesuma i awekanu imuka
ubarenaroma seidaninu
merama imumu seweni (7)
we yowerieke i aweka ma
wiroi.
3 I awekaini Dusanu aweka
Doana, danu eme Dusae
Erodinu waiya ukeka orou
yawokeibirie mi. I moi
aweka ibiye Susanaini nono
moi awekabo keuwereini
emuama aneibisake Yesuini
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini
emuabairo urunaini oini
makeibirieka.

*I yo sianeka mibake dubo waure wei wake*

4-5 I goi goi orou keuwere
fare ku siakaro Yesuma
emuabake dubo waure
wake weada eno wei, moi
mima yobai waifine waiyaro
ani. Ane farike diru muni.
Diru mune me sinike yobai
munike siane eneibi. Yobai
siane eneibiro yo moibai
daabaro isakaro emema
duboro amuke adiadi yare
aneibisaro nono gasiroma
iseibisa.
6 Nono moi yobai oma
firifiri bobo dooro isakake
sabu kua fareibisaro nono
doo ubarenaro gibudike doo
ubarenaro adua fofo meba
ibake boke ure me sika.
7 Nono moi yobaie sinisini
bobo ou kunu ubarenaro
isakake irau warakakema
nono ou kunuwereba onu
eriro kai uwane dauisa.
8 Nono moi yobaie irau
dooro isakake irauaiai
warakake kaibai keuwere
uwaka. Yo kai demuima moi
kaibai wani aderedi (100)
uwania weike wei, i ome
bobo oroue ya Nanu wake
naukenewaa uawe wei.

*Ibake i wake dubo waure wei*

9-10 Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma Yesubairo eno
weisa, i dubo waure wenu
i wakenu ubide aneme
ari weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike
emuabake eno wei, Godinu
ararae yama Danu ure
yawokaku irau fe wakenu
ubi iwoka ufone ibake ma
boroo yarakunekema nono
i moi emebairo dubo waure
weeka wakeroma weakune.
I orouma i wakenu ubi
ma nuna ukaisaba ibake
awoena eraisakema ba bai
ere dakaisa. Ibake naukeka
naukaisakema nono ba bai
nauke dakaisaya wei.

*Yesuma i yo siane eneibi minu dubo waure wei wake ma boroo yari wake*

11 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, i dubo waure wene wakenu ubiye eno, i yobaie Godinu wake ari.
12 I daabae Godinu wake
naukaisa orou ari. I miye

Godinu wake we enarakuro i daabaro enereibeka orouma Godinu wake naukaisaro seidanima sabu farakuke i naukaisa wake idua ma nuna ukakune, i orouma naunao ufeisake wironao ufeisaba ibake eno uke yarakune.

13 Enaenarie moi orou emua oma firifiriwere dooro siani, i ari eno emuama Godinu wake naukaisake rooro ukaisaro Godinu wakebake awe waa emuabairo farakuro ibake weada Godinu wake naukenewaa uke dakaisake emenu Godi imukeka imukae irauaiai me. Emenu imukekae irauaiai mebake i wake medaisa.

14 Moi oroue i ou kunuwere orofa ariba ibake Godinu wake naukaisakema nono emenu imukeka imusu imusu imukaisake emenu arara eraerabusa munaisake emenu arara yaisina ukaisake i wakenu daaba dadau ukaisaba ibake irauaiai ukenewaa dakaisa.

15 Nono moi orou emuae i irau dooro isakake irauaiai waraisa ari eno, Godinu wake naukaisakema nono emenu irau imukama imukenewaa ukaada irau wake wenewaa ukaisake ibenewaa ukaada irauaiai ukenewaa ukaisaro emema eraisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Okea wowonaro ramefabake wei wake*

16 Yesuma nono eno wei, ramefa biafoisake okea wowonaroba sebo wowonaro odifoisa? I ari eno ufoisa? Me, eno da ufoisa! Ramefa mune biafoisaie aiso odeka orofaro aiso odifoisaro eme aweka i edoro eraada ibifeisaya wei.

17 Enaenarie Godinu yawokaku orofabake fema imuke bou ukaku eraerabusa yaisinaini i fema ukeka yaisina ma boro yafekuke edororo odifekuro eraada iwoka ufeisaya eno wei.

18 Enoya i naukeka eraerabusa aneaneme wefeisaie naukenewaa uawe wei. Ainama naukenewaa ufekuie Godima moi naukeka dawabairo mafekua wei. I daiwere naukaku mibake moi naukeka mafekuke nono i demuinaku imukaisa orouma we imukaisa, nanu naukekae iduaya we imukaisaie emenu dai menaku naukaisa ibai mareke mufiakua wei.

*Yesunu amaeini Danu naburakaini emenu wake*

19 Yesu Danu amaeini Danu naburakaini Yesubairo anifisane faka. Ane fakakema nono eme keuwere fare ku siane ibisake i daaba dadau uisaba ibake Yesubairo ane fare dauisa.

20 Ane fare dauisake ewa dewa enare ibisaro moi orouma emua eriekake Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, Anu amaeini naburakaini A emekane aarisake uwara udiro enare ibinisaya eno weisa.

21 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu amaeini Nanu naburakae Godinu wake naukada enaenari ukaisa oroue emua iduaya eyakawe wei.

*Yesuma i kuna ufe we kuuri wake*

22 Moi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini boudiro amukaro Yesuma

eno wei, kuna ekabokenaro siraa yafe wei. Eno wei enaenari aneibisa.
23 Aneibisabaie Yesu nauka aine ibiro oyau daiwere fari. Oyau daiwere fariro kuna ufe daiwere uyariro boudi inuu yafine uiro i orou feafisane uisa.
24 I orouma Yesu ma uyakake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iyae feafene ukaisia weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma naisa forakada uyarike oyauini adua ufeini we kuuriro oyauini adua ufeini me sinike me mo ari sini.
25 Eno uiro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Na imukenewaa ukakunekaba me wei? Yanu imukeka aboro wei? Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ia sinaada imuka foria uisake we makanada eno weisa, yewa miye abo miro oyauini aduaini Danu wake naukisa weisa.

*Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo mi ma wiroi wake*

26-29 I Gerasi orofaro seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo mima ibeibi. I mi dawae odo keuwere wau rune dakeibike uwararo aine dakaada i eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma eraboro aineibi. I seidaninu merama imumuma i mibairo odo keuwere berukeibiba ibake emema i minu umu wana senima uwane kariseibisake yawokeibisa. Eno uke odeibisaroma i mima seni ma furufuru yareibiro i seidaninu merama imumuma danu derenaro amuiro eme ibe me orofaro ani. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emuama i Gerasi orofa kuna ekabokena iro ane enaka. I Gareri orofa moi enaroe i Gerasi orofa moi enaro nono i kunae abanaro ibi. I Gerasi orofaro ane enakaro Yesuma gibudiro isare enaribaie i seidaninu merama imumu bobo mima Yesu fou uri. Dawae Yesu fou uriro Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake eno wei, danu imuka ubarenaroma amuke ania wei. Eno weiba ibake i mima Yesu eraada ifoma kodudu yanakada daiwere eno wei, Yesu, dai urero ibinu Godinu Amara aini naini demui meya anemebake aarinu wei. Eno weike wei, na fanisi da maina wei. I Mi dawae odo keuwere wau rune dakeibike ofe mane enaada ba goiro ane dakeibike eme feareibisaro ane odeibirieka oma eraboro aineibi. (I seidaninu merama imumuma i mibairo odo keuwere berukeibiba ibake emema i minu umu wana senima uwane kariseibisa. Eno uke odeibisaroma i mima seni ma furufuru yareibike i seidaninu merama imumuma danu derenaro amuiro eme ibe me yao orofaro ani.) I mima Yesubairo aareibibaie Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake ania weibaie i mima Yesu eraada Yesunu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ukaada wake daiwereroma eno wei, Yesu, Dai urero ibinu Godinu Amara nabake aneme ufane ukaku wei. Mediake na fanisi da maina wei.

30 Eno weiro Yesuma i minu ibi we nauke eribaie seidaninu merama imumu keuwere i minu imuka ubarenaro ibisaba i mima ibake eno wei, nanu ibiye

keuwereya wei.

31 Eno weiro i seidaninu merama imumuma Yesubake nono weisa, i merama orofaro iya da we odaiya weisa.

32 Eno weada ekabaie borosiri keuwere oraararo uruna iseibisaro ekake Yesubairo eenu weada eno weisa, iyanu ararae i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro amufene weaisia weisaro Yesuma wei, iro aniawe wei.

33 Yesuma eno weiba ibake i seidaninu merama imumu i minu imukaroma amuke fakake anisake i borosirinu imuka ubarenaro isaka. Eno uisa ibake i borosiri yaisina durame anisake oraara okoroma bibi ukake kunaro isare imu iseake feaka.

34 I borosiri yawokeibisa orouma i uisabai ekake goiro durame anaadae i goi orou yaisinabairo ibai ane wayai weisaro nauisa.

35 I goi orouma ibai nauisake efisane anisa. Ane Yesubairo i seidaninu merama imumu meisake anisa mi, dawae awara irauaiai uiro wau runike yaure ibiro ekake ia sirie.

36 Ibai ekake i seidaninu merama imumuini borosirinu uisa ibai eka orouma i awoena faka orou ibai yaisina weisaro nauisa.

37 I Gerasi orou yaisina ia daiwere iyakake Yesubake eno weisa, iyanu orofa mediake imusu ania weisaba ibake Yesuma boudiro anifine ane amui.

38-39 Ane amuibaie i seidaninu merama imumu me sini mima nono wei, naini anifu weibaie Yesuma meya weike wei, anu goiro aniake Godima abake imukari daiwere ukinu ibai yaisina wearo naufisa wei. Eno weiro i mima anike i goiro eme yaisinabairo Yesuma dawa ma wiroi ibai yaisina weiro nauisa.

*Dairasinu arumaini Yesunu wauro ure burike wiroi awekaini emenu wake*

40 Yesuma nono owerike Gareri enaro nono ani. Eme keuwere Yesu koro ukeibisabaie Yesu idua fariro Yesubake arie wake weisa.

41-42 Moi mi danu ibiye Dairasi, dawae moi Du orounu sosi uwara yawokeibi mi. Dawama Yesubairo farike Yesunu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ui. I minu arumanaku una demuiba dawa arama uike feafine ukeibiro ibake Yesubairo farike eno wei, nanu uwararo aara wei. Eno weiro Yesuma i mi Danu uwararo ani. Aneibibaie eme keuwere Danu umuro enare waiyakake anisa.

43 I aneibisa ubarenaro moi aweka dawaini iini ani. I aweka dawae arama daiwere uike ibaada iwa mane dore aineibi. Oya duero (12) iwa mane doraada i arama ma wirokeka oroubairo anaada danu oi yaisina sianeibiroma danu arama irau sine dakeibi.

44 I awekama Yesunu dubuenaro farike Danu wau barunaro ure buribaie danu iwa doreibi ibai idua di kuuri.

45 Eno uiro Yesuma wei, ainama Na ure burinara wei? Eno weibaie i eme yaisinama iyae iwoka meya weisa. Eno weisaro Fidama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, eme

keuwere Anu umuro enare
waiyare aaraisa iro ea wei.
46 Eno weiro Yesuma wei,
ainama Na ure burinara
ari. Nanu buna Nabairoma
dawabairo ainuro Na
karanea wei.
47 Yesuma eno weibake i
awekama we imui, Dawae
iwoka ukakua we imukadae
ia daiwere sinike iura ma-
maada Yesubairo farike iboo
yanakaisari ukaada danu
arama irau sini ena wake
idua i oroubairo weike eno
wei, nae Dawa ure burinero
nanu iwa dorakuneibai idua
di kuurinua wei.
48 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, aruma ama
Na imukeka imukae daiwere
ibake wirokinua weike nono
wei, aniake me irauaiai ibia
wei.

49 Yesuma eno weibaie moi
mima Dairasinu uwararoma
emuabairo farike Dairasi-
bake eno wei, anu aruma
fearinua Sisa Mibairo wake
goro da wea wei.
50 Eno weiro Yesuma
nauike Dairasibake eno wei,
ia da siake imukenewaa uaro
dawa wirofi wei.
51 Dairasinu uwararo ane
fakake Yesuma i orou yaisina
medirieke Fidaini Dionini
Deimisini i arumanu amae
babaeini emua i uwara
ubarenaro waure amurie.
52 Waure amukada
nauibaie uwara ubarenaro
yaure ibisa orouma sorara
ukeibisaro nauike eno wei,
ii da weawe. I aruma feare
mero nauka kunawere aine
ibinua wei.
53 Yesuma eno wei
ibaibake i orouma yo weisa.
I aruma dawae fearinuba
nono da uyafekua weisake
ibake yo weibisa.

54 Yesuma i arumanu wa-
naro munike eno wei, aru-
manaku uyaa wei.
55-56 Yesuma eno weibaie i
ai dai sineibi arumanakuba
idua imu sianada iroma
uyari. Uyariro Yesuma eno
wei, uruna dawa maaro ifi
weiro danu amae babaema
imuka foria uisi. Uisiro
Yesuma emuabake nono wei,
eme moibairo i wake da
weawa wei.

# 9

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duero (12) waiya marie wake*

1 Moi odoro Yesuma weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orou
duero (12) Dawabairo fake.
Dawabairo fakaro emuama
seidaninu merama imumu
we yowefisake imusu imusu
arama uke ibeka orou
ma wirofiakane ibake
emuabairo buna marie.
2 I iwoka ukeka orou buna
marieke eno wei, aniaweke
Godinu yawokaku orofa irau
wake weaweke imusu imusu
arama uke ibinisa orou ma
wiroyakawe wei.
3 Nono waure aneka er-
aerabusa da muawe. Urini
yoakeini urunaini oini moi
wauini da mune aniawe wei.
4 Moi goiro fafoisake moi
uwara ubarenaro amu-
foisake ibaada yanu wake
i goi oroubairo we me
sifoisake anifoisaya wei.
5 Eno uforo abo goi
orouma ya da mufiakaisake
yanu wake da naufei-
saie yanu derena emua
mayakaweke yanu umuro
doo maisuawero efisake iya
medimisane ukaisaya we
imufisaro aniawe wei. Eno

uawero Godima emua da
mufiaku ibai emua iwoka
ufisa wei.
6 Yesuma eno weibake
anisa. I goi goiro anaada
Godinu irau wake weibisake
i imusu imusu arama
uke ibeibisa orou ma
wirokeibirieka.

*Erodima Yesu ma nuna ui wake*

7 Erodi, i gaemani orou ya-
wokeibirie dai mima Yesunu
ukeibi sineibi ibai nauike ma
nuna ui. Eno uiro moi
orouma eno weisa, Dionima
fearike nono uyaria weisa.
8 Nono moi orouma
eno weisa, Iraida dawama
fearike nono uyariba ibake
owere farinua weisaro nono
moi oroumae adinaro we
bou uisa mima idua farinua
weisa.
9 Eno weibisaro Erodima
nauike ma nuna ukaada
eno wei, Dioninu nodo
nama umane kuurebairo
nono ainama i ari eno buna
ukakuro naukakune wei?
Eno weike Yesu efine yodia
uke ani.

*Yesuma i fai dausini orou uruna marie wake*

10 Yesunu afasoro orouma
owekake aare Yesubairo
fakake emenu goi goiro
ukeibisa ibai yaisina weisa.
I wake we me sikaro
Yesuma Danu afasoro orou
we murieke Besaida goiro
waure anirie.
11 I fare ku siane ibisa
orouma Danu anifine wei
wake nauisake Danu umuro
yowere anisa. Ane fakaro
Yesuma emuabake arie
wake weike Godinu irau
yawokaku orofa wake
emuabairo weike i arama
uke ibisa orou ma wiromirie.
12 Dumudumu sineibibaie
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
Dawabairo fakake eno
weisa, wearo i fare ku siane
yaure ibinisa orou goiro
anifisa weisake nono weisa,
uruna aboro mune ifeisa
awaya anifisa wea weisa.
Yewadake goini sidowaini
meya weisa.
13 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, i orou uruna
mayakawero ifisa wei.
Yesuma eno weiro emuama
weisa, iyabairo buredi
faini (5) adua abu kai
raaranakuyai mane ibinua
eno weisa. Anifeke i
oroubake uruna oima make
mufene ibake weaku weisa?
14-15 I orou keuwerero
nono emeakabai mane fai
dausini (5000) iro ibisaba
nono Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake eno wei,
i orou fifidi (50) fifidi (50)
weawero kuku uke yaure
anifisa wei. Enaenari
weisaro yaure ibisa.
16 Danu wei enaenari
uke yaure ibisaro Yesuma
i buredi faini (5) adua abu
kaiyaini munike Godibairo
we ma irauaiai ukaada
guriguri uike ma birabira
yarike Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo mariero i kuku
uke ibisa oroubairo naka
naka uisa.
17 Naka naka uisaro mune
isaro boana urie. Ise me
sikaro iuwabai mukake
bosearo youisa. Bosearo
youisaro bosea duero (12)
wake faka.

*Fidama Yesubake wei wake*

18 Moi odonaku Yesu Danu
mane ibaada guriguri ukeibi.
Guriguri ukeibiro Danu

iwoka ukeka orou mane
Dawa ubiubinaku yaure
ibisa. Yesuma guriguri uke
me sinike Danu oroubairo
eno wei, emema Nabake
ainadei weaisa wei?
19 Eno weiro ma owekake
eno weisa, moi oroumae
Abake Dioni babadaido miya
weaisaro nono moi orouma
Ae Iraidaya weaisaro nono
moi orouma Ae moi adi-
naro we bou ukeka miro
fearikema nono uyarinuke
farinua eno weaisaya weisa.
20 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, nono yadeie, Nabake
aneaneme weaisa wei?
Eno weiro Fidama wei, Ae
Godinu Kerisoya wei.

*Yesu Danu oferi waufekuke feafeku wei wake*

21-22 Fidama eno weiro
Yesuma wei, i wenu wak-
eye baya weike wei, i
Ba Eme Sini Mima oferi
daiwere waufekuro i Du dai
orouini ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini i Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka
ukaisa orouini emuama
Danu wake da naufeisaro
Dawa ma fafeisaro odo
buuba me sifekuro Dawa
nono uyafekua wei.
23 Yesuma i ku siane ibisa
orou yaisinabake eno wei,
ainama Nanu umuro aafine
ufekuie danu arara ukeka
yaisina medifike Nanu arara
ukeka mane korosi ari mu-
naada Nanu umuro aafie
wei.
24 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, moi mima danu
ararae yewa orofaro mane
me ibifine ufekuie idua
me sara feafekuke fanisi
ufekua wei. Nono ainama
Nabake feafekuie dawa idua
wirofekuke me ibene ibene
ibeifekua wei.
25 Ainama yewa orofa
akakaro eraerabusa yaisina
mufekuke danu imuka ino
da wirofekuke feafekuke i
merama orofaro anefekuie
ba meya wei.
26 Nono ainama Naini
Nanu wakebake maru
ufekuie i Ba Eme Sini
Mini Danu buna aneruini
emuama Danu arakekaini
Godinu dai edororo fafekuie
i mibake moko maru ufeku
wei.
27 Nanu ba wake wemauro
nauawe wei, moi me ibinisa
orou da feafeisake Godinu
yawokaku ibai efeisakema
nono dubuenaro feafeisaya
wei.

*Yesunu iboo naisa imusu sini wake*

28 Yesuma i wake we me
sinike nono odo eida (8) me
siniro Yesuma Fidaini Dion-
ini Deimisini murieke emua
we guriguri ufine oraararo
amuke anisa.
29 Iro amuke ane fakake
guriguri ukeibibaie Danu
iboo naisaini wauini
inanakeowere sinike edoro
ari ui.
30-31 Eno uiie eme una
raarayai me ari uke
fakike Yesubairo wake
weisi. Mosesini Iraidaini
emuama Godinu arakekaro
fakike Godinu arara Yesu
Derusaremu goiro feafeku
ena wake Dawabairo weisi.
32 Fidaini i miyaima nauka
kunawere aine ibaada nauke
dauisakema nono uyakake
Yesunu arakekaini nono
Yesuini demuiro enare ibisi
miyai erieka.
33 Mosesini Iraidaini
emuama Yesu meisike

aneibisibaie Fidama Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu yewado ibekae irauaiaiba okoa uwarananaku kai buuba ma enafeisiie weike nono wei, moiye Anu, moiye Mosesinu, Moiye Iraidanu eno ma enafeisia wei. Danu imukekae gienabu me ibake eno wei.
34 Fidama eno weibaie ouma farike emua ma yaariero ia sirie.
35 Ou ubarenaroma wake isare aarike eno wei, yewae Nanu Amara ubi, Nama Dawa we mune odea Danu wake naukeibiawe wei.
36 I wake eno weiro ekabaie Yesu Danu mane enare ibiro eka. Ibake i odoro emebairo i wakeini i ekabaini we dauisa.

*Yesuma seidaninu moi merama imumu bobo amaranaku ma wiroi wake*

37 Moi odo i oraararoma isare aakaro nono i odoro eme keuwere Yesu fou uka.
38 Moi mima i ku siane ibisa kuroma daiwere eno wei, Sisa mi, nanu amara ubiro moibai mero dawa manea imukari ukenewaa ua wei.
39 Moi odo odoro seidaninu merama imumuma nanu amaranu imuka ubarenaro isarakuro arua weakua wei. I seidaninu merama imumuma nanu amara ma birubiru ukakuro bebekuro begiri farakuro nono i seidaninu merama imumuma dawa mede dakakuke uraakua wei.
40 Eno ukakuba ibake Anu iwoka ukeka oroubairo i seidaninu merama imumu we yowefisane eenu wenero emuama i seidaninu merama imumu we yowere dakisaya wei.
41 I mima eno weiro Yesuma wei, ya Godi imuke dakaada meomao ukaisa orou. Yabairo odo abea ibimauro imufoisa wei? Yesuma eno weike wei, anu amara waure aara wei.
42 Eno weiro i amaranaku waure aariro i seidaninu merama imumuma ma birubiru uke mune sianiro i amaranaku isare uri. Yesuma i seidaninu merama imumubake buna wake weike i amaranaku ma wiroike danu babaebairo mai.
43 Yesuma eno uiro i orouma ekake Godinu bunabake imuka foria uisa.

*Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei*

44 I orouma imuka foria uisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei. Godima da we kuufekuro Na moi orounu wanaro mame odifokaisaya wei.
45 Yesuma eno weiro Danu wei wake ma nuna uisa. Emua iwoka unao ufeisaba ibake Godima emenu imukeka daaba dadau ui. Ibake i orouma ia sinaada i wakenu ubi adaada we nauke ere dauisa.

*Ainama daiwere arie wei wake*

46 Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma bebekuma wake we makanada eno weisa, iyabairo abo mima daiwere?
47-48 Yesuma emenu weibisa ibai iwoka uike moi amaranaku munike Danu aroro ma yaure odike emuabairo eno wei, ainama yewa amaranaku ari Nanu ibiro mufekuie Naini iini mufarakua wei. Nono ainama Na we mufarakuie

Na we odaikara Godini we mufekua wei. Ainama yabairo okoanaku sifekuie dawa daiwereya wei.

*Ainama yaini wasai uke dakakuie dawae yaini demuiro enarakua wei wake*

49 Dionima Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, moi mima Anu ibiro seidaninu merama imumu we yowereibiro ekikema nono dawae Anu iwoka ukeka mi meba ibake i ukeibibai media weisia wei.
50 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, mediawe da weawe wei. Ainama yaini wasai uke dakakuie ya unu korakunea wei.

*Moi Samaria goi orou emua arara me Yesu we muneka ibake wei wake*

51 Yesunu urero amuke aneka odo fafine uiba ibake Yesuma Derusaremu goiro gienabu anifine ui.

52 Yesuma moi Samaria goiro Danu aineka koru uke bou ufisa orou we odairiero anisa.
53 Ane fakabaie i Samaria orouma Yesu emenu goiro Dawa ainekabai emua arara da sirie. Yesuma Derusaremu goiro anifine ui ibake emua arara me Dawa fareroma emenu goiro aineka.
54 Yesunu iwoka ukeka miyai Deimisini, Dionini emuama i wake nauisike Yesubairo eno weisi, Dai Waria Mi, i wake wefuro ureroma inaa isare aafekuke emua yare me sifiakua eno wefukuba me weisi?
55-56 Eno weisiro Yesuma emuabake bunawereroma wake eno wei, i weaisibai mediawa wei. Eno weiro i goi mesiake moi goiro anisa.

*Godi imuke mero me imukama Yesunu umuro anifisane weaisa orounu wake*

57 I daabaro aneibisabaie moi mima Yesubake eno wei, A aboro aboro anifakuie naini Anu umuro aamaua wei.
58 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, i nauwa abu emuae emenu uwara boboro nono i gasira emua emenu mowa boboro nono i Ba Eme Sini Mi, Danu aineka orofae meya wei.

59 Yesuma eno weike moi mibake nono wei, ae Nanu umuro aara weiro nono i mima eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu babae feafekuro ooru uke odimaukema nono dubuenaroma Anu umuro aamaua eno wei.
60 Eno weibaie Yesuma wei, eno meya awoena Nanu umuro aara wei. Nanu umuro aare dakaisa orouma Nanu umuro aare mero me sara fearaisa orou ooru uke odifiakane weakunea wei.
61 Yesuma eno weike i mibake nono wei, ae aniake Godinu yawokaku irau wake we enereibia wei. Nono moi mima Yesubake eno wei, nanu uwararo ibinisa orou yaisinaba ibake arie wake wemauke emua medimiauke Anu umuro aamaua wei.

62 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, ainama Nanu waiya munakuke nono danu awararo arara ukeka imukada Nanu waiya medakuie owerakuke i mi dawae irauaiai mi meba ibake Godima dawa yawoke dakakua wei.

# 10

*Yesuma sewenidi (70) oroubake waiya marie wake*

1 Moi odo Yesuma sewenidi (70) eme emuako we odaifiaro anifisaro nono Dawa dubuenaro Godinu wake we anifine ibake emua we mune odirie. Emua una raara raara Danu anifine wei goi goiroma Danu anifine wei oroorofaro we odaifiane ibake we mune odirieke emua we odairie.
2 Emua we mune odirieke i Godinu wake weeka oroue keu meya we imukada ibake yewa wake emuabake eno wei, i daunaisa urunama keuwerero nono i daunaisa oroue keu meya i waiya ubi mibairo guriguri uawero eme moi emua unu kofiakaro we odaifiaro anifisa Yesuma eno wei.
3 I buna me mamoe weaisa abu ari emuama i waawere nauwa kuabairo anaisa i ari Nama ya aboro aboro we odaimiaro aniawe wei.
4 Aniaweke fausini yoakeini moi sadoroini da wauaweke eme moi daabaro fou ufiakaisaie arie weada wake yafawere da weawe wei.
5 Anifoisake moi uwara ubarenaro amufoisaie i oroubairo kawama wake eno weawe, Godima ya yaisinabairo aine wai ure ibeifi eno weawe wei.
6 Eno wefoisaro i uwararo irau mi ibifekuie yanu we ma irauaiai ukeka dawabairo ibifi nono mebaie yanu we ma irauaiai ukeka nono owefike yabairo ibifi wei.
7 Yae Godinu waiya orouba abo uwara ubarenaro amufoisaie i uwara onarounu urunaini aduaini me ifoisaya moi uwara uwararo da aniawe wei.
8 Abo goiro anifoisaie i goi orouma ya mufiakaisake aneme uruna mafiakaisaie iawe wei.
9 I goiro arama uke ibifeisa orou ma wiroaweke Godima eme yawokakune dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukinua eno weawe wei.
10-11 Nono moi goiro anifoisaro i goi orouma ya medifiakaisaie daabaro anaada eno weawe, yanu goi doo iyanu umuro ma isurada medifeisiro efoisaie Godima eme yawokakune dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukinua eno weawe wei.
12 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Godinu kodo ufine odo idua fafekuro Godima i Sodomu goi meramawere ukeibisa orou ya fanisi dai menaku mafiakuke nono i arie eno ya uke yafiakaisa orou emua fanisi daiwere mafiakua Yesuma eno wei.

*Moi goi orou emua emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo make dauisa wake*

13 Yesuma bunawere wakeroma eno wei, ya Korasani goi orouini Besaida goi orouini ya eforo weakune wei! Godinu buna ukeka keuwere ya ereibaisaba i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini emuama ibai efisaronae meramawere wauma barufisake uka iiri okoro kafisake emenu ba me merama ukeka medifisane wei.
14 Godinu kodo ureka odo fafekuro Godima i Daira goi orouini Saidoni goi orouini emua fanisi dai

menaku mafiakuke nono ya
Korasani goi orouini nono
ya Besaida goi orouini yae
yanu merama ukeka mede
dakaisaba fanisi daiwere
mafiakua wei.
15 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, ya Kafenamu
goi orou yabake aneaneme
wemau? Urero amuke
anifone weaisa? Yae urero
da waure amuke anifiakuke
ya mune siafiakuro i feare
dakaku inaaro anifoisaya
wei.
16 Yesuma weike Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubake eno
wei, Aina ainama yanu
wake naufeisaie Nanu wake
naufeisaya wei. Nono aina
ainama ya medifiakaisaie
Na we odaikara Godi med-
ifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*I sewenidi (70) orouma owere faka wake*

17 Nono dubuenaro i
sewenidi (70) orouma
owekake rooro bobo Yesub-
airo fakake eno weisa, Dai
Waria Mi, Anu ibiro weisiro
i seidaninu merama imu-
muma iyanu wake nauisake
anisaya weisa.
18 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, i ukeibi-
saie bida mamaku i arie
seidanima ureroma isare
uriro erea wei.
19 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, yabake weakune ibake
buna ufoisake waruini auwa
ari rabunu duboro amune
adiadi yare anifoke yaini wa-
sai ukaku minu buna ma
bereforo anemema ya da ma
merama ufiaku wei.
20 I seidaninu merama
imumuma yanu wake
naukaisa. Yewabake rooro
da uaweke yanu ibi urero
owaowa yanake odiro ibinua
rooro uawe wei.

*Yesu rooro ui wake*

21 I odoro Godinu Imumu
Irauma Yesunu imuka
ubarenaro wake fariro
rooro uike guriguri ukaada
eno wei, Babae, Ae ureini
dooini yawokaku. Ae yewa
orounu ukeka yaisina i orofa
akakaro iwoka daiwere
oroubairo ma fe yarakuke
nono yewa amarananaku
ari orou emuabairo ma
boroo yarakuro ibake we
ma irauaiai ukakune. Ie
Anu irau imukeka ibake eno
ukaku.
22 Nanu Babaema Danu
imukeka yaisina makaku-
nararo enaenari ukakune.
Enoroma i orouma Nanu
Babaenu Amara ma nuna
ukaisaro Godi Danu mane
Dawa iwoka ukaku. Enae-
nari Godi ma nuna ukaisaro
Godinu Amarama Godi
iwoka ukakuke ainabairo
ma boroo yarakuie emua
idua Godi iwoka ukaisaya
wei.
23 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka orou owere eraada
emua manebake weada
eno wei, yae aneaneme
ukeibisarabai ereibisaba yae
irau oroua wei.
24 Nanu wake wemaro
nauawe Yesuma eno weike
wei, Godinu moi we bou
urie orouini moi dai ya-
wokeka orouini emuama
yanu aneme aneme eraisa
ibai efisane weisakema nono
ere dauisa. Yanu naukaisa
wake naufisane uisakema
nono nauke dauisaya wei.

*Yesuma i irau Samaria goi mibairo dubo waure wei wake*

25 Moi odoro Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka

ukeibi mima uyarike Yesu
uke iruke efine ukaada eno
wei, Sisa mi, aneaneme
umauke me ibene ibene
ibeka mumau wei?
26 Eno weiro Yesuma wei,
Mosesinu darawaduma ibai
aneaneme weaku. Ibaide a
iwokaba me wei?
27 Eno weiro i mima eno
wei, Mosesinu darawaduma
eno weaku, yanu imuka
yaisinaini imumu yaisinaini
buna yaisinaini awara
yaisinaini ima Godi imukari
ukenewaa ukeibiaweke
yanu onaroubake imukari
ukaisari i ari enaenari yanu
naiyemukubake imukari
ukeibiawe weakua wei.
28 Eno weiro Yesuma wei,
ba weakua enaenari ufakuie
me ibene ibene ibifakua wei.
29 Eno weiro i mima
danu onami ma irauaiai
ufine ukaada eno wei, nanu
naiyeye aina wei?
30 Eno weiro Yesuma wei,
moi Du mima Derusaremu
goiroma Deriko goiro isare
ani. Isare aneibibaie moi
waira ukeka orouma fakake
danu wauini oini yaisina
mukake usima ureebe oisaro
yanake kuurike aine ibi.
31 Aine ibiro moi ofereni
ode sibore sianeka mima i
daabaro isare aneebe eribaie
i mi dawa yanake kuurike
aine ibiro erike moi ena
daaba udiro umane kaike
ani.
32 Nono moi Du orounu
bisara ukeka mi Riwai
weaisa mima isare aneebe
erike enaenari ui. Dawae
i mi aine ibiro erike daaba
moi enaro umane kaike isare
ani.
33 Nono moi miye imusu
goi mi dawae Samaria goi
mima daabaro isare aneebe
fare eribaie imukari ui.
34 Imukari uike i mibairo
ane ifoma kodudu yanaike
iraa i minu bouro odike
badesima waiyare odi. Eno
uike i mi mune danu doniki
abu duboro ma yaure odike
waure ani. Anike awawa
orou fareka uwararo farike i
mi yawokenewaa uke aini.
35 Yawoke ainiro wai uriro
uyarike i awawa orou fareka
uwara yawokeibi mi du kina
(K2.00) maike eno wei, i
mi yawokenewaa ukeibiaro
owemake famaro oi moi
dawabake siafakuie anu oi
moko mamauanea wei.
36 Yesuma i wake eno
weike i Mosesinu darawadu
Sisa mibake eno wei, i eme
una buubama i waira ukeka
orouma uka mi ekade abo
mima danu naiye wei?
37 Eno weiro Yesubake ma
owerike eno wei, i imukari
ui miya wei. Eno weibaie
Yesuma i mibake eno wei,
aniake i minu ukeka enae-
nari ua wei.

*Yesuma Madaini Merib-
airo awaawa ani wake*

38 Yesuini Danu iwoka
ukeka orouini aneebe moi
goiro fakabaie moi aweka
danu ibiye Mada dawama
we kuuri.
39 I aruma danu dakaeye
Meri. Merima Yesunu umu
udiro yaure ibaada Yesu
we ma iwoka ukeibibai
naukeibi.
40 Madae okea oukada
imukeka imusu imusu
imuike Yesubairo farike eno
wei, Dai Mi, nanu kakae
na medinararo okea nanu
mane oukakunea Ama ibai
imukakuba me weike nono

wei, wearo na unu kofari wei.
41 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Mada ae aneaneme imukada imuka merama imukaku wei.
42 Anu imuka demui mane imufakuie irauaiai ufaku. Merima Nanu wake naukenewaa ukakuie irauaiai ukakuba ie da mareke mumaua wei.

# 11

*Yesuma guriguri we ma iwoka ui wake*

1 Moi odoro Yesuma guriguri ui. Guriguri uke me siniro Danu moi iwoka ukeka mima eno wei, Dai Wari Mi, Dionima danu iwoka ukeka orou guriguri we ma iwoka urie, enaenari iya we ma iwoka ua wei.
2 Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, guriguri ukaadae eno weawe, Babae Anu ibi we ma irauaiai ukaisi. Anu yawokaku odo fafine weaisi.
3 Awoenae iyanu aine wai ure makeibaku uruna maa.
4 Iyanu naiyemukunu ba me ukeka iyabairo ukaisa ibaie imuke medaisi enaenari iyanu ba me ukeka imuke media. I merama uke ereka eraerabusa iyabairo da waure aarake i merama ukekabairoma iya imusu waure ania.
5-6 Eno weike nono wei, ainama danu naiyebairo dumu abanaro anifekuke eno wefeku, nanu naiye eneebe dumuro farinuro nabairo uruna meya kau kai buuba maina eno wefekua wei.
7 Eno wefekuro nono i aine ibifeku mima eno wefeku, wake goro mediake ania. Nae nanu aweka amarakuini nauka aine ibinisiba da uyamauke uruna da mamauanea wefekua wei.
8 Nanu wake nauawe. I mi dawae nanu naiye weroma uyare da ufekua wei. I mima aisamero enare ibaada areare weifekuro nauka aifine uke awafekuke uyafekuke uruna mafekua wei.
9 I ari enoya we nauke eawero mafiro muawe. Yodia uaweke fou uawe. Aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu weawero ko ma ro yafi wei.
10 Ainama we nauke efekuie mafekuro mufeku. Nono ainama yodia ufekuie fou ufeku. Nono ainama aisamero goi goi ukaada yaure ibinu wefekuie ko ma ro yafeku wei.
11-12 Moi amaranakuma adua abubake we nauke efekuie danu babaema waru mafeku? Me eno da ufekua weike nono wei, O kokoroko urimibake we nauke efekuro aua mafeku? Me eno da ufekua wei.
13 Ya merama oroue yanu amarakubake irau uruna makakunekaba aina ainama we nauke efeisaie iyanu urero ibinu Babaema Danu Imumu Irau emuabake makenewaa ufiakua wei.

*Yesuini Biesabobake wei wake*

14 Moi odoro seidaninu merama imumuma moi minu imuka ubarenaro ibiba ibake i mi dawa wake we dakeibi. Yesuma i merama imumu we berairo fare aniro

i mi wake wei. Yesuma eno
uiro ibai eka orouma imuka
foria uisa.
15 Moi orouma eno weisa,
Dawabairo Biesabo ibinu.
Biesabo dawae i dai merama
imumu enoba i merama
imumunu bunaroma i sei-
daninu merama imumu we
berakakua weisa.
16 Nono moi orouma Yesu
uke iruke efisane ukaada eno
weisa, Godinu buna uaro
ureroma fafiro efe weisa.
17 Eno weibisaro Yesuma
emenu imukeka iwoka
uike emuabake eno wei,
gaemini orou emenu emenu
uranada ku raarayai ufeisaie
emenu yawokeka daaba
idua merama sifekua wei.
Enaenari moi uwara demui
orou emenu emenu uranada
abanaro ma boroo yareroma
imusu imusu enafeisake
urafeisaie emenu ibeka idua
merama sifekua wei.
18 Nono seidaninu orou
emenu emenu urafeisa
ide aneaneme yewa orofa
yawofeisa? Yae meo
weaisa, Biesaboma Na buna
makarabake i seidaninu
merama imumu we be-
rakakune eno meo weaisaba
ibake yewa wake yabairo
eno weakunea wei.
19 Eno ukakune ide yanu
orouma i seidaninu merama
imumu ainanu ibiro we be-
rakaisa? Enoroma i orouma
ya kodo ufeisake yae meo
weaisaya wefeisa wei.
20 Nono Godinu Imumu
Iraunu bunaroma seidan-
inu merama imumu we
berakuneie Godima eme
idua yawokaku ibai yabairo
iduama boroo yarakunea
wei.
21 Moi aurini goreini fidini
i eraerabusa bobo mi dawae
danu uwara yawokakuba
ibake danu uwaraini eraer-
abusaini yaisina irauaiai
ibaakua wei.
22 Nono moi buna daiwere
mima fafekuie urafisisike i
minu biraini uraneka eraer-
abusa mufekuke danu eraer-
abusa mune anifekuke naka
naka ufeku wei.
23 Ainama Na unu kore
dakakunarake Naini wasai
wake weaku. Enaenari
ainama eme mune Naini
ku uke dakakuie i eme
Nabairoma we yowerakunea
Yesuma eno wei.

*I seidaninu merama imumu owere farekabake wei wake*

24 Seidaninu moi merama
imuma moi mi medakuie
yao nauwaro ko yafine yodia
uke anaku. Yodia ukeebe ko
yareka orofa mebake ko yare
dakakuke eno weaku, nanu
medineke aane uwararo
nono owere animaua weaku.
25-26 I seidaninu merama
imumuma ane farakuke
erakubaie i mi dawae danu
imuka yawewe uraisari moi
imumu iro ibe dakakubake
i seidaninu merama imu-
muma anakuke seidaninu
moi merama imumu seweni
(7) dawa ari eno me, emuae
dai meramawere we waure
anaku. Anakuro faraisake
i minu imuka ubarenaro
amukaisake idua ibaisa.
Ibake i minu adina ibeka
meramae dai menakuro
nono awoena i seidaninu
merama imumu keuwere
fare ibaisa ibake danu
ibekae dai meramawereya
Yesuma eno wei.

*Ba irau rooro ukekabake wei wake*

27 Yesuma eno weiro
i ku siane ibisa orounu

kuro enare ibi moi aweka
unama eno wei, Ae Anu
amaema A doiyaike ama
iduda maiyaiba Godima Anu
amae we ma irauaiai ukakua
wei.
28 Eno weiro Yesuma
ma owerike eno wei, ba
weakuroma nono aina
ainama Godinu wake nauke
imuke ukaisaie Godima
emua ma irauaiai ukenewaa
ukakunea wei.

*Yesunu buna ukeka efisane weibisa wake*

29 Eme keuwere Yesub-
airo fareibisabaie Yesuma
uyarike eno wei, yewa
awoena ibinisa oroue mera-
mawere. Aine wai ure Nama
buna umaro efisane yodia
ukaada ibaisa. Dionanu
buna ukeka ma boroo yariro
ekaba yabairo moi imusu
buna ukeka da ma boroo
yafekua wei.
30 Dionama Ninewe goiro
Godinu wake weiro naukake
Godima dawa we odairo fari
eno iwoka uisa. Enaenari I
Ba Eme Sini Mi ya awoena
ibinisa orouma efoisake
Dawae Godima we odairo
farinua iwoka sifoisaya eno
wei.
31 Godinu kodo odo
fafekuro Siba orofa ya-
wokeibi aweka, emenu kuin-
ima uyafekuke yewa orou
wayai wefekuke emua aya
mafiaku. Adinami nauwaro
i aweka dawama yafaw-
ereroma Soromoninu iwoka
daiwere wake naufine ibake
Soromonibairo aare fari.
Nono Soromoni dawae dai
mi me. Nono awoena moi mi
Dawae Dai Miwere yabairo
ibinuro Dawa medaisaba
ibake i odoro i awekama
yabake wayai wefekua wei.
32 I kodo odoro i Ninewe
goi orouma uyafeisake
yewa orou wayai wefeisake
aya mafiakaisa. Dionama
wake weibiba ibake emenu
merama merama ukeka
imuke meisa. Nono awoenae
moi Mi Dawae daiwerero
nono Dionae okoanaku.
I dai mi Dawae yabairo
ibinuro ere medaisaba ibake
I Ninewe goi orouma wayai
wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*I ofe ubunu edorobake wei wake*

33 Ainama ramefa bi-
afekuie fe da odifekuke aiso
odeka orofaro odifekuro i
fafeisa orou yaisina i edoro
efeisa.
34 Yanu naisae yanu
ofe ubunu edoro. Enoba
yanu naisama irau erabusa
eraisake irauaiai imukaisa.
Ie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro
edorowere ibinu. Yanu
naisama merama erabusa
eraisake merama imukaisa.
Ie yanu ofe ubu ubarenaro
dumuwere ibinu.
35-36 Enoba erenewaa
uforo yanu edoro dumu
sinao ufekuba. Yanu imuka
ubarenaro edoro daiwere
ufekuro dumu me ie yanu
ofe edoro ari ufeku, rame-
fanu edoro ariya Yesuma eno
wei. Yesuma iyanu imukeka
imusu imusu ibake dubu
waure wei wake eno wei.

*Yesuma i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini i Fe-rosi orouini emua wayai wei wake*

37 Yesuma eno we me
siniro moi Ferosi mima eno
wei, nanu uwararo aarake
uruna ia wei. Eno weiba
ibake Yesuma ane uwara

ubarenaro amuike uruna
ifine yauri.
38 I Ferosi mima eribaie
Yesuma wana uroke dauiro
i Ferosi orou emenu bis-
araba Dawama eno wana
uroke dauiro ibake i Ferosi
mi imuka foria ui.
39 Yesuma dawabake eno
wei, ya Fesosi orouma i
faniginini naberoini uro-
kenewaa ukaisakema nono
yanu imuka ubarenaro
imukeka meramawere, moi
orounu eraerabusa mufone
imukama imukaisaya wei.
40 Yae ba awara me.
Godima emenu dubo ofeini
imuka ubareroini yaisina
ubu uiba me wei?
41 I faniginini naberoro
ibinu uruna i eraerabusa me
oroubake naka naka ufoisaie
yanu imuka amearubu
ufekuro me irauaiai ibi-
foisaya wei.
42 Ya Fesosi orou ya
erenewaa uforo wei. Yae
waiyaro eraerabusa yaisi-
naini moi okoa eraerabu-
saini i yaisina naka naka
ukaada i demuinaku daisi
weisa nakanaku Godibake
odenewaa uke odaisakema
nono moi oroubake irauaiai
uke dakaisake Godi imuke
dakaisake imukari uke
dakaisaya wei. Yanu daisi
weaisa nakanaku odekaini
Godi imukekaini imukari
ukekaini i yaisina ukenewaa
uawe wei.
43 Ya Ferosi orou erenewaa
uforo! Yae dai oroua
wefisane ibake i Du orounu
sosi uwara ubarenaro i
irau yaureka orofa yodia
ukenewaa ukaisake yauraisa
enaenari yanu ararae i
makediro enaisa orouma
yabake iifa ukaada arie
wefisane ibake iro anaisa.
Eno ukaisake rooro ukaisaya
wei.
44 Erenewaa uforo! Yae
yewa ari! Emema ooru
ukeka orofa ere dakaisaie
iifa uke dakaada amune
adire anaisaro ima emua
ma merama ukaisa. Yae i fe
yare ibeka ooru odeka orofa
ari, yae eme ma merama
ukaisaie emua iwoka meya
wei.
45 Yesuma eno weiro moi
Mosesinu darawadu Sisa
mima ma owerike eno wei,
Sisa, eno weakuie iyabake
wake merama weakua wei.
46 Eno weiro Yesuma
ma owerike dawabake eno
wei, ya darawadu we ma
iwoka ukaisa orouini ere-
newaa uforo! Yae arawere
darawadu wake emema
mufisane weaisa. Yanu we
ma iwoka ukaisa wakeye
inimuwere edo aribake
emema yodia daiwere
ukaisaro yae wana demuima
emua unu kore dakakuneka.
Emenu mane wauraisaya
wei.
47 Erenewaa uforo wei.
Yanu babaemukuma i we
bou urieka orou ma fearieka
yae enaenari imukaisake i
ooru ukeka orofa ma irauaiai
ukaada iro irauaiai oma
odaisaya wei.
48 Yanu babaemukuma
i we bou urieka orou ma
fearieka ibai irau weada
ibake i we bou urieka
orounu ooruro werei werei
uke odaisaya wei.
49 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, ibake Godima irauaiai
imukada yabake eno wei,
Nanu we bou uya orouini
Nanu afasoro orouini emua
we odaimiaro anifeisaro
moibai ma feafiakaisake

moibai ma merama ufi-
akaisaya Godima eno weia
wei.
50 Yesuma i wake eno
weike wei, Godinu we bou
urie orou ma fearieka. I
dawako odoroma i feaka
orou yaisina yewa ibinisa
orounu merama. Ibake
Godima ya kodo ufiakua wei.
51 Eiboronu ma feaka
odoroma Sakarayasi, dawae
i ofereni odeka orofa dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro ma feaka,
i furoma i orou yaisinabake
Godima ya fanisi mafiakua
wei.
52 Ya Mosesinu darawadu
we ma iwoka ukaisa orou ya
erenewaa uforo! Yae Godinu
irau imukeka emebairo ma
fe yaraisa. Godinu irau
imukekae uwara ari. Yae i ki
ma fe yaraisake ubarenaro
amuke dakaisake emenu
amukeka daaba dadau
ukaisaya eno wei.
53 Yesu iroma aneibibaie
i Mosesinu darawadu we
ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini
Ferosi orouini emuama dino
daiwere ukaada we nauke
ereka keuwere weisake
merama wake weisa.
54 Emenu ararae Yesunu
moko wake wefiro naufisake
Dawa kodo ufisane ibake
wake daiwere weibisa.

# 12

*I meomao weeka orou ere-
newaa uforo wei wake*

1 I odoro eme keuwere
fare ku siakake daba daba
ure makane ibisaro Yesuma
Danu iwoka ukeka orou
emenu imusu we iifa ukaada
eno wei, i Ferosi orounu
ure wawareka iraa yisidi
eforo wei. Ie meo ukekaya
emuama eno weaisakema
nono imusu dei ukaisaya
wei.
2 Emenu oba ukeka
eraerabusa yaisina ma
woromifekuke emenu
imukaro i fema imukaisa
eraerabusa yaisinae i oba
ukeka erabusa ariba i
yaisina ma boroo yafekuro
efeisaya wei.
3 Enoba yanu dumuro
weaisa wakeye ewekaro
naufeisa. Anemerabubake
uwara ubarenaro mu-
muuroma weaisaie akaka
naisaroma daiwere we-
feisaya eno wei.

*Godi mane ia sifene wei
wake*

4 Adara, Nanu wake we-
maro nauawe. I ma feareka
oroubake ia da iyaawe. I
orouma yanu ofe mane ma
feafeisake nono yanu imumu
da ma feafeisaya wei.
5 Ainabake ia iyafoisa?
We iifa umaro naukenewaa
uawe wei. Ainama yanu
ofe ma feafekuke nono yanu
imumu i feare dakaku inaaro
siafeku Godi Dawa mane ia
siawe wei.
6 Emema sisimuri ada fai
(5) oima make mukake ko-
rofeni kai raarayai sianais-
aba Godima i gasirananaku
imuke mede dakakune.
7 Godima ya imukada
yanu fouma idi yaisina iini
kakuria ibake ia da siawe.
Godima i gasirananaku
imukakuke nono yabak-
eye daiwere imukenewaa
ukakua Yesuma eno wei.

*Emebairo Yesu Kerisonu
ibi we ma daiwere ukekaba ba
we ma okoanaku ufeisi arie
wei wake*

8 Yesuma moi wake eno
wei, ainama eme moibairo
nae Yesu imukakunea we-
fekuie enaenari Na i Ba
Eme Sine Mima Godinu
anerubairo Nae dawa iwoka
ukakune wemaua wei.
9 Nono ainama eme
moibairo nae Yesu iwoka
meya wefekuie enaenari
Godinu anerubairo Nae
dawa iwoka meya wemaua
wei.
10 Ainama i Ba Eme
Sini Mibake wake merama
wefekuie Godima danu
merama wake naufekuke
imuke medifeku. Nono
ainama Godinu Imumu
Iraubake wake meramawere
wefekuie danu merama
ukeka da mune imuke med-
ifekuro idua i mi dawabairo
ibeifekua wei.
11-12 Moi odoro ya umu
wana naama uwafiakaisake
Du orounu sosi uwara ubare-
naro waure fare odifiakaisa.
Du orou yawokakuneka
dai orouini gaemani ya-
wokakuneka dai orouini
emuabairo waure ane odifi-
akaisaie ia da iyaweke yanu
moko weeka wake aneme
aneme wefoisa i arie eno
da imuforo wei, Godinu
Imumu Irauma i odoro
Danu imukeka mafiakuro
enaenari wefoisaya Yesuma
eno wei.

*I awara buna me eraer-
abusa keuwere bobo mibake
dubo waure wei wake*

13 Moi ku siane ibisa ku
ubarenaroma moi mima
uyarike Yesubairo eno wei,
Sisa, nanu kakabairo wearo
kakama babaenu eraer-
abusa moi naka ufike na
moibai mafari wei.
14 Eno weiro Yesuma wei,
naiye, ainama Nae anu kodo
yawokeka mi odikara wei?
Ainama Nae anu eraerabusa
naka naka ukeka mi odikara
wei?
15 Eforo! Moi minu eraer-
abusa naisa ure owere ma
owere daufao! Yanu ibekae
eraerabusa mane me. Aina
mima danu ararae eraer-
abusa mane mufine ufekuie
danu ibekae ba meya wei.
16 Eno weike dubo waure
wake weike eno wei, moi er-
aerabusa keuwere irau doo
bobo mi dawa idua yaure ibi.
17-19 I mima uyarada eno
we imui, nanu waiyaro
uruna keuwere ibinuro moi
uruna odeka uwara meba
aboro odimau ariya we
imuike wei, eno umaua wei.
Nanu uruna odeka uwara
yaisina ma doroo yamauke
awoena uruna odeka uwara
daiwere ma enamauke
iro nanu konouraini nanu
eraerabusa yaisina iro odi-
mauke nanu onamibake eno
wemau, o naiye, nabairo
eraerabusa keuwere ibinuba
urunaini aduaini areare
isaada rooro ukeimau eno
wemaua wei.
20 Dawae eno weiroma
nono Godima dawabake eno
wei, ae awara me miya wei.
Eweira dumuro ae feafakuro
nono ainama i eraerabusa
mufeku Godima eno wei.
21 Yesuma i wake eno
weike nono wei, enae-
nari ainama eraerabusa
keuwere munaada eno mane
weibakuie Godinu ibooro i
eraerabusae urero ibinisa
eraerabusa ari meba dawae
i awara me mi ari enoya
Yesuma eno wei.

*Godibairo yanu imuka
yaisina odiawe wei wake*

22 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake eno wei,

yanu ibinisa ofebake da imuawe wei. Yanu wirokekae i urunabairoma da wirofoisa. Nono yanu ofeye runeka wauma da ma wirofiakua weike nono wei i urunaini runeka wauini i mane da imuawe wei.
23 Yanu ibekae uruna mane iseroma ibe dakaisa. Yanu ofeye runeka erabusama runeroma ibe dakaisa.
24 Enoya i owagoro ada imuke eawe. I ada emuae ana kai yo wawe dakaisake fira uke dakaisaro emuabairo uruna odeka uwara mero nono Godima emua uruna makakunea wei. Godima i ada imukakuneke nono iyae ba daiwere imukenewaa ukakunia wei.
25 Enobairo nono anemebake aine wai ure yanu ibekabake imukaisa? Ainama danu ibekabake imukebe imukebema nono danu odo ma yafa da ufekua wei.
26 Iduaya yewa dai me waiya da ufoisade nono anemebake i imusu eraerabusa imukaisa wei?
27 I isoni imuke eawe. I isoni emuae waiya uke mero emua emenu onarou rune dakaisaya wei. Soromoni weaisa mima arake ibeka wau runiro danu waue irauaiai mero nono i isoninu runie irauaiaiya wei.
28 Godima i koe ma warakakuke runi fare odakuro nono waidei odoro ena koeye inaama yaraisa. Godima eno ukakuie ya Godi dai menaku imukaisa orouini ya wau rune odifiakua wei.
29 Enoya yanu urunaini aduabake da yodia ukenewaa ukeibiaweke da imukenewaa ukeibiawe wei.
30 I orofa akaka Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orou yaisinae i urunaini adua yodia ukenewaa ukaisaro nono yanu urero ibinu Babaema yanu ibeka Dawa iwoka ukaku.
31 Ibake weroma yodia ukenewaa da ufoke nono Godinu irau yawokekama yodia ukenewaa uforo yanu urunaini i yaisina mafia wei.

*Urero ibinisa eraerabusabake wei wake*

32 Ya okoa mamoenanaku ari orou ia da iyawe wei. Godima Danu arara ukaada rooro bobo ya Danu yawokeibaku orofaro odia wei.
33 Yanu eraerabusa oima make muaweke i eraerabusa me oroubairo i oi mayakawe wei. Eno ufoisaie yanu eraerabusa urero ibene ibene ibifekua wei. Iroe waira orou me. Iroe ranema eraerabusa ma merama da ufeku wei.
34 Yanu eraerabusa aboro ibinisaie yanu imuka yaisinae iro ibinuba ibake wei.

*Nauka aine mero waiya ukaisa oroubake wei wake*

35-36 Yanu wauini ramefaini mune ode bou uawe. Wau ruaweke ramefa biaweke yanu Dai Waria Mi yawoawe. Yanu Dai Waria Mi aweka muneka banauroma fafekuke yaure ibinisa wefekuie ko sabu woromiawe wei.
37 I dai mi fafekuke danu waiya orouma nauka aine dafeisake me ibifeisaro efiakuie emua we ma irauaiai ufiakua wei. Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Eno

ufekuie danu waiya ukeka orou ma yaufiakuke waiya ukeka wau rufekuke danu mane emuabairo uruna nabero mafiakua wei.
38 Dumu abanaro o wai awaro fafekuke emua eno uke yafiakuke we ma irauaiai ufiakua eno wei.
39 Ibai imuke eawe! I uwara onami mima i waira ukeka minu fareka odo iwoka ufironae danu uwara yawokenewaa ufineba danu uwara da fare ma merama ufine wei.
40 Enaenari yawokenewaa uforo wei. I Ba Eme Sini Miye fema fafekuba ibake yawokenewaa uforo ibake weakunea wei.

*I waiyama imusu ari mini nono korokoma imusu ari mini emenu wake*

41 Fidama eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, i dubo waure weaku wake iya manebake weakuba ba eme yaisinabake weaku wei?
42 Eno weiro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo we nauke eraada eno wei, abodei mima ba irauaiai waiya derena fururu yare busi kai ukeka mi weike Danu mane nono i moko wake eno wei, i busi kai irauaiai waiya ukakuke nono oima make muneka odoroe uruna mune i moi waiya ukeibaisa orou makeibakunero iseibaisa i mi dawae irauaiai waiya ukeka miba Godima dawa yawokeka dai mi we odifekuro Godinu orou yawokeifiakua wei.
43 Eno weike nono wei. I dai yawokeka mima fafekuie danu waiya ukeifeku mi eno irauaiai ufekuro efekuke we ma irauaiai ufekua eno wei.
44-46 I dai mima danu eraerabusa yaisina yawofine odifekua wei. Nono i koroko waiya ukeka mima eno we imufeku, nanu dai miye sabu da fafekua eno we imufekuke i goiro waiya ukeifeisa eme awekaini emua usima ureifiakuke uruna daiwere iseifekuke ara adua isaada awara arama ufekuie danu dai mi idua fema fafekuke i mi fanisi mafekuke i Godinu wake nauke me orounu orofaro odifekua wei.
47 Nono moi waiya ukeka miye danu dai minu imukeka iwoka ufekuke enaenari da ufekuie i dai mima i mi usima daiwere ufekua wei.
48 Nono moi waiya ukeka miye danu dai minu imukeka iwoka meba ibake usima dai menaku ufeku wei. Godima ainabake iwoka daiwere mafekuke nono i ama enaenari daiwere ua wefeku. Ainama daiwere mufekuie enaenari daiwere ufekua eno wei.

*Yesuma eme yanake kuure ku mama mama uke odirie wake*

49 Yesuma eno wei, inaa dooro mawamane farea weike nono wei, Nanu ararae i inaama yewa doo yare me sifine weakune wei.
50 Moi ara babadaido ukeka mumau inu ubiye oferi daiwere waumauba ibake awoenae imuka merama daiwere ukakune ie me sifekuro irauaiai ibimaua wei.
51 Aneme we imukaisa? Nae ya yewa orofa akaka oroubake me irauaiai ibeka

mamiane farea eno we imukaisa? Nae ibake fare dauneke moi uwararo ibinisa orou ma fiake ku raarayai umiane farea eno wei.
52 Awoenae moi eme fai (5) moi uwararo ibaisaie una raara emuae emenu imusu yaure ibaada imukaisiro, nono moi una buubae emenu imusu yaure ibaada imukaisaya eno wei.
53 Moi uwararo babaeini danu amaraini emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi. Amaeini danu arumaini emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi. Dakamaeini nainauini emenu imusu imusu ibifisisi. Emenu emenu Nabake wake we makanada ibake urane rarane ufeisake fiake imusu imusu ibifeisaya wei.

*I fafeku odo iwoka ukeka wake*

54 Yesuma i fare ku siane ibisa oroubake eno wei, eweka isaraku enaro duba ou eraisake eno weaisa, awoenae obi mafekua weaisaro enaenari isaraku.
55 Eka ena ewa enaroma oyau farakuie idua kowaa enaraku eno eno weaisaro enaenari kowaa sinakua wei.
56 Ya meomao weaisa orou! I ureini dooini eraerabusa erenewaa ukaadae iwoka ukaisake nono Godinu buna ukeka erenewaa ukaadae nono ma nuna ukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Abake meramawere ufine ukeifeku mini wake ma giena uawe wei wake*

57 Anemebake i ba ukeka ma nuna ukaisake yanu mane ba me ukeka ma giena uke dakaisa wei?
58 Moi mima ya moi kodo yawokeka oroubairo kodo ure yafiane wayai wefekuke waure anifiane ukeifekuie dawabake sabu naiye weada i wake yanu mane ma giena uawa wei. Eno da ufoisaie i kodo uraku dai mima yae furisimaninu wana daaro mune odifiakuro i furisimanima ya ana eboro odifiakua wei.
59 Yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe, ya ana eboro odifiakuie iro ibifoisake i faini oi yaisina mafoisaro ya idua i ana ebaroma odaifiakuro owere aweawero fafoisaya eno wei.

# 13

*Yanu meramawere ukekaroma owere dafoisaie feafoisaya wei wake*

1 I odoro moi orouma Gareri orounu ofereni odeibisa wake eno weisa, i Gareri orouma Derusaremu goiro Godibairo emenu ofereni odeibisabaie Fairadinu orouma emua ma feareibiriekaya eno weisa.
2 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, imuke eawe, moi Gareri orou emuae meramawere orou ibake feaka, nono moi Gareri orou emua meramawere meba ibake feare dauisaya eno we imukaisaya wei.
3 Ie ba me. Ya yaisina yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mede mero me sara feafoisake i inaa yaraaku orofaro anifoisaya eno wei.
4 I Sairomu orounu feaka wake nauisa? Eme eidini (18) yeku yafa uwarawere omama ma enareibisaro doroo yarike i orou isare ure bauriero feakaya wei. I feaka oroue meramawere

orou nono i moi Derusaremu
goiro ibeibisa orou emuae
merama orou meya eno we
imukaisa?
5 Ie ba meya weakune.
Ya yaisina yanu merama
merama ukeka imuke mede
mero me sara feafoisake
i inaa yaraaku orofaro
anifoisaya eno wei.

*I kai uwane dakaku an-*
*abake dubo waure wei wake*

6 Yesuma yewa wake dubo
waure emuabairo eno wei,
moi mima boruba ana yobai
waiyaro wawiro waiya ubi
mima medike moi orofaro
ani. Aniro nono dubuenaro
ena boruba kaibai mufine
odo keuwere fare eribaie
boruba kaibai me.
7 Kaibai meba ibake danu
waiya yawokeibi mibake eno
wei, oya buuba na fare ane
aare ukaada erakunebaie
kaibai uwane mero me
ibinua uyama umaa wei.
Anemebake nanu waiyaro
me sara enare ibifeku wei.
8 Eno weiro i waiya ukeka
mima ma owerike eno wei,
dai mi, media, moi oya ibifiro
ie yawokenewaa umauke
danu iinibai udiro oorunaku
daumauke boromakaunu ye
waure aare odimaua wei.
9 Eno umauke emauro
kaibai uwafekuie da uma-
mauro me ibifekua wei.
Nono kaibai da uwafekuie
ideima umamau weia
Yesuma eno wei.

*Sabadi odoro Yesuma moi*
*gienabu enare mero afua*
*umane eneiareibi aweka ma*
*wiroi wake*

10 Moi sabadi odoro
Yesuma Du orounu moi sosi
uwara ubarenaro we ma
iwoka ukeibi.
11 Yesuma we ma iwoka
ukaada eribaie seidaninu
merama imumuma moi
aweka ma merama uiro oya
eidini (18) ure giena uke
enare dakeibike afua umane
eneibiro Yesuma eri.
12-13 I aweka erike weiro
Yesubairo fari. Yesubairo
fariro Yesuma eno wei, yewa
aweka, anu oferi waureka
me sininuro ae wirokinua
weada i aweka wanama ure
buriro ure giena uke enarike
Godinu ibi we ma irauaiai ui.
14 Eno uiba ibake i Du
orounu sosi yawokeka mima
dino uike eno wei, waiya
ukeka odo sikisi (6) ibooro
ibinuro anemebake sabadi i
odoro ma wirokinu wei?
15 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake ma owerike eno
wei, ya meomao orou! Yae
sabadi i odo odoro waiya
ukaisa. Yae yanu boro-
makauini donikini uruna
makakuneka.
16 Yae eno ukaisaba yewa
awekae Eibaramunu sisia
arumaro seidanima dawa
oya eidini (18) ma merama
ukeibiba ibake dawae sabadi
odoro wirokinu ide irauba
me wei?
17 Eno weiro Dawaini
wasai uisa orouma maru uis-
aro i moi orouwere emuae
Yesunu buna ukekabake
rooro uisa.

*I masida ananu kaibake*
*dubo waure wei wake*

18 Yesuma Godinu ya-
wokaku orofa irau wake we
ma iwoka ukaada eno wei,
Godinu yawokekae aneme
ari? Anemerabu ari wemau?
19 Godinu yawokekae okoa
masida ana kai yo ari. I
yo kainaku moi mima mu-
nike danu waiyaro wawiro

waraike dai anawere sini. Daiwere siniro i gasirama emenu mowa i ananu iwararo ubu uisaya wei.

*I ure wawareka iraa yisidibake dubo waure wei wake*

20 Eno weike nono wei, Godinu yawokaku orofade aneme ari?
21 Danu yawokekae yewa ari, moi awekama moi wawareka iraa yisidinaku munike i farauwa ubarenaro odiro yisidima i farauwa yaisina ma wawaria Yesuma eno wei.

*I dai me aisamebake wei wake*

22 Yesuma Derusaremu goiro ani. Amuke anaada i dai goini okoa goinanakuro we ma iwoka uke amuke aneibi.
23-24 Eno uke amuke aneibiro moi mima eno wei, Dai Mi, eme keu menaku mane wirofeisaya wei? Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Godinu dai me aisamero anenewaa uaweke eawe wei. Awoenae eme keuwere i aisame yodia ukaisake ane dakaisaya wei.
25 I uwara ubi mi dawako uyafekuke aisame yodia ufekuro yae dubuenaro enare ibaada Dawabake yaure ibinu wefoisake eno wefoisa, Dai Waria Mi, aisame woromiaro amufe wefoisaro dawama eno wefeku, ya orou Na iwoka mero yade aboroma farisa eno wefekua wei.
26 Eno wefekuro yama wefoisa, abairo urunaini aduaini iseibisiro iyanu goiro we ma iwoka ukeibia eno wefoisaya wei.
27 Eno wefoisaro dawama eno wefeku, yae Na iwoka meya weada, yae sara merama ukaisa oroua Nabairoma imusu aniawe wefekua eno wei.
28 Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini Godinu we bou ukeibirie orouini emuama Godinu yawokaku orofaro ibifeisaro efoisakema nono ya aneka daaba dadau ufekuba iro da anifoisake nio ake fagigi yafoisake ii wefoisaya eno wei.
29 Eme keuwere eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma eka ena ewa enaroma aboro aboroma fafeisake Godinu yawokaku orofaro Danu banau uruna ifisane fafeisaya wei.
30 Imuke eawe. Yewa dooro moi okoanaku orouma iroe dai orou sifeisaro nono yewa dooro moi daiwere orouma iroe okoanaku orou sifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma Derusaremu goibake imukari ui wake*

31 I odoro moi Ferosi orouma Yesubairo fakake eno weisa, yewadoma imusu ania. Erodima A ma feamine ukakua weisa.
32 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, aniaweke yeka nauwa kua ari we irukeka mibairo eno weawe, ea, Nama i seidaninu merama imumu we berakakuneke eme ma wirokakunia. Eweiraini wairoini yainaini eno mane umauke nanu waiya uke me simaua wei.
33 Godinu we bou urie orouma Derusaremu goiro mane feareibaisaba Naini iini we bou ukeka miba eweiraini wairoini yainaini

Nanu waiya ukeimaua, eno
ane weawe wei.
34 Eno weike nono wei,
O Derusaremu goi orou,
Derusaremu goi orou, yewae
Godinu we bou ukakune
orou ma fearakunekake
i Godinu we odaisakune
orou omama urakuneka.
Aweka kokorokoma danu
nakubai babama oba
ukakune, enaenari Nanu
ararae ya Derusaremu orou
yawokakuniaro nono yama
Nanu yawokeka arara meya
wei.
35 Eawe! Godima yanu
Derusaremu goi medakuba
Na da ereifokoisake nono
eno wefoisa, Godinu ibiro
farinu mi Dawae irauaiaiya wefoisaie nono Na
efokoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

# 14

*Yesuma moi arama mi sabadi odoro ma wiroi wake*

1-2 Moi sabadi odoro
Yesuma moi Ferosi ya-
wokeka dai minu uwararo
uruna ifine ani. Ane faribaie
moi umu wana wawari mi
dawa idua yaure ibiro i ku
siane ibisa orouma Yesu
eraada i miye yewa sabadi
odoro ma wirofekuba me
ariya weada Yesu erenewaa
ukeibisa.
3 Yesuma i Mosesinu
darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini Ferosi
orouini emuabake eno wei,
Mosesinu darawaduma
aneme weaku wei? Sabadi
odoro ma wirokekae irauba
me wei? Aneme weaku wei?
4 Eno weiro i orouma wake
we dauisake wake muu uisa.
Wake muu uisaro Yesuma
i mi mune ma wiroike we
odairo ani.
5 Yesuma emuabake nono
wei, yanu moi abu sabadi
odoro yafa doo ebaro isafei-
saie ma youfoisaro amufeis-
aba me wei?
6 Yesuma eno weiba ibake
emuama Dawabairo moko
wake we dauisa.

*Eme we kuurekaini emenu onarou ma okoanaku ukekabake wei wake*

7-9 I uruna iseibisa orouma
i irau orofaro yaufisane
ukeibisaro Yesuma emua
erieke emuabake eno wei,
moi mima danu aweka
muneka banauro aaraweke
uruna iawe wefekuie i
dawako irau orofa mufone
da yodia uforo ukeebe moi
dai miwere fafekuro i banau
onami mima yanu orofa
i mibake mafekuro yama
dooro yaufoisake maru unao
ufoisaya wei.
10 Moi minu banau ifone
anifoisie eu diiriro yauawero
banau ubi mima fafike eno
wefi, naiye, yeka irau oro-
faro ane yaua wefekuie i
uruna ifisa orouma yae we
ma daiwere ufiakaisaya wei.
11 Ainama danu onami
ma daiwere ufekuie Godima
dawa ma okoanaku ufeku.
Nono ainama danu on-
ami ma okoanaku ufekuie
Godima dawa we ma dai-
were ufekua wei.
12 Yesuma i banau ubi
mibake eno wei, banau
ufakuie anu goi orouini
eraerabusa daiwere orouini
emua mane wayo da koyana.
Emua mane wayo kofiakuie
enaenari emuama abake
moko wayo komekaisake
ama emuabake ufaku ari
enaenari moko ufeisaba eno
da ufao wei.

13 Banau ufakuie eraerabusa me orouini umu wana merama orouini umu beobeo bobo orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini emua wayo koyana wei.
14 Eno ufakuro i orouma ibake moko eno uke dafeisaie Godima a ma irauaiai umekuke i Godi imukaisa orou ma uyareka odoro abake moko eno ufiakua Yesuma eno wei.

*I dai banaubake dubo waure wei wake*

15 Yesuma eno weiro moi uruna ifine yaure ibi mima eno wei, ainama uruna Godinu orofaro ifekuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ufekua wei.
16 Eno weiro Yesuma moi dubo waure wake weike dawabake ma owerike eno wei, moi odoro moi mima dai banauwere ufine ukaada eme keuwere wayo korie.
17 I banau iseka odo fariro i banau ubi mima danu waiya ukeka mi we odai. I orou wayo kofiaro fafisake danu banau ifisane ibake we odairo emuabairo ani.
18 I mi dawa anike weibaie i orou emua arara dauisa danu uruna aare iseka. Ibake emua arara dauisake moi mima eno wei, nae doo awoena oima make muneba iro animauke ere bou umauba i banauro da aamaua eno wei.
19-20 Nono moi mi dawae danu imukeka wake eno wei, nae boromakau deni (10) oima make muneba iro animauke ere bou umauba i banauro da aamaua eno wei. Dawae eno weiro nono moi mima eno wei, nae aweka awoena muneba i banauro da aamaua eno wei.
21 I orouma eno mane weibisaba ibake i wayo ani mi medike danu dai mibairo owere ane farike i weisa wake enaenari yaisina dawabairo wei. Eno weiro i uwara ubi mima dino uike danu waiya ukeka mibake nono wei, i ba goiroma uwara kai deidemuroma iroma sabu aniake i eraerabusa me orouini umu wana merama orouini naisa kikori bobo orouini umu beobeo orouini emua waure aayana wei.
22 Eno weiba ibake i mima sabu owere anike danu wei wake enaenari uike danu dai mibairo farike eno wei, dai mi, anu wenu enaenari unero nono orofa keuwere me ibinua wei.
23 Eno weiro i banau ubi mima nono wei, nauwaroini waiyaroini aniake eme fou ufiakuie emenu wanaro muyanake waure aarayanaro nanu uwararo yaufisaro wake fafi wei.
24 I dawako wene oroue nanu banau da ifisane ibake weakunea wei.

*Iya imukenewaa ufekema dubuenaroma Yesunu umuro anifene wei wake*

25-26 Yesuma daabaro ani. Daabaro aneibibaie eme keuwere Danu umuro anisa. Anisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, ainama Nanu iwoka ukeka mi sifine ufekuie danu amae babaeini danu aweka amarakuini danu kaka nabueini dawa danu ararae emuaba ibake emua derena da mafiakuie dawae Nanu iwoka ukeka mi da sifekua eno wei.
27 Ainama danu arara da medifekuke irau ukeka korosi ari da waufekuie dawae

irau mi meba ibake Nanu
iwoka ukeka mi da sifekua
eno wei.
28 Ainama uwara ma
enafine imukakuie ane yau-
rakuke danu oi kakufekua
wei. Danu oi iduaba me
ariya we imukaku. Mebaie
uwara fosi mane siafekuro
enaenari da sifekuke oi
me sifekuba i uwara idua
medifekua wei.
29-30 Enoba emema i uwara
ubi mi we irukada eno
wefeisa, i miye uwara ma
enarebe oi me sininuba
medinua eno dawa we
irukada wefeisaya eno wei.
31 Imuke eawe! Moi
yawokeka dai kini mima
moi kini mini urafisine
ufekuie kawama yaufekuke
danu meremere orou kaku-
fiaku. Kakufiakuke efekuro
danu meremere oroue deni
dausiniro (1000) nono i moi
kini minu meremere oroue
keuwere duenidi dausini
(2000) ibake imukenewaa
ufeku.
32 Ie enaenari sifekuba
me ari we imufeku. We
imufekuro enaenari da
sifekua eno we imufekuie
danu fo weeka mi we
odaifekuke aniake eno
wea wefeku, aini dawaini
demuiro yawofuane wenua
ane wea wefekua wei.
33 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, ainama i eraer-
abusa yaisina derena da
mafekukema nono Nanu
umuro aafine ufekuro enae-
nari da sifekuke Nanu iwoka
ukeka mi da sifekua Yesuma
eno wei.

*I imuna me damenabake wei wake*

34 I damenae irauaiai. I damenanu imuna me sifekuie danu imuna aneaneme i imuna ma owere odifeku? Me!
35 Imuna meba i damenae irauaiai mero meramawere ibake emema mune sianaisa. Enaenarie yama irauaiai da ukeifoisaie emema yanu wefoisa wake da naukeifeis-aba ibake yae i imuna me damena ari. Aina aina ya ome bobo oroue naukenewaa uawe Yesuma eno wei.

# 15

*I fe yari mamoe abubake dubo waure wei wake*

1 Yesuma we ma iwoka ukeibibaie i dakesi oi muneka orouini merama ukeka orouini emuama danu wake naufisane faka.
2 I Ferosi orouini i Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama wake mumuuroma eno weisa, yewa mima i merama orouini demuiro yaure ibaada uruna isakua eno weisa.
3-4 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabairo dubo waure weeka wakeroma eno wei, yabairo moi mima mamoe abu yaisina wani aderedi (100) yawokeifekuro una demuinaku fe yafekuie moi nainidi naini (99) eme ibe me orofaro medifiakuke i fe yafeku mamoe una yodia ukeebe fou ufeku. Eno ufekuba me wei.
5 Eno weike nono wei, euwa eno ufekua wei. Dawae yodia ukeebe fou ufekuke mune owairo wau-rada rooro ufekuke anifeku wei.
6 Goiro ane fafekuke wefekuro danu goi orouini

danu naiyemukuini fafeisaro eno wefeku, nanu fe yarinu mamoe fou unea naini rooro uke yakowe wefekua wei.
7 Enaenarie eme una demuima danu merama ukeka imuke medifekuie i urero ibinisa aneruma rooro daiwere ufeisake i nainidi naini (99) orou emuae irauaiai orou ibake rooro dai menaku ufeisaya wei.

*I fe yari oibake wei wake*

8 Yesuma eno weike nono moi dubo waure wake weada eno wei, moi aweka una danu oi kaibai deniro (10) nono kai demuinaku fe yafekuie ramefa biafekuke yawewe ufekuke yodia ukenewaa ukeebe fou ufeku. Dawa eno ufekuba me?
9 Euwa, dawae eno ufekuke wefekuro danu naiyemukaini moi uwara uwararo ibifeisa orouini fafeisaro eno wefeku, nanu fe yarinu oi kainaku fou unea naini rooro uke yakowe wefekua eno wei.
10 Enaenarie moi mima danu merama ukeka imuke medifekuie Godinu aneruma rooro ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Moi fe yari mibake dubo waure wei wake*

11 Yesuma moi wake dubo waure weike nono eno wei, moi mima amara una raarayai dorie.
12 I dubuena dori amarama eno wei, babae, anu eraerabusa yaisina ma fiake nanubai mainaro muma wei. Danu amarama eno weiba ibake danu babaema danu amara wei enaenari ui.
13 Nono moi odoro i dubuena dori amarama danu eraerabusa fira ukaada munike moi orofaro ani. Dawae yafawere anike i imusu orofaro me sara ukeebe danu oi yaisina siane me sini.
14 I oi me siniro i orofaro arumu daiwere yauri.
15 Enoba uyarike moi mibairo waiya ufine ani. Ane farike weiro moi mima eno wei, aniake nanu borosiri yawokeibia wei. Eno weiba ena mi idua ani.
16 Aniro nono dawae desini daiwere uriba i boronu rau ifine imuiroma nono i orouma dawa i boronu rau make dauisa.
17 Enoba i mima ane yaurike imukebe eno we imui, nanu babaenu waiya oroue keuwere ibinisake uruna daiwere isaada ibinisiro uruna moibai keuwere ibinuro nono nae desinima feamane ukakune ariya we imui.
18 Awoenae uyamauke nanu babaebairo animauke eno wemaua we imui, babae, Godini aini yabairo meramawere uke yareibiaya wemaua wei.
19 Nanu ukeka sinekae meramawerea anu waiya ukeka mi we odaina wemaua eno we imui.
20 Eno we imuike uyarike danu babaebairo idua ani. Uyarike daabaro aneibiro danu babaema dawa daabaro erike imukari uiba durame ane yabaike oo ui.
21 I mima eno wei, babae, Godini aini yabairo meramawere uke yareibiaya. Enoba nanu ukeka sinekae

meramawereya nae anu
amaraya eno da wea wei.
22-24 Eno weiro danu
babaema eno wei, nanu
amarae fearefaisa ukinuke
ibeebe farinua irau wauma
rune odiaweke wana rara-
garo sia wawe odiaweke
umu ofe baruke odiaweke
awoena keweama imusu ari
boromakau uaweke banau
uawero isaada rooro ufe
weiro enaenari uisa.
25 Nono danu bokai dori
amara waiyaro anike waiya
ukeebe owerike faribaie
uwararo buma uraada yaura
ureibisaro naui.
26 Nauike moi waiya ukeka
mibairo we nauke erike eno
wei, anemebake eno ukaisa
wei?
27 Eno weibaie i waiya
ukeka mima ma owerike eno
wei, anu nabue farinuro anu
babaema i awoena keweama
imusu ari boromakau urin-
uro isaada rooro ukaisaya
eno wei.
28 Eno weiro i mi dawae
dino daiwere uike i uwararo
ane daui. Dawae uwararo
ane dauiba ibake danu
babaema dawabairo ane
farike eenu weada uwara
ubarenaro aara wei.
29 Eno weiro i bokai
amarama dino wakeroma
eno wei, oya keuwere anu
waiya ukaada anu weaku
wake yaisina munakuneke
ukakunero anemebake
awoena boromakau make
dakakuniro nanu naiye-
mukuini naini iya iseroma
rooro uke dakaisi wei.
30 Anu amarama anu oi
fukeruwere arumabake me
sara siane me sininuke
owere farinuro dawabake
wenuke irau awoena boro-
makau urinuke isaada rooro
ukakua eno wei.
31 Eno weiro danu
babaema wei, nanu amara
aini naini uwae demuiro
ibinisuba nanu aneaneme
eraerabusa yaisinae anua
wei.
32 Nono anu nabueye
fearefaisa ukinuke ibeebe
farinuro fou uneke ibake
rooro ukaisia wei. Yesuma
i wake emuabake eno dubo
waure wei.

# 16

*I waiya yawokeka mibake dubo waure wei wake*

1 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake moi wake
dubo waure weada eno
wei, moi mima danu dai
minu eraerabusaini oini
yaisina yawokeibi. Enaenari
yawokeibibaie moi orouma
danu dai mibairo fakake eno
weisa, anu yawokeka mima
anu eraerabusaini oini me
sarawere yowokakua weisa.
2 Eno weisaro i dai mima
danu eraerabusa yowokeibi
mi weiro dawabairo ane
fariro eno wei, a aneme
ukakuro weisaro naune wei.
Ie ba ba me wei? Anu waiyae
idua me sininua aniake anu
sidowa buka waure aare
maina weiro ibake ani.
3 Anike eno we imui,
aneme umau ari we imui?
Nae buna meba kare waiya
da umaua eno wei. Na arara
me eenu weeka.
4 Na imukakuneie eno
umauke danu waiya medi-
mauro nanu naiyemukuma
na yawofokaisaya we imui.
5 Enoroma danu dai minu
oi moko mafeisa orou una
deidemubake eno wei. I
bokai mibake eno wei, nanu

dai mi anemerabu moko
mafaku wei?
6 Eno weibai wani aderedi
(100) kerosini daramu ariya
wei. Eno weiro i yawokeka
mima wei, anu fefa muake
mokoe fididiya (50) eno
owaowa uke odia wei.
7 Eno weike nono moi
mibake wei, nanu dai
mibake anemerabu mafaku
wei? Eno weibaie ibudi
urimi fuse ari yaisina wani
aderediya (100) wei. Eno
weiro i yawokeka mima
ma owerike dawabake eno
wei, anu fefa sabu muake
anu mokoe eidiya (80) eno
owaowa uke odia wei.
8 Eno uiba ibake danu dai
yawokeka mima we imui, i
uke gagao ukeka miye awara
bunawereya we imui! I
orofa akaka Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orou emuae
i meomao ukekaroe emua
iwokama imusu ariba ibake
yewa dooro ibaada i Godinu
edororo ibaisa orou emuae
ibai iwoka dai menakuba
emua ma berekakunekaya
wei.
9 Yesuma nono wei, Nanu
wake wemaro nauawe wei,
ibai imukada yanu yewa
orofa akakaro oi irauaiai
yawoaweke eme moibairo
oi keuwere mayakawero
yabake naiye wefisa wei.
Nono dubuenaroe i oi me
sifekuro feafoisaie Godima
yae i me ibene ibene ibinu
ure uwararo unu kofiakua
wei.
10 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, ainama eraer-
abusa keu menaku moi
mibairo makakuro yawo-
kenewaa ukakuie eraer-
abusa keuwere dawabairo
makakuro yawokenewaa
ukakua eno wei. Nono
ainama i eraerabusa keu
menaku yawoke dakaada
waira ukakuie i dawabairo
keuwere makaku eraerabu-
saini iini yawoke dakaada
waira ukakua wei.
11 Yewa orofa akakaro
oi yawokenewaa dakaisade
nono aneme aneme i urero
ba eraerabusa yawofoisa
wei.
12 Moi minu eraer-
abusa yawokenewaa
dakaisade nono ainama
yanu onarounu eraerabusa
mafiakuro yawofoisa wei.
13 Moi waiya ukeka mima
dai miyainu waiya da
ufeku. Eno ufekuie dai miye
una demui maneba dino
ufekuro danu imukae moi
dai mibairo ibifeku. I dai mi
una demuinu waiya mane
ukenewaa ufekuke i moi
minu waiya me sarawere
ufekua wei. I ari enoba
Godinu waiyaini oi waiyaini
demuiro da ufoisaya Yesuma
eno wei.

*Darawadu wakeini God-
inu yawokaku orofa wake*

14 I Ferosi orou emenu
ararae oi ibake i orouma
Yesunu wake naukada
Yesubake wake merama
weisa.
15 Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, yae eme moibairo yanu
onarou mane we ma irauaiai
ukaisaro nono Godima
yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu
imukeka iwoka ukakua wei.
Eme emenu ararae emenu
onarou mane we ma irauaiaiya
ukekabake ie irauaiaiya
eno we imukaisaroma
nono Godi Dawae ibai er-
akuke arara me i ari eno
ukekabai.

16 Adinaroma Dioninu doka odoro emema Mosesinu darawadu wakeini i we bou urieka orounu wakeini enaenari weibisa. Eno weada we ma iwoka ukeibiriekaro nono i Dioni doka odoroma Godinu yawokaku irau orofa wake we ma iwoka ukeibaisiya wei. Eno we ma iwoka ukeibaisi ibake eme keuwere Godinu yawokaku irau orofaro anifisane bunama imusu ari ukaisake anaisa.
17 Ureini dooini me sifekuie ara mero nono Godinu darawadu kai deidemunaku mane me sifeku i deima dawae arawereya Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu wakeye da me sifekua wei.
18 Ainama danu aweka medakuke moi aweka munakuie dawae i awoena munaku awekaini demuiro dodoo ukeibakua weike eno wei. Nono ainama moi eme medaku aweka munakuie dawae i awekaini demuiro dodoo ukeibakua Yesuma eno wei.

*I eraerabusa keuwere bobo mini Rasorosini emenu wake*

19 Yesuma moi wake eno wei, moi eraerabusa keuwere irau wau bobo mima ibeibi. Dawae aine wai ure irau uruna mane iseibike irauaiai ibeibi.
20-21 Dawa eno uke aine wai ure eno mane ukeibiro nono i ba me bou biobao bobo mima danu uwara aisame udiro ainada i eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu uruna ifurubai ifine ukeibi. Eno ukaada aineibiro kuasirima danu bou yabuneibisa.
22 Eno ukeebe moi odoro i bou biobao bobo mi dawa feariro Godinu aneruma dawa waure amuke anisake Eibaramubairo ane oisa. Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo mi dawaini dubuena feariro ooru uisa.
23-24 Nono i eraerabusa keuwere bobo minu imumuma inaa yareibaku orofaro ani. I mima i inaa yareibaku orofaro oferi daiwere waurada naisa foraike eribaie Eibaramuini Rasorosini emua demuiro yaure ibisiro erieke daiwereroma eno wei, babae Eibaramu, nabake imukari uake Rasorosi we odaiaro wana raragama aduaro ma iyafike nanu meanaro odifiro nanu meana ure koboa ufi wei. Yewa inaaro oferi daiwere waurakunea wei.
25 Eno weiro Eibaramuma ma owerike eno wei, nanu amara, anu adinaro ibeibi ibai imua wei. I furo ae irauaiai eraerabusa keuwere muneibiro Rasorosi dawae meramawere uke ibeibia eno wei. Nono awoenae Rasorosi dawa irauaiai ibinuro nono ae iro oferi daiwere waurakua eno wei.
26 Nono iyanu ibinisi orofaroma anu ibinu orofae kafuru daiwereba yewadoma abairo aneaneme aafeisi eno wei? Nono abairoma iyabairo da aafeisaya wei.
27-28 Eno weiro i mima wei, babae Eibaramu, Rasorosi yewaro da aafekua eno we imufakubaie nanu babaenu uwararo we odaiaro anifike nanu kaka nabue fai (5) we iifa ufiaro yewa oferi waureka orofaro da aafisa wei.
29 Eno weiro Eibaramuma ma owerike eno wei, Mosesinu darawadu bukaini

Godinu we bou urie orounu bukaini emuabairo ibinuba i bukaro kakufeisaya wei.

30 Eno weibaie i mima wei, babae Eibaramu, i buka da kakufeisaya imusu moi feafeku mima uyafekuke emuabairo anifekuke emua we iifa ufiakuro danu wake naufeisake emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imusu odifeisaya eno wei.

31 Eno weiro Eibaramuma wei, Mosesinu darawadu bukaini Godinu we bou urie orounu bukaini da kakufeisade moi feafekuke nono uyare emuabairo anifekuke wefekude danu wakeini iini da naufeisaya weia Yesuma eno wei.

# 17

*Meramawere ukekanu wake*

1 Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, ba me uke ereka idua yabairo fafekua wei. Nono moi mima moi mi ba me uke iruke efekuro nono i mima Godi medifekuie Godima i irukeka mi fanisi daiwere mafekua eno wei.

2 Moi mima Nanu wake naukeifeku mibairo ba me ufekuro i mima meramawere ufekuke Godi medifekuie dawa meramawereya wei. Eno ufekuro meramawere unao ufekua i ba me we ma iwoka ufiakua we imufisake i minu nodoro dai omawerema doifisake kunaro siafisaro isafike imu ifironae ie irauaiaiya weada yabake we iifa ukakunea wei.

3 Nono yanu kaka nabuema meramawere ufeisaie enaenari we iifa uyakawe. wei. Eno ufoisaie danu ba me ukeka mune imusu odifekua yama danu ba me ukeka imuke mediawe wei.

4 Dawae moi odoro i meramawere yaisina seweni (7) ukeifekuke nono i odoro danu merama yaisina mune derena enaro odeifekuke danu merama ukekabake arie weifekuie danu ba me ukeka mune imuke medeibiawe eno wei.

*Godi imukekabake wei wake*

5 I afasoro orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ua weisa.

6 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yanu Godi imukekae moi okoa masida ana yo kainaku ariroma nono yeka dai anabake uyake kuna ubarenaro ane isaa wefoisaie enaenari ufekua eno wei.

*Waiya ukeka minu ukekabake wei wake*

7 Yesuma eno wei, yabake weakune wei, waiya ukeka mima ewekaro waiyaro waiya ukeebe dumu sinakuro uwararo farakuro danu dai mima uruna ifeisia aarake yaua eno we dakaku.

8 Dawakoe danu dai minu uruna oukakuke makakuro danu dai mi isakuroma ai yaurakukema danu uruna ai isakua wei.

9 Danu dai minu wake naukada enaenari ukaku i dawae danu waiya ibake danu dai mima dawa we ma irauaiai uke dakaku.

10 Enaenari Godinu weaku wake yaisina enaenari ufoisaie yae irauaiai orou meya yae yanu waiya mane

ukaisia eno weawe Yesuma
eno wei.

*Yesuma beko mamirie orou deni (10) ma wiromirie wake*

11 Yesuma Derusaremu
goiro anike Gareri orofaini
Samaria orofa eka ena ewa
enaro ibisiro abanaro ode
kuure fare ani.
12-13 Anike moi goiro
ane faribaie moi beko
mamirie orou yaisina deni
(10) emuama Dawa ekake
ekararowere enare ibaada
iroma u daiwere weada eno
weisa, Yesu, Dai Mi, iya
imukari ua weisa.
14 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emua eraada emuabake eno
wei, aniaweke yanu mane i
ofereni ode sibore sianaisa
oroubairo yanu iboo naisa
ma iwoka uyakawero efisa
wei. Eno weiro anisaie idua
wiroisa.
15 Moi i bou irau siniro
wiroi mima danu ofe irauaiai siniro iwoka uike owerike
anaadae Godi daiwere we
ma irauaiai uike ani.
16 Eno uisa ibake i mima
Yesubairo farike Yesunu
umu udiro ifoma kododu
yanakada Yesu we ma
irauaiai ui. I mi dawae
Samaria orofa mi.
17 I mima eno uiro Yesuma
wei, i orou deni (10)
wirokisaba me wei? I moi
orou naini (9) aboro anisa
wei?
18 Anemebake yewa imusu
mi mane owerinuke Godinu
ibi we ma daiwere ukaku
wei?
19 Eno weike i mibake nono
wei, uyaa, ama Na imukakunara ibaima a ma wironea
wei.

*I Godinu yawokaku orofanu fareka odobake wei wake*

20 Moi Ferosi orouma
Yesubake eno weisa, Godinu
yawokaku odo abonodo
fafeku weisa? Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Godinu
yawokaku odoe moi ereka
ubu ari eno da uke fafekuro
da efoisaya eno wei.
21 Awoenae yewaro
Godima yawokakua da
weawe, awoenae iro Godima
yawakakua eno da weawe.
Godinu yawokekae yanu
imuka ubarenaro idua
ibinua imukenewaa uawe
wei.
22 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake nono wei,
moi furo i Ba Eme Sini
Mi odo demuinaku efone
wefoisakema nono Na da
efoisaya wei.
23 Moi orouma meo wefeisake yabake eno wefeisa,
Dawae yewadoya, Dawae
iroya eawe eno wefeisaie
emenu wake da nauaweke
emuabairo Na da yodia uke
aniawe wei.
24 Bidama ure eka ena
ewa enaro mamaada edoro
ukeibakuro eme yaisina
eraisa enaenari i Ba Eme
Sini Minu farekae enaenari ufekuro eme yaisina
efoisaya eno wei.
25 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, kawamae Dawa
oferi daiwere waufekuro
yewa orofa akakaro ibinisa
orouma Dawae medifeisaya
eno wei.
26 Adinaro Noanu ibi furo
emema aneaneme ukeibisa
i arie i Ba Eme Sini Minu
fareifeku odoro enaenari
ufeisaya eno wei.

27 Noanu ibi furo emema
urunaini adua isaada eme
aweka munane makaneibis-
aro Noa dawae danu boudiro
amuiro obi oku daiwere
fariro i boudiro amuke
dauisa orou yaisina emua
imu ise feare me sika.
28-29 Nono Rodinu ibeibi
odoro enaenari ukeibisa.
I furo emema urunaini
adua iseibisake oima eraer-
abusa makane muneibisake
waiya waweibisake uwara
ma enareibisabaie Rodima
Sodomu goi mediro i odoro
Godima inaaini barai yari
omaini ureroma odairo isare
aarike i orou yaisina yare me
sirie.
30 Enaenarie emema
emenu urunaini adua
ifeisake emenu emenu arara
waiya ukeifeisaro i Ba Eme
Sini Mi idua fafekua wei.
31 I odoroe i seboro yaure
ibifeisa orouma uwara
ubarenaro eraerabusa mu-
fisane da anifeisaya eno wei.
I enaenari i waiyaro waiya
ukeifeisa orouma emenu
wau mufisane uwararo da
owere aafeisaya eno wei.
32 Rodinu aweka imuke
eawe wei. Godima Ro-
dini danu awekaini emua
i Sodomu goi medifisike
oraararo amuke anifisine
weiro anaada Rodinu
awekama i Sodomu goi
imukari uiro ma owere
eraada damena ari dai
omawere sini.
33 Ainama danu arara
mane yewa orofaro me
ibeifine ufekuie idua
feafekua wei. Nono aina
ainama emua arara me yewa
orofaro ibekaie emua me
ibene ibene ibifeisaya wei.
I wake yabake ba wemaro
nauawe wei.
34 I dumuro eme una raara
demuiro nauka aine ibifi-
sisiie nono moi mi waure an-
ifekuro nono moi mi mane
aine ibifekua wei.
35 Moi awekayai demuiro
okea oukeifisisie moi una
waure anifekuro nono moi
una mane ibifekua wei.
36 Eme una raarayai
demuiro waiyaro waiya
ukeifisisiie moi mi fare mune
waure anifekuro nono moi
mi mane ibifekua wei.
37 Yesuma eno weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma ma
owekake eno weisa, Dai
Waria Mi, i ari enoe abo oro-
faro eno ufeku weisa? Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake
dubu waure weadama ibake
eno wei, emenu ofe bou
aboro ibifekuie iro udu
adama ifisane anifeisaro
yama i orofa iwoka ufoisaya
wei.

# 18

*I kodo yawokeka mini wabu awekabake dubo waure wei wake*

1-2 Yesuma eme guriguri
ukeifisake da medifisane
ibake yewa wake dubo
waure wakeroma emuabake
eno wei, moi goiro kodo
yawokeka dai mi dawae
Godini emeini emuabake ia
iyare dakeibike ibeibi.
3 Ibeibiro nono I goiro
moi wabu awekama ibaada
i kodo yawokeka mibairo
fareibike eno weibi, Naini
wasai ukaku mi wearo i
ukakubai sabu medifi weibi.
4 Dawae eno mane aine
wai ure weibiro i kodo
yawokeibi mi dawa arara
daui. Dawae arara mero i
awekama dawabairo areare
faraada eno weibiro nauke

awakebe we imui, nae
Godini emeini emuabake ia
sine dakakunebairo nono
dawama nabairo areare
faraada eno weakua wei.
5 Nono yewa wabu
awekama nabairo areare
fare weakuba danu weaku
enaenari umaua wei. Eno
da umauie dawa nabairo
areare fareifekuba nanu
ibeka meramawere sifekua
eno we imuia wei.
6 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, i meramawere kodo
yawokeka dai minu wake
nauawe wei.
7 Dawa eno ukakuie God-
inu wake naukaisa orouma
Godibairo areare weaisaro
emenu weaisa wake Godima
naukenewaa ukakuba me
wei?
8 Euwa, emenu weaisa
wake enaenari sabu sabu
ukakua wei. Iduaroma i Ba
Eme Sini Mima dooro nono
owefekuke fafekuie emema
Godinu wake ba adaadake
naufeisa orou ma owere
efiakuba me ariya wei?

*I dakesi oi muneka mini i Ferosi mini emuabake dubo waure wei wake*

9-10 Moi orouma emenu
onaroubake eno we imuisa,
iyae irauaiairo nono moi
orou emua irauaiai meya
eno we imuisaba ibake
Yesuma yewa wake dubo
waure wakeroma emuabake
eno wei, moi miyaima
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
guriguri ufisine anisi. Moi
mi dawae Ferosi miro nono
moi mi dawae dakesi oi
muneka mi.
11 I Ferosi mima uyarike
danu onami mane imuke
guriguri ukaada eno wei,
Babae Godi, nae moi orou
ari eno meba ibake A we ma
irauaiai ukakunea wei. Nae
waira mi me. Nae merama
ukeka mi me. Nae moi
orounu aruma aweka enare
odeka mi me. Nae yewa
dakesi muneka mi ari eno
meya wei.
12 Moi fura yaisinaro
odo raarayai uruna ise
dakuneke nanu eraerabusa
yaisina i daisi ofereni Abairo
makakunea eno wei.
13 Nono i dakesi oi muneka
mima maru uike ekararo
enarike guriguri ukaada
danu oro uraada eno wei,
Babae Godi, nae mera-
mawere miya imukari uina
weia wei.
14 Yesuma i wake eno
weike emuabake nono wei,
Nanu wake nauawe, Godima
i dakesi oi muneka minu
ba me ukeka munike imuke
medike i mi ma gienabu
uiro dawae danu uwararo
isare ania wei. Godima i
Ferosi minu ba me ukeka
mune imuke mede dauia
wei. Ainama danu onami ma
daiwere ufekuie Godima i mi
dawa ma okoanaku ufekua
eno wei. Nono ainama
danu onami ma okoanaku
ufekuie Godima i mi dawa
ma daiwere ufekua Yesuma
eno wei.

*Yesuma okoa ama-rananaku we ma irauaiai urie wake*

15 Moi orouma emenu
amarananaku Yesubairo
waure anifisaro Yesuma
emua ure burifiane waure
farieka. Eno uisaro Yesunu
iwoka ukeka orouma ekake
dino wake weisa.
16 Eno weisaro Yesuma
i amarananaku u weike
Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake
bunawereroma eno wei,
i amarananaku Nabairo
aafisane weakunea eno

wei. Emenu aareka daaba
dadau dauawe wei. Aina
ainama i amarananakunu
imukeka ari imufeisake
emenu onarou we ma
daiwere da ufeisaie Godinu
yawokaku orofae i ari eno
orou emenua wei.
17 Yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Ainama
Godinu yawokaku ama-
ranakunu ure ribuku ukaisa
enaenari da ufekuie Godinu
yawokaku orofaro da ani-
fekua Yesuma eno wei.

*I eraerabusa keuwere bobo mibake wei wake*

18 Moi yawokeka mima
Yesubake eno wei, irau sisa
mi, aneaneme umauke me
ibene ibene ibimau wei?
19 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike dawabake eno wei,
anemebake Nae irauaiai
weaku? Godi Danu mane
irauaiaiya moi mima irauaiai meya eno wei.
20 Eno weike nono wei,
Godinu darawadue a iwoka
ukaku. I darawadue eno,
moi minu aruma aweka da
enare odia, eme da ma feaa,
waira daua, wayai weadae
meo da wea, anu amae
babaenu wefisisi enaenari
ukenewaa ua. I darawadue i
ari enoya Yesuma eno wei.
21 Eno weiro i mima
wei, i darawadu yaisina
nanu okoanakuroma eno
ukeibakunea wei.
22 Eno weiro Yesuma
naukada ma owerike
nono wei, demuinaku uke
dakakua wei. I ie eno, anu
eraerabusa yaisina make oi
mufakuke i eraerabusa me
oroubairo i oi mayanake
Nanu umuro aara wei.
Eno ufakuie abake urero
eraerabusa mamekuro i
eraerabusae urero ibifekua
wei.
23 Yesuma eno weiro i
mima nauike danu eraer-
abusae keuwere ibake iboo
naisa imusu odaada imuka
merama ui.
24 Yesuma i imuka merama
bobo mi eraada eno wei, i
eraerabusa keuwere bobo
mima Godinu yawokaku
daabaro anaadae ara dai-
were ukeifekuro anifekua
eno wei.
25 Moi abu danu ibiye
kemo dawama mara bobo
ebaro fare anifekuie girisi
da ufekua weike wei, nono
i eraerabusa keuwere bobo
mi dawae Godima yawokaku
daabaro anaadae ara dai-
were ufekua wei.
26 Eno weiro i wake
naukeibisa orouma eno
weisa, enoba ainama wiro-
feku weisa?
27 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, emema eno da ufeisaie
Godima i wenebai i yaisina
Danu mane ma wirofiakua
wei.
28 Eno weiro Fidama
Yesubake ma owerike eno
wei, iyae iyanu uwara
meisike Anu umuro aaraisia
ea wei.
29-30 Eno weiro Yesuma
emuabake nono wei, nanu
ba wake wemaro nauawe
wei, ainama danu uwaraini
awekaini kakae nabueini
danu amae babaeini ama-
rakuini Godima dawa ya-
wofine ibake i yaisina
medinuba awoenae Godima
dawabake keuwere moko
mafekuro nono dubuenaroe
me ibene ibene ibifekua,
Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu Danu feafeku wake nono wei*

31 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka orou duero (12) mune
imusu odirieke emuabake
eno wei, Derusaremu goiro
anaisia eawe wei. Iro
ane fafeisiie i Godinu we
bou urie orouma i Ba Eme
Sini Mibake adinaro aneme
weibisaie enaenari ufekua
wei.
32 Iro Dawae i imusu
orounu wana duboro
mame odifeisaro emuama
mufeisake Dawa uke irukada
meramawere uke yafeisake
Danu iboo naisaro wisiomu
uke yafeisaya eno wei.
33 Eno uke yafeisake
mobuma ufeisake ma
feafeisaro odo buuba me
sifekuro nono uyafekua wei.
34 Yesuma eno weiro Danu
wakeye dubo waure wenu
ariya we imukada ma nuna
daiwere uisa.

*Yesuma moi naisa kikori boboro eenu weeka mi ma wiroi wake*

35 Yesuma Deriko goiro
fafine amuke aneibibaie moi
naisa kikori bobo mima
daaba udiro yaure ibaada
eenu weibi.
36 Eno ukaada i fareibisa
orounu wake goro nauike
eno wei, emuade aneme
ukaada weaisa wei?
37 Eno weibaie i orouma
ma owekake eno weisa, Yesu,
Nasaredi goi mi idua fare
anakua weisa.
38 Eno weisaro i naisa
kikori bobo mima daiwere
eno wei, Yesu, Deiwidinu
sisia mi nabake imukari ua
wei.
39 Eno weiro i moi orouw-
erema mediake eno da wea
weisaro dawama nono dai-
wereroma weada wei, Yesu,
Deiwidinu sisia mi nabake
imukari ua wei.
40 Eno weiro Yesuma
enarike eno wei, i mi waure
aarawe weiro enaenari uisa.
41 I mi Yesubairo waure
fakaro Yesuma dawabake
eno wei, anu ararae aneme
umane weaku wei? Eno
we nauke eriro i mima wei,
Dai Waria Mi, nanu ararae
nanu naisa forake emane
weakunea wei.
42-43 Eno weibaie Yesuma
wei, anu Na imukeka imukae
daiwere ibake wirokinua
anu naisama ea weibaie
i mi idua naisa foraike
erike Yesunu umuro anaada
Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ui.
I ku siane ibisa orouma ibai
ekake Godi we ma irauaiai
uisa.

# 19

*Yesuini Sakiyasini emenu wake*

1-2 Yesuma Deriko goi
fare fisii yare aneibi. Fare
aneibiro moi mi danu ibiye
Sakiyasi dawae adinaroma i
goiro ibeibi. Sakiyasi dawae
dai dakesi oi muneka miro
nono dawae oini eraerabusa
keuwere bobo mi.
3 Yesuma fare aneibibaie
Sakiyasima Yesu efine
aneibiro eme keuwere fare
ku siakaro dawae fu miba
Yesu ere daui.
4 Enoba iduama medike
durame ane sikamu ana
daaro amuke ane yauri.
5 Amuke ane yaure ibiro
Yesuma i orofaro fare
anaada eku eribaie i mi
idua yaure ibiba Yesuma eno
wei, Sakiyasi, anu uwararo
anakunea sabu isare aara
wei.
6 Eno weiba ibake i mima
sabu isarike daiwere rooro

ukaada Sakiyasima danu uwararo Yesu waure ani.
7 I fare ku siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake wake mumuuroma eno weisa, Yesuma yeka meramawere minu uwararo ibinua eno weisa.
8 Sakiyasima Yesunu ibooro enare ibaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, ea. Nanu eraerabusa moibai nanu mumauke moibaiye i eraerabusa me oroubairo mamiaua wei. Eno weike nono wei, moi minu eraerabusa waira uebaini iini nono moi foini (4) i mibake ma owere mamaua eno wei.
9 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, awoenae Godinu wirokeka yewa uwararo farinua wei. Yewa mi dawaini Eibaramunu sisia miya Yesuma eno wei.
10 I Ba Eme Sini mima yewa mini i Godibairoma fe yaraisa orouini emua yaisina yodia ufiake ma wirofiane ibake faria Yesuma eno wei.

*I gorudi oibake dubo waure weaku wake*

11-12 Yesuma anike Derusaremu goiro fafine ui. Ane fafine uibaie i Danu umuro aneibisa orouma Godinu yawokaku odo sabu fafekua eno we imukeibisaba ibake Yesuma yewa wake emuabake moi dubo waure weeka wakeroma eno wei, moi dai mima danu adaadake yawokeka waiya ukeka wake moi orofaro anifike naufine ui.
13 Anifine ukaada danu waiya ukeka orou deni (10) weiro dawabairo ane faka. Dawabairo ane fakaro emua demui demuibake duenidi kina (K20.00) marieke wei, yewa oi yawokenewaa uaweke i oima oi muneka waiya ukeibiawero na owere famake emia wei.
14 Eno weike danu orofa orou emua arara me danu yawokeka ibake moi orou we odairiekaro anisake dawabake eno weisa, iyae arara me anu yawokeka ibake iyae ama da yawomisia eno weisa.
15 Dubuenaro i mima danu adaadake yawokeka wake nauike owere goiro aare fari. Goiro owere aare farike danu oi marie orou emuae i oi muneka waiya aneaneme ukeibisa ibai dawa iwoka sifine ibake emua weiro dawabairo aare faka.
16 Dawabairo aare fakake i bokai mima eno wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi kina (K20.00) duboro moi du aderedi kina (K200.00) odinea mua wei.
17 Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae gienabu irauaiai waiya ukeka mi. Abake okoanaku manero irauaiai yawokinuba goi yaisina deni (10) mamauanero yawofiakua wei.
18 Nono moi abana mima farike eno wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi kina (K20.00) duboro moi wani aderedi kina (K100.00) odinea mua wei.
19 Eno weiro danu dai mima eno wei, ae goi yaisina fai (5) mamauanero yawofiakua wei.
20-21 Nono moi mima farike eno wei, dai mi, anu makara duenidi kinae yewadoya ea wei. Eno weike nono wei, ae arawere yawokada waiya wawe mero uruna

munakuie ama moibai ode
dakakuke yaisina munakua
wei. Enoba nae anubai
iwoka sinaada abake ia
sineke anu makara duenidi
kina (K20.00) wauma oba
ueke fe odeke a farinuroma
ai munea wei.
22-23 Eno weiro i danu dai
mima eno wei, ae mera-
mawere mi! Ibake nanu
imukeka iwoka sinaada
nanu we enaenari uke dak-
inuba ae fanisi mamauanea
wei. A iwoka, nae arawere
yawokakuneke waiya wawe
dakakukema nono urunae
me munaada moibai ode
dakakunebairoma me mu-
nakunea wei. Ie a iwoka
sinakukema nono ane-
mebake nanu oi banika
uwararo odifaro dubo oi
odifisaro fare mune daune
wei?
24 Eno weike i fare ku siane
ibisa oroubake eno wei, i
minu duenidi kina (K20.00)
mareke muaweke yeka du
aderedi kina (K200.00) bobo
mibairo maewe wei.
25 Eno weiro emuama eno
weisa, dawabairo du aderedi
kina (K200.00) ibinudeie
weisa!
26 Eno weisaro i dai mima
emuabake eno wei, nanu
wake nauawe wei, i keuwere
bobo mibairo moibai duboro
mafekua wei. Nono i keu
menaku ibifekubainakue
yaisina mareke mufekua
wei.
27 Eno weike wei, nanu ya-
wokakunia moi oroue wasai
orou ari nanu yawokekae
emua arara meya emua
waure aayakaweke nanu
ibooro emua uyakawero
feafisa wei. Yesuma i dubo
waure wakeroma i oroubake
eno wei.

*Yesuma Derusaremu goiro*
*Kini mi ari uke ani wake*

28 Yesuma i wake we me
sinike Dawako Derusaremu
goiro amuke aneibiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma Danu
umuro amuke anisa.
29-30 Amuke aneebe Be-
difeidini Bedini goiyairo
fafisane uisa. I goiyaie oriwa
oraara udiroba iro amuke
ane fafisane uisaro Yesuma
weiro Danu iwoka ukeka
miyai Dawabairo ane fakiro
eno wei, yeka moi goiro
aniawake i goiro fafuaisiie
i goi araweko uwara kubune
kukubu kairo moi okoa
doniki weaisa abu doise
oisaro ibinuba efuaisiie
ma woromiawake waure
aarawa eno wei. I okoa
donikinu duburoe moi mima
yaure meya wei.
31 Eno weike nono wei,
i okoa doniki anemebake
naa ma woromaisi wefeisaie
emuabairo eno weawa wei,
uwanu Dai Waria Mima
mufike iro yaure anifine
wenuba munaisua weawa
wei.
32-33 Eno weike we
odairiero ane fakike Danu
wei wake enaenari uke ibiro
eki. I okoa doniki ekike
ane naa ma woromeibisibaie
i doniki ubi orouma eno
weisa, anemebake i doniki
naa ma woromaisi weisa?
34 Eno weisaro emuama
ma owekike eno weisi,
uwanu Dai Waria Mima
mufike iro yaure anifine
wenuba munaisua eno weisi.
35 I miyaima i okoa doniki
waure fare oisi. Waure fare
oisiro Danu iwoka ukeka
orouma wau i doniki duboro
yaweke oisake weisaro
Yesu i doniki duboro yauri.
Yesuma i doniki duboro

yaurike ani.
36-38 Yesuma i doniki duboro yaurike aneibiro emema emenu wau daabaro yaweke ode aneibisaro i dubo duboro ani. Anike Oriwa oraara udiro fareibibaie Danu wake naukeibisa orou keuwere Danu buna ukeka keuwere ekaba ibake rooro daiwere uisake ousana weada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaada daiwere eno weisa, iyanu yawokeka Dai Mi Godinu ibiro idua farinua weibisa. Godima Dawa ma irauaiai ufekua weibisa. Urero irauaiai ibinu Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisia eno weibisa.
39 Eno weibisaro moi Ferosi orouma Yesubake eno weisa, Sisa Mi, Anu iwoka ukeka orou wearo i weaisabai medifisa eno weisa.
40 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yabake wemaro nauawe wei, yewa orouma wake da wefeisake medifeisaie i oma yaisina wake daiwere wefeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma Derusaremu goibake ii wei wake*

41-42 Yesuma i Derusaremu goi ubiubi faraada i goi orou erieke ii weada eno wei, awoenae Godinu me makekabai ma nuna ukakuba Godima Danu me ibeka abairoma ma feyarakuro ere dakaisaya wei.
43-44 Eno weike nono wei, moi odo fafiro wasai ufeisa orouma fafeisake yewaro gibudi daunada kara uke gibudi anu marao kararo siafisake kara ufisake a ma doroo yaraada anu orou yaisina ma feafiakasaya wei. Nono moi omama moi omanu duboro da ibifeku. Yae Godinu me makekae ya arara meba ibake i ari eno ufeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ani wake*

45-46 Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ane amui. Ane amuike i eraerabusa make oi muneibisa orouini i uwara ubarenaroma we yowerada emuabake eno wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Nanu uwarae emenu guriguri ukeka uwaraya wei. Nono yama Nanu guriguri ukeka uwarae waira ukeka orounu uwara ubu ukaisaya eno weakua wei.
47-48 Yesuma aine wai ure i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro we ma iwoka ukeibirie. Eno ukeibiriebaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Du orou emenu yawokeibirieka orouini emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia ukeibisabaie i orou yaisina Danu wake naukenewaa uisaba ibake Dawa ma feareka daaba fou ure dauisa.

# 20

*Yesunu bunabake we nauke eka wake*

1 Moi odoro Yesuma we ma iwoka ukaada Godinu irau wake weibibaie i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini dai bisara orouini emuama Yesubairo ane faka.
2 Emuama Yesubairo ane fakake eno weisa, i ari enoe Anu bunaro eno ukaku? Ainama Abairo i ari eno buna makakuyainuro eno ukaku? Wearo naufe weisa.

3-4 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, Nanu we nauke erekako
bokai wemaro yanu moko
wake weawero Na nauma
weike nono wei, Dioninu
babadaido ukeka ie ureroma
isare fariba ba emebairoma
fari wei?
5 Eno weibaie i orou
emenu emenu wake we
makanada emenu mane
eno weisa, aneme aneme
wefeisi arie weisa? Ureroma
isare faria wefeisiie Dioni
anemebake imuke dakaisa
wefekua eno weisa.
6 Nono emebairoma faria
wefeisiie yewa ku siane
ibinisa orou yaisina Dioni
dawae Godinu we bou ukeka
miya eno we imukaisaba
iyae omama umisaisaya eno
weisa.
7 Emenu mane eno we
makakake Yesubairo fakake
eno weisa, iyae iwoka meya
weisa.
8 Eno weisa ibake Yesuma
emuabairo nono wei, iduaba
Nanu ainama buna makaku-
nararo ukakune ibai yabairo
da wemaua eno wei.

*I gureifi waiya ya-
wokeibisa meramawere
oroubake dubo waure wei
wake*

9 Yesuma i orou yaisin-
abake yewa wake dubo
waure wakeroma eno wei,
moi mima gureifi yobai
waiyaro wawe odike moi
orouma yawokeifisane
marieke dawae moi orofaro
ani. Anike iro manabe kai
keuwere ibeibi.
10 Ane iro ibeebe ayo ureka
oya fariro danu waiya ukeka
moi mi i moi gureifi kaibai
mufine we odairo ani. Ane
fariro i waiya yawokeibisa
orouma emua arara me i
gureifi makeka ibake i mi
yabaisake usima ureebe
gureifi kaibai make dauisake
me ma owere odaisaro ani.
11 I dai mima nono moi
mi we odairo ane fariro
enaenari yabaisake usima
ureebe meramawere uke
yakake gureifi kaibai make
dauisake me ma owere
odaisaro ani.
12 Nono i dai mima moi
mi we odairo ani. Ane
fariro enaenari yabaisake
usima ureebe bou bedako
badako uke oisake dawa we
yowekaro ani.
13 Eno mane ukeibiriekaba
ibake i waiya ubi mima
eno we imui, aneaneme
umau arie we imui? Nanu
amara ubima we odaimauro
dawabake wefeisake iifa
ufeisaya we imui.
14 Eno we imuike danu
amara ubi we odairo ani.
Ane fariro emenu emenu we
makakake eno weisa, yewae
danu amara ubiba dawa ma
feafeisike danu waiya iyama
mufeisia eno weisa.
15 Eno weisake i mi mu-
naadae waiya oro dubue-
naro siakake dawa ma
feakaya Yesuma wei. Eno
weike emuabake nono wei,
i waiya onami mi emuabake
aneme ufeku wei?
16 Eno weike nono wei,
Dawae anifekuke i waiya
yawokeifeisa orou ma feafi-
akuke danu waiya mune
imusu oroubairo mafiakua
eno wei. Eno weiro nauisake
eno weisa, yewa mi! I ari eno
daufekua weisa.
17 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emua eraada eno wei, ya
aneme weaisa? Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, i

uwara ma enareka orounu
mune siaka omae i bokai
kora kukubu kai ari sinia
eno wei, Godinu bukaroma
anemebake eno weaku wei?
18 Ainama i omaro ure
akuaku ufekuie danu onami
ure birabira yafekua weaku.
Nono i oma isafekuke aina
minu duboro isare ufekuie
i miye gibudi ari sifekua
Yesuma eno wei.

*I dakesi oi makekabake we nauke ereka wake*

19 Yesuma i wake
emuabake dubo waure
wakeroma weike eno weiro
i wake emuabake weibibai
emua iwoka uisa ibake i
darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeibisa orouini dai ofereni
ode we sibore sianeka dai
orouini emuama Yesunu
umu wana naama uwafisane
uisakema nono i ku siane
ibisa oroubake ia iyakake
meisa.
20 Meisake imukenewaa
uisakema moi orou Yesub-
airo we odairiekaro anisa.
I orouma uke iruke enaada
Yesu ukeibi sineibibai ere
nauke ufisane anisa. Eno
uke ere nauke ufisake Yesu
mune i dai gaemani orounu
wanaro mame odifisane
ibake Danu ukeibi sineibibai
ere naukenewaa uisa.
21 I orouma Yesubake
eno weisa, sisa mi, Ae
eme yaisinabairo weakuro
enaenari sinakuie enaenari
ukakua weisa.
22 Moi orou emua dai-
werero nono moi oroue
okoanakua eno we imuke
dakakuke ba adaadake
we ma iwoka ukakuneke
meomao uke dakakuke ba
Godinu wake mane weakua
eno weisa.
23 Eno weisake nono
weisa, i Romani gaemani mi
Kisabairo dakesi oi mafeisi
ide irauba me weisa?
24 Eno weisaro Yesuma
i orou emenu imuisake
we irukeibisabai iwoka
sinike eno wei, i oi kaibai
makowero ema wei. Eno
weiro maisaro eraada eno
wei, yewa ainanu iboo
naisaini owaowaini yewado
ibinu ariya eawe wei? Eno
weibaie emuama eno weisa,
ie Kisanu iboo naisaya weisa.
25 Eno weisaro Yesuma
nono wei, iduaya Kisanu
aneme aneme yaisina
Kisabairo maeweke nono
Godinu aneme aneme
yaisina Godibairo maewe
wei.
26 Eno weiro nauisake i ku
siane ibisa orounu ibooro
Yesu uke iruke dauisake
Danu wei wakebake imuka
foria uisake wake muu uisa.

*I fearekaroma nono uyarekabake we nauke ereka wake*

27 Nono dubuenaro moi
Sadusi weaisa orouma
Yesubairo aare faka. I Sadusi
orouma eme feafeisake
iroma nono da uyafeisaya
eno weada we ma iwoka
ukeibisa.
28 I orouma Yesubairo
fakake eno weisa, Mosesinu
darawaduma eno weaku,
moi mima aweka mufekuke
amara aruma dore mero
me ibeebe feafekuie danu
nabuema danu aweka wabu
mufekuke i feafeku mibake
amara aruma dofeku eno
weakua weisa.
29 Eno weisake nono weisa,
demui aidakaku yaisina
seweni (7) ibeibisaya weisa.
Ibeebe i bokai mima aweka
munike amara aruma dore
mero me ibeebe feari.

30-31 Feariro danu umuro isari mima danu kakanu aweka wabu munike amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feari.

32 Nono abanaro isari mima i aweka wabu nono muniro eno mane emua yaisina mukakema nono moi amara aruma dore mero me ibeebe feare me sikaro i aweka wabu dawae dubuenama fearia eno weisa.

33 I demui aidakaku yaisina seweni emua i demui aweka una mukakema feakaba nono dubuenaro i feaka iroma uyafeisa i odoro abo mima i aweka wabu mufeku weisa?

34 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, yewado awoena ibinisa orouma ayakaku mune makanaisaya wei.

35 Nono i Godima iraua weaku orou emua i feaka iroma uyafeisake me ibene ibene ibifeisa i orouma ayakaku da uke makafeisaya wei.

36 I ibifeisa orofaroe Godinu aneruini emuaini emuae demui ari sifeisa. I orou emuae Godinu amaraku sifeisaba ibake iro da feafeisaya eno wei. Godima emua i feafeisa iroma ma uyafiakuke me ibene ibene ibeka emuabairo mafiakuba ibake emuae nono da feafeisaya eno wei.

37 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Mosesima eno weia wei, Godima i fearaisa orou ma uyarakunea weia wei. Mosesima i feare mero yareibaku ananaku eraada eno wei, Godiye iyanu sisia sirorari orou Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godiya eno wei.

38 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Godi Dawae i me ibeka orounu Godiba ibake i feaka orou emuae awoena yaisina me ibinisa. Godi Dawae i feakake me sika orounu Godi me ibake Godima eno weaku, Nae i me ibinisa orounu Godi weakua Yesuma eno wei.

39-40 Yesuma eno weiba ibake i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa moi orouma wake moi weekabai emua arara da sirieba ibake eno mane weisa, sisa mi, ba weakua eno weisa.

*I Godinu ma wiroke mune aneka mibake we nauke ereka wake*

41 I orouma eno we nauke ekaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouma i Keriso Deiwidinu sisia mi anemebake eno weaisa?

42-43 Deiwidima i Samusi bukaro i Mesaiabake eno weaku, Godima nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei, Nanu baena wana enaro yauaro aini wasai ukaisa orou yaisina Nama buna umake Anu eu umu wowonaro odimia eno weia weakua wei.

44 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Deiwidima i Kerisobake weada Dawae nanu Dai Waria Miya weibairoma nono aneaneme Yesu Dawae Deiwidinu sisia mi sini arie Yesuma eno wei.

*I darawadunu we ma iwoka ukeibisa oroubake Yesuma eme we iifa urie wake*

45-46 Yesuma eno weike i orou yaisina emenu ibooro Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i darawadu we ma iwoka ukaisa orou erenewaa uforo wei! I orou

emenu ararae yafawere wau fayaroma rune siafisaro fare isafiro i makediro enaisa orounu arie wake naufisake i Du orounu sosi ubarena irau orofaro emuako ane yaufisake banauro emuako i orounu ibooro irau orofaro ane yaufisane ukaisa oroua eno wei.

47 I orouma i wabu awekabonu eraerabusa yaisina fema waira ukaisake nono meo guriguri yafawere emema emua efisake naufisane ibake eno ukaisaya wei. Emuae eno ukaisaba Godima emua fanisi daiwere mafiakua Yesuma eno wei.

# 21

*I wabu awekanakunu ofereni odeibi wake*

1 Moi odoro Yesuma dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ane enare ibaada eribaie moi orou keuwere emenu ofereni makeka bogesiro oi fare sianeibisa. Sianeibisaro i eraerabusa keuwere orouma oi daiwere fare sianeibisa.

2-3 Sianeibisaro nono moi i eraerabusa me wabu awekama farike toea kai raaranakuyai fare sianiro Yesuma erike eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa wabu awekama oi daiwere fare sianinuro i orou yaisina dai menaku fare sianisake anisaya wei.

4 I orou emuabairo oi keuwere ibinubairoma emuae dai menaku fare sianisaya wei. Nono yewa wabu awekae danu uruna make muneka oi yaisina idua fare sianinuba ibake dawae oi daiwere fare sianinua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma i dai sosi uwara ma merama ufeisa wake*

5 Moi orouma i dai sosi uwara ekake eno weisa, i dai omawerewereini nono i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro i weree wereeini Godibairo we makeka eraerabusaini eawe weada iro ereibisa.

6 Eno uke eraada weibisaro Yesuma nauike eno wei, yanu i awoena ibinuro eraisa ie moi odoro i oma yaisina ma ubere ubere yafeisaro moi omanakuma moi oma duboro da ibifeisaya eno wei.

*Do munekaini oferi daiwere waurekabake wei wake*

7 Yesuma eno weiro Dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, abonodo i ari eno ufeku weisa? Aneme ufekuro efeisiroma eno ufeku weisa?

8 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, moi orouma ya we irufiakaisaba erenewaa uforo wei. Eme keuwere we irufisane Nanu ibiro fafeisake eno wefeisa, nae i Kerisoya wefeisake i odo idua farinua eno wefeisaie emenu wake da naufoke emenu umuro da aniforo wei!

9 I daiwere urane rarane ukeifeisa i wake naukeroma ia sineroma da aniforo wei. I ari eno ufekuroma i dubuena kai odo idua fafekua wei.

10-11 Yesuma eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, moi orofa gaemanini moi orofa gaemanini urafeisaro nono moi orofa akaka orou emenu imusu imusu urafeisaro i dooini amani amani ufekuro nono i orofa keuwerero arumu daiwere

fafeku. Nono i oroorofaro arama daiwere ukaada oferi daiwere waufeisa. Urero ubu imusu imusu ufekuro efeisake ia daiwere iyafeisake nono urero moi buna ereka keuwere ufekuro efeisaya eno wei.

12-13 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, dawakoe emema ya ma merama eno uke yafiakaisa, yae i Du orounu sosi yawokaisa orounu wanaro mame odifiakaisake ana ebaro odifiakaisake i dai kini orouini gaemani yawokaisa dai orouini emuabairo Nanu ibibake yae waure ane emuabairo odifiakaisaya eno wei. Emua eno ufeisaie i furo Nanu wake idua emuabairo wefoisaya wei.

14-15 I orounu wayai weifeisa wakebake yama moko wake aneaneme wefeisiarie eno da wefoke ibaibake imukenewaa da uforo i yaisina yabake Nama wemauke buna imukeka mamiauro emenu moko wake wefoisaro i yaini wasai ukeifeisa orouma moko wake moi da wefeisaya eno wei.

16 Yanu amae babaeini yanu kaka nabueini yayae wawaeini yanu goi demui orouini emuama ya umu wana naama uwafiakaisake ya wayai wefeisaro ya ufiakaisaro moibai yae feafoisaya wei.

17 Eme yaisina yae Nanu ibi munaisaba ibake imuka ka ufiakaisaroma Godima ya unu kofiakuba irauaiai ibifoisaro yanu fouma idi deidemunakuma me sara da isafekua eno wei.

18-19 I meramawere uke yareifiakaisa ibaibake iura da maifoisake enare ara ukaada nono buna ufoisake enare arabi ufoisa i deima me ibene ibene ibifoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma Derusaremu goi ma merama ufeisa ena wake wei*

20 Yesuma ibai weike nono wei, i moi meremere orouma Derusaremu goiro enare kara ufeisaro efoisaie i Derusaremu goi ma merama ukeka odo idua fafekua eno wei.

21 I odo idua fafekuro i Diudia orouma oraararo sabu amuke anifeisaro i Derusaremu goiro ibifeisa orouma i goiroma sabu anifeisaro nono i waiyaro waiya kuneifeisa orouma Derusaremu goiro owere fareroma ane dafeisaya eno wei.

22 Godinu we bou ukeibirie orounu weibisa wake i odoro Godima i Derusaremu goi orou enaenari fanisi mafiakua eno wei.

23 I odoro boana bobo awekaboini ama iseifeisa amaraku bobo awekaboini emenu anifeisa daabae dai meramawereya eno wei. Yewa orofa moi orouma imuka merama ufeisake i oroubake imuka ka daiwere ufiakaisaya wei.

24 Imuka ka daiwere uke yafiakaisake eme keuwere dai bauma faya kuufiakaisaro feafeisaro nono moi orou keuwere emenu umu wana naama uwafiakaisake moi oroorofaroma iro aboro aboro waure anifiakaisaya wei. I imusu orouma Derusaremu goiro uwara

uwara ma doroo yafeisake
amune adiadi yare aneebe
emenu ibai medeka odo
idua fafekuro medifeisaya
Yesuma eno wei.

*I Ba Eme Sini Minu farek-*
*abake wei wake*

25 Yesuma emuabake
nono wei, urero man-
abeini ewekaini muinaini
ubu imusu imusu ufeisaro
efoisaya wei. Yewa oro-
faro dawara ufe daiwere
uyafekuke yama wefekuro
emema ia daiwere iyafeisake
ibai ma nuna ufeisaya eno
wei.
26 Urero i eraerabusa
yaisina amani amani ufei-
saie emema iini i fafeisa
eraerabusaini yaisina
efeisake imuka merama
imufeisake fearaisari
ufeisake birufeisaya eno wei.
27 Nanu weakune i yaisina
enaenari ufekuie i Ba Eme
Sini Mima ou ubarenaro
Danu bunaini Danu edorow-
ereini idua fafekuro ya
efoisaya wei.
28 I yaisina ukeifekuie
yanu ma wirokeka mi idua
fafekua gienabu enaeweke
urero eku ereibiawe Yesuma
eno wei.

*I boruba anabake we ma*
*iwoka ukeka wake*

29 Yesuma emuabake dubo
waure weike eno wei, i
boruba anaini moi imusu
ana eyakaweke iwoka siawe
eno wei.
30 Awoena ana omuru
yanakakuie i arumu idua
farinua eno we imukaisa.
31 I ari enoe Nanu wene
wake enaenari awoena
ufekuro efoisake Godinu
yawokaku odo idua fafine
ukinua eno wefoisaya wei.
32 Yabake ba wake wemaro
nauawe wei. Yewa awoena
ibinisa orou yaisinawere da
feare soafeisaro i wenebai
ufekuro efeisaya wei.
33 Ureini dooini me
sifekuro nono Nanu wakeye
da me sifekua eno wei.

*Iyanu iyanu ukeka sineka*
*yawokenewaa ufene wei*
*wake*

34-35 Erenewaa uforo! Me
sarawere da ibifoke gogore
adua da ifoke yewa orofaro
eraerabusa mane da imu-
foke i afa sianaisaro adama
meya weakuke fare anakuro
fema munaku i ari i odo
yabairo fema fanao ufekuba
ibake wei. I odoe yewa orofa
akakaro ibinisa orou yaisin-
abairo fafekua eno wei.
36 Erenewaa uforo! Ya
buna mufoke guriguri uforo
i meramawere fafekuke
ufeku ima ya da ma merama
ufinea i Ba Eme Sini Minu
ibooro me irauaiai enaewe
wei.
37 Yesuma aine wai ure
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
we ma iwoka ukeibirie. I
eweka furo we ma iwoka
ukeibirieke dumuroe Oriwa
oraararo amuke ane aineibi.
38 Eno ukeibiro i orouma
wai awanakuro Dawabairo
Danu wake naufisane i dai
sosi uwararo fareibisa.

# 22

*Dai orouma Yesu ma*
*feafisane we kuureibisa wake*

1 Godima i Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure aneka ba-
nau odo idua fafine ui. I
banaue i ure wawareka iraa
yisidi me buredi ifisane uisa
banau.
2 I odoro i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini

i darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emuama Yesu ma feafisane daaba yodia ukeebe i moi orouwerebake ia iyakake i daaba fou ure dauisa.

*Diudiasima Yesu do mafine wei wake*

3 I odoro seidanima Diudiasi Ikariadanu imuka ubarenaro isari. Diudiasi dawae Yesunu moi duero (12) iwoka ukeka mi.
4 Diudiasima i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo Yesu do mafine ane wei.
5 Eno ane weiro i orouma rooro uisake Diudiasibake oi mafisane weisa.
6 Weisaro ibake Diudiasima Yesu do mafine daaba yodia ukeibi. Dawa arara me eme keuwere ibai iwoka ukeka ibake yodia ukeebe i daaba fou uri.

*Yesuma i Idifiroma waure aneka banau ifine uke bou ui wake*

7 Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau odo idua fari. I furoe ure wawareka iraa yisidi ode me buredi iseibisake i banaunu mamoe abunaku una deidemu kuaiyama ureibisa.
8 Enoba Yesuma Fidaini Dionibake eno wei, aniawake i banau uke bou ukeibiawaro iya aafero ife wei.
9 Yesuma eno weiro emuama Dawabake eno weisi, aboro ane uke bou ufuku weisi?
10 Eno weisiro Yesuma nono wei, i goiro aniawake moi adua kore aneifeku mi efuaisiie danu umuro aniawa wei.
11 Ane danu uwara ubarenaro amufuaisiie i uwara ubi mibairo eno weawa, uwanu Sisa mima wenua, anu awaawa orou faraisake yauraisa dubodei ooru we siboaro iro Naini Nanu iwoka ukeka orouini iyama iro ibaada i banau uruna ife eno wenua, weawa wei.
12 Eno weawaro yabake moi dai ooruini uruna iseka sebo ma iwoka ufiaro iro ibaada iyanu uruna uke bou ukeibiawa wei.
13 Eno weiro anisike Danu wei enaenari ekike i uruna uke bou ukeibisi.

*Iwa iseka odobake wei wake*

14 I banau uruna iseka odo idua fariro Yesuini Danu afasoro orouini emua i uruna ifisane yauka.
15 Yaukake Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu oferi waureka odo idua fafine ukakuba ibake yaini yewa uruna isenewaa umane weakunea eno wei.
16 Yabake Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Yewa isakuneie feamauke nono yewa banau uruna da ise ibeimauro Godinu yawokaku odo fafekuie ai nono imaua wei.
17 Yesuma eno weike nono waini fanigini munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike emuabake wei, yewa fanigini muaweke ya yaisina iawe wei.
18 Yabake Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae i naadidi kai iduda nono da ise ibeimauro Godinu yawokaku odo fafekuie yaini idua nono ifeisia eno wei.
19 Yesuma eno weike i buredi munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike ma birabira yarike emuabairo

makaada eno wei, yewae
Nanu oferoma nono yabake
ma birabira yarakunea
isaada Na imukeibiawe eno
wei.
20 Uruna ise me sikaro
Yesuma i fanigini munike
eno wei, yewa faniginie
Nanu awoena arararo uke
makaneka iwa, enoba ie
yabake isafekua eno wei.

21 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, Na we sibofaraku mini
yewa seboro demuiro yaure
ibinisua eawe wei.
22 I Ba Eme Sini Mima
feafekua Godima eno
weakuba ibake enaenari
feafekua wei. Nono Na we
sibofaraku miye Godima
fanisi daiwere mafekua eno
wei.
23 Yesuma eno weiro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma emenu
emenu we makanada eno
weisa, ainama i ari eno
ufeku weibisa?

*Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma daiwere sifisane emenu emenu we makaneibisa wake*

24 Yesunu iwoka ukeka
orouma bebekuma wake
we makanada eno weibisa,
iyanu ibinisi kuro aina mima
daiwere sifeku weibisa?
25 Eno weibisaro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike eno
wei, i imusu yawokeka
dai orouma emenu waiya
ukeka orou arawere ya-
wokakunekaroma nono
emenu waiya ukeka orouma
emuabakeye iyanu irauaiai
yawokaisa oroua wefisane
ibake eno uke yawokaisa.
26 Nono yabairoe eno
me. Yabairo yanu dai miye
okoanaku ari sinakuke nono
dawae yanu waiya ukakua
wei.
27 I sebo ubiubinaku yaure
ibaada uruna isaku mi
dawae daiwerero nono i
urunabake waiya ukaku mi
dawae okoanaku. Nono
yabairo Nae yanu waiya
ukakunea Yesuma eno wei.
28-29 Yesuma emuabake
nono wei, Nabairo awe waa
fareibaku odo odoro yama
Nabairo ibeibaisaba ibake
Nanu Babaema Nabake
yawokeka orofa makara
enaenari yabake makakuni-
aya wei.
30 Yama Nanu ya-
wokeimau oroforo Nanu
seboro yaure ibaada Naini
urunaini aduaini ifoisake
nono i Isaraera orounu
naiyemuku dueronu (12)
orou yaisina yama ya-
wokeifoisaya eno wei.

*Fida Dawa Yesu na iwoka meya eno meo wefeku wake Yesuma i wake eno we bou ui*

31-32 Yesuma Fidabake
eno wei, Saimoni, emema
uidi kaibai saboroma kore
sianaisaro oyauma ifuru
afuru ure fufuke sianaku
enaenarie seidanima danu
ararae ya orou yanu imuka
ma nuna ufiaro yanu
irau imukeka me sifine
ukakuba ibake Godibairo
abake guriguri une. Nono
dubuenaro anu imukeka
Godibairo ma owefakuie anu
naiyemukunu imukeka ma
ara ua wei.
33 Eno weiro Fidama wei,
Dai Waria Mi, Aini ana ebaro
animaua wei. Aini feare-
newaa umaua wei.
34 Eno weiro ibake Yesuma
wei, Fida Nanu wake naua
wei. Kokoroko yama we

dauke ibifekuro ako Nanu
ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada
Dawa na iwoka meya eno
meo wefakua Yesuma eno
wei.

*I fauisini yoakeini bauini i yaisinabake wei wake*

35 Yesuma Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake eno wei,
adinaro ya we odaiyero
fausini yoakeini moi umu
fogowoini mune dauisake
anisa. Yanu anisaie irauba
me? Eno we nauke eriebaie
iyanu anekae irauaiaiya eno
weisa.
36 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno
wei, awoenae i fausini yoake
bobo orou ya i erabusaini
waure aniaweke ba bau me
orou emenu dubo barukeka
make oi muaweke ba bau
oima make muawe eno wei.
37 Eno weike nono wei,
Godinu bukaroma Nabake
eno weaku, Dawaini i mera-
mawere orouini emuae de-
muiya eno weaisaya weakua
wei. Idua Godinu bukaroma
Nabake eno owaowa uke ois-
aro ibinuba enaenari ufekua
eno wei.
38 Yesuma eno weiro
emuama eno weisa, Dai
Waria Mi, ba bau feka raara
yewadoya ea weisabaie
iduaya mediawe Yesuma eno
wei.

*Yesuma i Gesemani wai-yaro guriguri ukeibi wake*

39 Yesu i uwara ubarenaro
isarike Danu adinaro Oriwa
oraararo amuke aneibi
enaenari amuke aniro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma Danu
umuro amuke anisa.
40 Iro amuke ane fakaro
Yesuma emuabake eno wei,
guriguri uawe ukeebe mera-
mawere munao ufoisake
meramawere unao ufoisaya
eno wei.
41-42 Yesuma eno weike
emua medirieke yafawere
me ekanaku eka ani. Anike
ifoma kodudu yanaike
guriguri ukaada eno
wei, yewa merama ure
yanakewere wadada adua
ari, Nabairoma mufane we-
fakuie mua wei. Eno weike
nono wei, Nanu arararo da
uake Anu ararama ua wei.
43 (Ureroma aneru Yesub-
airo me ari uke isare aarike
Yesu ma arabi ui.
44 Ma arabi uiro Yesuma
imuka oferi daiwere wau-
rike guriguri ukenewaa uiba
ibake Danu wadada iwa arie
dooro isari.)
45 Yesuma guriguri ukeebe
medike uyarike Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubairo owere ane
farike eribaie emua imuka
merama uisake nauka aine
ibisaro fare erie.
46 Emua fare erieke eno
wei, anemebake nauka aine
ibinisa wei? Uyaeweke
guriguri uawe ukeebe mera-
mawere uke ereka yabairo
fanao ufekuro meramawere
unao ufoisaya eno wei.

*Yesu yabaisake umu wana naama uwaka wake*

47-48 Yesuma eno weibibaie
eme keuwere dawabairo
aare faka. Diudiasi moi
duero (12) iwoka ukeka
mi dawako fariro nono i
orou yaisina danu umuro
aare faka. Fakaro Diudi-
asima Yesubairo farike Yesu
yabaike oo uiro Yesuma
dawabake eno wei, Diudiasi,
i Ba Eme Sini Mibairo oo
ukakuie i uraneka orou
Dawa mufisane waure
faraada ibake i ubu i ari eno
ukakua wei?

49 Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i orounu imukeka iwoka uisake Yesubake eno weisa, i orouini urafeisia weisa? Iyanu ba bau yewadoya ea weisa.

50 Eno weisake moi iwoka ukeka mima ba bau munike i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka minu waiya ukeka moi minu baena ome kaka umane kasiniro dooro isari.

51 Eno uiro Yesuma eno daua weike i waiya ukeka minu ome dooro munike ma dabame odike ma wiroi.

52 Eno uike Yesuma i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini dai sosi uwara furisi kafudenini i Du dai orouini, Dawa mufisane faka oroubake eno wei, Nae waira ukeka mi mebairo anemebake ba bauini goreini waure faraisa wei?

53 Eno weike nono wei, i dai sosi uwararo yabairo ibeibisara i furo Na mune naama umu wana uwane dayakakema nono awoenae yanu odo farinuro ibake eno ukaisaya weike nono wei, awoenae seidaninu bunaroba ibake eno ukaisaya wei.

*Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma fe yari wake*

54 I orouma Yesunu wanaro mukake anisa. I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orounu uwararo waure ane oisa. Emuako anisaro Fida dawae yafawereroma eroke eroke emenu umuro ani.

55 I orouma goiro anisake i goi naisaro inaa mawaisake inaa udiro yaure ibisaro Fida dawaini inaa udiro fare yauri.

56 Inaa edororo yaure ibeebe waiya ukeka moi aruma unama Fida erike ereebe eno wei, yewa mi dawae Yesuini demuiro ibisia wei.

57 Eno weibaie Fidama wei, yewa aruma, nae i Mi Dawa iwoka meya wei.

58 Yaure ibeebe nono moi mima wei, yewa mi dawae Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka miya wei. Eno weiro Fidama nono wei, yewa mi na iwoka meya wei.

59 Yaure ibeebe nono moi mima nono wei, yewa mi dawae Gareri miba Yesuini demuiro ibeibisia wei.

60 Eno weiro Fidama wei, yewa mi na iwoka meya weike anu weaku wake na iwoka meya weibibaie kawama kokoroko idua yama wei.

61-62 Kokoroko yama weiro Yesuma owerike Fida eribaie Fidama Yesunu kawama kokoroko yama weifekuro ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma fe yaraada meo wefakua eno wei wake imuike aweawero anike ii wei.

*Yesu we irukada ure yanake uisa wake*

63 Yesu yabaisake mune anisa orouma Yesu uke iruke ma iruke ukaada usima uka.

64 Emuama Yesunu naisa wauma dadau uisake wanama uraada eno weisa, ainama A uiyainu weibisa? We foraaro naufe weibisa.

65 Eno weada moi meramawere wake keuwere weada Dawabake meramawere uke yaka.

*Yesu i dai kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake*

66 Wai uriro Du orounu
dai kanisoro orouma midini
uisa. I dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini i darawadu
we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouini dai orouini emua
yaisina kanisoro midini
ufisane uisake Yesu mune
emenu ibooro ma enare oisa.
67-68 Ane fakake Yesubake
eno weisa, Ae i ba Kerisobaie
wearo naufe weisa. Eno
weisaro Yesuma emuabake
ma owerike eno wei, ie
wemauroma Nanu wake
naukeroma imuke giena
dafoisake Nanu we nauke
emiau wake moko da we-
foisaya wei.
69 Eno weike nono wei,
Awoenae i Ba Eme Sini
Mima i bunama imusu ari
Godinu baena wana enaro
yaufekuro efoisaya eno wei.
70-71 Eno weiro emuama
eno weisa, Ae Godinu
Amaraya weaku weisa?
Eno weisake nono weisa,
Danu wenu wake naukisiba
moi weforakeka wake da
naufeisia eno weisa.

# 23

*Yesu Faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake*

1 I kanisoro orou yaisina
uyakake Yesu mukake
Faeradibairo waure anisa.
2 Waure ane fakake
wayai eno weisa, yewa
miye Du orou yaisina we
irukakuneke dakesi oi Ro-
mani gaemani oroubairo
da mayakawe weakuke Nae
Kerisoya, yanu dai yawokeka
Kini miya weakua eno wayai
weisa.
3 Eno weisaba Faeradima
Yesubake eno wei, Ae i ba Du
orounu dai yawokeka kini
miba me wei? Eno weibaie
Yesuma a ba weakua eno
wei.
4 Eno weiro Faeradima
i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini i fare ku
siane ibisa oroubake eno
wei, i mibairo merama ufibai
fou ure daunea wei.
5 Eno weiba i orouma
daiwere eno weisa, i Diudia
orofa orouini Gareriroma
ewa enaro ibeibisa i orou
yaisina i Romani gaemani
orouini urafisane eno meo
we ma iwoka ukakunea eno
meo weisa.

*Yesu Erodinu ibooro enare ibi wake*

6 Eno meo weisaro
Faeradima nauike eno wei,
i mi dawae Gareri miba me
wei?
7 Eno weibaie euwa
weisaba ibake Faeradi
danu ararae i orouma
Yesu Erodibairo waure
anifisane wei. Erodima
Gareri orofa yawokada
i furo Derusaremu goiro
ibeibiba Yesu dawabairo
waure anifisane wei. Eno
weiro danu wei enaenari
waure anisa.
8 Erodima Yesu efine
ukeibiro dawabairo waure
fakaro Yesu erike rooro ui.
Erodima Yesunu buna ukeibi
wake nauike danu ararae
moi buna ukeka efine imui.
9 Enoba Erodima Yesu
moi buna ukeka ufiro
efine keuwere we nauke
ereibiroma Yesuma moko
wake we daui.
10 Erodima eno weibibaie
i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini i darawadu
we ma iwoka ukeibisa
orouini emuama meo wayai
daiwere weisa.
11 Eno weisaro Erodini
danu ame orouini emuama
Yesu meramawere uke
yaraada uke iruisake irau

wau baruke oisake Yesu ma
owekake Faeradibairo nono
waure anisa.
12 Adinaroe Erodini Faera-
dini emuae moko moko
emenu emenu wasai uke
makaneibisikema nono i
odoro awaawa uke makaki.

*Yesu feafekua weisa wake*

13-14 Faeradima weiro i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouini i darawadu we ma
iwoka ukeibisa orouini i
orou yaisina dawabairo
ane fakaro emuabake eno
wei, yewa miye nabairo
waure aare oisake Dawae
i Du orou yaisinabairo
merama ukakua weisaba
ibake Dawabairo we nauke
erenewaa uneke Dawabairo
merama fou ure daunea eno
wei.
15 Enaenari Erodini dawae
Dawabairo merama fou ure
dakinuba Dawa nabairo ma
owere odaisinua wei. Eno
weike nono wei, Dawabairo
merama meba Dawa da ma
feamaua wei.
16 Merama meba we-
mauro usima Dawa daiwere
ufeisake odaifeisaro ani-
fekua wei.
17 (I Du orounu bis-
arae eno, moi oya
fareibakuie ana ebaro
ibaisa orou una demuinaku
ma woromeibakunekaro
aneibaisa.)
18 Enoba Faeradima
weibaie i orou yaisinama
daiwere eno weisa, i mi
dawa ma feake Barabasi
naa ma woromiake iyabairo
waure aare odia weisa.
19 (Barabasi dawae Du
orouini Romani gaemani
orouini urafisane weike eme
ma feariba ibake ana ebaro
oisaro ibi.)
20-21 Faeradima Yesu
medifiro anifine uike i
orou yaisinabairo weibaie i
orouma daiwere eno weisa,
korosiro ikokama ure odia,
korosiro ikokama ure odia
eno mane weibisa.
22 Faeradima dei raara
weike nono wei, dawae
aneme merama ukinu wei?
Dawabairo merama meba
da ma feamauke wemauro
usima ureebe odaifeisaro
anifekua eno wei.
23-24 Faeradima eno
weibaie Dawae korosiro
ikokama ure odia eno
daiwere weisaba ibake
Faeradima Yesu feafekua
wake idua wei.
25 Fearadima Yesu
feafekua wake idua weike
Barabasi i urane rarane uke
eme ma feareka mi ana
ebaroma ma worome odairo
i orouma Yesu emenu arara
aneme ufisane ufeisa ibake
Faeradima Yesu emenu
wanaro marie.

*Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake*

26 I orouma Yesu mune
anisa. Waure aneibisabaie
Sairina orofa moi mi Sai-
moni dawae waiyaroma
aare fariro ekake eno weisa,
ama Yesunu korosi waua
weisa. Eno weisaro Yesunu
korosi mune wauriro anisa.
Anisaro i mi dawae Yesunu
umuro ani.
27-28 Eme keuwere emenu
umuro anisa. Awekabo
moima sorara ukaada
aneibisaro Yesuma ma
owerike i awekabo erieke
emuabake eno wei, ya
Derusaremu goi awekabo,
Nabake ii da weaweke
yanu onarouini yanu ama-
rakubake ii weawe wei.
29-30 Moi merama odo
yabairo fafekuro emema
wefeisa, i amara aruma me
awekabo rooro ufeisaya eno

wefeisake nono wefeisa, i dai oraaraini okoa oraaraini boaweke iya ode kariawero feafe wefeisaya eno wei.

31 Nae i awoena au ibaaku ana ari eno ukeibakuneba yae i sibi uraku ana ari ibake merama daiwere uke yafi-akaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

32 Moi merama uisike ana ebaro ibisi miyaini Dawaini demuiro ma feafiakane emua waure anirieka.
33 Emua waure aniriekake bokai kaibai mane weaisa orofaro faka. Fakake Dawae korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Nono moi ana ebaro ibi mi moi ena anaro ikokoma ure dabame oisake nono moi mi moi ena anaro ikokoma ure dabame oisake Yesu Dawa ubarero ikokoma moi anaro ure dabame oisa.
34 Eno uke odiriekaro Yesuma eno wei, Babae, emenu ukaisa ibai emua iwoka meba ibake eno ukaisaya emenu ba me ukeka mune imuke media wei. I orouma eno uke oisake Danu wau ainama mufeku ariya weisake kasi dodoo uisa.
35 I ku siane ibisa orouma enare ibaada ereibis-abaie i Du orou emua yawokeibirieka orouma we irukada eno weibisa, Dawama eno i ari weia weibisa, Nae Godinu ma wiroke mune aneka Miya, Godinu Kerisoe Naya eno weibike moi orou ma wirokeibirie enaenari Anu onami ma wiroa eno weibisa.
36-37 I ame orouma Dawa uke irukada arawere ana kai idudabai Dawa ifine maisake eno weisa, Ae i ba Du orou emenu dai yawokeka Mibaie Anu onami ma wiroa weisa.
38 Moi wake eno owaowa uke oisa, yewae i Du oronu dai yawokeka kini mi eno owaowa uisake Danu iiri oko korosiro ure dabame oisaro ibi.
39 Moi ana ebaro ibeibi mi dawae moi ena korosiro ibaada Yesubake eno wei, Ae Godinu Kerisoba me? Anu onamini uwaini ma wiroa wei.
40 Eno weiro nono i moi ena korosiro ibi mima dawa we iifa ukaada wei, eno da wea wei. Ae Godibake ia iyarakuba me wei?
41 Eno weike wei, aini naini uwae ba meramawere uisuba ibake aido fearaisua wei. Nono yewa miye moi meramawere uke dauia wei.
42 Eno weike nono wei, Dai Waria Mi, Anu yawokeifaku odo fafekuie na imukenewaa ufario wei.
43 I mima eno weiro Yesuma dawabake moko eno wei, awoenae aini Naini demuiro i irauaiai Faradaisi weaisa oroforo ane ibifukua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesunu fearekabake wei wake*

44-45 Eweka amuke aare okoro farike edoro dauike dumu sine ibiro eweka ma owerike ane abanaro fariro idua nono edoro ui. I dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ooru raarayai enare kuure oisa ena dai burudu wau aba-naroma gagane isare aare ubiro fari.
46 I yaisina eno uiro Yesuma daiwereroma eno wei, Babae, Nanu imumu Anu wana duboro odakunea weadae idua feari.
47 Eno uiro ame kafudeni mima erike Godinu ibi we

ma daiwere uike eno wei, yewa mibairo merama meya wei, Dawae irauaiai miya eno wei.
48 Ibai efisane fare ku siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake Yesu feariba ibake imuka merama daiwere ukaada emenu goi goiro fiake anisa.
49 I Gareriroma faka awekaboini Yesunu naiyemukuini emuae ekararowere bi mame ibaada iroma ibai ereibisa.

*Yesu ooru uke oisa wake*

50-51 Moi Arimadia goi mi Diosefu dawae moi kanisoro mi, dawae Godinu wake naukeibi. Dawae irauaiai mi. Dawae Godinu yawokaku odo yawokeibi. Adinaro i moi kanisoro orouma Yesu ma feafisane weisaro nono dawae arara me Yesu ma feareka.
52-53 Enoba i mima Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe mufine eenu weike Yesunu ofe korosiroma munike inanakeo wauma oba ui. Oba uke me sinike awoena oma eraboro ane odi. Iro moi feareibisa orou ode dakeibirieka, dawama Yesu i oma eraboro ane odi.
54 Iro waure ane odiro i sabadi odobake uke bou ukeka odo idua me sifine uiro i sabadi odo idua fafine ui.
55 I Gareriroma Yesunu umuro aaka awekaboma Diosefunu umuro anisake i Yesunu ofe ane odi orofa eka.
56 Ane ekabaie Yesunu ofe idua oisaro ibiro eka. Ekake owekake emenu uwararo anisa. Owere ane fakake Danu ooru ukeka irauaiai urumuma imusu ari fauduini aduaini mune bou uisa. Eno ukeibisabaie sabadi odo fariba ie Godinu darawadu odoba meisake ko yaka.

# 24

*Yesu fearike iroma uyari wake*

1 Sabadi odo me siniro wai awanakuro i awekaboma uke bou uisa eraerabusa mukake i ooru ukeka orofaro waure anisa.
2 Ane fakake ekabaie i aisame dadau uke oisa oma ubere aine ibiro eka.
3 I dadau uke oisa oma ubere aine ibiba ibake i oma eraboro isakake ekabaie Yesunu ofe iro me!
4 I awekaboma Danu ofe aboro waure anisa ariya weisake idua enare ibaada imukeibisabaie moi inanakeo wau ruki miyai emua udiro enare ibisi.
5 Idua enare ibisiba ibake i awekaboma ia siriero ifoma kodudu yanake ibisaro I miyaima eno weisi, i feare mero me ibeka orou anemebake i fearaisaro aare odakuneka orofaro yodia ukaisa weisi?
6-7 Eno weisike Dawae ewado ibe meya weisi. Dawae uyarike me ibinua weisi. Ya yaisina Gareriro ibisa furo Dawama yabairo eno weia weisi, i Ba Eme Sini Mie i meramawere orounu wanaro mame odifeisaro Dawa ma feafeisaro odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua eno weia weisike nono weisi, ya ibai imukaisaba me weisi?
8-9 Eno weisiro Danu wei wake i awekaboma imuisake i eme ara meisake owere anisa. Anisake i iwoka ukeka orou irewenini (11) moi orouini emua yaisinabairo ibai yaisina weisa.

10-11 I awekabonu ibi ibiye
Meri Megidarini Doanaini
Deimisinu amae Merini moi
awekaboini emuama i afa-
soro oroubairo i wake weis-
aro nauisakema emuabairo
i wakeye baya we imuke
dauisa.
12 Nono Fida dawae danu
mane i orofa ubi ure efine
ibake i ooru uke oisa orofa
efine durame ani. Ane farike
eu afua umane i oma erabo
eribaie i ane oisa orofaro
Dawa oba uisa wau mane
ibiro erike owerike ibai
yaisina imukaro imukada
sabu owerike uwararo ani.

*Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka miyaini Emeiasi goiro aneibisa daaboro aneibisi wake*

13 I dai fura odoro Godinu
wake naukeibisi miyaima
Derusaremu goiroma
Emeiasi goiro isare aneibisi.
14 I daabaro isare anaada
Yesu me sini wake we
makane isare aneibisi.
15 Eno we makane isare
aneibisiro Yesuma emua fare
fou uriero emuaini demuiro
isare anisa.
16 Eno uke demuiro
anaadama nono Godima i
miyai Yesu iwoka ukekabai
dadau uiro ibake Yesu ma
nuna uisi.
17-18 Yesuma emuabairo
eno wei, aneme wake weada
anaisi wei? Eno weiro i
miyaima imuka merama
daiwere uisike moi mi iboo
imusu nauwaro odiro nono
moi mi danu ibiye Kiriofasi,
dawama Yesubake eno wei, i
Derusaremu goi orou yaisina
i yaina odo uisa ibai emua
yaisina iwoka sinaisaro nono
ade aneaneme ibai a iwoka
me wei?
19 Eno weiro Yesuma
emuabake ma owerike
eno wei, aneme uisabaie
wei? Eno weiro emuama
eno weisi, Yesu Nasaredi
goi mibake weaisua weisi.
Dawae Godinu bunawere
we bou ui miya weisi.
Danu buna ukeka keuwere
ukeibiro Godinu emeini
Dawae irauaiai Sisa miya
eno we imukeibisaya eno
weisi.
20 Iyanu dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini i Du
orounu yawokeka orouini
emuama Dawa feafine
weisake Romani gaemani
orounu wanaro mame
odiriekaro emuama korosiro
ikokama ure dabame oisa.
21 Eno uisaro iyama we
imuisi, Dawae Isaraera
orounu ma wirokeka miya
eno we imuisi. Nono
Dawa feariro odo buuba me
sininua eno weisi.
22-23 Iyanu moi Godinu
wake naukaisa awekaboma
eweira wai awaro i eme
araro anisake iroma owere
farisake eno weisa, Danu ofe
iro ibe meya weisa. Nono
kubekuberoma erisibaie
aneru unu raarayaima
iyabairo eno weisi, Dawae
uyarinuke me ibinua weisia
i awekaboma iyabairo eno
weisa.
24 I awekaboma eno
weisaba ibake moi orou
emuae i orofa efisane du-
rame anisake erisabaie i
awekabonu erisake weisa
enaenari mane erisaya eno
weisi.
25 I miyaima eno weibisiro
Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, ya awara me miyai!
Godinu we bou ukeibirie
orouma Godinu bukaro

wake keuwere owaowa yanake odeibisade anemebake ibai erenewaa dauisi wei?

26-27 Godinu we bou urie orouma eno weisa, Godinu Kerisoma imuka oferi waufekuke feafekuke nono iroma uyafekuke Danu irauaiai arakekawere orofaro amuke anifekua weisaya eno wei, Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Mosesini Godinu we bou urieka orouini emenu bukaro ibinu wake Dawabake wake emuabairo weada i wakenu ubi wenewaa ukaada eno ui.

28-29 Yesuma eno we aneibiro aneebe goiro fafisane uisa. Goiro fafisane ukaada Yesuma emua ma berefiane uibaie Dawa we kuurada eno weisi, dumu sinao ufekuba uwaini demuiro ibifeisia weisi. Eno weisiro Yesuini emuaini emenu uwararo anisa.

30 Uwararo ane fakake uruna ifisane yaukaro Yesuma Godibairo guriguri uike uruna munike ma birabira yarike naka naka ui.

31 Eno uiro i miyai emenu naisa idua foranao uiro ekike Dawa idua iwoka siki.

32 Iwoka sikiro Dawa emuabairoma me ari ui. Eno uiro i miyai emenu emenu eno we makanada weisi, daabaro aaradae Godinu bukaro wake wenuro naukisuke uwanu imuka irauaiai ukinua eno weisi.

33-34 Enoroma nono i miyaima emenu uwara meisike iroma Derusaremu goiro amuke anisi. Derusaremu goiro ane fakiro i iwoka ukeka orou ireweni (11) Yesunu umuro eneiareibisa orouini emuama i miyaibairo ma owekake eno weisa, iyanu Dai Waria Miye uyarinua weisa. Dawae uyarinuke Fidabairo farinua eno weisa.

35 Emuama eno weisaro i miyaima daabaro fou uki wake wake weisike Yesuma uruna ma birabira yarinuro erisuke Dawa iwoka sinisua eno weisi.

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo Danu iboo naisa fare ma iwoka urie wake*

36 I miyaima eno weibisibaie Yesu Danu mane me ari uke emuabairo farike enare ibaada arie wake wei.

37 Eno uiro i orouma yewae imumu erisia weisake ia daiwere sika.

38 Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, anemebake ia sinaada Na ma nuna ukakuneka wei?

39 Nanu umuini wanaini eawe. Ie ba Naya wei. Yanu wanama Na ure burise eaweke iwoka siawe wei. Imumu emuae damaini kaini me. Nono nae damaini kai boboya eawe wei.

40 Eno weike Danu umu wanaro uka ena iwidi awidi emua efisane ma iwoka urie.

41 Yesuma eno uiro i orouma rooro daiwere ukaada ma nuna uisake ibai imuisaroma nono Yesuma emuabairo nono wei, yabairo uruna ibinuba me wei?

42-43 Eno weiro Dawabake aisa yaka aduaro abu maisaro munike emenu ibooro iseibiro eka.

44 Yesuma emuabake eno wei, imuke eawe! Adinaroe yabairo ibaada Mosesini i we bou urieka orouini emenu

Samusi bukaro Nabake weibisa wake enaenari ufekua weibisara.

45-46 Ie enaenari idua ukinua weike Godinu bukaro wake we ma boroo yaraada eno wei, adinami nauwaro emema eno owaowa uke oisa, Godinu Kerisoma imuka oferi waufekuke feafekuro odo buuba me sifekuro nono uyafekua eno weisa.

47 Godinu wirokeka wake i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo we eneifeisa. We eneifeisaro ainama danu merama ukeka imuke medifekuie Godima danu ba me ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekua eno wei. I wake Derusaremu goiroma aboro aboro yaisina iro we eneifeisaya eno owaowa yanake oisaya wei.

48 Emenu owaowa yanake oisa enaenari ukinuro yae ibai eraisaya eno wei.

49 Godinu we bou ui enaenari Danu Imumu Irau yabairo we odaimauro isare aafekua eno wei. Yewa goiro ibiawero Dawa isare aafike Godinu buna yabairo makenewaa ufia Yesuma eno wei.

*Godima Yesu urero waure amuke ani wake*

50-51 Yesuma emuabairo eno weike Derusaremu goiroma Bedeni goiro aniro Danu iwoka ukeka orouini imusu orouini eno Danu umuro anisa. Dubuenaro Yesuma Danu wana ei mamaada i orou yaisina we ma irauaiai uriero Godima Dawa urero waure amuke ani.

52 I orouma owekake daabaro aarada rooro daiwere ukeuke Derusaremu goiro anisa.

53 Ane fakake aine wai ure i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro aneibisake Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa.

# DIONINU OWAOWA

*Yewa wakeye wirokeka wake*

1 Adinami nauwaro dooini ure ubu uke me i furo yewa wakeye ibeibi. Yewa wakeye Yesu Keriso. Nono yewa wake Dawae Godibairo ibeibi. Yewa wake Dawae Godi.

2 Adinaro dooini ure ubu uke me i furo yewa wakeye Godibairo ibeibi.

3 Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Godima weiro Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina Danu mane ubu uiro i eraerabusa moinakuma me sara fare dauisa.

4 Enoba Dawae i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubi. I me ibekanu ubiye Yesu Dawa eme emenu edoro ibake Dawa iwoka ukaisa. Emema i edorobairo faraisake Dawa iwoka sinaisa.

5 I edoroma dumuro edoro daiwere ukakuro dumuma i edoro ma bereke dakaku.

6 Godima Danu fo weeka mi Dioni babadaido ukeka mi we munike odairo danu ibeibi orofaro fari.

7 Dawama i edoro wake wefiro eme yaisina naufisake Yesunu daabaro anifisane ibake fari.

8 Dioni dawae i edoro me. I edoronu wake wefine ibake emebairo fari.

9 I ba edoro idua farike eme yaisina edoro ukakune.

10 Godima weiro Dawama i orofa akaka eraerabusa yaisina ubu uike yewa dooro farike ibiro yewa orofa akaka orouma Dawa ma nuna uisa.

11 Dawae Danu Isaraera oroubairo farike ibiro eme keuwere Danu wake nauke dauisaro dai me bonakuma Danu wake nauisake emenu awararo oisa.

12 Danu wake nauisake emenu awararo oisa oroue Dawama emua Godinu amaraku we odirieke buna mariero Godinu amaraku sika.

13 Danu wake nauisake emenu awararo odaisa oroue emenu amaemukuma awoena dorakuneka ari sinaisa. Emenu babaemukunu iwa barunama emua ubu uke mero nono emenu ararama emua ubu uke me. Emenu ofema emua ubu uke mero Godinu imukekama emua nono awoena ubu uriero emua Godinu amaraku sika.

14 I Wakeye Ba Eme Sinike iyabairo ibaada Dawama iyabake imukari daiwere ukaada nono Dawae i ba ukeka sinekanu ubi. Danu arakekawere iya ekiba ibake Dawae Godinu amara ubiya weada Dawae arakekawereya weaisi.

15 Dionima Dawa erike i ku uke ibisa oroubake eno wei, nanu weibisara mi idua farinua eawe we. Weke nanu wake nauawe eno we, nanu umuro aafekua we mi idua farinua weya wei. Dawae daiwere na ari eno me. Dawa adinaroma ibeibiro nono nae nanu amaema na ai dubuenaro dokara weya Dionima eno wei.

16 Dawa iya yaisinabake imukari ukakunike aine wai ure unu koraada iya we ma

irauaiai ukakuniro me irauaiai ibinisia eno wei.
17 Mosesima Godinu darawadu iyabairo ma'iro nono Yesu Kerisoma iyabake Godinu imukari ukekaini ba irauaiai wakeini ma'i.
18 Moi mima Godi ere da uiro Danu Amara ubi, Godini demuiro ibisi Mi, Yesu Keriso Dawama Godi erike iyabairo i wake yaisina we ma boroo yaria Dionima eno wei.

*Dioni babadaido minu wake*

19-20 I dai Du orouma moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i dai sosi uwara yawokeibisa Riwai weaisa orouini emua Derusaremu goiroma we odairiekaro Dionibairo fakake eno weisa, ae ainadei weisaro Dionima bunawereroma eno wei, nae i Keriso meya wei. Godima Dawa we odaifekuro fafekuke i Du orou unu kofiaku. Nae i mi meya wei.
21 Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, ae Iraidaba me weisabaie Dionima nae Iraida meya wei. Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, ae i dai we bou ukeka miba me eno weisabaie Dionima ma owerike nono wei, nae i dai we bou ukeka mi meya wei.
22 Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, ae ainadei? Wearo iya naufeke iya we odaisa oroubairo ane wefero naufisa weisake eno weisa, anu onamibakede aneme weaku weisa?
23 Eno weisaro Dionima ma owerike eno wei, Isaiyama nabake eno weia wei,
nae i eme ibe me orofaro wake weakune mi. Nae eno weakune,
i Dai Waria Minu daaba wabuke ma nabi uke ma gienabu uke
bou ukeibiawe eno weakunea wei.
Adinaro i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama i orou yaisina emenu merama ukeka mune siafisane Dionibake eno we bou uia Dionima eno wei.
24-25 I Ferosi orouini we odairieka orouini emuama anisake Dionibairo fakake eno weisa, nae Keriso meya, Iraida meya, i Godinu bukaro weaku we bou ukeka mi meya eno wenude nono anemebake babadaido ukakune weisa.
26 Eno weisaro Dionima ma owerike emuabake nono wei, nae adua mane babadaido ukakuniaya wei. Nono yanu kuro moi mi enare ibinuro yama dawa ma nuna ukaisaya wei.
27 Dawae nanu umuro aafekuro Dawae Dai Waria Mi enoba Danu iboo naisa da enare kuumaua eno wei.
28 Dionima i Diodeni adua ekabokena Bedeni goiro eme babadaido ukeibiriebaie i wake yaisina dawabairo fakake eno weisa.

*Godinu awoena mamoebake wei wake*

29 Nono moi odoro Dionima eribaie Yesu fareibiba Dionima eno wei, eawe, Godinu awoena mamoe weaisa mi idua farakua wei. Dawae yewa orofa akaka orou yaisinanu merama merama ukeka mufekuke mune siafekua wei.
30 Nae i Mibake adinaro eno we, Dawae daiwereke Dawako ibeibi i furo na dore me ibake nae daiwere meya wei.

31 Adinaisae Dawa ma
nuna ueke ya Isaraera orou
yaisina Dawa iwoka ufone
ibake ba aduama babadaido
ukeibiaya eno wei.
32-33 Nono Godinu Imumu
Irauma ubari ada ari
ureroma isare aarike
Dawabairo ibiro ereke eno
we imue, adinaro Godima
nabake eno wei, Nanu
Imumu Irauma moi mibairo
isafekuro efakuie i mi
Dawae Nanu Imumu Irauma
babadaido ufekua Godima
eno wei ibai we imue.
34 Dionima eno weike nono
wei, i Imumu Irau isare
aaribai na ereba Dawae
Godinu Amara ubi una
demuibake weakunea wei.

*Yesu Danu dawako iwoka ukeka oroubake wei wake*

35-37 Nono moi odoro
Dionini danu iwoka ukeka
miyaini demuiro eneibis-
abaie Yesu fare ani. Fare
aniro Dionima eno wei,
Godinu awoena mamoe
weaisa mi eawe weiro
danu iwoka ukeka miyaima
naukike Yesunu umuro anisi.
38 Yesunu umuro anisiro
Yesu ma owerike emua
eraada eno wei, anemebake
aaraisi weiro emuama eno
weisi, Rabai, anu uwara
aboro weisi? I ibinu ubiye
sisa mi.
39 Eno weisiro Yesuma
wei, aare eawa wei. Aare
eawa weiro Dawaini anisake
Danu uwara eki. Ekike
dumudumu siniba ibake
Dawaini i odo demui idua
ibeiyaki.
40 Dioni babadaido minu
wake naui moi minu ibiye
Enuduru. Dawae Saimoni
Fidanu nabue.
41-42 I mima danu kaka
Saimoni yodia ukeebe fou
urike eno wei, i Mesaia i
Keriso weaisa mi Dawa fou
urisia weike danu kaka we
waurike ane Yesubairo odi.
Odiro Yesuma Fida eraada
eno wei, ae Dioninu amara
Saimoni. Abake moi awoena
ibi Sifasu wemaua wei. Sifa-
suini Fidaini demui ibi. I ib-
inu ubiye okoa oma kainaku.

*Yesuma Firifuini Nadanero we murie wake*

43 Nono moi odoro Yesuma
Gareri orofaro anifine uike
Firifu yodia uke ane fou
uraada eno wei, Nanu
umuro aara wei.
44 Firifuini Enuduruini
Fidaini emuae Besaida goi
orou.
45 Enoba Firifuma
Nadanero yodia ukeebe fou
urike eno wei, Mosesini i
darawadu bukaini we bou
urieka orounu weaisa mi fou
urisia eno wei. Diosefunu
amara Yesu Nasaredi goi mi
fou urisia eno wei.
46 Firifuma eno weiro
Nadaneroma ma owerike
eno wei, Dawae Nasaredi
goi miya wei? I goiroma
moi irau mi da aafekua wei.
Eno weiro Firifuma wei, ai
aarake ea wei.
47-48 Weiro aareibis-
abaie Yesuma Nadaneronu
aareka ubu eraada eno
wei, eawe, ba Isaraera
irau mi yewadoya dawae
meo we dakaku miya
weiro Nadaneroma eno wei,
aneaneme eraada na iwoka
sinakunara wei? Eno weiro
Yesuma wei, Nae a i boruba
ana ubiro enare ibeiarinu
i furo a enaaro aima Firifu
abairo farinua eno wei.
49 Yesuma eno weibaie
Nadaneroma wei, Rabai,
Ae Godinu Amara ubi. Ae

iya Isaraera orounu dai yawokeka miya wei.

50-51 Dawama eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike dawabake wei, Nadanero, a i boruba ana ubiro enare ibeiarinubai eneke wene ibake eno imukaku wei? Moi buna ukeka yewa ari mero nono ba daiwere efakua wei. Eno weike nono emuabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Ure eba ufekuro Godinu aneruma Na, i Ba Eme Sine Mibairo isare aareifeisake amuke aneifeisaro efoisaya Yesuma eno wei.

# 2

*Keina goiro moi minu aweka muneka banau uisa wake*

1 Odo rarayai me siniro Yesunu amae Merima i aweka munekabake uisa banau i Gareri orofa Keina goiro anike yaure ibi.

2 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua wayo koriekaro iro ane fakake yaure ibisa.

3-4 I banau iseka orouma waini adua ise me sikaro Yesunu amaema Yesubairo farike eno wei, moi waini meya emua unu koyana weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, amae, anemebake Nabairo eno weaku wei? Nanu onami ma boroo yareka odo fare meya eno da wea wei.

5 Yesuma eno weiro Danu amaema nauike i banau waiya ukeka oroubake eno wei, Danu aneaneme wefeku enaenari uawe wei.

6 Iro omama ubu uisa dai okea sikisi (6) idua enare ibisa. Okoananaku mero yafa kerokerowai okea sikisi idua enare ibisa. Du orouma uruna ifisane ukaadae adua koreibisake emenu guriguri ukeka bisara ibake i aduama emenu umu wana urokeibisa.

7 Enoba Yesuma eno wei, i enare ibinisa okeawere werero adua iiawe weiro enaenari uisaro wake faka.

8-9 Yesuma nono wei, dai menaku koaweke banau ubi mibairo ane maewero ise efi wei. Eno weiro enaenari uisake maisaro i banau ubi mima munike dai menaku i. Ise eriro ba aduama waini siniro aboroma farinu ari weike ma nuna ui. (Nono i adua koka orou emua mane iwoka sika.) I banau ubi mima ise erike weiro i aweka awoena mufine ukeibi mi i banau ubi mibairo fari.

10 Fariro i banau ubi mima eno wei, yewa wainie irauaiaiya wei. I banau ukeka orounu bisarae imusu. Irau wainiko makakunekaro isaisake boana urakuneie merama waini dubuena ai makakunekaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, Anu irau wainiko make daunike ai dubuenaroma makakunia wei.

11 I buna ukekae Yesu Danu dawako buna ukeka. I buna ukekae Gareri orofa Keina goiro uike Godima Dawabake mai dai buna idua ma boroo yariro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ibai idua ekake emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

12 Yesu eno uike Keina goi medike Dawaini Danu amaeini Danu naburakaini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini emua yaisina Kafenamu goiro isare anisa. Isare

ane fakake moi odoyai iro
ibeibisa.

*Yesu dai sosi uwara ubare-*
*naro ani wake*

13 Godima i Isaraera orou
Idifiroma waure aneka ba-
nau uruna odo fafine uiba
ibake Yesuma Derusaremu
goiro amuke ane fari.
14 Amuke anike i dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro amuike
eribaie moi orouma ofer-
eni odeka boromakauini
mamoeini ubari adaini oima
make muneibisaro nono moi
orou oi oisa seboro yaure
ibaada oi moko moko make
makaneibisaro Yesuma
emua erie.
15 Erieke naa munike
abu ureka uifi ubu uike i
orouini abuini yoweriero
me nauawaro fare anisa.
Eno uike i oi moko makeka
orounu i oi ibi sebo ma uree
yariro i oi yaisina fiakaka
yakake isaka.
16 Eno uike i ubari ada
make oi muneibisa oroubake
eno wei, yewa yaisina me
nauwaro waure aniawe wei.
Eno weike nono wei, Nanu
Babaenu uwararo sidowa
uwara ari dauforo wei.
17 Yesuma eno weiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
we imuisa, Godinu bukaro
i wake eno ibinu, God-
inu uwara imukenewaa
ukakuneba ibake ima na ma
merama ufaraku, i wakeye
eno ibinua we imuisa.
18 Yesuma i orou eno uke
yariero i dai Du orouma
Yesubake eno weisa, aneme
buna ukeka ufakuro efeisike
Ae ba Dai Miba ibake iya we
yowenia eno wefeisia weisa?
19 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, yewa dai sosi uwara ma
doroo yafoisaro eweka odo
buubaro nono ma enamau
enaenaria wei.
20 Yesuma eno weiro
nono weisa, yewa dai sosi
uwara oya fodi sikisi (46)
ma enarada ibeibisabairo
nono anu mane eweka odo
buubaro ma enafane weaku
eno weisa?
21-22 Ie Yesuma Danu ofe
ububake dubo waure weike
weiroma nono dubuenaro
fearike iroma uyariro Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma Danu
wei wake imuisake i wakeini
Godinu bukaini nauke imuke
uisa.

*Yesuma eme yaisina*
*iwoka ukakune wake*

23 Godinu i Isaraera orou
emenu Idifiroma waure
aneka banau uruna i odoro
Yesu Dawa Derusaremu
goiro ibeibiro moi orouma
Yesu Danu buna ukeka ekake
Dawae ba Godinu Amaraya
we nauke imuke uisa.
24 Yesuma emenu imukeka
yaisina iwoka siniba ibake
emenu wanaro Danu onami
ode daui.
25 Dawama emenu imuka
ubarenaro imukeka yaisina
iwoka siniba ibake moi
mima Dawabairo emenu
imukeka imusu imusu we
daui.

# 3

*Yesuini Nikodimasini*
*emenu wake*

1 I Ferosi orounu
darawadu yawokeka mi
danu ibiye Nikodimasi
dawae i Du orou emenu
kanisoro mi.
2 Dawama dumuro Yesub-
airo farike eno wei, Rabai,
Ae Godibairoma farike Danu
wake weakuba iya iwoka
sinaisia eno wei. Godima
A we odaiaiba ibake farike

buna ukeka ukaku enoba
Ae ba Godibairoma fari iya
iwoka sinaisia eno wei.
3 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, abake
ba wake wemaro naua
wei. Ainama nono danu
amaema awoena doreka ari
da sifekuie Godinu irauaiai
yawokaku orofa da efekua
wei.
4 Eno weiro Nikodimasima
nono wei, Dai Mi, aneaneme
nono danu amaema doreka
ari eno awoena sifeku weike
nono wei, aneaneme nono
okoanaku sifekuke danu
amaenu boana ubarenaro
amufekuro nono danu
amaema dawa owere dofeku
wei?
5 Eno weiro Yesuma nono
wei, abake ba wake wemaro
naua wei. Ainama adu-
aini Godinu Imumu Irauma
awoena doreka ari me irau
ibeka da mufekuie Godinu
yawokaku irau orofaro da
anifekua eno wei.
6 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, danu amaema
amara dofekuro isafekuke
eme sifekua wei. Nono
Godinu Imumu Irauma
moi mi awoena doreka ari
eno ufekuro nono i mima
Danu Imumu mufekuba i
awoena wirokekae ureroma
mufekua wei.
7 Awoena danu amaema
doreka ari dofeku wake
wene ibake imuka foria da
ufao wei.
8 Oyau farakuke mameibakuro
danu yama naukakuke danu
fare aneibaku daaba ma
nuna ukaku enaenari God-
inu Imumu Irauma moi mi
awoena munakuke awoena
me ibeka makakuro ae ibai
ma nuna ukakua wei.
9 Eno weiro Nikodimasima
wei, ide aneaneme uburo
wei?
10-11 Nikodimasima eno
weiro Yesuma nono wei,
abake ba wake wemaro nono
naua wei. Ae i Isaraera
orounu moi sisa mide
nono anemebake ma nuna
ukaku wei? Iyanu erekaini
imukekaini eraerabusa
abairo weisiro mune dakaku
ibake ma nuna ukakua wei.
12 Yesuma Nikodimasibake
eno weike nono wei, yewa
dooro oyau fare aneibaku
imukeka wake abake wenero
ma nuna ukinuba nono
urenu imukeka wake abake
wemauro aneaneme sabu
iwoka sifaku wei?
13 Yewa dooro ibinu moi
mima urero amuke ane daui.
Na, i Ba Eme Sine Mima
iro ibeebe yewa dooro isare
aarea wei.
14-15 Godima Mosesibake
eno wei, gorudima waru ubu
uaro aina ainama i waru
efeisaie sara da feafeisa
weiro nono Mosesima eme
ibe me yao orofaro ubu
uike usiro aiso odiro i
waru eka orou feare dauisa.
Enaenarie Na i Ba Eme Sine
Mi korosiro ure odifokaisaro
nono aina ainama emenu
imuka yaisina Nabairo
odifeisaie urero me ibene
ibene ibifeisaya Yesuma eno
wei.
16 Godima i orofa akaka
orou yaisinabake imukari
daiwere uiba ibake Danu
Amara ubi Yesu Keriso
iyabairo ma'iba aina
ainama danu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo odifeisaie emua
me sara da feafeisake me
ibene ibene ibeifeisaya wei.
17 Enoba Godima Danu
Amara emebairo fanisi
wake weroma feareka
daabaro odifiane we odaise
daurieke nono i eme
yaisina Dawabairo aafisake

wirofisane ibake we odaia wei.
18 Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaie Godima emua kodo da ufekuro me sara da feafeisaya Godima eno wei. Nono aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo ode dakaisaie Godima emua kodo adinaro urieke feareka enaro mune odirieba ibake emua me sara fearaisa. Enoba emuae Godinu Amara ubi Yesu Keriso imuke dakaisaba ibake me sara fearaisaya Yesuma eno wei.
19 Anemebake i ari eno kodo ufeku? I orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo edoro daiwere fariro nono i orou emua arara me i edoro emuabairo fareka. Emenu ukeka sinekae meramawere ibake emenu ararae dumu ibake Godima emua kodo ufiaku.
20 I merama ukeka ukaisa orouma emua arara me edoro emuabairo fareka. I edoroma emenu merama ukeka edoro ufekuke ma boroo yafekuro Godima enao ufeku ibake emua i edoro arara me.
21 Nono i irau ukeka ukaisa orouma i edorobake ia sine dakaisa. I edororo aareibaisaro eme yaisinama erakunekake emuama Godinu wake imukaisa enaenari ukaisaya eno we imukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuini Dionini emenu wake*

22 Yesuma Danu wake eno weiro Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini Diudia orofaro anisake ibisaro eme keuwere emuabairo fakaro babadaido urieka.
23 I furo Dionima babadaido ukeibirie. I dai adua Enoni goini Seiramu goiyai ubiubi ibiba eme keuwere Dionibairo fakaro emua babadaido urie.
24 I Dioni ana ebaro ode me i furo emua babadaido ukeibirie.
25-26 Dioni danu umuro eneiareibisa orouini moi Du mini emenu darawadubake umu wana urokeibisakema uruna ai iseibisa i urokeka bisara imusu ibake we raraneibisaro Dioninu orouma ane Dionibairo fakake eno weisa, Rabai, i Diodeni adua ekabokenaro iyabairo ibi mi, anu weibi i mi imukaku? I eme yaisina i mibairo faraisake babadaido ukaisaya eno weisa.
27 Eno weisaro Dionima wei, i urero ibinu Godima i waiya makinuba ibake eno ukaku. I ari eno waiya me sara da ufeisia wei. Godima i waiya iyabairo mamiisi i ari eno ufeisia wei.
28 Nae i Keriso meya wero nauisaya wei. Godima nako we mukarake odaikararo fareke Danu daaba wabukebisararo Dawa nanu umuro ai dubuenama faria wei.
29 I awoena awekama awoena eme munakuro awoena aweka muneka mi weaisa. Nono i awoena aweka munaku mi weaisaro i awoena emebairo anaku i ari Yesunu orou Dawabairo anaisa. Enoba i awoena aweka munaku mima danu naiyebake weakuro naukakuke rooro ukaku enaenari na Yesunu wake naukada rooro ukakunea eno wei.
30 Dawae daiwere sifekuro nono nae okoanaku simaua Dionima eno wei.

*I ureroma fari mibake wei wake*

31 Danu ibeka orofa ureroba ibake Dawae daiwere, enoroma yewa dooro ibinisi oroue daiwere me. Enoba nae yewa dooro ibine mima i dooro eraerabusabake wene. Nono i ureroma fari Mi Dawae daiwereya Dionima eno wei.

32 Danu erekaini ukeka yaisina weakuroma nono emuama Danu wake nauke dakaisaya wei.

33 Ainama Yesunu wake baya eno we imukakuie Godi Dawa baya we imukada ibake eno weaku.

34 Godima we odairo fari Mima Godinu wake weakuro nono Godima Dawabairo Danu Imumu Irau makenewaa ukakua eno wei.

35 Enoba Godi Danu imuka yaisina Danu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo ibinuba Godima i eraerabusa yaisina Yesubairo mairo Yesuma i eraerabusa yaisina yawokaku.

36 Ainama Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo danu imuka yaisina makakuie me ibene ibene ibeka munaku. Nono ainama Godinu Amaranu wake da naufekuie i me irau ibene ibene ibeka orofa da efekuba Godinu dino ukeka dawabairo ibeifekua Dionima eno wei.

# 4

*Yesuini i Samaria orofa awekaini emenu wake*

1 Eme keuwere Yesubairo fare babadaido uisake Danu iwoka ukeka orou sikaro nono eme keu menaku Dionibairo fare babadaido uisake danu iwoka ukeka orou sinaisaya eno weisaro i Ferosi orouma i wake nauisa.

2 (Yesu Dawae eme babadaido uke dariero nono Danu iwoka ukeka orou emuama i faka eme babadaido urieka.)

3 I Dai Mi Yesuma i Ferosi orounu weisa wake nauike ibake Diudia orofa medike owerike nono Gareri orofaro Danu iwoka ukeka orouini anisa.

4 Danu fare ani daabae Samaria orofaro fare fisii yare fare ani.

5 Yesuma ane Samaria orofa goiro fari. I goi ibiye Saika. I goiye iyanu sisia sirorari mi Deikafuma danu amara Diosefubake mai doo udiro ibi.

6 Deikafunu dauni adua ooru i dooro ibeibi. Eweka okoro amuke aare fariro Yesuma daaba yafa aarebe ko yafine i adua ooru udiro fare yaure ibi.

7 Yaure ibiro moi Samaria goi awekama adua kofine fariro Yesuma eno wei, adua koake mainaro ima wei.

8 (Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroue iedake ibe meba ibake moi Samaria goiro uruna oima make mufisane anisa. Yesu Danu mane yaure ibaada i wakeye idua wei.)

9 Eno weiro i Samaria awekama ma owerike eno wei, ae Du miro nono anemebake na Samaria awekabairo wake weaku wei? Anemebake nabairo adua kore mainaro ima weaku wei? I Du orouma Samaria oroubairo wake we dakeibisa ibake i awekama i wake eno weia wei.

10 I awekama eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Godinu me makekaini i adua mainaro ima weaku mini emua iwoka ufiaronae Nabairo we nauke eraada

wefaro Nae abake me ibene
ibene ibeka adua ari ma-
maaro ifanea eno wei.
11 Yesuma eno weiro nono
i awekama wei, abairo adua
koreka fanigini me. Yewa
adua doo ubarena yafawere
ibinude i raraine mero me
ibene ibene ibaaku adua
aneme aneme kofaku wei?
12 Iyanu babae Deikafu
dawaini danu ama-
rakuini danu boromakauini
emuama yewa adua isaba
ibake i adua ooru iyabake
ma'ia wei. Nono dawae
okoanakuro Ae daiwere eno
imukaku wei?
13 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake ma owerike eno
wei, aina ainama yewa adua
ifeisaie nono dubuenaro
adua isa ufeisaya eno wei.
14 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, aina ainama Nanu
mamiau adua ifeisaie nono
dubuenaro adua isa da
ufeisaya eno wei. Nanu
mamiau aduae moi oma
ubarenaroma faraku adua
ariba da raraifeku. Enaenari
i adua emenu imukaro adua
ari uke amukeifekua wei. I
aduae me ibene ibene ibeka
ari ibake da raraifekua wei.
15 Eno weiro nono i
awekama ma owerike eno
wei, Dai Mi, i adua mainaro
imaro nono adua isa da
ukeifariro yewa adua da
aare koreima eno wei.
16-17 Eno weiro Yesuma
wei, aniake anu eme er-
akure waure aara weibaie,
na eme meya wei. Eno
weiro Yesuma nono wei, ba
weakua wei.
18 Ama emeaka moi ena
wana (5) murieke medirie.
Medirieke nono awoena anu
uwararo ibinu miye anu eme
meba ba weakua wei.
19-20 Eno weiro ibake i
awekama Yesubake nono
wei, Dai Mi, Ae Godinu
we bou ukeka Miya weike
wei, yewa Samaria goiro
iyanu babaemukuma yeka
eraku oraararo guriguri
ukaisa. Nono ya Du orouma
Derusaremu goiro mane
guriguri uforo weaisaya wei.
21 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, yewa
aweka, Nanu wake nauke-
newaa ua wei. Moi odo
fafekuro i odo yeka oraararo
o Derusaremu goiro Nanu
Babaebairo guriguri da
ufeisaya wei.
22 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, ya Samaria orou Godi
ma nuna ukaisaba ibake
Godibairo ba guriguri uke
dakaisaya wei. Iya Du orou
mane Godi iwoka sinaisia
wei. Danu wirokeka Mi i
Du oroubairoma fari ibake
Godibairo guriguri ukaisia
wei.
23 Awoena eweka farinuba
i Godibairo guriguri ukaisa
orouma imukama Godibairo
guriguri ukaisaie ba guriguri
ukaisaya wei. Godi Danu
ararae i orou yaisina emenu
imukama imukeroma gurig-
uri ukekabake imukaku.
24 Godi Dawae Imumuba
ere dakaisi ibake Dawabairo
imukama imukada guriguri
ukaisiie ba guriguri ukaisia
eno wei.
25 Yesuma eno weiro i
awekama Dawabake ma
owerike eno wei, i Mesaia
fafekua weisaro na naue
wei. I Mesaia Danu moi ibiye
Keriso. Dawa fafekuke Anu
wenu ibai yaisina ma boroo
yafekua wei.

26 I awekama eno weibaie
Yesuma nono wei, i Mesaiae
Na ewadoya wei.

27 Yesuma eno weibiro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouma
fakake ekabaie Yesuini
i aweka wake wake we
makaneibisiro ekake imuka
foria uisake aneme weaisi
ari we imuisakema nono i
wakenu ubi we nauke ere
dauisa.

28-30 I Samaria awekama
danu okea medike owerike
goiro ani. Ane farike i
goi oroubairo eno wei, moi
mima nanu fema ukakune
ibai yaisina we forakinua
Dawae i Kerisoba me aria
aniaweke eawe weiro anisa.

31-32 I aweka dawa goiro
ibaada eno ukeibibaie
Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma
Yesubake eno weisa, Rabai,
uruna ia weisabaie, Yesuma
eno wei, Nanu moi isakune
urunae imusuro yama ma
nuna ukaisaya wei.

33-34 Eno weiro emuama
eno weisa, Dawae moi
mima uruna makinuro
isinuba aneme aria eno
we makaneibisaro Yesuma
wei, Nanu urunae Godinu
imukekaini waiyaini Danu
makara waiyaini uke me
simau ie Nanu uruna arie
iduaya eno wei.

35 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, ya eno weaisaya
wei, manabe kai fo (4)
me sifekuro iyanu waiyaro
uruna daufeisia eno weais-
aro nono Nama yabake eno
weakune, i eme yaisina
eyakawe, emenu imukae
ba sineka uruna ariba i
dauneka odo idua farinu
weakunea wei.

36 Aina mima daune fira
ukakuie moko muneka
munaku. Danu moko
muneka ari ie i Godinu
wake naukaisake me ibene
ibene ibeka munaisa orou.
Danu munakune orouma
me ibene ibene ibeka mu-
naisaba ibake i yo waweka
orouini i uruna daune fira
ukeka orouini rooro daiwere
ukaisaya eno wei.

37 Enoba adinaro i dadaa
wakeye ba. I wakeye eno,
moi mima yo wawakuro
nono moi mima uruna
daunaku, i wake eno ibinua
wei.

38 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, yanu wawe da uisa yo
eraerabusa daufone ibaku
we odaie wei. Imusu orouma
yobai wawe me sikaro
yama emenu wawisa er-
abusa daunaisa ibake yaini
emuaini waiya demuiro
ukaisaya wei. I wakenu
ubiye eno, moi orouma
Godinu wake we enereibais-
aro moi orouma emenu
umuro aarada i orou mune
Godibairo odaisaie emuae
waiya demuiro ukaisa orou
iduaya wei.

39 I Samaria awekama
goiro anike i goi oroubairo
eno wei, moi mima nanu
fema ukeka sineka yaisina
we ma boroo yarinua weiro
i Samaria goi moi orouma
emenu imuka yaisina Yesub-
airo oisa.

40-42 I Samaria goi
orouma Yesubairo ane
fakake we kuukaro odo
raarayai emuabairo ibaada
Yesuma emua we ma iwoka
ukeibiriebaie i goi orou
keuwere emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisake i
awekabake eno weisa, ama
weiro anu wake iya naukisia

eno weisa. Nono Danu wenu wake naukenewaa ukaisike Dawae i orofa akaka orounu ma wirokeka Miya eno we imukada iwoka sinaisi ibake Danu wake naukenewaa ukaisia eno weisa.

*Yesuma moi dai gaemani minu amara ma wiroi wake*

43 Odo raarayai me siniro wai uriro uyarike Gareri orofaro ani.
44 Adinaisa Yesuma eno wei, Godinu we bou ukeka minu goi orouma Dawa we iifa uke dauisa ibake eno we imukaisa, dawae dai mi meya we imukaisaya eno wei.
45 Yesuma ane Gareri orofaro fariro i Gareri orouma rooro uisake arie daiwere weada eno weisa. I Gareri orouma Derusaremu goiro Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure anisa banau uruna i furo anisake Yesunu buna ukeka ekake ibake rooro daiwere ukeibisa.
46-47 Yesuma ane Gareri orofa Keina goiro fari. Adinaro i Keina goiro Yesuma ba aduama waini ubu ui. Enoba Yesu iro fariro Yesu Diudiaroma Keina goiro farinua weisaro moi Kafenamu goi gaemani mi i wake naui. I Kafenamu goi gaemani mi danu amaranaku arama daiwere uike feafine ukeibi ibake Yesubairo aare farike eno wei, aarake nanu amaranaku ma wiroa weada eno eenu wei.
48 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, buna ukekaini ereka efakuie imufakuke nono da efakuie da imufakua eno wei.
49 Eno weibibaie i mima nono eenu weike wei, Dai Waria Mi, sabu aara nanu amaranaku feanao ufekua wei.
50 Eno weiro Yesuma dawabake ma owerike eno wei, ania anu amara wirokinuba irau sifekua weiro Danu wei wake imukada ani.
51 Isare aneibiro danu waiya ukeka orou amuke aareibisaro fou uriero emuama eno weisa, Anu amara me irauaiai ibinua weisa.
52 Eno weisaro, aneme ewekaro wirokinu weiro emuama eno weisa, ariena eweka amuke aare okoro farike ma owereibiro ofe wadada me siniro irau sinia eno weisa.
53 Eno weisa ibake danu babaema eno we imui, ariena i demui ewekaro Yesuma anu amaranaku wirokinua wei ibake wiroia we imuike dawaini danu goi orouini emua yaisina emenu imuka Yesubairo oisa.
54 Enoba Yesuma Diudiaroma Gareriro farike yewa buna ukekaini nono ba adua weiro waini sini iini buna raarayai uiro i goi orou eka.

# 5

*Yesuma moi mi moi koakoasiuro ma wiroi wake*

1 Moi odoro Derusaremu goiro Du orounu banau uisaro Yesu iro amuike ani.
2 I Derusaremu goiro mamoenu fare aneka aisame udiroe koakoasiu ibi. I Du orou emenu wakeroma Beseda weibisa. Sebo yaisina fai (5) i koakoasiu udiro uke kara uke oisaro ibisa.
3 Arama imusu imusu ukeibirie orou keuwere i seboro aine ibeibisa. Moibaie umuma enare me

orou, moibaie umu beobeo amuneka orou, moibaie naisa kikori bobo orou, moibaie umu wana bedada orou. (I orouma adua bioru ufiro efisane ibake yawokada ibeibisa.

4 Enoba moi odo odoro i aneruma aduaro isarada adua ma bioru ukeibiro i dawako bibi ure aduaro isareibi mi mane wirokeibi).

5 Moi miye oya dedi eida (38) arama bobo aine ibeibi.

6-7 Dawama aine ibiro Yesuma farike eraada dawa oya keuwere aine ibakua we imukada eno wei, anu ararae wirokeka wei? Eno weiro i arama uke ibi mima wei, Dai Waria Mi, adua bioru ukeibakuie na mune aduaro odeka mi mebake moi miko isarakua wei.

8-10 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, uyake anu wea muake ania weibaie i mi idua wiroike uyarike danu wea munike ani. Dawa uyarike ani odoe Sabadi odo ibake moi dai Du orouma dawa ekake eno weisa, eweirae Sabadi odoba ibake anu wea da waufae weisa. Ie iyanu darawadua media weisa.

11 Eno weisaro i mima wei, i Mima na ma wironarake wenu, anu wea muake ania wenua wei.

12-13 Eno weiro emuama eno weisa, ainama abake anu wea muake ania wenu weisabaie dawa iwoka me. Yesuma i ku uke ibisa orou ubarenaro aniba ibake i mima Yesu ma nuna ui.

14 Dubuenaro Yesuma i wiroi mi dai sosi uwararo fou urike eno wei, Nanu wake naua wei. Awoena irau sininuba nono dubuenaro merama ukeka da ufao wei. Ufakuie arama daiwere nono unao umekuba wei.

15 Eno weiro i mi Yesu idua medike i Du oroubairo anike eno wei, Yesuma na ma wironaraya wei.

16 Eno weiro i wake nauisake Yesuma i Sabadi odoro waiya ukinuba ibake iyanu odo ma merama ukinua eno we imuisake Yesuini dino uisa.

17 Eno uisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu Babae irau waiya ukeibakuba Naini irau waiya ukeibakunea wei.

18 Yesuma eno weiro ibake ararua daiwere uisake Yesu ma feafisane uisa. Yesuma i Sabadi odo imuke dauike eno wei, Godiye Nanu Babae weike Godini Dawaini we ma demuiro ui ibake i orouma Dawaini ararua daiwere uisa.

*I Ba Eme Sini Mi Dawae dai yawokeka miya wei wake*

19 Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Godinu Amara Danu imusu mane waiya uke dakakua wei. Dawa Danu Babaenu ukaku waiya erakuke enaenari ukakua wei. Godi aneaneme ukakuie Danu Amaraini enaenari ukakua wei.

20 Godinu imuka yaisina Danu Amarabairo ibinuba ibake Danu waiya yaisina Danu Amarabairo ma iwoka ukakua wei. Nono dubuenaro i buna ukeka i adinaro ukeibi i ari mero nono buna ukeka daiwere Dawabairo ma iwoka ufekuro imuka foria ufoisaya eno wei.

21 Godima i fearaisa orou ma uyarakunero me ibaisa enaenari Danu Amarama

aina ainabake me irau ibeka emuabairo makakunea wei.
22-23 Godi mane eme kodo ure dakakuneke i merama ukeka ma boroo yafine ibake i waiya Danu Amarabairo maiba ibake ukakuro eme yaisina Godi Dawa iifa ukaisa enaenari Yesubake iifa ukaisaya eno wei. Enoba ainama Danu Amara iifa uke dakakuie enaenari Danu Babaebake iifa uke dakakua wei.
24 Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama Nanu wake naukaisake Na we odai Godi imukaisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka munaisa. Nono i me ibene ibene ibeka mukaba ibake Godinu kodoro ane dakaisake fanisi uke dakaisake feareka ma berekaisake me ibene ibene ibaisaya eno wei.
25 Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, i odo aarebe idua farinuba i feareka daabaro anaisa orou, emuae Godinu wake nauke mero me ibeebe fearaisa orou ariba ibake emuama Godinu Amaranu wake naufeisaie i awoena wirokeka mufeisake me ibeifeisaya eno wei.
26 Godi Dawae i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiba ibake Danu Amarabairo buna mairo Danu Amaraini iini me ibene ibene ibekanu ubi Mi sini.
27 Godinu Amarae Ba Eme Sini Miba ibake Godima Dawa buna mairo eme yaisinanu merama ukeka ma boroo yarakua wei.
28-29 Nanu weakune wakebake ya imuka foria da uawe wei. Moi odo fafekuro i feaka orou yaisina Danu wake naufeisake i fearekaroma uyafeisake Danu kodo ureifeku orofaro fafeisaro i irau ukeka orouma me ibene ibene ibeifeisaro nono i merama ukeka orouma fanisi orofaro anifeisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma emebairo Danu onamibake wei wake*

30 Yesuma eno wei, Nanu imukekama uke dakakunero Godima Danu buna makakunarake weakuro naukakuneke ai eme kodo urakuniaya wei. Nanu imukeka medakuneke Godinu imukeka mane gienabu ukakunea wei.
31 Nae Nanu wake mane wemauie Danu wake ba meya wefoisaie idua iraua weike wei, nono i urero ibinu Godima Nabake weaku ibake i wakeye baya wei.
32-33 Dioni dawaini enaenaria wei. Yama yanu orou Dionibairo we odairiekaro Dionibairo fakaro Dionima emuabake eno wei, Dawae Godima we odai miya weiro nauisa. Dioninu wakeye baya Yesuma eno wei. Dionima weibi wakeye emenu wake.
34 Dioni dawae ba eme ibake emenu wake weibiroma nono Nanu wakeye imusuroma nono i ubiye demuiro nono Nama Nanu Babaenu wake bunawere weakune ie ya yaisina naufoke wirofone ibake weakunea eno wei.
35 Yesuma nono wei, Dioni dawae ramefa edoro ari uiba ibake danu edororo enarada danu wake odo keu menaku nauisake rooro uisa.
36 Dionima wake weada Na ma boroo yariro danu ma boroo yarekae daiwere me. Nono awoenae Nanu ma boroo yareka daiwere

ibinua wei. I ma boroo yarekae Nanu buna ukeka. Ima Na ma boroo yarenewaa ukakuro emema ibai eraada Godima Na ba we odaikara weada iwoka sinaisaya wei.

37 Godima Na we odaikarake Nanu waiya irauaiaiya wei. Enobairoma yae Godinu wake nauke karana uke dakaisake Dawa ere dakaisaya eno wei.

38 Danu we odai Mi ma nuna ukaisaba Godinu wake yanu imukaro ibe dakakua wei.

39 Yae Godinu buka erenewaa ukaisa. I bukaro erenewaa uaweke i me ibene ibene ibeka mufone imufoisaie i bukaro wakema weaku, Nae i Keriso yanu wirokeka mi weakua wei.

40 Enobairo yama Na imuke dakaisake Nabairo wirokeka fare mune dakaisaya eno wei.

41 Nae emema Na we ma daiwere ukeibekaro naumane ibake weroma yodia uke enare meya wei.

42 Yanu imuka Godibairo ibe dakakuro Na iwoka sinakunea wei.

43 Godinu ibiro yabairo fanebairo yama Na imuke dakaisaya wei. Nono dubuenaro moi mima danu imusu ibiro fafekuro dawa imufoisaya wei.

44 Yanu ararae emema ya irau orou wefisane ibake eno ukaisake nono Godima ya irau oroua weekabai ya arara me ibake Godi imuke dakaisaya wei.

45 Yanu imukekae eno, Dawa Godibairo iya wayai wefekua eno we imukaisaroma nono Nae eno da wemau. Ya Mosesinu darawadu wake imukenewaa ukaisaya weaisaba ibake ima ya wayai wefekua wei.

46 Mosesinu darawadu imukenewaa dakaisaba ibake Naini imukenewaa uke dakaisa. Mosesie Nabake bukaro owaowa yanake odi.

47 Danu owaowa kakurada ubi imuke dafoisaie aneaneme Nanu wake imufoisa Yesuma eno wei.

# 6

*Yesuma fai dausini (5,000) eme uruna marie wake*

1 Nono dubuenaro Yesuma Gareri kuna siraa yari. I kunanu moi ibiye Daibiriusi weaisa.

2 Yesuma siraa yare aniro eme keuwere Danu umuro anisa. I orouma Yesuma eme ma wirokeka buna eka ibake Danu umuro anisa.

3 Yesuma i Gareri kuna siraa yare ane ekabokenaro amuike Danu iwoka ukeka orou oraararo waure amuke anirie.

4 Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fafine ui.

5 Ibake Yesuma Danu naisama erieke i eme keuwere eraada Firifubake eno wei, aneme aneme uruna oima make mufeisike mafiakikiro i eme yaisina ifeisa eno wei.

6 (Yesu Dawa aneaneme ufeku ibai Dawa iwoka uikema Firifu me we nauke eraada ibake eno wei.)

7 Eno weiro Firifuma wei, duenidi kinama (K 20) enaenari sifekua eno wei. I oima uruna make mufeisiroma i eme moi enaenari da sifekua wei.

8-9 Firifuma eno weiro Saimoni Fidanu dabue Enuduruma Yesubake eno wei, buredi faini (5) inaaro nonoka adua abu una raarayaini moi amaranakubairo ibinua eno wei. Ie uruna keuwere mero aneaneme ufeisi wei.
10-11 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, i orou weawero yaufisa wei. I orofae bagibagi koe fafaro i orou yaisina fai dausini (5,000) yaukaro Yesuma i buredini adua abu una raarayainaku munike Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiai uike ma birabira yarike naka naka uiro emuaini emenu aweka amarakuini isaro boana urie.
12 Isaro boana uriero Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, i iuwabai yaisina fira uawero me sara da ibifisa wei.
13 Weiro i isa buredi iuwabai mukake bosearo youkaro bosea duwero (12) wake faka.
14 I uruna isa orouma i buna uibai ekake eno weisa i mi Dawae Godibairo we bou ukaada fafekua weibi mi iduaya eno weisa.
15 Yesu Dawa iwoka i orouma Dawa emenu kini mi sifike emua yawokeifiane eno imukeibisa ibake emua idua medirieke oraararo amuke ani.

*Yesu adua duboro enaenare Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fari wake*

16 Dumudumu siniro Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma kuna udiro isare anisake Yesu koro ukeibisa.
17 Koro ukeebe dumu ma girisi yariba ibake meisake boudiro amuisake Kafenamu goiro siraa yare anisa. Anisaro dumu siniro Yesu fare daui.
18 Aneibisabaie oyau daiwere fariro adua ufe daiwere uyari.
19-20 Ufe daiwere uyariro emuama bara uraada adua abanaro aneibisabaie Yesuma adua duboro enaenare aareibiro eka. Ekake ereibisaro emuabairo fafine aareibiro ia daiwere sikaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, yewae Naya ia da siawe wei.
21 Eno weiro i orouma rooro ukaada Yesu unu kokaro boudiro amui. Amuiro iduama me ari sabunaku ane emenu weisa orofaro enaka.

*I orouma Yesu yodia ukeibisa wake*

22 Wai uriro i kuna ekabokenaro koro ukeibisa orouma Yesu fafiro efisane ku siane ibaada yawokeibisa. Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini i ku uke ibeiyaka orofaro ariena ari fakake ekabaie boudi demui mane ibiro eka. Enoba Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa meisake emenu imusu boudiro siraa yare anisa. I orouma Yesu Dawa ane dauibai emua iwoka sika ibake idua ibaada Yesu koro ukeibisa.
23 Ibake idua koro ukeibisaro nono moi boudi Daibiriusi orofaroma i buredi isa orofaro fare enaka.
24 I orouini Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouini ekabaie Yesu iro meba ibake i orofa meisake i boudi yaisinaro amuisake Kafenamu goiro Yesu yodia ufisane siraa yare anisa.

*Yesu Dawae iseroma wirokeka uruna ari wei wake*

25 I kuna ekabokenaro siraa yare ane udiro amuisake Yesu yodia ukeebe fou ukake eno weisa, Rabai, abonodo a ewado fari eno weisa?
26 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nanu buna ukekabai imuke dakaisake nono buredini adua abuini mayaro isaro boana urieba ibake Nabairo ibifone ukaisaya wei.
27 Yanu dooro ibeka boana waiyabake imukenewaa da uawe eno wei. Nono i me ibene ibene ibeka ari waiyae imukenewaa uawe wei. Babae Godima Danu imukeka Na, i Ba Eme Sine Mibairo makaraba Nama i me ibene ibene ibeka makakuniaya Yesuma eno wei.

28 I orouma Yesubairo eno weisa, aneaneme Godinu waiya ufeisiro Godima ie irauaiaiya wefeku eno weisa?
29 Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike nono wei, Godinu we odai Amara ubi imukenewaa ukaisaie Godinu waiya iduaya eno wei.
30 I orouma Yesubake eno weisa, aneme buna ufakuro efeisike A imufeisi weisa? Aneme waiya ufaku?
31 Iyanu babaemukuma eme ibe me yao nauwaro enarada uruna danu ibiye mana iseibisa. Godinu bukaro eno odi, Dawama emuabake ureroma isari uruna mariero isa, i bukaro i wake eno ibinua weisa.
32 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Mosesima i ureroma isari uruna make dariero Godima i ureroma isari uruna i oroubairo mariea wei. Nono awoenae Nanu Babaema i ba uruna ureroma yabairo makakunea eno wei. I ba urunae Yesu ibake eno wei.
33 Godinu uruna ureroma isare aarakuba i orofa akaka orouma i uruna ifeisake me ibene ibene ibeifeisaya eno wei.
34 Yesuma eno weiro i orouma nono weisa, Dai Waria Mi, i uruna aine wai ure iyabake makeibia eno weisa.
35-36 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake eno wei, Nae yanu me ibene ibene ibeka urunaya wei. Aina ainama Na imufokoisaie emua adua isa da ufeisaya eno weike wei, adinaisa Nanu onamibake yabairo wene, yama Na erakunekake nono imuke dakakuneka wene wei.
37 Nanu Babaema moi orou Nabake makakunaraba i orou yaisina Nabairo fafeisaie da we yowemiaua eno wei.
38 Eno weike Yesuma nono wei, Na ureroma Nanu arara umane ibake isare aare dauea wei. Godinu arara umane ibake isare aare enoba i Nabairo fafeisa orou da we yowemiaua eno wei.
39 Godima Na we odaikararo Danu arara umane ibake isare aarea wei. Godinu ararae eno, Dawama Nabake makakunara orou da we ma fe yamiauke i orou yaisina i dubuena kai odoro we ma uyamiauro me ibene

ibene ibeifeisaya eno wei.

40 Nanu urero ibinu Babae Danu ararae eno, aina ainama Danu Amara efeisake emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifeisaie me ibene ibene ibeka mufeisaro i dubuena kai odoro emua we ma uyamiaua eno wei.

41-42 Yesuma nono wei, Nae i ureroma isare aari uruna wei ibake i dai Du orouma kamena weibisabaie moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae Yesu Diosefunu amara. Danu amaeini babaeini iya iwokade aneaneme Na ureroma isare aare weaku weisa?

43 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yanu imusu kamena da weawe wei.

44 Eme me sara Nabairo da fafeisaro Na we odaikara Godima emua we ma youfiakuie idua Nabairo fafeisaro i dubuena kai odoro emua we ma uyamiaua wei.

45 I we bou ukeka orouma eno owaowa yanake oisa, Godima emua yaisina we ma iwoka ufiaku eno owaowa yanake oisa. Enoba aina ainama Godinu wake naufeisake iwoka ufeisaie Nabairo idua fafeisaya eno wei.

46 Eme yaisina Godi ere mero i Godibairoma isare aari Mi Dawa mane Godi eria wei.

47 Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odaisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka munaisaya wei.

48 Yesuma nono wei, Nae i me ibene ibene ibeka urunaya wei.

49 Yanu babaemukuma eme ibe me yao orofaro uruna danu ibiye mana iseibisake feareibisaya eno wei.

50 I ba uruna ureroma isare aariba aina mima i uruna ifekuie dawa da feafekua wei.

51 Nae i me ibene ibene ibeka uruna ureroma isare aare. Enoba ainama i uruna ifekuie me ibene ibene ibeifekua wei. I uruna mamiaro i orofa akaka orou yaisina ifisake me ibene ibene ibifisane makakunia. I urunae Nanu ofeya weada wei.

52 Yesuma eno weiro i dai Du orou nauisake dino uisake emenu emenu we makakake eno weisa, i mi aneaneme danu ofe mamiro mufeke ifene weaku weisa.

53 Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei. Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. I Ba Eme Sini Minu ofeini iwaini da ifoisaie i me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo ibe dafekua eno wei.

54 Enoba ainama Nanu ofeini iwaini ifekuie i me ibene ibene ibeka dawabairo ibifekuba i dubuena kai odoro dawa we ma uyamaua eno wei.

55 Nanu ofeye ba uruna. Nono Nanu iwae ba aduaya wei.

56 Ainama Nanu ofeini iwaini ifekuie dawa Nabairo ibifekuro nono Na dawabairo ibimaua wei.

57 I me ibekanu ubiye Babae Godiba ibake Nae me ibine enaenari ainama Nanu ofe ifekuie me ibene ibene ibeifekua eno wei.

58 Yewa urunae ureroma isare aari uruna. Nono yanu babaemukuma mana weaisa

uruna isake feaka. I mana weaisa urunae imusuroma nono ainama yewa wene uruna ifekuie me ibene ibene ibifekua wei.
59 Enoba Yesuma Kafenamu goiro ibaada i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro i wake we ma iwoka ukeibirie.

*I me ibene ibene ibekanu wake*

60 Moi Yesunu umuro aneibisa orouma i Yesu wei wake nauisake yewa wake arawere ainama naukakuro weaku eno weisa?
61 Eno weisaro Yesuma emenu weibisa wake iwoka uike emuabake ma owerike eno wei, i wene wakebake dino ukaada weaisa wei?
62 I Ba Eme Sini Mima Danu adinaro ibeibi orofaro amuke anifekuro eraada aneaneme dawa imufoisa wei?
63 Godinu Imumu Irauma i me ibene ibene ibeka makaku. Enoba emema emenu imukekaini ubu ofenu bunama i me ibene ibene ibeka me sara da mufeisa. Nanu wene wakeini Godinu Imumu Irauini i me ibene ibene ibekaini emua demuiya weakunea eno wei.
64 Yabairo eno weakunero nono moi orou emua imuke dakaisaya wei (Yesuma adinami nauwaroma i emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ode dauisa orou iwoka urieke nono Dawa we forafekuro mufeisa i mi Dawa iwoka sini.)
65 Yesuma nono wei, ibake wene, Nanu Babaema aina aina da we mufekuie Nabairo da fafeisa wenea wei.
66 Yesunu umuro aneibisa orouma i wake nauisake Yesu idua meisake owekake emenu arara ororofaro idua anisa.
67 Idua anisaro Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou duwerobake (12) eno wei, ya enaenari Na medifokoisake anifoisa wei?
68-69 Eno weiro Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, abo mibairo anifeisi wei? Abairo i me ibene ibene ibeka wake ibinu ibake A imukada Ae Godinu iifa miya eno we imukaisia wei.
70 Eno weiro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, ya orou duwero (12) Nama we mune odiaroma nono moi mi dawae seidaninu miya wei.
71 Yesuma Saimoni Ikariadanu amara Diudiasibake wei. Diudiasi dawae moi duwero (12) iwoka ukeka mike nono dawae Yesu we forafeku mi.

# 7

*Yesuini Danu nabuemuku emenu wake*

1 Yesuma i wake weiro Kafenamu goi meisake Gareri orofaroma iro iro me eneiareibisa. Yesu Dawae arara me Diudia orofaro aneka. I Du orounu dai orouma Dawa ma feareka daaba yodia ukeibisaba Dawa iro ane daui.
2-3 I Du orounu akaemuku emenu waiya ba sineibiie farai kakabaima kukuarananaku ukeibisake i kukuarananakuro ainada dawako dauneibisa uruna kaie Godibairo ofereni makeibisake moi dauneibisabaima banau uke iseibisaba i odo fu sineiba Yesunu nabuemukuma Dawabake

eno weisa, i Diudia orofa
banauro aniake buna ukeka
uaro anu umuro aaraisa
orou emua efisa eno weisa.
4 Aina mi dawa danu
buna ukeka emema efisane
weakuie fema uke dakakuke
eme yaisinanu ibooro
ukakuro eraisaya weisa.
5 (Danu naburakaini
emuama emenu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo make
dauisaba ibake eno weisa.)
6 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake moko eno wei, Na
ma boroo yareka odo fare
mero nono yanu odo aine
wai ure ibinua wei.
7 I orofa akaka orouma
yabake imuka merama
uke dakaisa. Nono Nae i
orounu merama ukekabake
weakuneba Nabake imuka
merama imukaisaya wei.
8 Yanu imusu i banauro
anifoisaro nono Na we ma
boroo yareka odo fare dakin-
uba Nae awoena yaini iro da
animaua eno wei.
9 Yesu Dawa eno weike
Gareriro ibi.

*Dubuenaro Yesu i banauro ani wake*

10 Dubuenaro Yesunu
nabuemuku i banauro anis-
aro Yesu Dawa fenakuma i
banauro aniro emema Dawa
ere dauisa.
11-12 I dai Du orouma
i banau siuro Yesu yo-
dia ukeebe eno weisa,
Dawa aboro weisabaie eme
keuwere Dawabake wake
mumuuroma eno weibisa.
Moi orouma eno weisa,
Dawae irau mi eno weisaro
nono moi orouma eno weisa,
Dawae eme we irukakune
miya weisa.
13 I Du dai oroubake ia
sikake ibake mumuuroma
weibisa.
14 I banau iseibisaro odo
buuba me siniro Yesuma i
Du orounu dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro amuike we ma
iwoka ukeibi.
15 We ma iwoka ukeibiriero
i Du orouma naukake imuka
foria ukaada eno weisa, i Mi
sikuru uke da uibairo Dawa
iwoka aboro muninu weisa.
16 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake eno wei, Nanu
imukekaro we dakakuneke
Na we odaikara Godinu
imukekama weakunea wei.
17 Ainama Godinu arararo
ukenewaa ufekuie dawa
ainanu imukekaroma
weakune ibai iwoka sifekua
eno wei. Nae Godinu
imukeka wake weakune
o Nanu imukeka wake
weakune ari, dawa eno
dubenaro iwoka sifekua wei.
18 Ainama danu imukeka
mane weakuie emema dawa
we ma irauaiai ufisane ibake
weakua wei. Nono ainama
dawa we odai Godi we ma
irauaiai ufine ukakuie i miye
irauaiaiba ba miya eno wei.
19 Mosesima danu
darawadu yabake marie.
I darawaduma eno
weaku, eme da ma feawe
weakuroma nono yama
Na ma feafokone ukaisaie
i darawadu ma merama
ukaisaya eno wei.
20 Eno weiro i orouma
ma owekake eno weisa, Ae
seidaninu merama imumu
bobo miba gogore wake
weakua eno weisa. Ainama
A ma feameku weisa?
21 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, moi me, Nama Sabadi
odoro i arama daiwere uke
ibi mi ma wiroeba ibake
imuka foria uisake Na ma
feafokone weaisaya wei.
22 Mosesima yanu ofe
kuureka darawadu mariea

weaisaya wei. (Ie Mosesi-
bairoma me, yanu babae-
mukubairoma i ofe kuureka
darawadu fari.) Mosesima
Sabadi odoro ofe kuureiforo
we daui. Yesuma eno
weike nono wei, ie yanu
babaemuku emuabairoma
fariba ibake Sabadi odoro
moi amarananaku ofe kuu-
rakunekaya eno wei.
23 Eno ukaisaie Mosesinu
darawadu imukaisake nono
Godinu Sabadi odo imuke
dakaisaya wei. Eno ukaisaro
nono Nama i minu ubu ofe
yaisina ma wiroero irauaiai
ibinude nono anemebake
Naini dino ukaisa eno wei.
24 Ya eme kodo uraadae i
orounu ukeka mane da ere
weaweke me sara kodo da
uyakaweke ba gienabu kodo
uawe Yesuma eno wei.

*Dawae Godinu Mesaiaba me wei wake*

25-26 Yesuma i kodo
ureka wake eno weiro moi
Derusaremu goi orouma
eno weisa, yewae emenu
ma feafisane weaisa miba
me weisa? Eno weisake
nono weisa, Dawa iyabairo
wake daiwere weakuro i
orouma wake muu ukaisaya
weisa. Iyanu dai orouma
Dawae i Mesaiaba me eno
we imukaisa?
27 Yesunu goiye iya iwoka
sinaisi. Nono i Mesaianu
fareka orofa eme moima
iwoka meba ibake Dawa
aboroma fafeku ariya weisa?
28 Eno weisaro Yesuma i
Du orounu dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro we ma iwoka
ukaada i wake nauike
Yesuma daiwere eno wei,
Nanu goini Naini ya iwoka
ukaisaya weaisa wei? Eno
weike nono wei, Nanu imusu
fare dauero Na we odaikara
Godi Dawae ba. Enoba yae
Dawa ma nuna ukaisaya eno
wei.
29 Nae Dawa iwokaro
Dawama Na we odaikararo
farea wei.
30 Yesuma eno wei ibake i
dai Du orouma Yesunu umu
wana naama uwafisane uis-
aro Danu feareka odo fare
dauiba Dawa ure burise ere
dauisa.
31 I dai sosi uwara ubare-
naro yaure ibisa orou
keuwere emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisake eno
weisa, yewa Miye i Mesaiaro
moi mima nono dubuenaro
fareroma danu ukekama
yewa Minu buna ukeka ma
bereke dafekua eno weisa.

*Meremere orouma Yesu mufisane we odairiekaro anisa wake*

32 I ku siane ibisa orouma
eno uke mumuuroma
weibisaro i Ferosi weaisa
orouma nauisake emuaini
i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini furisi
orouini emuama Yesu
yabafisake Danu wanayai
mune ane derena enaro
naama uwafisane we
odairiekaro Yesubairo anisa.
33 Ane Yesubairo fakaro
Yesuma emuabake eno wei,
yabairo yafa menaku mane
ibimauke Na we odaikara
Godibairo owere animaua
eno wei.
34 Yae Na yodia ukeebe
da fou ufokaisake Nanu ibi-
mau orofaro da aafoisaya
eno wei.
35 Yesuma eno wei ibake i
Du orouma emenu emenu
we makanada eno weisa,
yewa mi aboro anifekuro da
fou ufeisi eno weisa? Iyama
yoweriekiro anisa Guriki

orounu orofaro anifike emua
we ma iwoka ukeifiane
weaku weisa?
36 Dawa aneme wenu,
yama Na da fou ufokoisake
Nanu animau orofaro da
aafoisaya wenua eno weisa.

*I me ibene ibene ibeka adu-*
*abake wei wake*

37 I banau ise me sineibisa
odoroe Yesuma uyarike eno
wei, aina ainama adua isa
ufiakuie Nabairo aafoke
ifone weakunea eno wei.
38 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, ainama danu imuka
yaisina Nabairo odakuie
danu imukaroma me ibene
ibene ibeka wake dai adua
ari eno uke amufekuke moi
oroubairo adua ari aine wai
ure yareifeku weakua wei.
39 I wei wakeye Godinu
Imumu Iraubake dubo
waure wei, Aina ainama
emenu imuka yaisina
Yesubairo odifeisaie Godinu
Imumu Irauma emuabairo
mafiakuro mufeisaroma
nono i odoro Yesu urero
owere amuke ane dauiro
Godima Yesu we ma daiwere
dauiba ibake Danu Imumu
Irau i oroubairo make
darie. Enoba i dubuena
kai odobake Yesuma dubo
waure wakeroma eno wei.

*I Du orouma imuka imusu*
*imusu imuisake ku imusu*
*imusu ukeibisa wake*

40-41 Yesunu wei wake
nauisake moi orouma eno
weisa, yewa miye Godinu ba
we bou ukeka mi fafekua
weaisa mi yewadoya eno
weisaro, nono moi orouma
eno weisa, I Mesaia Dawa
Gareriroma da fafekua
weisa.
42 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, i Mesaiae Deiwidinu
sisia sirorori mi. Ibake
Deiwidinu goi Bediriemu
goiroma fafekua Godinu
bukaroma eno weakua
weisa.
43 Eno weisake i orouma
imukeka imusu imusu
imuisake Yesubake i orou
abanaro enare kuukake ku
raarayai uisa.
44 Eno ku raara uisa ibake
moi orouma Yesu yabake
mufisake wanayai mune
ane derena enaro naama
uwafisane uisakema nono
moibaibake ia iyakake eno
uke dauisa.

*I Du dai orouma emenu*
*imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode*
*dauisa wake*

45 I furisi orouma owekake
i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini emuama i
Ferosi oroubairo fakaro I
Ferosi orouma eno weisa,
anemebake muneroma fare
dakisake me faraisa weisa?
46 Eno weisaro i furisi
orouma ma owekake eno
weisa, Danu wenu wakeye
bunawerero nono moi
emema i ari eno wake we
dakaisaya weisa.
47 Eno weisaro i Ferosi
orouma nono weisa, Dawae
ya we iruneba aneme ariya
eno weisa?
48 Eno weisake nono weisa,
i dai yawokeka orouini iyaini
Dawa imuke dakaisia weisa.
49 I ku uke ibisa oroue
Mosesinu darawadu iwoka
meba fanisi mufeisa orofaro
anifeisaya eno weisa.
50-51 Eno weisaro nono
moi Ferosi mi danu ibiye
Nikodimasi dawae adinaro
Yesubairo ani mi dawama
emuabake eno wei, iyanu
darawaduma eno weaku,
moi mi me sara fanisi da

maewe weaku. Ba kodo
ufoisake danu ukeka sineka
naufoisake iwoka sifoisaie
idua fanisi maewe weakua
eno wei.
52 Nikodimasima eno
weiro dawabake ma
owekake eno weisa, aini
Gareriroma farinu weisa?
Eno weisake nono weisa,
Godinu bukaro erenewaa
ufakuie i we bou ukeka orou
Gareriroma da fafeisabai
iwoka sifakua eno weisa.
53 Eno weisaro i orou
yaisina ku siane ibisa ibai
meisake emenu goi goiro
fiake anisa.

# 8

*Moi eme bobo aweka danu eme medike moi mibake ukeibiro fou uka wake*

1-2 Yesuma Oriwa oraararo
amuke anike iro aini. Ainiro
wai uriro Yesu owerike isare
aarike dai sosi uwararo ani.
Ane fariro eme keuwere
fakake ku siane ibisaro
Yesuma yaure ibaada we ma
iwoka ukeibirie.
3-4 Yesuma we ma iwoka
ukeibiriebaie moi Du orounu
darawadu we ma iwoka
ukeka orouini Ferosi orouini
emua moi awekabonu
emeakaini dodoo ukeibi
aweka mukake waure aare
Yesubairo faka. Waure
fakake i ku siane ibisa
orounu ibooro ma enare
oisake Yesubake eno weisa,
Sisa, yewa aweka merama
ukinuro erisike ibake we
waure faraisia eno weisa.
5 Eno weisake nono weisa,
Mosesinu darawaduma eno
weaku, i moi emeakabake
ukeifeisa awekabo omama
ure ma feaewe weakua
weisa, ibake ama aneaneme
wefaku weisa?
6-8 I orou emenu ararae
Yesu we nauke efisaro
Yesunu wefi wake naufisane
ibake Yesu we iruke ereibisa.
Eno weisaro Yesu ubiri afua
umanike wanama dooro
owaowa ukeibibaie emuama
areare weada eno weisa, A
wearo naufe weibisabake
Yesuma uyarike emuabake
eno wei, yabairo i merama
merama uke dakaku mi
dawako yewa aweka omama
siane ufi weike nono ubiri
afua umanike wanama nono
dooro owaowa ui.
9 Yesuma eno uiro i Du
orouma ekake fema fiake
demui demui emenu dai
orouko anisaro moibai emua
ai dubuenama anisa. Yesuini
i awekaini i ku siane ibisa
orounu ibooro emenu imusu
enare ibisi.
10 Emenu mane enare
ibeebe Yesuma uyarike i
awekabake eno wei, anu
wayai weeka orou aboro
anisa wei? Abake do
mamekaisaba me wei.
11 Yesuma eno weibaie i
awekama ma owerike eno
wei, Dai Mi, i orou anisaya
wei. Eno weiro Yesuma wei,
Naini iini abake da we fora-
manea aniake moi merama
ukeka nono da ua wei.

*Yesu Dawae yewa doonu edoroya wei wake*

12 Moi odoro Yesuma i
dai sosi uwara ubarenaro
yaure ibisa oroubake eno
wei, Nae dai ramefa edoro
ari. Ibake yewa orofa
akaka orou yaisina we ma
iwoka ukakuniaba ibake
Nae emenu ramefa edoro
ari. Nanu umuro aafeisa
oroue emuabairo dumu
meba anifeisake i orofa
akaka aboro aboro anifeisaie
i me ibene ibene ibeka edoro

emuabairo ibeifekua eno wei.
13 Eno weiro i Ferosi orouma ma owekake eno weisa, anu mane anu onamibake weakuba ibake ae meo weaku ari iyama eno we imukaisia eno weisa.
14 Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei, meo mero ba weakunea wei. Nanu mane Nanu ukeka sineka wake weakuneba ie ba wakeya wei. Nanu aare orofa Na iwoka ukakuneke nono Nanu animau orofa Na iwoka sinakunero nono yae iwoka meya eno wei.
15 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, yama Na kodo urakunekaie ya iwoka mero emenu kodo ari urakuneka. Nono Nama ya awoena kodo ure dakakune.
16 Enoro nono kodo uraadae Nanu mane mero Na we odaikara Godi Dawa Na unu kofarakuba ibake Nanu umau kodoe baya eno wei.
17 Nono yanu darawaduma eno weaku, eme una raarama ba erisua wake demui weaisiie emenu wakeye baya emema eno weaisaya wei.
18 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Naini nono Na we odaikara Godini uwa Nanu onamibake demui wake weaisua wei.
19 Yesuma eno weiro Dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, Anu Babae aboro weisabaie Yesuma wei, Naini Nanu Babaeini ya iwoka meya wei. Yama Na iwoka sifokoronae Nanu Babae iwoka sifonea eno wei.
20 Yesuma i wake i dai sosi uwara oi muneka ooruro weiro nono emema Dawa muneka odo fare da uiba ibake i dai Du orouma Dawa mune dauisa.

*Yesuma wei, ya Nanu anakune orofaro da anifoisaya wei wake*

21 Yesuma emuabake nono eno wei, moi wake i ari enoya wei, Na animauro ya Na yodia ukeebe Na da fou ufokoisaie yanu merama merama ukeka idua yabairo ibifekuro i bobo feafoisaya eno wei. Ya feafoisake Nanu animau orofaro da aafoisaya eno wei.
22 Yesuma eno weiro i Du orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Danu onami faya kuufekuba aneme ariya eno weisa? Anemebake eno weaku, Nanu animau orofaro ya da aafoisaya weaku weisa?
23-24 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, yae dooroma fakaro nono Nae ureroma isare fare. Ibake yae doo ubi orouro nono Nae ureroma isare fareba ibake Nae ure ubi Miya eno weike nono wei, ibake yewa wake weakunea wei. Eno weike wei, yama Nae i Mesaia i ma wirokeka miya da imufokoisaie Yanu merama merama ukeka yabairo ibifekuro feafoisa eno wenea wei.
25 Eno weiro i orouma Dawabake eno weisa, a ainadeiro? Eno weisabaie Yesuma wei, Nanu wake adinami nauwaroma weibakunea wei.
26 Yabairo Nanu onamibake wake keuwere wemauke ya kodo daiwere uraada yanu merama merama ukeka yaisina ma boroo yamaua eno wei. Na

we odaikara Godi, Dawae ba, ibake Dawama aneme aneme Nabairo weakuro enaenari yewa orofa akaka oroubairo weibakunea eno wei.

27-28 Yesuma Babae Godibake weiro i orouma ma nuna uisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, yae i Ba Eme Sini Mi korosiro ikokoma ufoisaie i odoro Nae i Mesaia ibai idua iwoka sifokoisaya wei. Eno weike wei, nono moiye yama eno iwoka sifokoisa, Nae Nanu imukekaro uke dakakuneke Godinu imukekaini we ma iwoka ukekaini i mane weakune, eno iwoka ufokoisaya wei.

29 Na we odaikara Godi Nabairo ibinu. Enoba Danu imukeka mane ukakune ibake Dawa rooro ukakuke Na mede dakakunaraya eno wei.

30 Yesuma eno wei ibake eme keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

*Me eneibaka orouini meramawere yawokakuneka oroubake wei wake*

31-32 Yesuma Danu wake naukeibisa Du oroubake eno wei, Nanu wake naukenewaa ufoisaie Nanu ba iwoka ukeka orou sifoisake Nanu wake iwoka ufoisa ibake Nanu wakema ya ma wirofiakuro irau me ibifoisaya eno wei.

33 Yesuma eno weiro emuama ma owekake eno weisa, iyae Eibaramunu sisia sirorari orou ibake moi orouma iya yawoke dakakunisabairo anemebake yanu meramawere yawokeka ibai idua me sifeku weakua eno weisa?

34 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama merama ukaisaie i meramama emua yawokakuneba ibake emuae i meramawere yawokeibakuneka orou aria wei.

35 I meramawere waiya ukaku mi dawa danu yawokaku minu uwararo da ibifeku. Nono i yawokaku minu amara danu dooro ibeifeku furo danu babaenu uwararo ibeifeku.

36 Enoba Na Godinu Amarama Nama ya ma wiromiauie yanu merama ukeka sineka idua medifoisake me irauaiai ibenewaa ufoisaya eno wei.

37 Yae Eibaramunu sisia orou Na iwokaroma nono ya arara me Nanu wake weeka ibake yae Na ma feafokone ukaisaya wei.

38 Nae Nanu Babaenu ba irau wake naueba yabairo weibakunero nono yae yanu babaenu wake naukeibaisa ibake eno ukaisaya wei.

39 Eno weiro i orouma Yesubake ma owekake eno weisa, Eibaramu dawae iyanu babaeya weisaro Yesuma wei, yae ba Eibaramunu amarakuronae danu ukeibi enaenari ukeifonea eno wei.

40 Enoba awoenae yama Na ma feareka daaba yodia ukaisaya wei. Nae Godibairo naue wake yabairo weibakunero nono yama Na ma feafokone daaba yodia ukeibaisaya wei. Yae eno ukaisa ibake yae Eibaramunu ukeibi waiya enaenari uke

dakaisaya wei.

41 Yama i ari eno ukaisaie yanu babaemukunu ukeka sineka enaenari ukaisaya wei. Eno weiro emuama nono weisa, iyanu amaemukuma iya daabaro dore dauisaya eno weisa. Iyanu babaeye demuiya, Dawae Godiya weisa.

42 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake nono wei, Godiye yanu Babae me. Dawa Yanu Babaeronae yama Nabake imukari ufonea wei. Godima Na we odaikararo Dawaini demuiro ibeebe medeke Dawabairoma isare aare ibake Godi Dawa yanu Babaeronae yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifonea wei.

43 Anemebake Nanu wake nauke dakaisa wei? Ya arara me Nanu wake weekaro ya naukeka ibake yanu ome dadau ukaisake Nanu wake nauke dakaisaya eno wei.

44 Ibake yanu babaeye seidani. Yae danu amaraku ibake yae danu weaku ukaku i ari enaenari mane ukaisaya wei. Adinami nauwaroma seidani dawae ma feareka mi. Enoba dawa arara me ba irauaiai ukeka. Dawae meo weeka mane iwoka ibake dawae ba me mi. Dawa wake weakuie meo wake mane weaku ibake dawae meo weekanu babae.

45 Enoba yabake ba ofe ariri wake weakunero ya nauke imuke dakaisaya wei.

46 Ainama Nabake Ae merama ukakua wefeku? Eno da wefeku, Nae ba irau wake mane weakunero nono anemebake Na imuke dakakuneka eno wei?

47 Aina mi dawa Godibairoma fafekuie Godinu wake naukenewaa ufekua wei. Yae Godibairoma fare dauisaba ibake yae Godinu wake nauke dakaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuini Eibaramuini emenu wake*

48 Yesuma emuabake i wake eno weiro i dai Du orouma Dawabake eno weisa, iyae Abake eno weaisi, Ae seidaninu merama imumu bobo Samaria orofa miya weaisi ieba, ba meo weaisi weisa?

49 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nabairo seidaninu merama imumu ibe me wei. Nae Nanu Babae we ma irauaiai ukakunero nono yama Nabake merama wake weaisaya wei.

50 Nanu onamibake we ma irauaiai uke dakakunero Godi Dawama Na we ma irauaiai ukakunaraba i meo weaisa orou yaisina kodo gienabu ufiakua wei.

51 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei. Aina ainama Nanu wake nauke ukenewaa ufeisaie da feafeisake me ibene ibene ibifeisaya wei.

52 Eno weiro i Du orouma Dawabake ma owekake eno weisa, abairo seidaninu merama imumu ibinuro iya iwoka sinaisia eno weisa. Eibaramuini i we bou ukeka orou yaisina feakade aneaneme danu wake nauke ukenewaa ufeisaie da feafisake me ibene ibene ibifisane weaku weisa?

53 Iyanu babae Eibaramu dawa feari. Nono i we bou urieka orouini iini feakade

nono eno anemebake weaku weisa? Ae daiwerero nono i oroue okoanaku eno imukaku weisake weisa, Ae ainadei, wearo naufe weisa.

54 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu imusu Nanu onami we ma irauaiai umauie ba meya wei. Yama eno weaisa, Godiye Nanu Babaeya yama eno weaisakema nono Danu wake nauke dakaisa. I Godima Na we ma irauaiai ukakunarake Na ma daiwere ukakunaraya wei.

55 Yae Dawa ma nuna ukaisaro nono Nae Dawa iwoka ukakunea wei. Nama Godi Dawa iwoka meya wemauie yanu meo weaisa wake ari wemaua wei. Nae Godi iwoka ukakuneke Danu wake nauke ukenewaa ukakunea wei.

56 Yesuma nono wei, yanu babae Eibaramuma Nanu fareibisarabai erike rooro uia eno wei.

57 Yesuma eno weiro i Du orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Ae awoena miya weisa. Anu dai sineka oya fifidi (50) mune mero nono Eibaramu erike weaku weisa?

58 Eno weisabaie Yesuma wei, Nako ibisararo Eibaramu danu amaema dawa ai dubuenaro doria wei.

59 Eno weiro i Du dai orouma dino uisake oma mukake Yesu umafisane uisaro Yesu me ari uike i dai sosi uwara medike ani.

# 9

*Yesuma i danu amaema naisa kikori bobo dori mi ma wiroi wake*

1 Moi odoro Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orouma enereibisabaie moi naisa kikori bobo doka mi idua yaure ibi.

2 I orouma dawa ma berekeibisabaie Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma eno weisa, Rabai, yewa mi merama uiba danu amae babaema merama uisi ariro danu amaema dawa naisa kikori bobo dori ibake yaure ibinua eno weisa?

3 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, dawa moi merama ukeka uke mero nono danu amae babaema merama ukeka uke meroma danu amaema dawa danu eno bobo doria wei. Godima Danu buna dawabairo ufiro emema efisane ibake danu amaema danu eno bobo doriro yaure ibinua eno wei.

4 Na we odaikara Godinu waiya sabu ufene weakune danu ubiye dumu sabu sifine ukaku ibake waiya da ufeisia weadama weakunea wei.

5 Yesuma nono wei, yewa orofa akakaro ibaadae Nae yewa orofa akakanu edoro ariya wei.

6-7 Eno weike dooro wisiomu uike bubudoini ma bui uike i doo munike i naisa kikori bobo minu naisaro mamaada eno wei, Sairoma kunaro aniake anu naisa uroa wei. (I Sairoma ibinu ubiye we odaiseka.) Yesuma eno weiro i mi nauike enaenari ane danu naisa uroike nono owerike ereere fari.

8 I mi danu goi orouini danu naiyemukuini dawae eenu weibi mi iwoka uisake ibake eno weisa, i eenu weada me yaure ibeibi miye yewa miba aina weisa?

9 Eno weisaro moi orouma
weisa, euwa i mi iduaya
weisaro moi orouma weisa,
meba dawa ariya weisa. Eno
weisaro i naisa wiroi mima
eno wei, na ewadoya wei.
10-11 Eno weibaie anu naisa
aneaneme ukinuke irau
sininuro eraku weisa? Eno
weisaro i mima nono wei,
moi mi Danu ibiye Yesu
Dawama dooro wisiomu uk-
inuke doo bubudoini ma bui
ukinuke dooma mune nanu
naisaro mamaada eno wenu,
Sairoma kunaro aniake anu
naisa uroa wenuro enaenari
ane uroneke enea wei.
12 Eno weiro i orouma
weisa, anu naisa ma
wirokinu Mi aboro eno
weisabaie Na iwoka meya
dawama eno wei.

*I Ferosi orouma i naisa irau sini mibake we nauke ereka wake*

13 I ku siane ibisa orouma i
naisa kikoriro ere karana ui
mi i Ferosi weaisa oroubairo
we waure fare oisa.
14 Yesuma Sabadi odoro
dooma ma bui uike mune
i minu naisaro mamike ma
wiroi.
15 Wiroiro i orouma i
mi waure fare oisaro i
Ferosi orouma eno weisa,
aneaneme ukinuro eraaku
weisa? Weisaro i mima eno
wei, Dawama dooro wisiomu
ukinuke doo bubudoini ma
bui ukinuke mune nanu
naisaro maminuke eno
wenuro ane Sairoma kunaro
uroneke enea wei.
16-17 Eno weiro moi Ferosi
orouma nono weisa, Dawa i
Sabadi odo imuke dakinuke
eno ukinuba ibake Dawae
Godibairoma fare meya
weisaro moibaima eno
weisa, moi merama ukeka
orouma eno da ufeisaya
weisa. Eno weisake moibai
emua Yesubairo enakaro
nono moibai emua eno
enakake wake we makanada
i naisa irau sini mibake
eno weisa, anu naisa ma
wiroyainu mibake aneme
weaku? Eno weisabaie
Dawae Godinu we bou ukeka
miya eno wei.
18-19 I miye naisa kiko-
riroma wirokinua imuke da
uisa ibake i Ferosi orouma
i minu amae babae u weis-
aro emuabairo fakiro i Fe-
rosi orouma emuabake eno
weisa, yewa miye yanu naisa
kikori bobo dokiba ba me
eno weisa? Enoroma nono
awoenade aneme aneme er-
aaku weisa?
20 I orouma eno weisaro,
i aiyakama eno weisi, euwa,
yewae uwanu naisa kikori
bobo dokua weisi.
21 Uwanu dokubairo
aneaneme eraaku ari uwa
iwoka meya weisi. Dawae
dai emewereya danu on-
amibairo we nauke eawe
eno weisi.
22-23 Danu amae babaeye i
Ferosi oroubake ia iyakike
ibake eno weisi. I Du dai
orouma adinaisa eno weisa,
ainama Yesue i Mesaia
wefekuie dai sosi uwara
ubarenaroma yowefeisia
weisa ibake danu amae
babae enaenari eno weisi,
dawae dai emewereya danu
onamibairo we nauke eawe
weisi.
24 Eno weisiro ibake i
Ferosi orouma u weisaro i
naisa kikoribairoma eri mi
emuabairo fariro dawabake
eno weisa, Yesu, Dawae
merama miba Godi Dawa
mane we ma irauaiai ukeibia
eno weisa.
25 Eno weisaro i mima

ma owerike eno wei, Dawa
merama miba me ari na
iwoka me wei. Nono nae
naisa kikori bobo ibeebe
nono awoenae erakune
ibake ie na iwoka ukakunea
eno wei.
26 Eno weiro emuama
nono weisa, Dawade abairo
aneaneme ukinu weisa? Anu
naisa aneme aneme ma
wiroyainu weisa?
27 Eno weisaro i mima ma
owerike eno wei, yabake
wake adinaro wenero nauke
dakisaya wei. Anemebake
nono wemaro naufone
weaisa wei? Yanu ararae
Danu iwoka ukeka orou
sifone ibake weaisa wei?
28 Eno weiro dawabake
merama wake weisake
bunawere wakeroma eno
weisa, ae Danu iwoka
ukeka mi weisa. Nono
iyae Mosesinu iwoka ukeka
oroua eno weisa.
29-32 Godima Mosesibairo
wake weibi, ie iya iwoka
sinaisia weisa. Nono yewa
Yesu Dawa aboroma fari
weisa? Iya Dawa iwoka
meya weisaro, i mima ie
kawama naukakunea weike
nono wei, Dawama nanu
naisa ma wironarabairo
nono yama Dawa iwoka
me. Godima i meramawere
ukeka orounu wake nauke
dakakubai iya Du orou
yaisina iwoka sinaisia wei.
Ainama Godibairo guriguri
ukakuke Godinu weaku
enaenari ukakuro Godima
danu wake naukakubai iya
iwoka ukaisia eno wei. I
mima eno weike nono wei,
adinami nauwaroma naisa
kikori bobo orou wiroke
dakeibaisaya wei.
33 Godima Dawa da we
odaifironae i ukaku ari
waiya da ufinea wei.
34 I mima eno weiro nono
i orouma dino uisake eno
weisa, anu amaema doiai
i furoma merama ukeka
ukeibikema nono awoena
iya we ma iwoka ukakunia
weisa? Eno weisake i Du
orounu sosiro guriguri da
ukeifine ibake emenu sosi
uwara ubarenaroma we
yowekaro ani.

*Iyanu imuka i naisa kikori bobo orou ari sinaku wake*

35 Yesuma i mi yoweka
wake nauike i mi yodia uke
anike fou urike eno wei, i Ba
Eme Sini Mi imukakuba me
wei?
36 Eno weiro i mima ma
owerike eno wei, Dawa
ainadeiro wei? Wearo
naumake imuma wei.
37 Eno weiro Yesuma eno
wei, ae Dawa erakuro Dawa
awoena aini wake wake
weakua wei.
38 Eno weibaie i mima
nono wei, Dai Waria Mi, na
imukakunea wei. Eno weike
Yesunu umu udiro ifoma ko-
dudu yanai.
39 Yanairo Yesuma wei,
Nae dai kodo uraada emenu
merama merama ukeka
ma boroo yareimane yewa
orofaro ibake weke farea
wei. Enoba i naisa kikori
bobo orou efeisaro nono
i eraisa orou emua naisa
kikori bobo orou ari sifiane
ibake farea wei.
40 Eno weiro iedake enare
ibisa moi Ferosi orouma
nauisake eno weisa, iyaini
iini naisa kikori ukakuniba
me weisa?
41 Eno weisaro Yesuma
wei, ya naisa kikori sifiakuie
yabairo merama meya eno
wei. Nono iya eraisike

iwoka ukaisi weaisa ibake yanu merama ukeka yabairo ibeifekua Yesuma eno wei.

# 10

*I mamoe abunu ibeka uwaranu wake*

1 Yesuma emebake dubo waure weike eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe weike eno wei, ainama i mamoe abunu ibeka kara udiro fare anifekuke i kara bebefekuke ubarenaro isafekuie i mi dawae wairawereke meo bobo mi.

2 Enoba i mamoe abu yawokaku mima i aisamero fare eneibaku.

3 I aisame yawokeka miye dawabake i aisame woromakuro i mamoe yawokeibaku mima danu mamoe abunu ibi ibiro weakuro danu wake naukaisake aaraisaro emua waure anakune.

4 Dawako anakuro nono i mamoe abuma Danu wake nauke karana ukaisake Danu umuro anaisa.

5 I mamoe abue imusu minu wake naukeroma danu umuro ane dakaisake danu wake imusu nauke karana ukaisaba medaisake ia iyaraisake durame anaisaya eno wei.

*Yesue i irau mamoe abu yawokeka miye weike wei wake*

6-7 I wake nauisa orouma Danu dubo waure wei wake ma nuna uisaba ibake Yesuma i wake nono we ma boroo yarike eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae i mamoe abunu fare aneka aisame eba ari.

8 I adinaro fare aneibisa meo bobo sisa oroue waira orou. Emuae meo bobo orou ibake i mamoe abuma emenu wake nauke dakeibisa.

9 Nae i mamoe abunu aisame ari. Enoba aina ainama Nabairo aafeisake i kara ubarenaro anifeisake wirofeisaro emua irauaiai yawomiauro me irauaiai ibaada ane fare ukaada uruna fou ureifeisaya eno wei.

10 Nono i waira uke meomao weaku mima waira uke ma feare ma merama ufiane ibake aarakua wei. Nae emenu ibeka ma giena umaro irauaiai ibifisane ibake fanea eno wei.

11 Nae i mamoe abunu irauaiai yawokeka Mi. I mamoe abu yawokeka mima danu mamoe abu yawokenewaa ufiane ibake i mamoe abubake fearekabake ia iyare mero emuabake fearakua wei.

12 I oibake waiya ukaku miye ba irauke yawoke dakakune mi ibake i wurufu weisa nauwaro dai kua arima farakuro erakuke i mamoe abu danu meba ibake medakuneke ia iyare durame anakuro i nauwaro dai kua arima farakuke i mamoe abunu duboro amukakuke akaada ma berakakunero fiake ia iyare anaisaya eno wei.

13 I miye oibake waiya ukeibaku ibake dawa arara me i mamoe abu yawokenewaa ukeka. I mamoe abu danu meba ibake medakuneke ia iyare durame anaakua wei.

14-15 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nae i mamoe abunu irau yawokeka miya wei. Nanu Babaema Na iwoka ukakunararo nono

Nama Nanu Babae iwoka ukakune enaenari Nanu mamoe abu emua Na iwoka ukakuniaro nono emuama Na iwoka ukaisaba ibake Nae Nanu mamoe abubake feamaua wei.

16 Moi aboro aboro ibinisa mamoe abu yaisina Nanua eno wei. I mamoe abuma yewa kara ubarenaro ibe dakaisaba animauke we waumiauro Nanu wake nauke karana ufeisaro i mamoe abu yaisina demui kararo odimiauke yawokeka miye Nanu mane yawokeimiaua Yesuma eno wei.

17 Nae Nanu arararo eme yaisinabake feamauke nono fearekaroma uyamauke Nanu me ibeka nono mumau ibake Nanu Babaenu imuka yaisina Nabairo ibinua eno wei.

18 Moi mima Na ma feare dafarakuro Nanu arararo eme yaisinabake feamaua wei. Nanu Babaema Na buna daiwere makarake wei ibake Nanu mane feamauke nono uyamaua wei.

19-20 I Du orouma Danu wei wake nauisake imukeka imusu imusu imuisa ibake abanaro enare kuukake ku raarayai uisake moi orouma eno weisa, Dawae seidaniu merama imumu boboro gogore minu wake anemebake naufeisi weisa?

21 Eno weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, Danu weaku wakeye i seidaninu merama imumu bobo orounu wake ari we meya weisake eno weisa, i seidaninu merama imumuma naisa kikori bobo orou da ma wirofiakua eno weisa.

*Yesu i Du orouma koroko uke yaka wake*

22-24 I odoro Du orou emenu dai sosi uwara ma wirokeka banau uruna iseibisa. I furoe iu daiwere ukeibi. I odoro Yesuma i dai sosi uwara moi seboro enare ibi. I sebonu ibiye Soromoninu sebo eno weaisa. Iro enare ibibaie i Du orouma Dawabairo fakake Dawa enare kara uisake eno weisa, Anu ba wake abonodo wefakuro iya naufeisi eno weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, Ae i ba Mesaiaba me weisa? Ba wenewaa uaro naufe eno weisa.

25-27 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, Na adinaro wenede ya Nanu wake nauke dakisa wei. Nae Nanu Babaenu wei waiya ukakunero i ukakune waiyama Na ma boroo yarakunararo eraisaya eno weike nono wei, yae Nanu mamoe abu me ibake Nanu weakune wake nauke dakaisaya eno wei. Nanu mamoe abu Na iwoka ukakuniaro nono Nanu weakune wake nauke karana ukaada Nanu umuro aaraisaya wei.

28 Aaraisaro emuabake me ibene ibene ibeka makakunisaba ibake me sara da feafeisake merama orofaro da anifeisaro moi mima emua Nanu wana daaroma da mareke mufiakua wei.

29 Nanu Babaema emua Nabake makaraya wei. Dawae daiwerero nono emuae daiwere me. Dawae daiwerero moi mima Nanu Babaenu wana daaro emua da mareke mufiakua eno wei.

30 Enoba Nanu Babaeini
Naini uwae demuiya wei.

31-33 Yesuma eno wei
ibake i dai Du orouma Yesu
nono ufisane oma mukaro
Yesuma eno wei, Nae God-
inu buna ukeka keuwere
yanu naisaro ukeibakunero
eraisaya wei. Anemedei
buna ukeka umaro efone
ibake Na omama umafokone
ukaisa eno weiro nono i dai
Du orouma ma owekake eno
weisa, Anu irau ukekabake
da ufeisiroma nono Ae ba
emero nono Ama eno wenu,
Godini Naini uwa demuiya
wenuke Godibake merama
wake wenuba ibake iyama
Ae omama umafeisi weisa.

34-35 Eno weisaro Yesuma
emuabake nono wei, yanu
darawadu bukaro Godima
Danu dai waiya ukeka
oroubake eno weaku, ya
yaisinae moi godi weakunea
weaku, Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, Godima Danu
wake emuabake marieke
emuabake ya yaisinae moi
godi weia wei. Godinu bukae
ba ibake i wake ba ibifekua
Yesuma eno wei.

36 Godima eno weibairo
nono anemebake Godinu
we mune odaikararo fare
Mibake eno weaisa wei?
Dawama wenu, Godini Naini
uwa demuiya wenuba ibake
Dawae Godibairo merama
wake weakua weaisa wei?

37 Nae Nanu Babaenu
waiya ba uke dakeimauie Na
da imukowe wei.

38 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, Nae Nanu Babaenu
waiya ukakuneroma Nae
Godinu Amaraya da imu-
fokoisaie Nanu ukeibakune
ibai imuke eawe wei.
Eno uke imufoisaie Nanu
Babaema Nabairo ibinuro
Nama Dawabairo ibineba
ibai iwoka sifoisaya wei.

39 Yesuma i wake eno
wei ibake i orouma Yesu
mufisake Danu umu wana
naama uwafisane weisaro
Yesuma emua medirieke
iduama me ari sinike aniro
mune dauisa.

40 Yesuma Derusaremu
goiroma anike Diodeni
adua siraa yarike Dioni
babadaido minu danu
dawako babadaido ukeibirie
orofaro fari.

41 Fariro eme keuwere
Yesunu weifi wake naufisane
Dawabairo fakake emenu
emenu eno weisa, Dionima
moi buna ukeka uke dauike
Yesubake weibi wake yaisi-
nae baya eno weisa.

42 Eno weisaro i eme
keuwere emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisa.

# 11

*Rasorosinu fearekabake wei wake*

1 Moi mi danu ibiye Ra-
sorosi, dawa arama daiwere
ui. Dawaini danu arumayai,
Merini Madaini emua Be-
deni goiro ibeibisa.

2 (I arama ui minu moi
aruma, Meri, dawae adinaro
Yesunu umuro irauaiai uru-
muma imusu ari aduama ma
oinike Yesunu umu uroike
nono danu yafa fouma idima
adua fofo ma isuri.)

3-4 I orouma Bedeni goiro
ibeebe Rasorosima arama
daiwere ui. Dawa arama
uibake i danu arumayaima
wake fo we odaisiro ane
Yesubairo eno weisa, Dai
Waria Mi, anu naiye mi
Rasorosi, dawae arama
daiwere ukinuke ibinua

weisaro Yesu nauike eno wei, danu arama ukekae feareka arama ufeku nono mebaie emema i ukinu arama efeisake Godinu ibini Nanu ibini we ma daiwere ufeisaya wei.

5 Yesuma Madaini Merini Rasorosini emuabake imukari ukeibirie.
6 Yesuma Rasorosi arama ui wake nauike i Yesu Danu ibi goiro odo raarayai ibi.

7 I odo raarayai me siniro uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, Diudia orofaro nono owefeke anife wei.
8 Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Sisa, i dai Du orouma a ariena omama umamekane uisade nono anemebake iro nono anifane weaku eno weisa?
9-10 Eno weisaro Yesuma emuabake ma owerike eno wei, eweka amukakuie edoro ukakuba ibake irau eneibeka odo farakua wei. I ewekanu edororo enaada yewa orofa akakanu edoro erakuba ure akuaku uke dakakua weike nono wei, ainama dumuro eneiarakuie i edoro dawabairo me ibake ure akuaku ukakua eno wei.
11 Yesuma emuabake eno weike nono wei, iyanu naiye Rasorosima nauka aine ibinuba animauke dawa ma uyamaua wei.
12 Eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma nono weisa, dawa me nauka mane aine ibifeku ie meba uyafekua eno weisa.
13-14 Nono Rasorosi dawae ba feari ibake Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma nuna uisake Rasorosie ba nauka aine ibinua imuisake weibisa ibake Yesuma emuabake nono eno wei, Rasorosie fearinua wei.
15 Dawako iro ane da ue ie moi buna ukeka umauke yanu imukeka ma buna umane iro ane da ue ibake rooro ukakune weike wei, nono awoena dawabairo anife wei.
16 Eno weiro i afafa dorieka moi mi Domasima danu naiyemuku iwoka ukeka oroubake eno wei, iyaini iini anifeke dawa ma feafisane ukeifeisaie iyaini iini feafeisia Domasima eno wei.

*Yesu Dawae fearekaroma ma uyarekaini me ibekanu ubiya wei wake*

17 Yesuma Bedeni goiro faribaie Rasorosi feariro ooru uisaro odo fo (4) ooruro aineibi.
18-19 Aine ibiro nono i Derusaremu goiroma Bedeni goiro daabae yafawere me, funaku ibake Du orou keuwere Rasorosi feari wake nauisake ibake fare Madaini Meri yawoke ibaada ii weibisa.
20 Idua ibisaro moibaima Yesu aarakua eno weisaro Madama nauike Yesu fou ufine isarike durame aniro nono Meri dawa uwara ubarenaro yaure ibi.
21-22 Madama Yesubairo farike eno wei, A adinaro fafaronae nanu eweri da feafike me ibifinea eno weike nono wei, na iwoka awoena Ama aneme Godibairo wefakuie Godima Abake mamekua wei.
23-24 Eno weiro Yesuma Madabake ma owerike eno wei, anu eweri nono uyafekua imuka merama da

imua weiro Madama Yesubake nono wei, i feareroma uyareka odo fafekuro uyafeku imukakunea eno wei.
25 Eno weibaie Yesuma wei, Nae i fearekaroma ma uyarekaini me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiya weike nono wei, ainama danu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifekuke feafekuie nono uyafekua wei.
26 Aina ainama me ibaada emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odaisaie emua me sara da feafeisake me ibene ibene ibeifeisaya wei. Ie a imukaku wei?
27 Eno weiro Madama Yesubake ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, euwa ie na imukakunea wei. Ae i Mesaia imukakuneke Ae Godibairoma yewa dooro fafane we bou uisa miya eno we imukakunea Madama eno wei.

*Yesuma ii wei wake*

28-29 Madama i wake Yesubairo eno weike nono owerike uwararo ane farike Meribake eno wei, uwanu sisa Mi idua farinuke abake weakua weiro Merima nauike sabu uyarike Yesubairo ani.
30 (Yesu Dawae i goiro fare mero Mada fou uri orofaro idua ibi).
31 Idua ibiro i uwararo yaure ibisa Du orouma Merinu uyarike uke aneibi ibai ekake emuaini iini uyakake danu umuro anaada eno we imuisa, danu ewerinu ooru efine anaakua eno we imuisake danu umuro anisa.
32 Anisaro Merima Yesubairo ane farike Danu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanaike eno wei, A fafaronae nanu eweri da feafike me ibifinea eno wei.
33-34 Dawaini i Du orouini ii weibisaro Yesuma emua erieke imukari urieke eno wei, Rasorosi aboro ooru uke oisa eno weiro emuama eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi ewadoya aarake ea weisa.
35-36 Eno weisabaie Yesuma ii weiro i Du orouma ekake eno weisa, Yesu Dawae Rasorosi dawabake imukari daiwere ukakua weisa.
37 Eno weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, yewa mima naisa kikori mi ma wiroibairo anemebake we dakinuro dawa da feare dakinuke fearinu weisa?

*Yesuma Rasorosi feariroma nono ma uyari wake*

38 I Du orouma eno weisaro Yesuma nauike imukari uike ane Rasorosi ooru uke oisa orofaro fari. I ooru uisa orofae oma erabo.
39 Rasorosi ooru uisake moi omama i oma eba bibi ure oisaro ibiba Yesuma farike eno wei, i oma mune eka odiawe wei. Eno weiro i ooru uisa minu aruma Madama wei, dawa feariro odo fo (4) me sininuba urumu wefekua eno wei.
40 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike Madabake eno wei, adinaisa abairo wene ibai imufakuie Godinu buna daiwere efaku wenea wei.
41 Eno weiro ibake i eba bibi ure oisa oma mune eka oisa. Mune eka oisaro Yesuma Danu naisa urero eku erike guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae, awoenae Nanu weakune wake naukakuro Abake we ma irauaiai ukakunea wei.

42 Na iwoka Nanu weakune wake areare naukakuro yewa ibinisa orouma ba Ama Na we odaikararo farea eno imufisane ibake eno weakunea wei.
43 Yesuma eno weike nono wake daiwereroma eno wei, Rasorosi, uyaake aara wei.
44 Eno weibaie i feari mi, Rasorosi, dawa danu aine ibi orofaroma uyarike idua fari. Danu umu wana yaisina wauma oba uke oisake bokaini iboo naisa yaisina moi wauma oba uisake oisaro aine ibiba eno bobo amuke fari. Amuke fariro Yesuma wei, i wau ma woromiawero anifi Yesuma eno wei.

*Dai orou Yesu ma feafisane uisaro we kuuka wake*

45-46 Merini anisa moi Du orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisaro nono moi Du orouma Derusaremu goiro anisake i Ferosi oroubairo Yesu Danu ui buna i orouma weisaro nauisa.
47 Nauisake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi orouma eno weisa, kanisoro midini ufeisia weisaro ibake i kanisoro orou yaisina idua fare ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro i dai orouma eno weisa, i Mima Danu buna ukeka keuwere ukakuba aneaneme ufeisi weisa?
48 Eno ukeifekuro eme yaisina Danu umuro aninao ufeisaba i Romani dai yawokeka oroubairo wefeisaro emenu ame orou we odaifeisaro fafeisake iyanu dai sosi uwaraini iyanu Du orou goi goi yaisina ma merama ufeisake inaa yanao ufeisaya eno weisa.
49-50 Eno weisaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou emenu dai mi danu ibiye Kaiyafasi, dawama uyarike eno wei, yanu imukekae ba me. I Mi dawa mane feafekuie iraua eno wei, ya ibai anemebake imuke dakisake eno weaisa wei. Anemebake iya Du orou yaisina feafeisi wei?
51 Kaiyafasi dawae i oyaro emenu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miba ibake Godima i imukeka mai ibake Yesu Dawae i Du oroubake feafekua we bou ui.
52 I we bou ukekae i Du orou emua manebake me. Godinu amaraku yaisina aboro aboro ibinisa orouini emua yaisinabake feafekuke mune demui orou uke odifiaku.
53 Enoba i Du orouma eno weisa, Yesu Dawa ma feafeisia eno weisa.
54 I odoroma Yesu i Du oroubairo ane dakeibi. Derusaremu goi medike Efaramu goiro ani. I goiye eme ibe me orofa udiro ibiro ani. Yesuma iro anike Danu iwoka ukeka orouini demuiro ibeibisa.
55 Nono dubuenaro i Godima Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fu siniro eme keuwere aboro aboro yaisina Derusaremu goiro emenu guriguri ukekanu bisaraba ibake emenu ubu ofe yaisina amearubu ufine ibake aduama urofisane faka.
56 Fakake Yesu yodia ukeebe fou ure dauisake koroko siriero dai sosi uwara ubarenaro enakake eno

weisa aneme imukaisa? Dawa yewa banauro fafekuba me eno weibisa?

57 Eno weibisaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Ferosi orouma adinaro eno weisa, ainama Yesu efekuie iyabairo weforo naufeye weisa. Emenu ararae Yesu yabafisake Danu umu wana naama uwafisane ibake eno weisa.

# 12

*Yesu Bedini goiro urumuma imusu ari aduama kare odi wake*

1 Odo sikisi (6) me sifiro i Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka odo fafine ui. I odo sikisi (6) mesine me ibooro ibiro Yesu Bedeni goiro ani. I feariro nono ma uyari mi Rasorosi danu uwararo ani.

2 Dawa iro aniro uruna ouisaro moi orouini Yesuini Rasorosini emua yaukaro Madama uruna korike mariero demuiro isa.

3 Uruna iseibisabaie Merima uyarike irauaiai urumuma imusu ari adua danu make oi munekae daiwere, i aduama munike Yesunu umuro ma oinike uroke odike afua umanike danu bokai idi yafawereba ima Yesu Danu umu ma isuriro i irauaiai urumuma i uwara wake fari.

4-5 Diudiasi Ikariada dawae Yesunu duero (12) moi iwoka ukeka mi, dawama Yesu ma feafisane we forai mi, dawama eno wei, i irauaiai urumuma imusu ari adua makeroma dedi kina (K30) muneroma eraerabusa me orou make dakinuke eno anemebake ukinu wei?

6 I mi dawae i eraerabusa me orou imuke darieke nono dawae i iwoka ukeka orou emenu oi banika yawokada emenu oi waira ukeibike ibake eno wei.

7 I mima eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i arumabake dino wake da weaweke mediawe wei, i ibinu aduama dawabairo ibifekuro Nanu ooru ukeka odoro Nanu ofero ma oifekua wei.

8 I eraerabusa me oroue yabairo aine wai ure ibeifeisaro nono Nae yaini aine wai ure da ibimaua Yesuma eno wei.

*Dai orouma Rasorosi ma feafisane weisaro we kuuka wake*

9 Moi Du orou keuwere Yesu Bedini goiro ibinua weisaro nauisake Yesuini Rasorosi i feariro ma uyari mi efiasane ibake ane faka.

10-11 Eme keuwere Rasorosi fearekaroma uyaribai ekake emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisaba ibake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma Rasorosini Yesu ma feareka daaba yodia uisa.

*Yesu Kini ari uke Derusaremu goiro ani wake*

12-13 Nono moi odoro Yesuma Derusaremu goiro fafine uiro i banauro faka orouma Yesu Danu aareka wake nauisake farai kakabai kuukake Yesu we ma yokomifisane anisa. I orouma anaada eno weisa, iyanu ma wirokeka mima aaraku. Godima Dawa we odairo Dawae Godinu ibiroma aaraku weada we ma irauaiai ukaada daiwere

Guriki wakeroma ousana weibisa. Ae iya Du orou iyanu yawokeka dai miwere eno weibisa.

14-15 Eno weibisaro Yesuma okoa doniki abu duboro yaurike ani. Godinu bukaroma enaenari eno weaku,

> ya Saioni orofaro ibinisa orou iya da siawero yanu Dai yawokeka miwere okoa doniki duboro yaufekuke yabairo fafekua

eno weaku.

16 Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orou ibai ma nuna uisakema nono Yesu Dawa fearike nono uyarike Danu irauaiai ure orofaro aniroma ai idua Godinu bukaroma weaku wake imukake ie Dawabake weakua eno weisa.

17 Yesuma i Rasorosi feariro ooruroma u weike ma uyari odoro i eme yaisina Dawaini demuiro enereibisa orouini emuama Yesu Danu ukeibi ibai ekake i wake yaisina we me sikaro nauka.

18 Danu ukeibibai yaisina weisaro nauisaba ibake i eme yaisina Yesu fou ufisane anisa.

19 I orou yaisina anisaro i Ferosi orouma wake we makakake eno weisa, yewa orou eyakawe iyanu wake nauke dakaisake i orou yaisina Danu umuro anaisaba ibake iyanu arara ukeka da ufeisia weisa.

*Moi Guriki orouma Yesu yodia uisa wake*

20 Moi Guriki orouini emuama i banau odoro Godibairo guriguri ufisane Derusaremu goiro amuke anisa.

21-22 Iro amuke anisake Firifu, dawae Gareri orofa Besaida goi mi, dawabairo fakake eno weisa, dai mi, iyae Yesu efene faraisia weisaro Firifuma nauike emua idua medirieke Enudurubairo ani. Anike Enudurubairo i wake ane weiro dawaini demuiro Yesubairo i wake wefisine anisi.

23 Anisike Yesubairo fakike i wake weisiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Minu odo idua farinuba Godima Dawa we ma daiwere ufekuro i irau ure orofaro amuke anifekua wei.

24 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, konoura kai doo ubarenaro wawaisaro kukaubai yaurakuke awoena kua fare amukakuke kaibai keuwere sinaku. Nono yobai wawe dakaisaie kaibai uwane dakaku enaenari Na feamauie eme keuwere uyafeisa. Nono Na eno da feamauie emua da uyafeisaya wei.

25 Aina mima danu arara yewa dooro danu onami imukada Yesu imuke da ufekuie dawa feafeku. Nono aina mi yewa dooro danu onami imuke da ufekuie Yesu imuka mane imufekuie dawa me ibene ibene ibifekua eno wei.

26 Ainama Nanu waiya moi ena baruna mufine ufekuie Nanu umuro aafi wei. Na aboro ibimauie Nanu waiya ukeka mi iro ibifekua wei. Nono ainama Nanu waiya ufekuie Godima dawa we ma daiwere ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu Danu feafinebake wei wake*

27 Yesuma eno wei, Nanu imuka merama ukakua wei. Aneme wemau? Babae, Nanu feareka odo Nabairoma mune eka odia wemau? Me, eno da wemau wei. Ibake weke yewa orofaro fareba feamaua wei.
28 Babae, Anu ibi we ma daiwere ua wei. Yesuma eno weibaie ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Nanu ibi we ma daiwere ue enaenari nono Na we ma daiwere umau wei.
29 Godima eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orouma naukake moi orouma eno weisa, ure urinua weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, moi aneruma Dawabake wake weakua weisa.
30-31 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, i wakeye Nabake we mero yabake weakua weike nono wei, Na ma feafisane ukaisa ibake Godinu kodo odo farinuba i Nanu wake nauke dakaisa orou fanisi mafiakuke nono yewa orofa yawokaku mi, seidani, ma berefekua wei.
32 Na korosiro ure odifokaisaroma eme yaisina ma youre Nanu enaro odimiaua eno wei.
33 (Danu feafekubai emuabairo we ma boroo yaraada ibake eno wei.)
34 Yesuma eno weiro i ku siane ibisa orouma eno weisa, iyanu darawadu bukaroma eno weaku, i Mesaia Dawa da feafekuke me ibene ibene ibifeku weakua weisa. Eno weakude nono anemebake ama eno wenu, i Ba Eme Sini Mi korosiro ikokoma ure odifeisa wenua weisake nono weisa, i Ba Eme Sini Mide ainadeiro weisa?
35 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei, Nae dai edoro. Yaini dai menaku ibimauro Nanu edororo aafoisake Nanu wake naufoisaie i merama ukeka dumu arima ya dadau dafiakuro Godinu irau daaba da ma nuna ufoisaya wei. Nono i dumuro eneibaisa orou emua iwoka me aboro aneibaisa ibai.
36 Nae edoro ari. Ibake Na nauke imuke ufoisaie i edoronu amaraku ari sifoisake irauaiai mane ukeifoisaya eno wei. Yesuma eno weike nono emua idua medirieke me ari uke aniro Dawa ere dauisa.

*I Du orouma emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode dauisa wake*

37 Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere ukeibiro ereibisakema nono Dawae i Mesaiaya we imuke dakeibisa.
38-40 Eno ukeibisa ibake Godinu we bou ukeka mi Isaiyanu adinaro wei wake enaenari ui. Isaiyanu adinaro wei wakeye eno wei,

> Dai Waria Godi iyanu ba wake nauke dakaisake nono Yesunu buna ukeka eraisakema imuke dakaisaba ibake iyanu Dai Waria Godi nauke imuke dakaisaba,

ibake Isaiyama weike nono eno wei,

> Godima emenu naisa ma kinu ukinuke emenu imuka ma ara ukinuroma nono naisama enao ufeisake imukama imunao ufeisake Nabairo aanao ufeisake wironao ufeisaba,

ibake Isaiyama eno wei.

41 Isaiyama Yesunu bunaini
arakekaini erike ibake eno
wei.
42 Moi dai Du orounu
yawokeka orouma emenu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo
oisake nono moi oroubairo
Yesunu wake we dauisaro
moi Ferosi orouma emua dai
sosi uwararoma yowenao
ufiakaisaba ibake Yesunu
wake we dauisa.
43 Emenu ararae eme mane
we ma irauaiai ukeka. Emua
arara me Godi we ma irauaiai ukeka ibake emuabairo
Yesunu wake we dauisa.

*Yesunu wakema eme kodo ufiaku wake*

44 Yesuma u weike eno
wei, ainama Na nauke imuke
ukakuie Na we odaikara
Godi nauke imuke ukaku eno
wei.
45 Ainama Na erakunaraie
Na we odaikara Godi eraaku
wei.
46 Nae yewa orofa akakanu
edoro ibake fareba ainama
Na nauke imuke ufekuie
danu merama ukeka dumu
ariro da ibifekua eno wei.
47 Nono ainama Nanu
wake da naufekuke nono
uke dafekuie dawa kodo da
umauke fanisi da mamiau
wei. Nae eme kodo umiane
fare da ueke eme ma wiromiane ibake farea eno wei.
48 Ainama Nanu wake
nauke dakakuke Na medakunaraie dawa i kodo ureka
mima kodo ufine we odiro
ibinua eno wei. Nanu
weakune wakeye dai kodo
ureka mi ari wei. Nanu
weakune wake ima dawa
dubuenaro kodo ufekua wei.
49 Nanu imukeka wake
mane we dakakunea wei.
Nanu Babaema eno wea
weakuro enaenari weakune
wei.
50 Ainama Nanu Babaenu
riba wake naufekuie me
ibene ibene ibifekua wei.
Ibake Nama Nanu Babaenu
wake weakunea Yesuma eno
wei.

# 13

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou aduama emenu umu urokeibirie wake*

1 I odo me sifiro wai ufiro
Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau
uruna iseka odo fafeku.
Yesu Dawa iwoka sini, Danu
yewa doo mederoma urero
aneka odo fariro anifine
ukaada ibake Danu iwoka
ukeka oroubake imukari
ukeibi. Dawa yewa dooro
ibaada i furo emuabake
imukari ukeibi enaenari
urero amufine ukaada
emuabake imukari daiwere
ukeibirie.
2-3 Seidanima Yesu we
forakeka imuka Diudiasi
Ikariadabairo mai. Yesuini
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini
uruna demuiro iseibisabaie
Yesu Dawa iwoka, Godima
Dawabairo buna yaisina
mairo Godibairoma fariba
enaenari nono Godibairo
amuke anifeku ibai iwoka
sini.
4 Ibaie Dawa iwoka sinike
uyarike Danu dei barukeka
ma kukune mune eka odike
dawero munike abagoro
uwani.
5 Eno uike adua munike dai naberoro ma
oinike Danu iwoka ukeka
orounu umu aduama uroke
odirieke Danu abagoro
uwani daweroma ma isuriie.
6 Eno ukeebe Saimoni Fidabairo fari. Fariro Fidama
Yesubake eno wei, Dai Waria
Mi, nanu umue da urofakua
wei.

7 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, Nanu ukakune waiya awoena ma nuna ukakuba dubuenaroma iwoka sifakua wei.
8 Yesuma eno weibaie Fidama nono wei, media nanu umu da urofakua weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, anu umu da uromauie ae Nanu iwoka ukeka mi meya wei.
9 Yesuma eno weiro Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, nanu umu mane me, nanu wanaini bokaini yaisina uroa wei.
10 Eno weiro Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake nono wei, ainama adua karakuie ino me ibake umu mane urokakua weike wei, ya yaisinae ino mero nono una demui mane inowerea eno wei.
11 Yesu Dawa iwoka Dawa we sibofekuro mufeisa mi ibake eno wei, ya yaisinae ino mero una demui mane ino boboya eno wei.

12 Emenu umu uroke me sinike Danu dei barukeka nono mune baruike Danu yaureka orofaro yaurike emuabake eno wei, Nanu awoena yabairo une ibai imukaisaba me wei?
13 Yama Nabake Dai Waria Mike Sisa Mi weaisaie ba weaisa. Ie ba Naya eno wei.

14 Nae yanu Dai Waria Mike Sisa Mi. Enoba Nama yanu umu uronea yanu yanu umu enaenari uroke makaewe wei.
15 Nae yanu Dai Waria Mima yanu umu uronero erisaba Nama yabairo unero erisa waiya enaenari ukeibiawe eno wei.
16 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, i waiya ukeka miye daiwere mero nono i yawokeka mi dawae daiwere, enaenari i we odairo ani miye daiwere mero nono i we odai mi Dawae daiwere wei.
17 Nanu wake naukaisaba enaenari ufoisaie Godima yanu imuka ma irauaiai ufiakua wei.
18 Ya yaisinabake we dakakunia. Nanu we mune odia orou emua Na iwoka ukakuniake ibake emuabake weakunea eno wei. Eno uneba Godinu bukaro weaku wake enaenari ukinu. Godinu bukaro wakema eno weaku, Naini demuiro uruna isaisu, i mima Na medifarakuke we forafarakuro mufokaisaya Godinu bukaro wake eno weakua wei.
19 I wake yabake awoena idua weakuneba nono dubuenaro enaenari ufekuro iwoka sifoisake Na nauke imuke ukofoisaya wei.
20 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe wei, ainama Nanu we odaisakunia orou mufiakuie dawa Na we mufarakua eno wei. Nono ainama Na mufarakuie dawa Na we odaikara Godi mufekua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu Diudiasima dawa we forafekuro mufeisa wake wei*

21 Yesuma eno weike imuka merama sinaada eno wei, Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe, yewado demuiro yaure ibinisi moi mima Na we sibofarakua wei.
22 Eno weiro ibake Danu iwoka ukeka orouma emenu emenu ere makanada Yesu

Danu wei wake ma nuna uisa.
23 Moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka mima Yesu buudiro yaure ibi. I miye Yesunu naiye ubi ari eno.
24 I Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Yesunu wei wake ma nuna uisake ibake Fidama i mibake wana fisi ukaada eno wei, Dawae anemebake weaku ariya we nauke ea wei.
25 Eno weiro i Yesunu udiro yaure ibi mima Yesubairo eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, ainama i ari eno ufeku wei?
26 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, yewa uruna naberoro uruna komauke mamauro mufeku, i mufeku mima Na we forafarakuro mufeisaya weike ena wei enaenari uike Saimoni Ikariadanu amara Diudiasibairo mairo munike i.
27 Munike ise me siniro seidanima Diudiasinu imuka ubarenaro isari. Eno uiro Yesuma Diudiasibake eno wei, anu arara waiya sabu ua wei.
28-29 Eno weiro i Danu iwoka ukeka orouma i wei wake ma nuna uisake we imuisa, Diudiasima iyanu oi banika yawokaku ibake Yesuma iyanu uruna ane oima make mua wenuba danu i eraerabusa me oroubake oi moi mayana wenu ariya eno we imuisa.
30 Diudiasima i uruna mune ise me sinike aweawero sabu ani. Aweaweroe dumuwere.

*I awoena darawadunu wake*

31 Diudiasi aweawero aniro Yesuma eno wei, i Ba Eme Sini Minu odo idua farinuba Nanu buna daiwere ma boroo yafekuro efoisake nono Godinu arakekawere efoisaya eno wei.
32 Dawama Godinu buna ma boroo yafekuro enaenari Godima Danu buna awoena ma boroo yafekua eno wei.
33 Yesuma nono wei, Nanu adara, yabairo odo yafa menaku ibimaua wei. Nanu Du oroubake adinaro we wake enaenari yabake nono weakune. Na animauie yama Na yodia ukeebe da fou ufokoisake Nanu animau orofaro awoena da aafoisaya eno wei.
34 Yabake awoena darawadu eno mamiau, Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu enaenari yanu yanu imukari uke makaneibiawe eno wei.
35 Yewa orofa akaka orouma yanu imukari ukeka efeisake ya oroue ba Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou iwoka ufiakaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu Fidama Danu ibi we ma fe yafeku wake wei*

36 Yesuma eno we me sinibaie Saimoni Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, aboro anifaku wei? Eno weibaie Yesuma eno wei, Nanu animau orofaro awoena Nanu umuro da aafakuke dubuenaroma Nanu umuro aafakua eno wei.
37 Eno weiro Fidama wei, anemebake awoena aini da aamau weike nono wei, nae Abake feamane weakunea wei.
38 Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerike eno wei, Nabake feafaku? Nanu ba wake wemaro naua wei, kokoroko yama we dafekuro

ako Nanu ibi buuba we ma
fe yaraada meo wefakua
Yesuma eno wei.

# 14

*Yesu Dawae Danu babae-
bairo aneka daaba demuiya
wei wake*

1 Yesuma eno wei, imuka
merama da uaweke Godi
mane nauke imuke uaweke
Naini enaenari nauke imuke
uawe wei.
2 Nanu Babaenu ibinu oro-
faro uwara keuwere ibinu,
iro uwara meronae yabairo
yewa wake da wemanea wei.
3 Iro animauke yanu
uwara uke bou umauke nono
dubuenaro owere famauke
ya waure animiaua wei. Iro
waure animiauro yaini Naini
demuiro ibifeisia wei.
4 Nanu animau daaba ya
iwoka sinaisaya wei.
5 Yesuma eno weiro Do-
masima ma owerike eno wei,
Dai Waria Mi, Anu anifaku
orofa iya iwoka meba Anu
anifaku daaba aneaneme
iwoka sifeisi wei?
6 Domasima eno weiro
Yesuma nono wei, Nae
i urero aneka daabanu
ubini Nae i baya weekanu
ubini Nae i me ibekanu ubi
ibake moi mima Nabairo
dawako da fareroma nono
Babaebairo da anifekua wei.
7 Na iwoka sifokoronae
Nanu Babae iwoka sifonea
wei. Awoenae Godi eraisaba
ibake Dawa iwoka sinaisa
wei.
8 Eno weiro Firifuma wei,
Ama Babae Godi we siboaro
efeke iyanu imuka irauaiai
ufe wei.
9 Eno weiro Yesuma wei,
Firifu, yaini odo keuwere
ibakunede anemebake Na
ma nuna ukaisa wei?
Ainama Na efarakuie i mi
dawa Nanu Babae efekua
wei. Anemebake iyanu
Babae Godi we siboaro efe
wenu wei?
10 Nanu wake wemaro
naua wei, Nanu Babaeini
naini uwae demuiya eno
wei. Dawae Naro Nae
Dawaya eno wei. Nanu
imukeka wake mane we
dakakunero Nanu imuka
ubarenaro ibinu Babaema
Danu waiya ukakua wei.
11 Nanu wake wemaro
nauawe, Nanu Babaeini
Naini uwae demuiya ibai
imuke eawe. Mebaie Nanu
buna ukeibisara iro imuke
eaweke Na imukowe wei.
12 Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, Nanu ba wake
wemaro nauawe wei. Aina
ainama emenu imuka
yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie
Nanu buna ukakune ari
ufeisaro Nae Nanu Babae-
bairo animauba emuama
buna daiwere, Nama okoa
bunanaku ukakune ari mero
daiwere ufeisaya eno wei.
13 Anemerabubake Nanu
ibiro we nauke efoisaie enae-
nari umauro Godinu buna
Nabairo efoisake Danu ibi
we ma daiwere ufoisaya eno
wei.
14 Anemerabubake Nanu
ibiro we nauke efoisaie enae-
nari umaua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma Imumu Iraubake
we bou ui wake*

15 Yesuma nono eno
wei, yama Nabake imukari
ufokoisaie Nanu riba wake
naukenewaa ufoisaya wei.
16 Eno ufoisaie Nanu
Babaebairo eno wemau,
emuabairo moi unu koreka
Mi we odaia wemauro
yabairo we odaifekuro isare

aafekuke me ibene ibene ibeifekua wei. Dawae Godinu Imumu Irau. Dawa Godinu ba wake mane we ma iwoka ufiakua wei.

17 I orofa akaka aboro aboro Godinu wake nauke dauisa orou Dawa ere nauke dauisaba ibake Dawa iya mune meya weaisaroma nono Dawaini yaini demuiro ibinisaya eno wei. Nono dubuenaro yanu imuka ubarenaro isafekuke ibeifekuba yama Dawa iwoka sifoisaya eno wei.

18 Yesuma nono wei, ya da medimiauro amae babae me amaraku ari da sifoisaya eno weike wei, yabairo nono owere famaua wei.

19 Odo keu menaku ibimauro i orofa akaka Nanu wake nauke dakaisa orouma Na da efokaisaro nono yama Na efokoisaya eno wei. Na me ibimau enaenari yaini me ibifoisaya eno wei.

20 Godinu Imumu Irau yabairo fafeku i furo eno iwoka sifoisaya wei. Nae Godibairo ibinero nono yae Nabairo ibinisa, Nae yabairo ibinebaia iwoka sifoisaya eno wei.

21 Aina ainama Nanu darawadu naukenewaa ufeisaie emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaro Godima i oroubairo Danu imuka emuabairo odifekua wei. Odifekuro Naini Nanu imuka yaisina emuabairo odimauke Nama Nanu onami emuabairo ma boroo yamiauro emua iwoka sifeisaya wei.

22 Eno weiro nono Diudiasi Ikariada meroma moi Diudiasima ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, aneaneme iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou mane Anu onamima ma boroo yafakuke i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me oroubairo da ma boroo yafiaku wei?

23 Eno weiro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisake Nanu wake naukenewaa ufeisaie Nanu Babaema Danu imuka yaisina emuabairo odifekuro Dawaini Naini demuiro emuabairo ibifukua eno wei.

24 Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisaie Nanu wake naukaisakema nono uke dakaisaya eno wei. Nanu imukeka wakema we dakakuneke Godinu imukeka wake mane weakunea eno wei.

25 Yesuma eno wei, Nae yaini kowede demuiro ibaada ibake eno weakunea wei.

26 Nono dubuenaro Godima Danu Imumu Irau, ya unu koreka Mi ari, Nanu ibiroma we odaifekuro isare aafekuke ya yaisina we ma iwoka ufiakuke yanu awara ma owefiakuro Nanu awoena weakune wake imufoisaya eno wei.

27 Nanu irauaiai kakawera yabake mamiauro irauaiai ibifoisa. I irauaiai kakawerae yewa dooro ibinisa orounu mero ie Nanu irauaiai kakaweraya eno wei. Imuka merama da imuaweke ia da siawe eno wei.

28 Nae animauke nono owemauke yabairo famau wenero naukisaya wei.

Nanu Babaeye daiwere
nono Nae okoanaku Nabake
imukari ufoisaie Nanu
Babaebairo animau wenero
naukisa wake ibake rooro
ufoisaya eno wei.
29 Yaini kowede ibaada
demuiro Babaebairo ani-
maua wenero naukisa wake
enaenari ufekuro efoisake
Na imuke nauke ufoisaya
eno wei.
30 Wake yafawere yabake
da wemaua wei. Yewa orofa
akaka aboro aboro orou ya-
wokakune merama mi fafine
ukakua wei. Danu bunae
daiwere meba dawama Na
da yawofarakua wei.
31 Enoroma nono Nama
Godinu weaku wake enae-
nari ukakuneba i orofa
akaka orou yaisina eno
we imufeisa, Dawa Danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
odakuke imukari daiwere
ukaku we imufeisaya eno
wei. Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, uyaewero ewadoma
moiro anife Yesuma eno wei.

# 15

*Yesu Dawae ba gureifi naadidiya wei wake*

1 Yesuma eno wei, Nae i
waiyaro ibinu ba gureifi naa-
didi ubi ari. Nono Nanu
Babae Dawae i waiya ya-
wokeka mi.
2 Nanu kai uwane dakaku
iwarae Dawama umane
kuure sianakuke eraada
uraine sianaku. Nono i
kai uwanaisa iwarabai kai
keuwere uwafisane ibake
uunabai owainanaku kuu-
rakua eno wei.
3 I arie yama Nanu
weakune wake naukaisa
ibake Godima yanu imuka
ma amearubu ukakuro Danu
imukeka ukenewaa ukaisaya
eno wei.
4 Ibake yae i kai uwanaisa
iwarabai ariya eno wei.
Yama Nabairo ibenewaa
ufoisaie nono Naini iini
yabairo ibenewaa umaua
eno wei. I gureifi naadidi
ubi meie iwarabai kai da
uwafeisaya wei, enaenari
yama Nabairo da ibifoisaie
yanu ukeka sinekae irauaiai
meya eno wei.

5 Yesuma nono wei, Nae
i gureifi naadidi ubi ariro
nono yae i gureifi naadidi
iwarabai ariya wei. Ainama
Nabairo ibenewaa ufekuie
dawabairo ibenewaa
umauro danu ukeka sinekae
irauaiai mane ukeifekua wei,
i kaibai keuwere uwanaku
iwara ari sifekua wei. Yama
Na mederoma nono yabairo
buna meba ibake Godinu
arara da ufoisaya eno wei.
6 Moi mima Nabairo da
ibifekuie Godima umane
kuure sianakuro sibi uraku
i ari dawae enoya wei. Sibi
ufekuro iwara fira ufekuke
inaaro siafekuro inaama
yafekua eno wei.
7 Yama Nabairo ibenewaa
ufoisake Nanu wake nauke-
newaa ufoisake anemer-
abubake Nanu ibiro we
nauke efoisaie enaenari
yabairo Babaema mafiakua
wei.
8 Yanu ukeka sinekae
irauaiaiba eme moima
efeisake eno imufeisa, i
oroue Yesunu iwoka ukeka
orou eno we imufeisake Godi
we ma daiwere ufeisaya eno
wei.
9 Godima Danu imuka
yaisina Nabairo ibinu enae-
nari Nanu imuka yaisina

yabairo ibinua irauaiai ibi-
awero Nanu imuka yaisina
yabairo ibifi wei.
10 Nama Godinu weaku
wake naukenewaa ukakunero
Danu imuka yaisina Nabairo
ibinu enaenarie yama Nanu
wake naukenewaa ufoisaie
Nanu imuka yaisina yabairo
ibifekua wei.
11 I wake yabake weneba
Nanu rooro ukeka yabairo
ibifekuro yae rooro daiwere
ukeifoisaya wei.
12 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, Nanu riba wakeye
eno, Nanu imuka yaisina
yabairo ibinu i ari yanu yanu
imukari uke makaneibiawe
wei.
13 Moi mima danu naiye-
mukubake feafine imukari
daiwere ufekuie imukari
ukekanu ubiya wei.
14 Nanu weakune wake
naukenewaa ukaisaie yae
Nanu naiyemukua wei.
15 Yae Nanu waiya ukeka
moi oroua da wemauke
Nanu naiyemuku wemaua
wei. I waiya ukeka
oroue emenu yawokeka
minu imukeka emua iwoka
me. Nanu Babaenu wake
yaisina enaenari yabairo
weakunero naukaisaba
ibake yae Nanu naiyemukua
weakune wei.
16 Yama Na we mune
dayaka. Irau ukeka uforo
emake yanu irau ukeka me
ibene ibene ibifine ibake
ya munakuniaba anemer-
abubake Godibairo Nanu
ibiro we nauke efoisaie
yabairo mafiakua eno wei.
17 Yewa riba wake yabake
eno weakune yanu yanu
imukari uke makaneibiawe
weakunea Yesuma eno wei.

*Yewa dooro ibinisa orouma Yesunu umuro aneka oroubake wasai daiwere ukaisa wake*

18 Yesuma eno wei, i orofa
akaka orouma yabake imuka
ka ukaisaie Nako imuka ka
uke yayakakema dubuena
yabairo ai ukaisaya eno wei.
19 Yae i orofa akakaro
Godinu wake nauke me
orou ari eno me ibiforonae
emuama yabake imukari
ukeifiakane nono yae emua
ari eno me ibake yabake
imuka ka ukaisaya eno wei.
20 Nanu adinaro we wake
imuawe wei. Nae eno we,
i waiya ukeka miye daiw-
erero nono i eme ereka miye
okoanaku ie ba me. I eme
ereka miye daiwerero nono i
waiya ukeka miye okoanaku
eno weya wei. Nae i eme
ereka mi ibake meramawere
uke yayakaba enaenari yae
i Nanu waiya ukeka orou
ibake ya meramawere uke
yafiakaisaya eno wei. Nanu
wake emua adinaro naufis-
aronae enaenari yanu wefo
wake naufisanea wei.
21 Yewa orofa akaka
orouma Na we odaikara Godi
ma nuna uisaba yae Nanu
orou ibake yabake mera-
mawere uke yafiakaisaya
wei.
22 Emuabairo da famake
Nanu wake emuabairo
da wemaronae emuabairo
merama me. Nono
emuabairo fareke Nanu
wake wero nauke dauis-
aba ibake emenu merama
merama ukeka emuabairo
ibinuba ibake yabairo iya

merama meya eno da we-
feisaya wei.
23 Ainama Nabake imuka
ka ukakuie Nanu Babaebake
imuka ka ukakua eno wei.
24 Moi mima emuabairo
buna ukeka uke da ufiro
Nanu imusu mane buna
da umaronae emuabairo
merama meya wei. Eno
weike nono wei, dai buna
ukeka ukeibisararo ereibis-
aba Naini Nanu Babae
Godini uwabake imuka ka
uisaya wei.
25 Godinu bukaro ibinu
wake i ari eno ufisane ibake
yewae eno uisaba ie iraua
eno wei. Emuae Nabake
me sara imuka ka uisa ibaie
Godinu bukaro i ari eno
ibinua wei.
26 I unu koreka Imumu
Irau Godibairoma we
odaimauro yabairo isare
aafekua wei. Dawama
Godinu ba wake we ma
iwoka ufiakua wei. I Imumu
Irau Dawae Godibairoma
isafekuke Nanu wene wake
yaisina emebairo yafiakua
eno wei.
27 Yae adinami nauwaroma
Nabairo ibaada ereibisaba
yae Nanu wake weeka oroua
Yesuma eno wei.

# 16

1 Yesuma nono eno wei, i
wake yaisina wenero nauk-
isaba nono dubuenaro yama
Na da medifokoisaya wei.
2 Moi orouma ya Du
orounu sosi uwararoma
we yowefiakaisa wei. I
odo idua fafekuba awoenae
moi orouma Godinu waiya
ufeisia eno wefeisake ibake
ya ma feafiakaisaya eno wei.
3 I orouma Nanu Babaeini
Naini uwa emua iwoka meba
ibake eno ufeisaya wei.
4 Nama eno weakuneba
dubuenaro enaenari
ufekuro Nanu we iifa
ukakune i wake imufoisaya
Yesuma nono eno wei.

*I Imumu Iraunu waiya
ukekabake wei wake*

5 Yesuma eno wei, adi-
naroe yabairo ibaada ibake
yewa wake we da ue wei.
6 Nono awoenae Na we
odaikara Godibairo animaua
wei. Na iro animauro yama
Dawae aboro anifeku ari
we nauke ere dakakunekake
Nanu wene wakebake
imukari ukaisaya eno wei.
7 Nanu wakeye ba. Na
iro animauie irauaiai. Nono
Na da animauie yanu unu
koreka Imumu Irau Dawa
yabairo da fafekua wei.
Na animauke Dawa we
odaimauro yabairo isare
aafekua wei.
8 Yabairo isare aafekuie i
orofa akakaro Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orou emenu
merama merama ukeka we
ma iwoka ufekuke Babae
Godini uwanu gienabu
ukeka we ma iwoka ufekuke
Godima kodo ufekuke fanisi
mafine we ma iwoka ufiakua
eno wei.
9 Emua emenu imuka
yaisina Nabairo ode
dakaisaba emenu merama
merama ukeka we ma iwoka
ufiakua wei.
10 Nae Nanu Babaebairo
animauro Na nono da
efokoisaba ibake Dawama ya
aneanemeke Godinu ibooro
gienabu ufoisa ibai we ma
iwoka ufiakua wei.
11 Babae Godima yewa
orofa akaka merama ya-
wokaku mibairo kodo uriba
ibake i Imumu Irauma Babae

Godinu kodo ureka daaba we
ma iwoka ufekua wei.
12 Nanu wake keuwere we-
mauro koko anao ufoisaba
ibake yabairo wake keuwere
da wemaua eno wei.
13 Babae Godinu ba Imumu
Irauma fafekuke yabake
ba wake we ma iwoka
ufiaku. Nono Danu imukeka
wake da wefekuke Babaeini
uwanu imukeka wake we-
fukuro naufeku i wake enae-
nari wefekuke i dubuenaro
fafeku eraerabusa yaisina
yabairo wefekua wei.
14 Nanu imukeka yaisina
mufekuke we ma iwoka ufi-
akuro naukada Na we ma
irauaiai ufokoisaya wei.
15 Nanu Babaenu imukeka
eraerabusae Nanuba ibake
eno wene, Nanu imukeka
mufekuke yabairo we ma
iwoka ufiaku wenea Yesuma
eno wei.

*Imukari ukekaini rooro ukekabake wei wake*

16 Odo keu me mane ibi-
mauke animauro yama Na
nono da efokoisake nono odo
keu mero yama Na nono
efokoisaya eno wei.
17-18 Yesuma eno weiro
Danu moi iwoka ukeka
orouma we makanada eno
weisa, Dawa aneme wenu,
odo keu mero yama Na
da efokaisake nono odo
keu mero Na efokoisaya
weakuke Nae Nanu Babae-
bairo animaua weakua
weisake nono eno weisa, i
odo keu me wenu wakede
aneme weisa? Danu wenu
wake iya iwoka meya weisa.
19 Yesuma i wake
Dawabairo we nauke efisane
ukeibisabai Dawa iwoka
sinike emuabake eno wei,
Nama wene, odo keu mero
Na da efokoisake nono odo
keu mero Na efokoisa wene,
i wakebake weaisa?
20 Nanu ba wake we-
maro nauawe wei, yama ii
weada imukari ufoisaro i
orofa akakaro Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orouma rooro
ufeisaya wei. Yae imukari
ufoisake nono medifoisake
rooro ufoisaya wei.
21 Moi awekama amara
dofine ukaadae oferi dai-
werebake rooro da ufekua
wei. Amara dofeku dubue-
naro oferi me sifekuro aima
rooro ufekua wei.
22 Enaenari awoenae
yabairo rooro ibe me. Nono
dubuenaro ya emiauie rooro
ufoisaro yanu rooro ukeka
moi orouma yabairo da
mareke mufeisaya wei.
23 Ya emiau I odoroma eka
Nabairo moi wake da we
nauke efoisaya wei. Nanu ba
wake nono wemaro nauawe
wei. Nanu Babaebairo Nanu
ibiro anemerabu we nauke
efoisaie yabake mafiakua
wei.
24 Adinami nauwaro yama
Nanu ibiro we nauke ere
dakeibisa. Nono awoenae
Nanu ibiro we nauke eaweke
muaweke rooro daiwere
ukeibiawe Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuma yewa doo ma berei wake*

25 Yabake dubo waure
wakeroma weakunea wei.
Nono moi odoro yabairo
dubo waure wakeroma da
wemauke Nanu Babaenu
wake yaisina yabairo we-
maua wei.
26-27 I odoro Nanu ibiro
we nauke efoisaie Godi
Dawaini naukakuba yanu
wake Dawabairo da yoya
uke wemaua eno wei. Yanu

imuka yaisina Nabairo oisake Nae Godibairoma fare eno imukaisaba Godi Danu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuba ibake yanu wake Dawabairo da wemaua eno wei.
28 Nae Godibairoma yewa orofa akakaro fareba ibake nono yewa orofa medimauke nono owemauke Godibairo animaua wei.
29 Yesuma eno weiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma ma owekake eno weisa, iduaya awoenae dubo waure wakeroma we dakakuke ba aruro weakua eno weisa.
30 Ae i wake yaisina iwoka ukakuke iyanu we nauke ereka iwoka ukakuba ibake nono moi wake da we nauke efeisia eno weisa. Enoba ba Godima A we odaiyai eno we imukaisia weisa.
31 Eno weisaro Yesuma nono wei, euwa, awoenae Na imukaisaya wei.
32 I odo idua fafine ukinuba ya yaisina Na medifokoisake yanu uwara uwararo fiake anifoisaro Nanu mane ibimaua eno wei. Nono Nanu mane mero Nanu Babaema Nabairo ibifekua wei.
33 Nama wene wakeye, yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifoke irauaiai mane ibifone ibake wenea wei. Yewa dooro ibaadae oferi waureifoisaya wei. Nono Nama yewa doonu merama ukeka sineka ma berea enare ara uawe Yesuma eno wei.

# 17

*Yesuma Godibairo Danu iwoka ukeka oroubake guriguri ui wake*

1 Yesuma i wake yaisina we me sinike naisa urero eku eraada eno wei, Babae, i odo idua farinua Anu amara we ma daiwere uake Anu arakekawere Nabairo mainaro Anu Amara Nama, A we ma daiwere uma eno wei.
2 Ama wei ibake yewa orofa akaka yaisina Nama yawokakuniaba Ama Nabairo makara oroue me ibene ibene ibeka emuabairo mamiaua eno wei.
3 I me ibene ibene ibekae i ari eno, ainama A, i Ba Godini Na, Yesu Keriso, Anu we odaikara Mini imufeisaie me ibene ibene ibifeisaya wei.
4 Anu makara waiya yaisina yewa orofaro uke me sinebake A we ma daiwere ukakunea wei.
5 Babae, adinami nauwaro eme ibe meke dooini ana omaini ubu uke me, i furo Abairo ibeibisararo Ama Na we ma daiwere ukarake Anu arakekawere makara. Enaenari nono awoena Ama Na we ma daiwere uinake Anu arakekawere maina weakunea eno wei.
6 Ama moi orofa akaka orou munike Nabairo makara. I oroubairo Anu ukeka sineka yaisina weibisararo naukeibisa. I oroue Anu orou ibake Nabairo makararo Anu weibi wake naukada enaenari ukenewaa ukeibisaya wei.
7 Ama Nabairo makara eraerabusa yaisina Abairoma farakubai emua iwoka ukaisa weakunea wei.
8 Ama Nabairo yakara wake yaisina emuabairo wero nauisaba Ama Na we odaikararo Abairoma emuabairo isare fare ibai

emua imukenewaa ukaisa
ibake weakunea eno wei.
9 I orou unu koyana. I
orofa akaka orou yaisina
emua unu kofiane ibake da
weakunea wei. Ama Nabairo
makara orou emuae Nanu
orou. I orou emuae Anu orou
ibake emua unu kofiane
weakunea wei.
10 Nanu orou emuae Anu.
Nono Anu orou emuae Nanu.
Emenu ukaisa waiyabake
emema Na we ma irauaiai
ukakuneka weakunea wei.
11 Awoenae yewa orofa
medimauke Abairo amuke
aamauro nono yewa orou
emuae yewa orofaro ib-
ifeisa. Nanu irau Babae,
Anu bunama munike Ama
Nabairo makara orou ya-
wokenewaa ufiaro Aini
Naini uwa demuiro ibinisu
enaenari demuiro ibifisane
weakunea wei.
12 Ama Nabairo makara
orouini demuiro ibaadae
Anu bunanu ibiroma emua
yawokeibisara. Eno yawoke-
newaa ukeibisararo moibai
fe yare da uisaro i Godinu
bukaroma weaku mi, i feare
dakaku inaaro anifeku i mi
mane fe yaria wei. Iduaroma
Godinu bukaroma weaku
enaenari ufeku weakunea
wei.
13 Awoenae Abairo famau
i wake weakuneba i orouma
Nanu rooro ukeka ari rooro
ufisane weakunea wei.
14 Anu wake emuabairo
wero nauisa. Nauisabairo
emuaini i orofa akaka
orouini emuama imukeka
daaba demui imuke meba
ibake i orofa akaka orouma
Nanu orou emuabake
imuka ka uke yarakuneka
weakunea wei.
15 Emua yewado da
muyanake nono Ama emua
unu kofiaro emua merama
merama da ufisane ibake
weakunea wei.
16 Nae yewa orofa akaka
mi mero nono enaenari
emuaini yewa orofa akaka
orou me ibake weakunea
wei.
17 Anu weaku wakeye ba
ibake yewa orou we ma
iifa uaro emuama yewa
wake naufisake yewa orofa
akakanu merama ukeka
sineka medifisake emua
emenu imusu iifama imusu
ari uke irauaiai ibifisane
ibake weakunea wei.
18 Ama Na yewa orofa
akaka oroubairo we
odaikararo isare aare enae-
nari Nanu orou yewa
orofa akaka oroubairo we
odaisakuniaya wei.
19 Nama Nanu imuka
yaisina Abairo odakune
enaenari Nanu ararae
emuama Anu ba wake
naufisake emenu imuka
yaisina Abairo odifisane
ibake weakunea wei.
20 Babae, yewa orou emua
manebake we dakakune.
Nono yewa orouma Anu
wake wefeisaro moi
naufeisa orouini emuabake
weakunea wei. I Anu wake
naufeisa orou yaisina unu
kofiane weakunea wei.
21 Enoba Nanu ararae i
orou yaisina demui orou
sifisake demui imuka mane
imufisane ibake weakunea
wei. Ama Nabairo ibinuro
nono Nama Abairo ibine
enaenari uwabairo ibifisane
weakunea wei. Uwabairo
ibifisaro nono i orofa akaka
orouma ibai efisake ba Ama
Na we odaikaraya eno iwoka
sifisane weakunea wei.
22-23 Anu arakeka Nabairo
makara enaenari Nama

emuabairo mayaba Aini Naini uwa demuiro ibinisu, enaenari emenu emenu demuiro ibenewaa ufisaro i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke me orouma efiakane weakunea wei. Ama Na we odaikarake Anu imuka yaisina Nabairo odi, enaenari emuaini Anu ukakubai iwoka ufisane ibake yewa wake Abairo weakunea wei.

24 Babae, Nanu ararae Ama Nabairo makara orou emua Nabairo ibifisane weakune. Ama Na adinami nauwaro emeini dooini ana oma ubu uke me, i furo Anu ararae Nabairo uike Nanu arakeka makaraba ibake Nanu ararae emua Nabairo ibaada Nanu arakeka efisane ibake weakunea wei.

25 O Nanu irau Babae, i orofa akakaro Anu wake nauke dakaisa orouma A ma nuna ukaisaro nono Nama A iwoka ukakunero yewa orouma Ama Na we odaikarabai emua iwoka sinaisaya eno wei.

26 Anu ukeka sineka yaisina emuabairo weibisararo naukeibisa enaenari nono wemauba Anu arara Nabairo ui enaenari emuabairo uaro Na emenu imuka ubarenaro ibimaubai iwoka sifisane ibake weakunea Yesuma guriguri kairoma eno wei.

# 18

*Yesu yabaisake umu wana naama uwaka wake*

1 Yesuma guriguri ukaada i wake we me siniro Dawaini Danu iwoka ukeka orouini anisa. Aneebe i Kidironi weaisa kafuru isakake ekara enaro ane faka. I orofaroe moi waiya ibi ibake i waiya ubarenaro fare aisa.

2 Yesuini Danu iwoka ukeka orou emua adinaro i orofaro aneibisabaie Diudiasi, Yesu we forai mi dawa i orofa iwoka sini.

3 I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i Ferosi orouini emuama i ame orouini furisi orouini yaisina Diudiasibairo maisaro Diudiasima emua we waure anirie. I orou yaisina ramefaini esiwaini emenu ure yanake ukeka eraerabusaini waure anisa.

4 Ane fakaro Yesuma i Dawabairo aneme ufeisa ibai Dawa yaisina iwoka sinike emuabake eno wei, ainadei yodia ukaisa wei?

5 Eno weibaie Yesu Nasaredi goi Mi yodia ukaisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro Yesuma ma owerike eno wei, Na ewadoya wei. Diudiasie i Yesu we forai mi dawae i faka orouini demuiro enare ibisa.

6 Yesuma emua yarieke na ewadoya eno weibaie i orouma ia iyarada yaisina derena enama eka anaada biruisa.

7 Eno uisaro Yesuma nono wei, ya ainadei yodia ukaisa wei? Eno weibaie Yesu Nasaredi mi yodia ukaisia nono eno weisa.

8 Eno weisaro Yesuma wei, Na ewadode anemerabu yodia ukaisa weike nono wei, yewa orou mediawero anifisa wei.

9 (Adinaroe Yesuma Godibairo eno wei, Ama Nabairo we mune makara orou yaisina Nama moi ma fe yarekabake we bou dauiba ibake yewa orou yaisina

mediaro anifisa Danu wake
eno wei.)
10 Yesuma eno weiro, Sai-
moni Fidama danu ba bau
muni. Munike i dai ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeka minu
waiya ukeka minu ba ena
ome umane kasiniro dooro
isari. I waiya ukeka minu
ibiye Marokasi.
11 Fidama eno uiro Yesuma
Fidabake eno wei, anu bau
fausiro odiake i ukakubai
mediaro emenu arara ufeisa
ibaie Nanu Babaema makara
waiyaba i ure yanakewere
ibake ia da simaua eno wei.

*Yesuma Enasinu ibooro enare ibi wake*

12 Yesuma eno weiro i ame
orouini emenu Kafudenini
i Du orounu furisi orouini
emuama Yesu mukake umu
wana naama uwakake
waure anisa.
13 Anisake ane i mi danu
ibiye Enasi dawabairo ko
ane oisa. Enasi dawae
Kaiyafasinu naromea.
Kaiyafasi dawae i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orou
emenu dai mi dawama i
oyaro i waiya ukeibi.
14 Adinaro Kaiyafasima
i Du oroubairo eno wei,
anemebake iya yaisina
feafeisi? Imusu demui mima
iya yaisinabake feafekuie
iraua Kaiyafasima eno wei.

*Fidama Yesunu ibi we ma fe yari wake*

15-16 I orouma Yesu
waure aneibisabaie Saimoni
Fidaini moi Yesunu iwoka
ukeka mini emua eroke
eroke umuro anisi. Anisike i
moi mi dawako i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka minu
uwara udiro fari. Fariro
i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mima i moi Yesunu
iwoka ukeka mi iwokaba
ibake i Yesunu moi iwoka
ukeka mini Yesu ubarenaro
anisaro Fidae aisame udi
me nauwaro enare ibi. I
moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka
mima i aisame yawokeibi
arumabairo weiro aisame
woromike Fidabake eno
wei, amuke aara weiro Fida
amuike ubarenaro ani.
17 Amuke aniro i aisame
yawokeibi arumama Fid-
abake eno wei, ae i Minu
moi iwoka ukeka miba me
wei? Eno weibaie Fidama na
Dawa iwoka meya eno wei.

18 Iu ukeibi ibake i
waiya ukeka orouma inaa
mawaisake ofe iu urieba
ibake inaa udiro enare ibisa.
Fidaini iu uriba inaa udiro
dawaini enare ibisa.

*I dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima Yesu we nauke ereibi wake*

19 I dai ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka mima Yesubake
eno wei, Anu iwoka ukeka
orou abo orou wei? Ama
emua aneme we ma iwoka
ukakune wei?
20 Eno mane weibi ibake
Yesuma nono wei, Nae
fema we ma iwoka uke
dakeibisaraya eno wei. I
orou yaisinabairo we ma
iwoka ukeibisarake nono i
Du orounu sosi sosiroma
emenu dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro isareibisarake we
ma iwoka ukeibisararo i Du
orou emenu imuka yaisina
Nabairo odeibisaya eno wei.
21 Nono ade anemebake
Nabairo eno we nauke
erakunara wei? Nanu wake
weibisararo naukeibisa
oroubairo we nauke efiakuie
Nanu weibisara wake emua

iwokaba ibake abairo we-
feisaro naufakua Yesuma
eno wei.
22 Yesuma eno weibaie
iedake enare ibi moi furisi
mima Yesunu iboo naisaro
wana ferama uraada eno
wei, anemebake i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka mibairo
eno weaku wei?
23 Eno weiro Yesuma
dawabake ma owerike eno
wei, Na aneme merama
wake wene wearo nauma
wei. Na merama wake we
daunebairo nono aneme-
bake Na unara wei?
24 Yesuma eno weiro
Enasima wake moi we
dauike Yesu i dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka mi Kaiyafa-
sibairo we odairo wanayai
naama uwane karisake
waure ane oisa.

*Fidama Yesunu ibi nono we ma fe yari wake*

25 Fidama inaa udiro enare
ibaada inaa rarakeibibaie i
orouma eno weisa, ae ba
Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka moi
miba me weisa? Eno weis-
abaie Fidama eno wei, me,
na meya wei.
26 eno weiro I dai ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeka minu
moi waiya ukeka mi dawae i
ome umane kasini minu goi
mi, dawama Fidabake eno
wei, ae i waiyaro Dawaini
enaisiro eniaba aneme ariya
wei?
27 Eno weiro Fidama meya
weibibaie wai uraada koko-
roko idua yama wei.

*Yesu Faeradinu ibooro enare ibi wake*

28 Wai awanakuro i
orouma Yesu mukake
Kaiyafasinu uwara meisake
i Romani gaemani yawokeka
minu dai uwararo waure
ane oisa. Ane oisake nono
i orou i uwara ubarenaro
amuke dauisa. Inu ubiye
i Du orou emenu guriguri
ukeka darawaduma eno
weaku, I Du me imusu
orounu uwararo amufeisaie
yanu ofe ubu ino sifiakua
weaku ibake emua i uwararo
amuke dauisa. Godima i
Isaraera orounu Idifiroma
waure anisa banau uruna
ise danao ufeisaba ibake
i Du orouma i dai uwara
ubarenaro amuke dauisa.
29 Amuke dauisaba
Faeradima aweawero
emuabairo isarike eno wei,
yewa mi aneme uiro yama
wayai wake weforaisa wei?
30 Eno weiro emuama ma
owekake eno weisa, Dawae
merama ukeka mi ibake
waure farisia eno weisa.
Meronae abairo da waure
aare odifenea weisa.
31 Eno weisaro Faeradima
nono wei, yanu mane Dawa
mufoke yanu darawaduma
kodo uforo wei. Eno weiro
emuama nono ma owekake
eno weisa, iyae Dawa da ma
feafeisia i Romani gaemani
orounu darawaduba eme da
ma feafeisia eno weisa.
32 (Yesuma adinaro Danu
feafekubai Danu onami we
bou uiba ibake Faeradima
enaenari ui.)
33 Faeradima i gaemani
orounu dai uwara ubare-
naro amuike weiro enae-
nari Yesu waure aare ois-
aro Faeradima Yesubake eno
wei, Ae i Du orou emenu dai
yawokeka miba me wei?
34 Eno weibaie Yesuma
ma owerike eno wei, anu
mane Nabake we nauke
erakunaraba eme moima i
wake abairo weisaro aare
weaku eno wei?

35 Yesuma eno weiro
Faeradima nono wei, nae Du
mi meba eno da wemaua
weike nono wei, Anu Du
orouini dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouma a
waure fare odinekaya wei.
Ama aneme ukinu wei?
36 Eno weiro Yesuma ma
owerike eno wei, yewa orofa
akaka yawoke dakakune.
Nae yewa dooro yawokeka
Kini orou ari me. Nae
yewado yawokeimaronae
Nae waiya ukeka orouini
emuaini urafisaneba i Du
orounu wanaro da mune
odifarinea wei. Yesuma
eno weike nono wei, Nae
yewa orofa akaka yawoke
dakakunea wei.
37 Eno weiro Faeradima
wei, Ae dai yawokeka mi
wei? Eno weiro Yesuma
nono wei, Nae dai yawokeka
miba ba weakua wei. Ibake
Nanu amaema Na dokararo
yewa orofaro fareie ba wake
mane wemane farea wei.
Ibake i ba wake naukaisa
orouma Nanu ba wake
naukaisaya Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu feafekua weisa wake*

38-39 Yesuma eno weiro
Faeradima ma owerike eno
wei, i ba wakeye aneme
wei? Eno weike aweawero
isarike i Du oroubairo anike
eno wei, Dawabairo merama
meya weike nono wei, ya Du
orounu bisarae eno, Godima
i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma
waure aneka banau uruna
iseka odo odoro ana ebaro
ibaisa orou una deidemu
weisaro naa woromeibais-
aba yanu ararae i du orounu
yawokeka dai mi Dawa naa
ma woromimauba me eno
wei?
40 Eno weibaie daiwere we
mamisake eno weisa, i mi
me, Barabasi ma woromiaro
anifi weisa. (I mi Barabasi
dawae waira ukeka mi.)

# 19

1-3 Faeradima weiro danu
ame orouma Yesu mukake
usima uka. Ukake sinisini
bobo naa didi mukake
kini orounu mogoiso ari
ubuisake Yesunu iiriro
baruke oisake Yesunu wau
ma kukune mukake i dai
yawokeka orounu barukeka
kokoiwere wau mukake
ima baruke oisa. Eno uke
oisake Yesubairo fakake uke
irukada eno weibisa, Du
orounu dai yawokeka mi
eawe weada wanama Yesu
ureibisa.
4 Eno ukeibisaro Faeradima
aweawero isarike i Du
oroubairo anike eno wei,
awoena Dawa me nauwa
yabairo waure aamau.
Waure aamauro yama
Dawabairo aneme merama
ukeka da efoisa eno wei.
5-6 Eno weiro Yesu sinisini
bobo kini orounu mogoiso
ari naa didima baruke oisake
kokoiwere wau baruke ois-
aro i bobo aweawero isare
fari. Isare fariro Faeradima
i ku siane ibisa oroubake
eno wei, i miye ewadoya
eawe weibaie i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouini
dai Du orouini emuama eno
weisa, korosiro ure odia, ko-
rosiro ure odia eno weisa.
Eno areare weibisaba ibake
Faeradima ma owerike eno
wei, nae Dawabairo merama
uke me imukakuneba yanu
mane Dawa muaweke ko-
rosiro ure odiawe eno wei.
7 Faeradima eno weiro
i Du orouma moko eno
weisa, iyabairo darawadu

ibinua weisake nono weisa, Dawama Nae Godinu Amaraya eno weiba ie iyanu darawaduba ibake feafekua i orouma eno weisa.

8-9 Eno weisaro i wake Faeradima nauike ia sinaada gaemani orounu dai uwara ubarenaro amuike Yesubake eno wei, A aboroma fari wei? Eno weibaie Yesu we daui.

10 We dauiro Faeradima nono wei, anemebake moko wake nabairo we dakaku wei? Nanu bunae daiwereba a naa ma woromiawe wemauro enaenari ufeisaya eno wei, nono A korosiro ure odiawe wemauie enaenari ufeisabairo nono anemebake na wake weakunero moko we dakaku eno wei?

11 Eno weiro Yesuma Faeradibake ma owerike eno wei, Godima a buna maiyaiba ibake Na eno uke yafarakua eno wei. Ibake anu merama merama ukekae dai menaku. I imusu Na mune anu wanaro mame odikara mi deima danu merama merama ukekae daiwereya eno wei.

12 Yesuma eno wei ibake Faeradima Yesu medike i oroubairo nono owere anike Yesu ma woromifisaro anifine weibaie i Du orou emua arara me Yesu ma woromekaro aneka ibake eno weisa, yewa mi ma woromifakuro anifekuie ae i dai yawokeka mi Sisanu naiye meya weisake nono weisa, ainama na dai yawokeka miya wefekuie Sisa ma okoanaku ufekua eno weisa.

13 Eno weisaro Faeradima i wake nauike weiro enaenari Yesu waure ane i kodo ureka orofaro waure ane oisa. I Du orouma i orofanu ibiye Gabada weaisa. I ibinu ubiye oma kefarawere, semeresi ari enoya weada weisa.

14-15 Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna iseka uke bou ui odo idua fariro eweka amuke aare okoro fariro Faeradima i Du oroubake eno wei, yanu dai yawokeka mi Dawa ewadoya weibaie emuama eno weisa, Dawa ma feaa, Dawa ma feaa, korosiro ure odia eno daiwere weisa. Eno areare weibisabaie Faeradima eno wei, ya Du orou yanu dai yawokeka mi korosiro ure odimane weaisa eno wei? Eno weiro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma moko ma owekake eno weisa, iyanu dai yawokeka miye Sisa manea eno weisa. Iyabairo moi yawokeka dai mi ibe meya weisa.

16 Eno weisaro Faeradima Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame odifisane Yesu emuabairo mariero emuama Dawa i Romani meremere oroubairo waure anisa.

*Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa wake*

17 I orouma Yesu mukake weisaro Dawa Danu korosi wauriro anisa. Aneebe aneebe moi orofaro ane faka. (I oko kainakue eme bokai kai ari ibake i orofanu ibiye bokai kaibai mane orofa weaisa.) Nono i Du orounu wakeroma Gorogada weaisa.

18 Enoba i orofaro ane fakake Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Ure oisake nono moi waira ukeka mi moi enaro moi korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisake nono moi waira ukeka

mi moi enaro moi korosiro
ikokoma ure dabame oisake
Yesu ubarero moi korosiro
ikokoma ure dabame oisa.
19 Eno uisaro Faeradima
owaowa yanaike i korosi
duboro odi. I owaowa yanai
wakenu ubiye eno, Yesu
Nasaredi Mi, Dawae Danu
orounu Dai yawokeka Mi.
20 Faeradima i owaowa
i Du orounu wakeroma
yanaike nono i Romani
orounu Radani wakeroma
owaowa yanaike nono i
Guriki wakeroma owaowa
yanaike eno uke odi. I
wake buubaroma owaowa
yanake odike Yesunu ko-
rosi duboro odi. I orofae
Derusaremu goiroma yafa
meba ibake i Du orou
keuwere i owaowa yanake
odibai fare kakureibisa.
21 Kakureibisa ibake i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orouma Faeradibake eno
weisa, i Du orounu dai
yawokeka miya eno owaowa
yanake odinu ie iyanu arara
meya mune siaa weisake
nono weisa, yewa mi danu
imukinuke, Nae i Du orounu
dai yawokeka mi wenua eno
owaowa yanake odia weisa.
22 Eno weisabaie Faeradima
ma owerike eno wei, adinaro
owaowa yanake odineba
enaenari ibifekua mediawe
eno wei.
23-24 I ame orouma Yesu
korosiro ikokoma ure oisake
nono Danu wau mune naka
naka uisake duu fo (4) uke
ane oisa. Ame orou foma (4)
Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure
oisa ibake eno uisa. Danu
dubo barukekaini mukake
nono i dubo barukekae
irauaiai wau abanaro yoya
uke me. I wau dubo enaroma
wowona enaroma irauaiai
ubu uiba ibake i ame orouma
we makanada eno weisa,
yewa wau da ma babafeke
kasima ufe weisa, ainama
Danu wau mufeku ariya eno
weisa. Godinu bukaroma
weaku wake enaenari ufeku
ibake eno uisa. Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku,

> Nanu wau mune naka
> naka ufeisake Nanu
> dubo barukeka waubake
> kasi ufeisaya,

eno weakuba ibake i ame
orouma enaenari eno uisa.
25 Yesunu amaeini Kiro-
fasinu aweka Merini Meri
Megiderini weaisa awekaini
Yesu ure oisa korosi udiro
enare ibisa.
26 Enare ibisabaie Yesuma
Danu amaeini Danu iwoka
ukeka ubi mi erieke Danu
amaebake eno wei, anu
amara iduaya ea wei.
27 Eno weike Danu iwoka
ukeka ubi mibake nono wei,
anu amae iduaya ea wei.
Yesuma eno wei ibake Danu
iwoka ukeka ubi mima Danu
amae we erakurike danu
uwararo waure ani.

*Yesu feari wake*

28 Eno weibiie Yesu Dawa
iwoka Danu feareka odo
idua fari ibake eno wei, Na
adua isa ukakunaraya wei.
Godinu bukaroma weaku
wake enaenari ufeku ibake
eno wei.
29-30 Yesuma eno weiro
moi kimurima imusu ari ana
kai idudabai okearo ibiro
nifu ubu uisake usiro naama
uwakake i kimuriwere adua
kouro ma iyakake Yesunu
bebekuro oisaro Yesuma i
adua ike eno wei, Nanu
waiya idua me sininua wei.
Eno weike Danu ubiri afua
umanike idua feari.

*Yesunu manamaro warima yanaisa wake*

31 I odoe i Du orounu Sabadi odobake uke bou ukeka odo. I Sabadi odoe iifawere odo ibake Godima i Isaraera orounu Idifiroma waure anisa banau uruna iseka odoe i odoro ibake i Du orou emua arara me i eme una buuba korosiro ibeka ibake Faeradibairo eno weisa, i eme una buuba emenu umu ure furufuru yayakaweke waure ane odiakawe eno weisa.
32 Eno weisa ibake ame orouma anisake eka ena ewa enaro miyainu umuyai ure furufuru yarieka.
33 Ure furufuru yariekake aare Yesubairo fakake ekabaie Yesu feariba ibake Danu umuyai ure fururu yare dauisa.
34 Ure fururu yare da uisaro moi ame mima wari munike Yesunu manamaro yanairo aduaini iwaini fare isari.
35 Nae i yaisina ereba ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Nanu wakeye ba ibake owaowa yanake odakuneba ya efoke yanu Babae imukenewaa ufone ibake weakune.

36-37 Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari ufekuba ibake ibai yaisina enaenari ui. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Danu moi kainaku da ure fururu yafeisa eno weakuke nono moi wake eno weaku, emuama manamaro yanafeisa mi nono uyafekuro Danu bou bedako nono efeisaya eno weaku.

*Yesu ooru uisa odonu wake*

38 Diosefu, dawae Arimadia goi mi. Dawama i dai Du oroubake ia iyarike adinaro fema Yesunu wake naukeibi. Ibake dubuenaro Diosefu dawama Faeradibairo anike Yesunu ofe mufine weibaie Faeradima iraua wei. Iraua mune ane ooru ua weiba Diosefuma Yesunu ofe korosiroma munike ani.
39 Nono moi mi danu ibiye Nikodimasi dawae adinaro Yesubairo dumuro fari, i mima ooru ukeka ena urumuma imusu ari fauda danu ibiye muraini aroaini, ie daiwere, danu inimue fifidi (50) kiro ari waure fari.
40 Waure fariro Diosefuini Nikodimasini emuama Yesunu ofe mukike irauaiai inanakeo wau mukike i fauda i wauro ure oisike i bobo Yesunu ofe bouro wayaki. I Du orounu bisarae eno ibake eno uisi.
41 Yesu korosiro ikokoma ure oisa orofaroe moi oriwa ana kaimawere ibi. I orofa ubarenaroe eme ooru ukeka oma erabo ibiro nono i oma eraboroe eme moi iro ode dakeibirieka.
42 I Du orounu sabadi odo sabu fanao ufekuba i ooru ukeka orofae yafa me ubiubinaku ibake i miyaima Yesu mukike iro ane ooru uke oisi.

# 20

*I ooru ubarenaro eme meya wei wake*

1 I sabadi odo me siniro wai awa dumu obaro Meri Megiderinima i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma eraboro ane fari. Ane farike eribaie aisame dadau uke oisa oma

fera mune siakaro aine ibiro eri.
2 Eno uke ibiro erike owerike Fidaini Yesu Danu moi iwoka ukeka mini emuabairo durame ane fari. Durame emuabairo ane farike eno wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mi ooru uke oisa oma eraboroma munisake aboro ane oisa ariya na iwoka meya wei.
3 Eno weiro nauisike Fidaini Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka ubi mini emua i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma eraboro durame anisi.
4 Durame aneebe Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka mima Fida ma bereike i Yesu ooru uke oisa oma eraboro dawako ane fari.
5 Dawako ane farike eu afua umanike oma erabo ubarenaro eribaie i Yesunu ofero oba uisa ena inanakeo wau mane aine ibiro erike ubarenaro isare daui.
6-7 Ubarenaro isare dauike udiro enare ibiro Fidama danu umuro faraadae i oma erabo ubarenaro isari. Isarike i aine ibi ena inanakeo wau erike nono Yesunu bokairo oba uisa wau worome me i moi wau duboro ibe me, i wau mane Yesunu bokairo oba uisa enaenari aine ibiro eri.
8 Ereibiro moi dawako fari ena iwoka ukeka mima ubarenaro isarike eraada eno we imui, Yesu fearekaroma uyarinua eno we imui.
9 (Adinaroe Godinu bukaro Yesu feafekuke nono uyafekua wei wake imuke dauisike Yesu iro me ekikema i wakeye ba eno we imuisi.)
10 I iwoka ukeka miyaima nono owekike emenu goiro anisi.

*Yesuma Meri Megiderinibairo Danu iboo ma iwoka ui wake*

11-12 I Yesunu iwoka ukeka miyai emua anisiro Merima i oma eraboro nono owere ane fari. Owere ane farike i oma erabo aisame udinakuro farike enare ibaada ii weibi. Ii weebe ubiri afua umanike i ooru ubarenaro eu eribaie inanakeo wau ruki miyai moi mi dawae Yesu oisa bokai enaro yaure ibiro nono moi mi dawae Danu umu enaro yaure ibiro erie.
13 Eriero i aneruyaima eno weisi, yewa aweka, anemebake ii weaku eno weisi? Eno weisiro Meri Megiderinima ma owerike eno wei, Nanu Dai Waria Mi yewadoma munisake aboro waure ane oisa ari? Na iwoka me ibake ii weakunea eno wei.
14 Eno weike owerike eribaie Yesu idua enare ibiro erike dawama Yesu ma nuna ui.
15 Ma nuna uiro Yesuma anemebake ii weada ainadei yodia uke enaku wei? Eno weiro Merima Dawabake waiya yawokaku miya eno we imuike ibake wei, ama Dawa yewadoma waurinuke moiro ane odinuie i orofa we siboaro animake Danu ofe mumake waure anima eno wei.
16 Eno weiro Yesuma nono wei, Meri, eno weibaie Merima owerike yewae Yesua we imuike i Du orounu wakeroma eno wei, Rabonai wei. (I wakenu ubiye Sisa mi.)

17 Yesuma Meribake eno
wei, Nanu Babaebairo
amuke ane meya Na da ure
burinake owere aniake Nanu
iwoka ukeka oroubairo
eno wea wei, Nae i Babae
Godibairo amuke anakune.
Naini yaini iyanu Babae
Godi, Naini yaini iyanu
Godibairo amuke anakunea
aniake eno ane wea wei.
18 Yesuma eno wei ibake
Meri nono owerike ani.
I Yesunu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo ane farike eno
wei, iyanu Dai Waria Mi enea
eno weike Yesunu wei wake
yaisina emuabairo enaenari
yarie.

*Yesu Danu iwoka ukeka oroubairo fare iboo ma iwoka urie wake*

19 I odoe Sanide odo
dumudumunaku siniro i
Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma
uwara ubarenaro yaure
ibisa. I oroue Du oroubake ia
iyakake uwara ko ure oisake
ubarenaro yaure ibisa. Ko
ure oisake ubarenaro yaure
ibisaro Yesuma emuabairo
me ari uke farike eno wei,
ia da siaweke me irauaiai
ibiawe wei.
20 Eno weike Danu
ikokoma uka ena wanaro
ebaini warima manamaro
yanaisa eba emua ma yari-
woka urie. I iwoka ukeka
orouma emenu Dai Waria Mi
ekake imuka irauaiai uisake
rooro daiwere uisa.
21 Eno uisaro Yesuma
emuabake nono wei, me
irauaiai ibiawe wei. Nanu
Babaema Na we odaikara
enaenari ya we odaisakuni-
aya eno wei.
22 Eno weike emuabairo
imu sianada eno wei, Godinu
Imumu Irau muawe wei.
23 Eno weike nono wei, i
ari eno emebairo wefoisaie
yanu merama merama
ukeka muninuke imuke
medinu wefoisaie enaenari
ufekua wei. Nono moi
oroubairo yanu merama
merama ukeka mune dak-
inu wefoisaie enaenari
emuabairo emenu merama
merama ukeka ibifekua
Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesuini Domasini emenu wake*

24 Yesuma farike eno
ukeibibaie Domasi afafa
doka mi dawa emuaini
demuiro ibe daui.
25 Domasima emuabairo
nono fariro danu naiye-
mukuma eno weisa, iyae
iyanu Dai Waria Mi farinuro
erisia eno weisa. Eno
weisaro Domasima ma
owerike eno wei, nanu
mane Danu ikokoma uka
eba emauke nanu wana
raragama Danu ikokoma
uka ebaro da siamauke
nono nanu wanama Danu
manamaro yanaisa ebaro da
mame emauie da imumaua
eno weike nono wei, nanu
wanama Danu bouro ure
burimauke nanu naisama
emauie baya imumaua eno
wei.
26 Odo eida (8) me siniro
Danu iwoka ukeka orouini
Domasini uwara ubarenaro
ko ure oisake demuiro
yaure ibisa. Ko ure oisake
yaure ibisabairoma Yesuma
emuabairo nono me ari uke
farike enare ibaada eno wei,
ia da siaweke irauaiai ibiawe
wei.
27 Eno weike Domasibake
eno wei, Nanu ikokoma
uyaka wanaro eba eake
anu wana raragama Nanu
wana ebaro siane eake Nanu

manamaro yanayaka ebaro anu wana raragama siane ea wei. Anemebake Na imuke dakakunara wei? Eno da uake imukenewaa ua wei.
28 Yesuma eno weiro Domasima ma owerike eno wei, Ae nanu Dai ibi Waria Miya wei. Ae nanu Godi ubiya eno wei.
29 Eno weiro Yesuma Domasibake nono wei, ae Na enarakema ai imukakunara wea weike nono wei, aina ainama Na da efokaisakema nono emenu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifeisaie emenu rooro ukekae daiwereya Yesuma eno wei.

*I yewa bukanu wake ubibake wei wake*

30 Yesuma buna ukeka keuwere ukeibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orou iyama ereibisi. I ukeibi sineibi ibai yaisina enaenari yewa bukaro owaowa yanake ode daue.
31 I owaowa odeie Yesunu buna ukeka efoke Dawae Godima we mune odi miya eno wefoke Dawae Godinu Amaraya eno imufoke me ibene ibene ibifone weakunea eno wei.

# 21

*Yesuma Danu iwoka ukeka orou sewenibairo (7) fare iboo ma iwoka urie wake*

1 Yesuma Danu onami Gareri kuna udiro nono fare iboo ma iwoka uriero Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa eka. Ie eno ui.
2 Saimoni Fidaini afafa doka mi Domasini Nadaneroe Gareri orofa Keina goi mini Debedinu amarayaini Yesunu moi iwoka ukeka miyaini emuama yaure ibisa.
3 Yaure ibeebe Saimoni Fidama uyarike eno wei, nae Gareri kunaro iwame siamane anakunea wei, eno weiro emuama iyaini anifeisia eno weisa. Eno weisake anisake boudiro amuisake bara ure anisa. Anisake eneibisa dumu yafa adua abu moinaku mune dauisake boudiro me yaure ibisa.
4 Wai awanakuro Yesuma gibudiro enare ibiro Danu iwoka ukeka orouma Dawa ekakema ma nuna uisa.
5 Ma nuna uisaro Yesuma eno wei, adara, adua abu munisaba me wei? Eno weibaie emuama meya eno weisa.
6 Eno weisaro Yesuma eno wei, yanu iwame ba ena wana enaro siaweke adua abu youawe wei. Eno weiro Danu wei enaenari uisake adua abu keuwere iwame wake fariba ibake udiro waure amuke dauisa.
7 Yesunu iwoka ukeka ubi mima eno wei, Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Miya wei. Eno weiro Saimoni Fidama nauike sedi mebake Danu dubo barukeka wauma mune baruike kunaro bibi urike rarane ane udiro amui.
8 Dawa eno uiro moi iwoka ukeka orouma boudiro anisa. Anaada ena adua abuma wake fari ena iwame ma youre ane udiro faka. Adua kouroma udiro yafa me funaku wani aderedi midasi (100) mane.
9 Udiro ane fakake ekabaie Yesuma inaa mawaike buredi inaa udiro odike adua abu inaaro aisa ukeibiro eka.
10 Yesuma eno wei, yanu

munisa adua abu moi waure
aarawe wei.
11 Eno weiro ibake Saimoni
Fidama boudiro amuike ena
adua abu ibi ena iwame ma
youre udiro odi. Udiro odike
iwame ubarenaro eribaie
adua abu wani aderedi fifidi
diri (153) keuwerebairoma
iwame babare daui.
12 Yesuma emuabake eno
wei, aaraweke uruna iawe
wei. Eno wei ibake Danu
iwoka ukeka orouma ade
ainadeiro we ere dauisake
Dawae iyanu Dai Waria miya
eno we imuisa.
13 Yesuma buredini adua
abuini munike emua ane
marie.
14 Yesuma fearike nono
uyarike Danu iwoka ukeka
oroubairo odo raarayai
Danu iboo baua uiro eka.
Ekaro nono yewa odo Danu
iboo nono baua uiro Dawaini
demuiro eneiyakake faka.

*Yesuini Fidaini emenu wake*

15 Uruna ise me sikaro
Yesuma Saimoni Fidabake
eno wei, Dioninu amara
Saimoni, yewa orounu
imukari ukaisari mero ae
Nabake imukari daiwere
ukakunaraba me wei? Eno
weiro Fidama ma owerike
eno wei, euwa Dai Waria Mi,
A iwokaya Abake imukari
ukakunebai wei. Fidama
eno weiro Yesuma nono wei,
Mamoe abu yawokaku mima
mamoe abunanakubake
uruna makaku enaenari
Nanu mamoe abunanaku
ari Nanu wake nauke imuke
ukaisa oroubairo Nanu wake
wea wei.
16 Yesuma eno weike
Fidabake nono wei, Dioninu
amara Saimoni ae Nabake
imukari ukakunaraba me
wei? Eno weiro Fidama
Dawabake nono wei, euwa,
Dai Waria Mi, nama Abake
imukari ukakunebai A iwoka
sinakua eno wei. Eno weiro
Yesuma nono wei, mamoe
abu yawokaku mima mamoe
abunanaku yawokakune
enaenari Nanu wake nauke
imuke ukaisa orou yawoke-
newaa uyana wei.
17 Yesuma Saimoni Fid-
abake nono deibuuba we
nauke erike eno wei, Dion-
inu amara Saimoni, ae
Nabake imukari ukaku-
naraba me wei? Eno deibu-
uba we nauke eriba ibake
Fidama imuka merama
ukaada eno wei, Dai Waria
Mi, Ae i yaisina iwoka
sinakua weike nono wei,
nae Abake imukari daiwere
ukakunea wei. Eno weiro
Yesuma Fidabake ma ow-
erike eno wei, mamoe abu
yawokaku mima mamoe abu
uruna makakune enaenari
Nanu wake nauke imuke
ukaisa oroubairo Nanu wake
wea wei.
18 Yesuma Fidabake eno
weike nono wei, Nanu ba
wake wemaro naua wei.
A adinaroe awoena mi
sinike anu wau baruike anu
arara aboro aboro anifane
ukaadae enaenari iro ania
wei. Nono dubuenaro a
bauwaka ufakuke anu wana
siafakuro moi mima anu
wau baruke odimekuke
anu wanaro maimekuke
anu aneka arara daaba
idua ibifekuro moi daabaro
waure animekua Yesuma
eno wei.
19 (Yesuma Fidanu feareka
daaba eno uke ma boroo
yafiro Fidama Godinu ibi
we ma daiwere ufine ibake
eno wei.) Yesuma eno weike
nono wei, Nanu umuro

aarake Na da mediina eno wei.

*Yesuini Danu moi iwoka ukeka mini emenu wake*

20 Yesuma eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eribaie Yesunu iwoka ukeka ubi mi, i miye adinaro uruna demuiro iseibisa furo Yesunu udiro yaure ibaada eno wei, Dai Waria Mi A ainama we foramekuro mumekaisa wei?

21 I weibi mima emua aneibisi umuro ane fariro Fidama erike eno wei, yeka mide aneme ufeisaro feafeku wei?

22 Eno weiro Yesuma Fidabake ma owerike eno wei, Nanu arara dawa da feafike me ibifiro Na owere famane wemauie enaenari ufekua, ibake da imuake anu mane Nanu umuro aarake Na da mediina wei.

23 Yesuma eno weiro nauisake Yesunu wake naukeibisa oroubairo eno we eneiareibisa, Yesunu iwoka ukeka ubi mi dawa da feafekuke me ibifekua eno we eneiareibisa. Nono Yesu Dawa eno we daui. Yesuma weiie eno wei, Nanu arara dawa da feafike me ibifiro Na owere famane wemauie enaenari ufekua ibake da imua weike wei, ie anu imukeka meya Nanu imukekaya, eno me weada weibi.

24 I iwoka ukeka miye na Dioni nama ibai yaisina ereba nanu wakeye ba ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakunea wei.

*Dubuena kaibake wei wake*

25 Yesuma ukeka sineka keuwere ukeibiroma nono i ukeibi sineibibai yaisinawere owaowa yanake odekabai sine dauiba i ukeibi sineibibai yaisinawere bukaro owaowa yanake ode dauea Dionima eno wei.

# AFASORO OROUNU UKEKA

*I Diafarasibairo arie wei wake*

1-2 Nanu naiye Diafarasi, abairo Yesuma we ma iwoka ukekaini Yesu Danu ukeibike Danu we mune odirie afasoro oroubake Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro riba wake weibiro Godima Dawa we muniro urero amuke ani. Danu ukeibi ibai yaisina owaowa ueke abake make odaie.

3-4 Yesuma fearike nono uyarike Danu onaminu iboo naisa Danu orou emuabairo baua uiro eka. Emuama Dawa eka ibake Dawa fearikema nono uyare ibinua weisa. Dawa Danu we mune odirie oroubairo manabe kai demui odo deni (10) i odo yaisina fodi (40), emuaini demuiro ibaada Godinu yawokaku orofabake emuabairo weada eno wei, Derusaremu goiro ibeibiaweke imusu da aniawe wei. Eno weike emuabake nono wei, ewaro yawoawe weike Godinu we bou ui wake adinaro wero nauisa enaenari ufekua wei.

5 Dioni adinaro aduama babadaido ukeibi i ari enoe dubuena kai odo yafa me, me sifekuie ya yaisinabairo Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isare aafekuie Godi Danu Imumu Irauma ya yaisina babadaido ufekua Yesuma eno wei.

*Yesu urero amuke ani wake*

6 I ku siane ibisa orouma Yesubairo we nauke eraada eno weisa, Dai Waria Mi, awoena iya Isaraera orou iyanu imusu buna mamisiro nono iyanu imusu yawofeisiba me eno we nauke eka.

7-8 Eno we nauke ekaro Dawama eno wei, Godi Danu mane ewekaini dumuini i wai yaisina odiba i buna mafiaku odo ya dawa iwoka meroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isafekuba buna ufoisake Nanu fo weeka orou sifoisake Derusaremu goini Diudiaini Samariaini nono i orofa akaka yaisinabairo Nanu wake we eneiareifoisaya eno wei.

9 Eno weiro nauisake ereibisabaie Yesu urero amuke ani. Amuke aniro ouma Yesu dadau uiro Dawa ere dauisa.

10-11 Yesuma amuke aneibiro i orou enare ibaada ereibisabaie inanakeo wau ruki miyai me ari uke baua ukike i orou emenu ibooro enare ibaada eno weisi, ya Gareri orou, anemebake enare ibaada urero eraisa weisike weisi, mediawe, Yesu yeka amuke anakuro eraisa enaenari nono dubuenaro owefekuke ureroma fafekuro efoisaya aneru una raarama eno weisi.

*Diudiasinu waiya ukeibi orofa moi mi we mune oisa wake*

12-14 I Derusaremu goiye Oriwa oraara udiro nono i daabae yafa me, funaku. Nono i Oriwa oraararoma Derusaremu goiro aare fakake emenu uwara ubarenaro amuisa. Amuisake Fidaini Dionini Deimisini

Enuduruini Firifuini Domasini Badoromiaini Madiuini Arofiesinu amara Deimisini Keinani orofa mi Saimonini Deimisinu amara Diudiasini moi awekaboini Yesunu amae Merini Danu naburakaini guriguri ukaada ibisa.

15-16 I odoro Fidama uyarike i Godinu wake naukada ku siane ibisa eme keuwere wani aderedi duenidi (120) eme emuabake eno wei, adara, Godinu bukaroma Diudiasima Yesu aya mafine wei wake enaenari ui. I Godinu Imumu Irauma Diudiasinu orofa muneka wake Deiwidinu imukaro mairo Deiwidima eno wei. I ari i mima Yesu aya maike i orou Yesu mufisane waure fariero i orouma Yesu muka.

17-19 Enoba dawaini iyaini demuiro ibaada Yesunu waiya ukaada i Diudiasi danu aya makeka oima make doo munike iro anike danu imusu ubiri yanai. Ubiri yanaike boana dorobu yariro desini dura feko fariro Derusaremu goi orou yaisina i wake nauisake iwoka sika ibake i doo danu ibi Ekedama weisa. I wakenu ubiye iwa dooro isaria weisa.

20 Fidama eno weike nono wei, Godinu Samusi bukaro Diudiasibake i wake eno ibinu,

> Danu uwara moi mima da mufekuro me ibifekuke merama sifeku

weia eno ibinu. Nono Godinu Samusi bukaro yewa wake eno ibinu, moi mima danu waiya ukeka ooru mufeku eno ibinua wei.

21-22 Yewa wakeye Samusi bukaro ibinua weike nono wei, enoba Dionima Yesu babadaido ui i furoma ane fare ukeebe urero amuke aneibi odoro ereibi mi we mufeisiro fafekuke Yesunu fearike uyarada ui wake fo weeka mi sifekua eno wei.

23-25 Fidama eno wei ibake eme una raarayai emenu ibi fefa kakayairo owaowa yanake mauwa ubarenaro oisa. Moi minu ibiye Diosefu danu moi ibiye Basabasi, nono danu moi ibiye Diasidasi i owaowa mukake mauwa ubarenaro oisake nono moi mi danu ibiye Madayasi danu fefa kakaro owaowa yanake mauaro oisake guriguri uisake eno weisa, O Dai Waria Mi, Ae eme yaisinanu imukeka yaisina iwoka ukaku ibake abo mima Diudiasinu medi orofa mufeku weisa?

26 Eno weisake ere dauisake moi ibi mukake ekabaie Madayasinu ibi muka. Eno uisa ibake Madayasima moi afasoro duweronu (12) orofa munike moi afasoro mi sini.

# 2

*Imumu Iraunu fari wake*

1 Yesu fearike nono uyarike urero amuke aniro odo fifidi (50) me siniro i Fenidikosi weaisa odo idua fari. Fariro i orou demui uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisa.

2-3 Yaure ibisaro ureroma oyau bibinu yama ari sabu isare aarike i uwara wake farike inaa giginamu ari ui. Eno uike emenu ofero yaure fare anisa.

4 Eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma isare aarike i orou

yaisina emenu imuka ubarenaro isare wake faraada iwoka daiwere mariero wake imusu imusu weisa.

5-6 I odoro Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukebisa Du orou keuwere yaure ibisa. Moi orofa akakaroma fakake yaure ibeebe i oyau bibinu yama ari nauisake i uwararo anisake emenu imusu imusu wakeroma weibisaro nauke karana uisake imuka foria daiwere uisa.

7 Eno uisake we imukada eno weisa, i wake imusu imusu weisa oroue Gareri oroua eno we imuisa.

8 Eno imuisake weisa, aneaneme iyanu ba wake weaisaro naukaisi weisa?

9-11 I oroue orofa akaka imusu imusuroma Derusaremu goiro faka. I oroorofanu ibi ibiye ewado ibinisa Fadiaini Midini Iramaidini Mesofadeimaini Dudiaini Kafadosiaini Fonidusini Eisiaini Furigiaini Famufiriaini Idifini Ribia Sairinabaini Romanini iroma i ba Du orouini moiroma aare ibaada guriguri ukeibisa Du orouini Kuridini Areibia orofa orouini Derusaremu goiro fakake naukada Godinu buna ukeka iyanu ba wakeroma weaisaro naukaisia eno weisa.

12 Eno weisake imuka foria uisake we imukada moi orouma eno weisa, yewa anemedei ubu weisa?

13 Eno weisaro moi orouma moibai we irukake eno weisa, emua awoena waini adua isisake ibake eno gogore wake weaisaya eno weisa.

*Fidama wei wake*

14 I orouma eno weisa ibake Fidaini i Yesunu iwoka ukeka orou ireweni (11) uyakake Fidama daiwereroma eno wei, nanu Du orouini Derusaremu goiro yaure ibinisa eme yaisina nanu wake naukenewaa uawe wei.

15 Eno weike nono wei, Yewa orou awoena waini iseroma gogore ukeroma wake imusu imusu we meya wei. Eno weike wei, eweira yewa wai urinuke eweka amuke aare abanaro farinuro iya awoena waini ise meya wei.

16-17 I Godinu adinaro we bou ukeka mi Doerama eno wei, Godima eno weakua wei,

> dubuenaro Nanu Imumu Irau we odaimauro eme yaisinabairo isafeku ibake yanu aruarumaini yanu adarabaini emuama wake we bou ufeisaya wei. Eno ufeisaro yanu awoena amarananakuma kubekube efeisaro nono yanu akaemukuma kubekube ma ubifeisaya eno wei.

18 Kubekube efeisaro Nanu Imumu Irau we odaimauro Nanu waiya ukeka orou yaisinabairo isafeku wei. Isafekuro emuama Godinu wake we bou ufeisaya wei.

19-20 Eno ufeisaro urero buna ukeka umauke dooro buna ukeka umauke iwaini inaaini inaa iroini eno umauro eweka edoro mero dumu mane sifekua wei. Eno ufekuke manabe edoro iwa gi sifekuro nono i Dai Waria Minu fareka dai odo edorowere idua fafekua wei.

21 Aina ainama i Dai Waria

Mibake iya ma wiroa wefei-
saie ma wirofiakua,
Godima eno weakua Do-
erama wei.

22-23 Fidama i oroubake
eno weike nono wei, ya
Isaraera orou nanu wake
nauawe wei. Eno weike wei,
Yesu Nasaredi goi Mibake
weakunea wei. I Mi Godima
we mune odairo ya yaisina
Danu kawama ukekaini
Danu buna ukekaini Danu
eme ma wirokeka bunaini
yaisina ya ereibisaya eno
wei. Godima Yesubairo buna
makeibiro yabake i ukeka
yaisina Yesuma ukeibibai ya
eraada iwoka sikaya weike
nono wei, Godima i buna
makeibiro ibake eno ukeibia
wei. Godima Yesu korosiro
ikokoma ure odifisane ibake
weike Dawa yabairo mariero
yama Danu ukeibi sineibi
ibaibake ararua ukaada
wake goro weada Dawa
korosiro ure odiawe eno
areare weibisa ibake imusu
merama orouma Yesu ko-
rosiro ikokoma ure dabame
oisaro fearia eno wei.

24 Fearirо Godima Dawa
ma uyarike fearekanu
buna mune imusu odiba i
fearekama Dawa yabakibe
daui ibake nono uyaria wei.

25-26 Deiwidima Yesunu
wake eno we bou ukaada
eno wei,

Nama ereibakunero Godi
nabairo ibene ibene
ibeibakuke Nanu baena
wana enaro ibeibaku
ibake imuka ubarenaro
ia da iyamauke nanu
imukama rooro ueke
nanu bebekuma rooro
ukeka wake weimauke
yewa dooro irauaiai
ibeimauke i fearekabake
ia da simaua,

Deiwidima Yesunu wake eno
wei.

27 Eno weike nono wei,

Nanu imumu eme odeka
ooru orofaro da med-
ifekuro Anu iifa Ama-
ranu ofe da yaufeku
ibake yewa orofaro
ibeimauie ia da simaua
wei.

28 Ama i me ibene ibene
ibeka munekanu daaba
Nabairo ma boroo yarike
ama Nabairo ibeibaku ibake
rooro umaua,

Deiwidima adinaro Yesunu
wake eno weiro Fidama i
wake eno wei.

29 Fidama eno weike nono
wei, nanu naiyemuku, i wak-
enu ubi ma boroo yamane
weakunea wei. Iyanu adi-
naro dai mi, Deiwidi, fearirо
ooru uisaro danu ooru yewa
dooro ibinua wei.

30 Deiwidiye Godinu we
bou ukeka mi. Godima
wake daiwereroma we bou
ukaada Deiwidibake weiro
Deiwidi dawa i wake nauike
eno we imui, Godima Dei-
widi danu moi sisia sirorari
mi mufekuke dai yawokeka
minu orofaro odifekuro
yaufekua eno we imui.

31 Dawa ibai iwoka uike i
Kerisonu uyareka odo imui
ibake weike eno wei,

Danu Imumu feareka oro-
faro mede dauiro Danu
ofe yaure dauia,

Deiwidima eno weia wei.

32 Fidama eno weike nono
wei, Yesu fearirо nono
Godima Dawa ma uyariro
iya yaisina Dawa eki.

33 Godi Danu bunama Yesu
Danu ba ena wanaro odike
Yesu ma dai ukaada eno
wei, Imumu Irau abake

mamauanea wei. Enaenari mairo muni ibake bunawere erekaini ukekaini yaisina Dawabairoma aarakuro ibai awoena eraisia eno wei.
34-35 Fidama eno weike nono wei, Deiwidima urero ane me i furo ibaada Yesubake wake eno wei,

I Godima Nanu Dai Waria Mibake eno wei, Nanu ba ena wana enaro yauaro Aini wasai ukaisa orou buna umake mumiake Anu umu wowonaro odimia Godima weia,

Deiwidima eno wei.

36 Fidama eno weike nono wei, Isaraera orou, yewa yama korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa Mi, Godima Dawa i Dai Waria Mike i Keriso we mune odiba ibake imufone weakunea wei.
37 Eno weiro nauisake emenu imukaro imukenewaa uisake eno weisa, aneaneme ufeisi weisa?
38 Eno weisaro Fidama wei, yanu sara merama ukekaini imukeka imuke mediaweke Yesu Kerisonu ibiro babadaido uawero Yesu Kerisoma yanu merama merama ukeka yaisina mufike imuke medifike Godinu Imumu Irau we odaifekuro yabairo isare aafekuro mufoisaya wei.
39 Fidama eno weike nono wei, i we bou ukeka yaini yanu amarananakuini imusu orouini yanu Dai Waria Godima ya yaisinabake u wefeku ibake eno we bou uia Fidama eno wei.
40 Eno areare weebe we iifa ukaada eno wei, yanu Du orounu merama ukeka mediaweke ma wiroawero Godima ya fanisi da mafia wei.
41 Fida danu wake nauisa i orou keuwere diri dausini (3000) babadaido uisake Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo ane dakaa uisa.
42 Eno uisake aine wai ure ku ukeibisake i afasoro orounu wake naukeibisake emenu awaawa demuiro ukeibisake uruna demuiro ma birabira yare isaada eno we imukeibisa, Godima Yesu iyabake we odairo isare aarike dooro fari ibake rooro ukaisia eno we imukeibisake guriguri ukeibisa.

*Godinu wake naukeka orounu ibeka wake*

43 Godima Danu afasoro orou buna mariero buna ukeibisaro moi orou ibai ereibisake i orou yaisina ia iyareibisa.
44-45 Godi imukeibisa orou daaba demui orou yaisina ma demuiro uisake i naukeka orou yaisina demuiro sikake emenu eraerabusa yaisina make oi mukake eraerabusa me oroubairo marieka.
46-47 Eno uisake emenu imukeka demui ibake dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amukeibisake guriguri ukeibisake uwara imusu imusuro uruna naka naka uke ma birabira yare iseibisake eme yaisinabairo irauaiai mane ukeibisaro i orou yaisina emenu wake eno weisa, i afasoro oroue irauaiaiya weisa. Godima i moi orou ma wirokada i afasoro oroubairo odeibiriero emuaini demuiro ibeibisa.

# 3

*Umu daba mami mi ma wiroisi wake*

1 Moi odoro dumudumu guriguri eweka muniro Fidaini Dionini emuama dai sosi uwararo anisi.
2 Aneebe moi mi danu amaema dawa dori arima danu umu daba mamiro moi orouma waure aneibisake dai sosi i irauaiai aisame udiro odeibisaro yaure ibaada eme fare dai sosi uwara ubarenaro iyareianeibisaro oi eenu weibi.
3-4 Eno weibiro Fidaini Dionini emuama dai sosi uwararo aneebe ekibaie i mi idua yaure ibaada eenu weibi ibake Fidama eno wei, Dionini uwa ea wei.
5-6 Fidama eno weiro i mi oi mafisine weaisia imuike wana sianada erenewaa uiro Fidama wei, na oi meba da mamauanea wei. Eno weike nono wei, anemerabu nabairo ibinu ima a mamauanea wei. Fidama eno weike i minu wanaro mamike ma uyarada eno wei, Yesu Keriso Nasaredi goi Minu ibiroma weakunea uyake ania wei.
7-8 Eno weiro i minu umu fafaini umuaini eno gienabu sinike uyare enariro Fidaini Dionini demuiro ane dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuisake i mima bibi uraada Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui.
9-10 Eno ukeibiro i yaure ibisa orouma ekake i mi aisame udiro yaure ibaada oi eenu weaku miya weisake iwoka ukaada danu umu irau sini ibaibake imuka foria daiwere uisa.

*Fidama i dai sosiro Godinu wake weibi*

11 I mima Fidaini Dioninu wanaro mamiro i dai sosiwere moi ena barunae Soromoninu sebo ibi i ena barunaro anisaro i orou yaisina sabu emuabairo durame ane faka.
12 Ane fakaro Fidama eno wei, ya Isaraera orou anemebake imuka foria ukaada naisama erenewaa ukaisa wei? Eno weike nono wei, i minu umu uwanu bunaini irauaiai ukekaini ima ma giena ukisu eno we imukaisa wei?
13 Eno weike nono wei, Eibaramuini Aisikini Deikafuini emenu Godi, iyanu babaemukunu Godima Danu waiya ukeka Mi Yesu we ma daiwere ukaku ibake ma giena ukinua wei. I irau iifa Mi Faeradibairo waure ane oisake wayai weisaro Faeradima me we odaifine ui.
14-15 Eno uiro ya arara me Dawa me we odaiseka. Ibake moi ma feareka mi me we odaifine eenu weisake nono i me irauaiai ibaada eme ma wirokeka Mi ma feakaro Godima Dawa nono ma uyariro iya yaisina eki.
16 Eno weike nono wei, Yesunu iifa ibima yewa minu umu ma giena ukinua eno weike wei, i Danu ibiro imukisu ibake yewa mi irauaiai ukinuro i yewa mi eraada iwoka sinaisaya weike ba weakunea wei. Yesu Keriso imukisu ibake yewa mi irauaiai wirokinuro i buna eraisaya wei.
17-18 Eno weike Fidama nono wei, na iwoka sinakunea wei. Yaini yanu

dai orouini adinaro yanu
ukeibisa ibai ya iwoka me
ibake eno uisaro Godima
Yesunu oferi waufeku ibai
Danu we bou ukeibirie
oroubairo wei enaenari uia
wei.
19-20 Eno ui ibake yanu sara
merama ukekaini merama
imuka imukekaini imuke
medifoisake Godibairo
owefoisaie yanu merama
ukekaini imukeka yaisina
maisufekuro me sifekuro
Godima yabairo ibaada yanu
ko yareka odo keuwere
yabairo odaiseifekuro
fareifekua wei. I Keriso,
Godinu we munike yabairo
mai Mi, Yesu, yabairo we
odaifekua wei.
21 Enoba awoenae Dawa
urero ibinuba nono dubue-
naro orofa akaka eraerabu-
saini eme ma wirokeka odo
fafekuro nono isare aafekua
wei. Adinaro Godima Danu
we bou urie oroubairo i
odobake weia Fidama eno
wei.
22-23 Nono Fidama eno
wei, Mosesima eno weia
wei, Godima iyabairoma
moi we bou ukeka Mi na
ari mufekuro Danu wake
aneaneme wefekuro nau-
foisaya Mosesima eno weia
Fidama wei. Mosesima eno
weia wei, aina mima Danu
wake da naufekuie i wake
da naufeku mi ma feafekua
Mosesima eno weia wei.
24 Godinu we bou ukeka
orou yaisina Samuer-
obairoma yewa wake enae-
nari weibisaya Fidama eno
wei.
25-26 Ya yaisinae Godinu
we bou ukeka orounu
amaraku. Ibake yae Godinu
we bou ukekaro naukeka
orou. Godima Eibara-
mubairo we bou uiro yanu
babaemuku naukeibisaro
nono awoena iya yaisina
naukaisia wei. Godima
Eibaramubairo eno wei,
anu amarananakubairoma
Yesu fafekuba i orofa akaka
eme yaisina we ma irauaiai
umiau Godima eno weia
Fidama wei. Godi Danu
waiya ukeka Mi Yesu fearirо
nono Godima Dawa ma
uyarike yabairoko we odaike
yanu merama merama
ukeibisabairoma ya yaisina
ma owefike we ma irauaiai
ufine ibake we odaia Fidama
eno wei.

# 4

*Fidaini Dioni i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibisi wake*

1 Fidaini Dionini emuama
i ku uke ibisa oroubake Yesu
fearike uyari wake weibisiro
i Du orounu ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orouini dai
sosi uwara furisi kafudenini
Sadusi sisa orouini emuama
anisake i miyaibairo ane
faka.
2-3 I afasoro miyaima Yesu
fearike uyari enaenari i
eme yaisina feare nono
uyareifeisaya eno we ma
iwoka ukeibisi ibake i dai
orouma dino uisake dumu
ma girisi yareibiro Fidaini
Dionibairo ane fakake emua
yabaisake emenu wanayai
mukake ane derena enaro
naama uwane odiriekake
ana ebaro waure ane
odirieka.
4 Eme keuwere Yesunu
uyareka wake nauisake Yesu
imuisaro nono moi orouma
imuisakema nono emenu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo ode

dauisa. Eno uisaro Yesunu wake nauisa orou mane Danu wake mune imukaro oisa. Eno uisake Godinu wake nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa emeye yaisina fai dausini (5,000) keuwere eno uisa.

5-6 Nono wai uriro i Du dai orouini goi yawokeka orouini Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina Derusaremu goiro ane faka. Ane fakake i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Enasini danu dai orou Kaiyafasini Dionini Arekisanaini danu moi goi orouini emuabairo Derusaremu goiro ane faka.

7 Ane fakaro moi orouma i afasoro orouini i umu giena ui mini i ku uke ibisa orou emenu ku ubarenaro waure aare odirieka. Waure aare odiriekaro i kanisoro orouma eno weisa, iyanu ibooro enaewe weisake Fidaini Dioni emuabake nono weisa, yewa minu umu aneaneme ma giena ukisi eno weisa.

8-9 Ainanu bunaro o ainanu ibiro eno ukisi weisa? Eno weisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma Fidanu imuka ubarenaro wake fari ibake Fidama uyare eno wei, yewa orouini dai orouini goi yawokeka orouini ya nanu wake nauawe weike eno wei, i minu umu giena ui ibaibake we nauke eraisa wei?

10 I mi danu umu giena ui ena danu ubi wemauro ya kanisoro orouini Du orouini yaisina nauaweke iwoka siawe wei. Yesu Keriso Nasaredi Minu bunama i minu umu ma wirokinuro yanu ibooro irauaiai enare ibinuro eraisaya wei. I Yesu yama korosiro ikokoma ure dabame oisa. Korosiro ure dabame oisaro feariro Godima Dawa nono ma uyaria wei.

11 Godinu bukaroma Dawabake weaku wakeye eno,

> I uwara ma enareka orounu mune sianeka kukubu kai ie i bokai kukubu kai ari sinia,

Godinu bukaroma eno weakua wei.

12 Dawama iya ma wiromisia wei. Yewa dooro orofa akaka emema iya da ma wiromisaisaya wei. Godi Dawa mane Yesu Danu ibi daiwere mami ibake Danu ibima iya ma wiromisia Fidama eno wei.

13-15 Fidaini Dionini emua i oroubake ia sine dauisike emua adinaro sikuru uke dauisibairoma nono Godinu bunaro wake daiwere weisi. Eno weisiro i kanisoro orouma ibai imuisake emenu imuka foria daiwere ukaada we imuisake eno weisa, i miyai Yesuini demuiro eneiareibisi ibake i umu merama mi ma wirokisiro emuaini enare ibinua weisake ekake ibake moko wake we da uisakema nono weisa, ya una buuba ya i uwara udiro amuawe weisaro amuisa.

16 Eno weisaro amuisaro i kanisoro orou emenu mane eno weisa, i oroubake aneaneme ufeisi weisa? Eno weisake nono weisa, i Derusaremu orou emenu buna ukeka yaisina iwoka sinaisaya weisa.

17-18 Ibake i minu umu ma wiroke dakisa da wefeisia

weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, moi orouma i ukisa ibai naunao ufeisaba Yesunu ibiro da weforo wefeisike we iifa ufiakikia weisa. Eno weisake aarawe weisaro emuabairo ane fakaro eno weisa, Yesunu ibiro moi buna ukekaini weekaini eno da uforo weisa.

19-20 Eno weisaro Fidaini Dionini emuama uyare eno weisi, Godinu wakema irauaiai o yanu wakema irauaiai ainanu wakema naufuku weawero naufu weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, uwanu naukekaini erekama wefukua weisi.

21 Eno weisiro i kanisoro orouma i miyaibake bunawereroma we iifa urieka. Eno weisaro nono Derusaremu goi orou emua ibai ereibisa ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibisa.

22 I umu giena ui miye awoena mi mero danu oyae fodi (40). Enoba i kanisoro orouma bunawereroma we iifa uriekake fanisi make dariekake me odairiekaro anisa.

*I Godinu wake naueka orou buna mufisane ibake guriguri uisa wake*

23 Fidaini Dionini emuama i kanisoro orou meisike emenu naiyemukubairo sabu anisike i dai kanisoro orouini goi yawokeka orouini emenu weisa wake yaisina ane weisi.

24 Ibai yaisina ane weisiro i orou yaisina naukada Godibairo guriguri uisake eno weisa, iyanu Babae Godi, Ama yewa orofa akakaini ureini dawaraini ana omaini idina madina urunaini erawa naukawa yaisina ubu ui.

25 Ama weiro Anu Imumu Irauma Anu waiya ukeka mi Deiwidi iyanu sisia sirorari mibairo wei ibake Deiwidima eno wei,

i imusu orou anemebake imuka ka ukaisa wei? I Isaraera orou yaisina anemebake me sara imukaisa?

26 I kini orou yaisina emenu imusu uke bou ukeibisaro i yawokeka orou yaisina Godini Danu we mune odi Mini emuabairo urafisane enakaya,
Deiwidima eno wei.

27 I orouma guriguri ukaada weisake eno weisa, Erodini Fonidiasi Faeradini imusu orouini Isaraera orouini emuama i Derusaremu goiro irau Yesu Keriso Anu we mune odi Mini urafisane faka.

28 I uisabai yaisina Ama adinaro eno ufisane wei ibake enaenari uisa.

29 I afasoro orouma eno weisake nono weisa, Babae Godi, awoenae i kanisoro orounu uraneka wake nauake iya Anu waiya ukeka orou unu koaro Anu wake bunawere wefene weaisia weisake guriguri uisa.

30 Eno weisake nono weisa, Anu buna wana siaake eme ma wiroake Anu merama merama uke dakaku Irau Mi Yesunu ibiro buna ukeka ua weisa.

31 Godibairo guriguri ukaada wake eno we me sikaro emenu yaure ibisa orofa amani amani uiro Godinu Imumu Irau emenu imuka ubarenaro isari ibake Godinu wake bunawere weada ia sine dauisa.

*I orou emenu eraerabusa ma demuiro uisa wake*

32 Godinu wake naukeka orou emuae demui imuka imukeka orou. Ibake i orou yaisina emenu waiyaini eraerabusa yaisina omi ukeroma iyanua weroma omi uke dakeibisake i eraerabusa yaisina ma fiake naka naka ukeibisa.

33 Enoba i afasoro orouma Yesunu fearike nono uyaribai i wake bunawere weibisaro Godima emua daiwere we ma irauaiai ukeibirie.

34-35 I furo moi mima desini ure daui. I afasoro orou yaisina irauaiai ibeibisa. Eno ukaada i waiyaini i dooro ibi uwara bobo orou emenu waiyaini uwaraini mariekake i oi mukake afasoro oroubairo mariekaro i afasoro orouma i oi mukake i oi me oroubairo naka naka uke marieka.

36 Moi Riwai goi mi danu ibiye Diosefu danu orofae Saifurasi, i afasoro orouma i mibake Banabasi weibisa, i ibinu ubiye we ma nabi ukeka mi.

37 I mima enaenari danu waiyaini doo yaisina make oi munike i afasoro oroubairo marie.

# 5

*Ananaiasini danu aweka Safairaini emenu wake*

1-2 Moi minu ibiye Ananaiasi nono danu awekanu ibiye Safaira, i mima danu doo make oi munike moi oi danu uwararo fe odike moi oi i afasoro oroubairo waure ane marie. I minu aweka danu emenu ui ibai yaisina dawa iwoka sini.

3 Ananaiasima moi oi danu uwararo fe odike moibai mane waure fariro Fidama eno wei, Ananaiasi, seidaninu abairo mai imuka anemebake muninuke Godinu Imumu Irau we irukaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, anu doo marieke muni oi moibai fe odinuke moibai mane makaku ibake Godinu ibooro Danu Imumu Irau we irukakua wei.

4 Eno weike Fidama nono wei, adinaro i dooe anua wei. Nono awoena oi muninuke i oi yaisina anua wei. Nono anemebake merama imukeka imukama imukaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, emebairo iruke meya ae Godibairo we irukakua wei.

5 Fidama eno weiro Ananaiasima ibai nauike iduama biruke isarada idua feariro ibai ekake Godinu wake naukeka orou ia daiwere sika.

6 Ananaiasi eno uke feariro moi awoena orouma aare fakake Ananaiasinu ofe bou mukake wauma oba uisake waure anisake ooru uisa.

7 Ananaiasi eno uike feariro eweka amuke abanaro fariro nono danu aweka Safaira dawae danu eme uibai nauke da uike aare Fidabairo fari.

8-9 Aare fariro Fidama eno wei, yewa oiye anu doo marieke muni oi yaisina iduaya wei? Eno weike nono wei, moibai mero yewa mane wei? Wearo nauma wei. Eno weiro Safairama ma owerike eno wei, euwa weike, yewa maneya wei. Weiro Fidama nono wei, anemebake Godinu Imumu Irau we iruke efane weaku wei? Eno weike nono wei, anu eme ooru uke oisa orou

idua aisamero faraisaba a
waufeisaya wei.
10 Eno weiro i aweka
iduama biruke ane isarike
feari. Nono Ananaiasi ooru
uke oisa orou owere farada
ekabaie Ananaiasinu aweka
idua feari ibake nono danu
ofe bou mune waukake danu
eme ooru uke oisa iro waure
ane ooru uke oisa.
11 Eno uisaro Godinu wake
naukeka orouini me orouini
i uisabai ere nauke uisake ia
daiwere sirie.

*I afasoro orou emenu bunawere ukeka imusu imusu uisa wake*

12 I afasoro orouma eme
keuwerebairo Godinu buna
ukekaini kawama ukeka
ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaro
Godinu wake naukeka
orou yaisina moi dai sosi
uwara seboro danu ibiye
Soromoninu sebo, iro fare
ku ukeibisa.
13 Moi imusu orou i afa-
soro oroubairo Godinu irau
oroua eno we imukeibisake
ia sineibisa ibake emuabairo
fare yaure dakeibisa.
14 Emua eno ukeibis-
aro nono moi Godinu
wake naukada imukeibisa
emeakaini awekaboini i God-
inu wake naukeka oroubairo
ane boboro dakaa ukeibisa.
15 I afasoro orou aine wai
ure eno mane ukeibisa ibake
i orou emenu arama uke
ibeibisa orou weama yaweke
odeibiriekaro daaba udiro
yaure ibeibisa. Eno uke
waure ane odeibiriekaro
Fidama i daaba daabaro
eneiareibiro danu ewekaro
eraisa imumuma emua riu
sianeifiro wirofisane ibake
emenu arama uke ibeibisa
orou waure ane daaba udiro
odeibirieka.
16 I Derusaremu goi udi
udiro eme emenu arama
uke ibeibisa orouini waure
fariekaro seidaninu merama
imumu bobo orouini arama
uke ibeibisa orouini emua
yaisina wirokeibisa.

*I afasoro oroubake merama uke yareibirieka wake*

17-18 I dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka mini danu
naiyemukuini i Sadusi sisa
orouini emuama i afasoro
oroubake imuka ka ukaada
emuabake aya odeka wake
weisake i afasoro orou
yabariekake waure ane ana
ebaro odirieka.
19 Waure ane ana ebaro
odiriekaro dumuro God-
inu aneruma anike emua
ibisa ana ebaro aisame ma
eba uike i afasoro orou
aweawero waure fare odirie.
20 Waure fare odirieke eno
wei, dai sosi uwara ubare-
naro enafoke Yesunu fearike
nono uyarike awoena me ib-
inu wake weforo wei.
21 I aneruma eno weiro
i afasoro orou naukenewaa
uisa. Eno uisake ibisaro
wai uriro anisake i dai sosi
uwara ubarenaro amuisake
Yesunu fearike uyari wake
we ma iwoka ukeibirieka. I
odoro i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mini danu naiye-
mukuini emuama i kanisoro
orouini Isaraera orounu goi
yawokeka orouini dai mi-
dini ufisane wake we odaisa.
Wake we odaisake moi orou
i ana ebaro afasoro orou
mufiakane we odairiekaro
emuabairo anisa.
22-23 Aneebe ane fakake
ekabaie emua iro me. Emua
iro meba ibake owekake
aare fakake eno weisa, i ana
ebaro aisame yaisina koure

ibinuro yawokeka orouma yawokenewaa ukaisaro farisike ubarenaro amukisike erisibaie emua iro meya eno weisa.

24-25 Eno weisaro nauisake aboro anisa arie eno we imukeibisabaie moi mima farike i emuabake wake wefine ukaada eno wei, i ana ebaro odirieka oroue i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro enare ibaada we ma iwoka ukaisaya eno wei.

26-27 Eno wei ibake furisi kafudenini moi furisimani orouini anisake Isaraera orouma emua omama umanao ufiakaisaba ibake ia sikake i afasoro orou muriekake owainanaku wauriekake ane fare i kanisoro orounu ibooro enaewe weisaro enaka.

28-30 I kanisoro orounu ibooro enakaro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima eno wei, Yesu Kerisonu ibiro da wefone we iifa uisi ibai ya nauisaba me wei. Yanu ukeka eawe wei. Derusaremu goi orou yaisina yanu wake naukaisaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, yama eno weisa, iyama Yesu ma feakiaya weisa weiro i afasoro orou nauisake emuama eno weisa, Godinu imukeka mane mufeisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, emenu imukeka da mufeisia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, yama Yesu korosiro ikokoma ukaro fearia eno weisa.

31 Nono iyanu Babaemukunu Godima Dawa feariro nono ma uyarike Danu ba ena wana enaro odike Yesu iyanu Dai Mike ma wirokeka Miya we odia weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, i Isaraera orou emenu merama merama ukeka yaisina imuke medifeisaie emenu merama merama ukeka yaisina mufekuke imuke medifeku ibake Godima eno we odi.

32 I ukeka yaisina iya eraisi. Nono Godima Danu Imumu Irau Danu wake naukeka oroubairo mariea weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, Godinu Imumu Irauini iyaini i ukeka yaisina eraisia eno weisa.

33 I kanisoro orouma i wake nauisake ararua siriero i afasoro orou ufeisia weisa.

34-35 Eno weisaro moi kanisoro mi danu ibiye Gameiria, dawae Du orounu dai darawadu yawokeka sisa mi. Nono i orou yaisina dawa irau miya eno we imukeibisa. I mima uyarike i afasoro orou i uwara udiro anifisane weiro anisaro dawama eno wei, ya Isaraera orou, i oroubake aneme aneme ufone ukaada erenewaa uforo wei.

36 Gameiriama eno weike nono wei, adinaro moi mi danu ibiye Deudasi dawama enarike na dai mi weiro eme keuwere fo aderedi (400) dawabairo ane dakaa uisaya eno wei. Enoro Deudasi ma feaka ibake danu umuro eneiareibisa orou yaisina daaba imusu imusu anisaya wei.

37 Eno weike wei, nono dubuenaro moi Gareri mi danu ibiye Diudiasi, i ibi ibi fefaro muneibisa furo moi dai mi enariro moi orouma dawabairo dakaa uisa. Eno uisaro dawa feariro nono danu umuro eneiareibisa orou yaisina daaba imusu

imusu anisaya wei.
38 Ibake yewa afasoro orou
medifone weakunea wei.
Eno weike nono wei, emenu
ukekae emenu ukeka ari eno
mane ufeisaie emenu ukeka
isafekua wei.
39-40 Eno weike wei, nono
emenu ukekae Godinu ukeka
ibake da mune siafoisaya
wei. Nono emua meo
weaisaya wefoisake mune
siafoisaie Godini uranao
ukeifoisa ibake weakunea
eno wei. Eno wei ibake i
kanisoro orouma danu wei
wake nauisake i afasoro
orou u weisaro emuabairo
ane fakaro usima uriekake
nono Yesu Kerisonu ibiro da
we ma iwoka uforo we iifa
ukaada odairiekaro i afasoro
orou owere anisa.
41 Eno uisaro i dai midini
idua meisake owere anisa. I
afasoro oroue Yesu Kerisonu
orou ibake moi orouma
emua meramawere uke
yareibirieka. Eno ukeibisaro
Godima wake we dauike i
afasoro oroubake irauaiaiya
we imui ibake i afasoro
orouma maru uke dauisake
rooro uisa.
42 Aine wai ure i afasoro
orou i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro o moi orounu
uwara ubarenaro Yesu
Kerisonu irauaiai wake we
eneiareibisa.

# 6

*I afasoro orou unu koreka orou seweni (7) we mune odirieka wake*

1 Dubuenaro i iwoka ukeka
orou keuwere uyareibisake
i Guriki wake weibisa Du
orouini ba Du farafa orouini
wake we makaneibisa.
Eno ukeebe i Guriki wake
weibisa Du orouma eno
weisa, iyanu wabu awek-
abobake urunaini oini dai-
were make dakakunekaya
eno weisa ibake wake we
makaneibisa.
2-3 Eno uisaro ibake i
duwero (12) afasoro orouma
i Godinu wake naukeka
orou yaisina weisaro faka.
Fakaro i afasoro orouma
eno weisa, Godinu wake da
wefeisike urunaini oini i
mane naka ufeisiie irauaiai
meba i Godinu Imumu Irau
bobo awara bunawere orou
seweni (7) we muyakawero
i naka naka ukeka waiya
mafiaki eno weisa.
4 Eno weisake weisa, nono
iyae iyanu mane guriguri
ukeifeisike Godinu wake
mane weifeisia eno weisa.
5 Eno weisaro emenu
wake nauisake Godinu wake
naukeka Imumu Irau bobo
mi Sidiwinini moi orou
Firifuini Fokorasini Naikeini
Daimonini Famunesini nono
Nikarosini danu orofa Ani-
diyoka, i Mi dawa Du mi ari
sini, i orounu wake weisaro
nauisake waure ane afasoro
oroubairo odirieka.
6 Ane odiriekaro i afasoro
orouma guriguri ukaada
emenu wana emenu iiri
duboro oisa.
7 Eno uisake Godinu
wake we eneiareibisaro
moi orou keuwere i wake
naukeibisake Godinu wake
naukeka orou sineibisa.
Emua mane mero nono i Du
orounu sosiro ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orou keuwere
Godinu wake naukeka orou
sineibisa.

*Sidiwini yabaisake uka wake*

8 Godima Sidiwini we ma
irauaiai uike buna daiwere
mai ibake Sidiwinima buna
ukekaini kawama ukekaini

keuwere ukeibiro eme
keuwere ibai ereibisa.
9 Moi du orounu sosiro
guriguri ukeibisa orouma
iyae iyanu onarou yawokeka
oroua eno weisa. I orouini
moi Sairina orouini moi
Arekisania orouini moi
Sirisia orouini moi Eisia
orouini i oroorofa orou
yaisina uyakake Sidiwinini
wake we maka.
10 Eno uisaro danu iwoka
daiwereke nono dawae God-
inu Imumunu bunaroma wei
ibake meisa.
11 Meisake anisake moi
meomao weeka orou we
muriekaro i meomao weeka
orouma eno weisa, Sidi-
winima Mosesini Godini
emuabake wake merama
weakua eno weisa.
12 Eno weisa ibake i ku
siane ibisa orouma nauisake
Sidiwinibake ararua dai-
were uyaka. Eno uisake
i dai Du orouma Sidi-
wini yabaisake wanayai
mune ane derena enaro
naama uwakake i kanisoro
oroubairo waure ane oisa.
13 Waure ane oisaro i
meomao weeka orouma eno
weisa, yeka mima eno weia
eno meo weisa, dawama
i dai sosini Mosesinu
darawadubake merama
wake weakua eno weisa.
14 Eno weisake nono weisa,
yeka mima eno weia weisa,
Yesu Keriso Nasaredi Mima
i dai sosi ma merama ufike
Mosesinu darawadu mune
siafekua eno weiro nauisia
weisa.
15 Eno weisaro i kanisoro
orou yaisina Sidiwininu iboo
naisa ekabaie edoro daiwere
uiro eka. I ekaie anerunu
iboo naisa ari eno uiro eka.

# 7

*Sidiwinima wei wake*

1 I dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mima eno wei,
emenu weaisa wayai wake
meoba ba weaisa wei?
2 Eno weiro Sidiwinima
moko wake ma owerike
eno wei, babaemukuini
naburaka, nanu wake
nauawe wei, iyanu sisia
sirorari mi, Eibaramu, danu
ibeibi orofa Mesofadeimia
orofaro ibeibike iroma Erani
goiro ane daui. Iro me
ibeibiro iyanu Babae Godi,
Dawae iyanu dai Godi ibake
Dawama Eibaramubairo
aare fari.
3 Aare farike eno wei, anu
goi orouini yewa orofaini
mediake moi orofaro ania
wei. I awoena orofa abake
ma iwoka umane ukakunea
iro ania wei.
4 Eno weiba ibake i Karidia
orofa medike i orofaro idua
ani. Medike ane Erani goiro
fari. Iro ane farike iro ibeebe
danu babae i Erani goiro
feari. Danu babae feariro
Godima Eibaramu yewa Is-
araera orofa iyanu ibinisi
orofaro waure fare odi.
5 Yewa orofa doo ma
iwoka uike eno wei, yewa
orofa akaka yaisina aini anu
amara aruma mamauane
eno we bou uikema nono i
odoro i doo Eibaramubairo
make daui. Make dauiro i
we bou ui odoro Eibaramu
dawa amara aruma me.
6 Ibake Godima moi wake
Eibaramubake eno wei, anu
amara aruma yewa orofa
medifeisake moi orofaro
anifeisaya wei. Iro oya
keuwere fo aderedi (400)
ibeifeisaro imusu emema
emua arawere yawokeifi-
akaisaya eno wei.

7 I imusu orounu ya-
wokekae ba me ibake
emua wemauro emenu
ibeka merama sifekua wei.
Godima eno weike nono
wei, eno wemauro anu orou
owefeisake yewa orofaro
fare ibaada Nabake aine
wai ure guriguri ukeifeisaya
Godima eno wei.
8 Godima danu we bou
ukeka Eibaramubairo mai.
I we bou ukekanu ubue
ofe kuureka. Eibaramuma
Aisiki dore muniro i ama-
ranaku odo keuwere me
eida (8) me siniro danu ofe
kuuri. Aisiki dai sinike danu
aweka Rebeka munike nono
Deikafu dori. Deikafu dai
sinike danu awekayai Riaini
Reisoro murieke iyanu sisia
orou yaisina duwero (12)
dorie.
9 Deikafuma i sisia orou
duwero (12) dore odiriero
iyanu sisia sirorari orouma
Diosefuini dino uisake Id-
ifi oroubairo maisake oi
mukaro Diosefu Idifi orofaro
waure anisaro waiya ukeka
mi sini.
10 Diosefu Idifiro waure
anisaro Godima Diosefu
yawokeibiro ani. Anike
Idifi orofaro fariro Godima
Diosefu unu kori ibake
merama uke daui. Eno uike
Godima Diosefu buna mairo
Kini Fero, dawa dai Idifi
orofa yawokeka mi dawama
Diosefu dawa irau mi eno
we imuike we mune danu
uwara yawokeka mi we
mune odi.
11 Eno uke ibeebe moi
furo Keinani orofa orou
arumu daiwere yaukake
iyanu babaemuku desini
daiwere urie.
12 Uruna me siniro arumu
yaukake ibeebe uruna Idifi
orofaro ibinua weisaro
Deikafu i wake nauike danu
amaraku iro we odairiero
uruna ane mukake nono
owere aaka.
13 Nono ena uruna me
siniro nono we odairiero
anisa. Ane fakaro Diosefuma
danu kakamuku we ma
iwoka urieke nae yanu
nabueya weiro danu kaka-
mukuini nabueini emuama
Fero fou uka.
14 Diosefu fou ukaro
Diosefuma weiro danu
babaeini danu goi orou
yaisina Idifi orofaro erakure
farieka. Eme keuwere
yaisina sewenidi fai (75)
erakure farieka.
15 Erakure fariekaro
Deikafu Idifi orofaro anike
iro ibeebe feari. Dawaini
iyanu akaemukuini emua
yaisina feare me sika.
16 Feare me sikaro waure
ane Sikamu orofa oma er-
aboro ooru urieka. I ooru
ukeka orofae Eibaramuma
Eimo weibisa mi danu ama-
rakubairo oima makaada i
oma erabo muni.
17 Godima Eibaramubairo
Isaraera orofa mamauanea
eno we bou ui. Godinu
we bou ui odo idua fafine
ukinuro iyanu sisia siro-
rari orouma amarananaku
keuwere doreibiereka ibake
eme keuwere Idifi orofaro
ibeibisaya eno wei.
18 Nono dubuenaro moi
kini mima uyarike Diosefu
feariro danu ibi dawa iwoka
me ibake iyanu oroubake
meramawere ukeibi.
19 Eno ukeibike emenu
awoena doreibisa ama-
rananaku yaisina ma feafi-
ane weibi ibake emenu
awoena doreibiereka ama-
rananaku yaisina nauwaro
sianeibisaro iro feareibisa.

20 I amarananaku
nauwaro sianeibisa i furo
Mosesi danu amaema Mosesi
doriro Godima eribaie irauaiai amaranaku eri. Ibake
Mosesinu amae babaema
manabe kai buuba dawa
yawokebe nono iro meisi.
21 Iro meisiro Feronu arumama i amaranaku munike
omuiro danu amara ari sini.
22 Eno uiro Mosesi
daisinike Idifi orounu sikururo sikuru ukeebe iwoka
daiwere muni ibake danu
weekaini ukeka daiwere ui.
23 Mosesima Feronu
uwararo ibeebe oya fodi (40)
me siniro nono moi odoro
dawa iduama uyarike danu
Isaraera adara efiane ani.
24 Aneebe daabaro eribaie
moi Idifi orofa mima moi Isaraera mi usima ureibi. Ureibiro ibake Mosesima i Idifi
mi uriro feari.
25 Eno uike Mosesima
eno we imui, nanu orou
na iwoka sinaisa Godima
na we odaisinuro nanu
Idifi orofaroma nanu orou
waure animiane fare eno we
imuiroma nono danu orou i
we imui ibai emua iwoka uke
dauisa ibake Mosesi danu
onami we irui.
26 We iruike ainike wai
uriro danu goi oroubairo
nono ani. Aneebe eribaie moi Isaraera miyai
emenu emenu uraneibisi.
Uraneibisiro Mosesima
eneebe erike eno wei, mediawa. Ya demui orofa miyai
ya anemebake uranaisi wei?
27-28 Eno weiro moi
uraneibi mima eno wei, a
ainadei? Aina mima a dai
mi we odiai wei? Eno weike
nono wei, ariena ama i Idifi
mi uriro feari wei. Eno weike
wei, na awoena enaenari
ufarine weaku wei?
29 Eno weiro Mosesi iduama ia sinike Idifi orofa
medike moi orofaro sabu
ani. Ane Midiani orofaro ane
fari. Ane farike iro ibeebe
aweka munike danu amarayai dorie.
30-32 Mosesima iro ibeebe
oya fodi (40) me siniro moi
odoro Sainai weaisa oraara
udiro amuke ani. Aneebe
eribaie moi ananakuro inaa
yareibi. inaa yareibiro i inaa
yareibi ubarenaro eribaie
aneruma enare ibiro erike
eno we imui, yewa anemerabu we imuike durame anike
faribaie Godima dawabake
eno wei, Nae anu sisia
sirorari orounu Godi weike
nono wei, Eibaramuini
Aisikini Deikafuini emenu
Godiye Na ewadoya ea wei.
Eno weiro Mosesi ia daiwere
sinike iro ere daui.
33 Eno uiro Godima wei,
anu umu fogowo ma kukua
wei, eno weike nono wei,
yewa dooe iifawere ibake
weakunea wei.
34 Godima eno weike ba
nono wei, i Idifi orounu
yawokekae arawere ibake
Nanu orounu ibekae meramawereya eno wei. Godima
eno weike nono wei, i Isaraera orou emenu ibekaini
ii weekaini naue ibake iroma
waure animiaua wei. Ibake
Idifiro a we odaimauro
anifakuke emua waure anifiakua Godima Mosesibairo
eno weia Sidiwinima yewa
wake eno wei.
35 Naiyemuku, adinaro
iyanu akaemukuma Mosesi
arara dauisake emuama eno
weisa, ainama a dai mi we
odiai eno weisa? Godima
Mosesi we odairo ani. Aniro
i inaa ubarenaro enare ibi
aneruma dawa unu kori

ibake Mosesi dawae emenu
waure aarie mi nono dawae
emenu dai mi sini.
36 Mosesima i danu
eneiareibi oroorofaro i buna
ukeka keuwere ukeibike
danu Isaraera orou Idi-
firoma kokoi dawara ubare-
naro waure fare anirie. I
eme ibe me orofaro ane
fakake iro eneiareibisa. Eno
ukeebe oya fodi (40) eno
areare ukeibisa.
37 Mosesima danu
oroubake eno wei, Godima
na we odi i ari moi we bou
ukeka mi Godima iyabairo
we mufekuke odifekua wei.
38 Mosesini danu orou
emua eme ibe me orofaro
ane ibeibisa. Iro ibaada
Mosesima wake weeka
waiya ukeibi. Moi odoro
Mosesima Sainai oraararo
amuke aniro aneru unama
dawabairo wake wei. Wake
weiro i Sainai oraararo i me
ibene ibene ibeka wake mu-
nike iyanu akaemukubairo
isare aare weiro nauisake
iroma ewa ewa we aaraisaro
naukaisia Sidiwinima eno
wei.
39 Sidiwinima danu
Du oroubake nono eno
wei, iyanu akaemukuma
Mosesinu wake nauke
dauisake i mi we ma be-
rakake emenu mane eno
we imuisa, iyanu Idifiro
aineibisi irauaiaibairo nono
yewa orofa meramawereya
eno we imuisa.
40 Eno weisake nono
uyakake Eronibake eno
weisa, iyanu godi imusu ubu
uaro i godima iya waure
animisi weisa. Eno weisake
nono weisa, iya waure aari
mi Mosesi aboro ainu weisa?
41 Eno weisake gorudima
moi boromakaunaku ubu
uisake i boromakaubake
ofereni maisa. Eno uisake
emenu ubu uisa meo
godibake rooro daiwere uisa.
42 Eno uisa ibake Godima
i orou yawoke darieke
mediriero i orouma
muinaini kudibake guriguri
ukeibisa. Emua eno ukeibisa
ibake Godima we bou urie
orounu bukaro Godima eno
wei,

ya eme ibe me orofaro oya
fodi, (40) ibeibisa furo
ofereni Nabairo odeibis-
aba me?

43 Nabairo ofereni ode
meya wei, i ba me godibake
imukeibisa weike nono wei,
i ba me godi danu ibiye
Moroki danu ibeka farai
uwaranakuini moi meo godi
danu ibiye Refani danu
muinaini waureibisake yanu
wanama ubu ukeka eraer-
abusabake imukeibisake
guriguri ukeibisaya wei. Eno
ukeibisa ibake Godima eno
wei, ya yaisina Babaronia
orofaro yafawere we odaimi-
auro anifoisaya eno wei.
I we bou urie orounu bukaro
Godima eno weia Sidiwin-
ima wei.
44 Sidiwinima eno weike
iyanu akaemukunu faraima
uisa dai sosi Godibairo
guriguri ukeibisa uwara
eme ibe me orofaro waure
eneiareibisaya eno wei. Eno
weike nono wei, Godima
Mosesibairo weiro i faraima
dai sosi uwara enaenari ma
enaka.
45 Godima weiro enaenari
ma enakake dubuenaro
emenu Keinani orofaro
aareka furo Godima eme
keuwere Keinani oroor-
oforo yoweriero ibake fiake
iroma ia iyare anisaro
iyanu akaemukuma i orofa

muka. I furo Diosuaini
iyanu akaemukuini emuama
i faraima uisa dai sosi uwara
waure anisa. Waure anisake
Diosua idua feariro i faraima
ma enaka dai sosi uwara
oya keuwere ibeibiro nono
Deiwidi danu odo ido faria
Sidiwinima yewa wake eno
wei.
46 Deiwidinu odo idua fariro
Godima Deiwidi erike irau
miya we imui ibake Dei-
widi danu ararae iyanu akae
Deikafu danu Godinu dai ba
sosi uwara ma enafine wei.
47 Deiwidima eno weibaie
Godima ama da ma enafakua
eno wei. Ibake Soromonima
i dai sosi uwara ma enari.
48 I urero ibinu Godi emenu
ma enareka uwararo ibe
dakakuie adinaro we bou
ukeka mima Godinu wake
eno wei,

49-50 I ureye Nanu yaureka
orofaro nono i dooe
Nanu umu amukeka
orofaya eno wei. Eno
ibake anemedei uwara
Nabake ma enafoisa?
Nanu wanama i yaisina
ubu ue ibake anemedei
irauaiai uwara ma
enafoisaro iro ko yamau
Godima eno weakua,

I we bou ukeka mima eno
wei.
51 Sidiwinima eno weike
nono wei, ya ome boboba
ba me orouro nauke nauke
dakaisake Godi imuke
dakaisake yae i imusu
orou ari ibake Godinu
Imumu Iraunu daaba dadau
ukaisaya eno wei. Sidi-
winima eno weike ba nono
wei, yanu babaemukuma
eno ukeibisa ibake ena furo
enaenari ukaisaya wei.
52 Eno weike nono wei,
ya yanu babaemukuma
Godinu we bou ukeibi orou
yaisinaini urane rarane
ukeibisake i Yesu Kerisonu
owere fafekua weibisa orou
uriekaro feakaya eno wei.
Eno weike nono wei, i
fafekua weisa Mi Godinu
Irau Mi, yama eno uke wayai
weisake ukaro fearia wei.
53 Sidiwinima eno weike
wei, i aneruma Mosesi-
bake i darawadu mairo
muni. Muniro i darawadu
dawabairoma yabairo
aarebe aarebe awoena aare
fari. I darawadue Godinu
darawadua wei. Eno weike
nono wei, i darawadu
nono yama ma merama
ukeibaisaya Sidiwinima
yewa wake eno wei.

*Sidiwini omama uka wake*

54 Sidiwinima eno weiro i
Isaraera orou yawokeibisa
dai orouma dino daiwere
uisake araruama ii saisa
sirie.
55-56 Eno uisaro Godinu
Imumu Irau we odairo Sidi-
wininu imuka ubarenaro
isari ibake Sidiwinima urero
eribaie ure eba siniro Yesu
Godinu baena wana enaro
ibiro erike eno wei, yeku ure
eba ukinuro Yesu Godinu
baena wana enaro enare
ibinuro erakunea wei.
57-58 Sidiwinima eno weiro
i orou emenu ome ma
yaakake daiwere beo we
mamisake Sidiwini goi
naisaroma ma youre me
nauwaro mune siakake
omama uka. Sidiwini
ufisane ukaada emenu dubo
barukeka wau kukune moi
awoena mi danu ibiye
Soro dawama yawokeifine
maisake Sidiwini omama
idua uka.
59-60 Eno ukeibisabaie
Sidiwini Godibairo guriguri

ui. Sidiwinima guriguri ukaada eno wei, Babae Godi, nanu imumu mua weike ifoma kodudu yanaike nono wei, Babae Godi, emenu i ukaisa meramawere emenu onaroubairo da odiake mune imuke media wei. Eno weike idua feari.

# 8

*Soroma Yesunu wake naukeibisa orou ure yanake ukeibirie wake*

1-2 Soro danu ararae Sidiwini ureka. Ibake i orouma Sidiwini ukaro moi Isaraera Godinu wake naukeka orou aare fakake ii weada Sidiwininu ofe bou mune ane ooru uisa. Sidiwini danu feari odoroma moi orouma Derusaremu goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ba me merama uke yareibirieka. Eno ukeibirieka ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou fiake imusu imusu anisa. Diudiaini Samaria orofayairo anisa. Anisaro i afasoro orou mane Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa.

3 Soroma Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu goi goiro anike Godinu wake naukeibisa orou emenu wana mune ane derena enaro naama uwane anike emeini awekaboini yaisina eno urieke waure ane ana eboro odirie.

*Godinu wake i Samaria goiro anisake weisa*

4 I fiake imusu imusu anisa orouma moi goi goiro Godinu wake we eneiareibisa.

5-6 Firifuma moi Samaria orofa goiro isare ani. Isare anike Yesu Kerisonu wake i oroubairo weada Yesunu ibiro buna daiwere uiro i orou yaisina danu wake naukenewaa uisa.

7-8 Firifuma eno weiro seidaninu moi merama imumu emenu imuka ubarenaroma amukada arua daiwere weada ia sine fare imusu anisa. Firifuma eno uike moi umu wana beobeo bobo orouini moi enare fare me orouini emua ma wirokeibiriero ibake i goi orou ibaibake rooro daiwere uisa.

9 Nono moi mi danu ibiye Saimoni dawae diwari ureka mi. Enoba dawae i Samaria orofa goiro ibeibi. I goiro ibaada dawama eno wei, nae dai miya eno weibi.

10-11 Eno weibi ibake i orou yaisina emenu imukekae ba dawa dai miya eno we imukeibisa. Saimonima diwari ureibike danu buna ukeka ukeibi ibake dawa dai miya eno weibisa.

12 Saimoni dawae dai miya weisake ekabaie Firifuma Godinu yawokekaini Yesu Kerisonu ibiro wake bunawereroma weibi. Eno weibiro i goi orouma nauisake Yesu imukake Firifubairo emeini awekaboini emua babadaido urieka.

13 Eno uriekaro Saimonima nauike Firifubairo ane fariro Firifuma dawa babadaido ui. Firifuma Saimoni babadaido uiro demuiro enarada Saimonima Firifunu buna ukeibi ibai yaisina ereibi ibake imuka foria daiwere ui.

14-16 I Samaria orou Godinu wake naukaisaya moi orouma eno weisaro i Derusaremu goiro ibisa afasoro orouma nauisa. Nauisake ibake Fidaini Dionini emua we odairiekaro

Samaria orofaro isare anisi.
Isare ane fakike i oroubake
Godibairo guriguri ukaada
eno weisi, Babae Godi, Anu
Imumu Irau we odaiaro
yewa oroubairo isafi weisi.
17 Eno weisike Fidaini
Dionini emenu wanama i
Samaria orou emenu iiri
duboro odaada Godibairo
guriguri uisiro Godima Danu
Imumu Irau we odairo
emenu imuka ubarenaro
isari.
18-19 Saimonima eribaie
i afasoro orouma emenu
wana i Samaria orounu iiri
duboro odeibisaro Godinu
Imumu Irau emuabairo
isariro ukeibisa ibai Saimon-
ima erike Fidaini Dionibake
eno wei, oi mamiaro yanu
buna ukeka na makuakiro
nanu wanama emenu iiri
duboro odimaro Godinu
Imumu Irau emuabairo isafi
wei.
20-21 Eno weiro Fidama
ma owerike eno wei, a
aneaneme imukaku wei?
Eno weike nono wei, Godinu
me makeka oima make mu-
faku wei? A eno imukakuba
aini anu oini merama
sifuwaisia wei. Fidama
eno weike nono wei, anu
imukekae meramawereba
iyabairo Godinu waiya da
ufakua wei. Eno weike ba
nono wei, anu imukama
Godibake imuke dakakuba
iyabairo Godinu waiya da
ufakua eno wei.
22 Fidama eno weike nono
Saimonibake eno wei, anu
imukekae meramawereya
Godibairo guriguri uaro
anu merama merama ukeka
yaisina Godima mufike
imuke medifi wei.
23 Eno weike nono wei,
anu ararae meramawereba
merama mane ukeifakua
wei.
24 Fidama eno weiro
Saimonima ma owerike eno
wei, na arara me nanu
merama ukeka wei. Eno
weike nono wei, i merama
ukekabake yama nabake
Godibairo guriguri uawaro
na ma wirofari wei.
25 Fidaini Dionini emuama
Yesu imukeibisi wakeini
Yesunu wakeini eno we
me sikike owekike Samaria
orofa udi goi goiro anisi.
Anisike Godinu wake we
eneebe iroma Derusaremu
goiro owere ane faki.

*Firifuini moi Idiofia orofa dai mini emenu wake*

26 Godinu aneruma Fir-
ifubairo isare aarike eno
wei, isare aniake yeka
Derusaremu goiroma Geisa
daabaro isare ania wei. Eno
weike nono wei, yeka daabae
obi isare me daaba, eno
weiro nauike i daabaro ani.
27 Ane faribaie moi dai
Idiofia orofa goi mi, kuini
Kadasinu oi yawokeibi
mi idua fari. Dawae
Derusaremu dai sosiro anike
guriguri uike nono owerike
idua fari.
28 Danu osi abuma ma
youreka seboro yaure
ibaada Godinu buka ibiye
Isaiya kakure aare idua fari.
29 Idua faribaie Godinu
Imumu Irauma Firifubake
eno wei, i mibairo ania wei.
30 Eno weiro Firifu durame
ani. Ane fariro i mima
Godinu buka ibiye Isaiya
kakuriro nauike Firifuma
eno wei, anu kakuraku i
wake danu ubi imukakuba
me wei?
31 Eno weiro i mima ma
owerike eno wei, nanu mane

kakumau ide aneaneme
i wakenu ubi imumauke
iwoka simau weike nono
wei, moi mima na we ma
iwoka ufarakuie i wakenu
ubi iwoka simaua wei.
Eno weike Firifubake nono
wei, nabairo osi abuma
ma youreka seboro amuake
yaua weiro amuke yauri.
32 I mima kakuri wakenu
ubiye eno,

Emema mamoe abu ma
feafisane mune anifei-
saie mamoe abu arua
we dakaku. O mamoe-
nakunu idi kuuraisaie
arua we dakaku enae-
nari emema Dawa ma
feafisane mune anisaie i
ari enoba Dawaini arua
we daui.

33 Dawa arua we daui
ibake moi mima Dawa
medaia we daui. Dawa
fearike urero amuke anike
iro ibinu. Ibake abo mima
yewa orounu merama ukeka
we ma boroo yafeku,
i mima i wake eno kakuri.
34 Eno kakurike i Idiofia
mima Firifubake eno wei, i
Godinu we bou ukeka mima
ainabake weaku? Danu
onamibakeba moi mibake
weaku?
35 Eno weibaie Firifuma
i wakeroma Yesubake irau
wake yaisina we ma iwoka
ukeibi.
36 Eno we ma iwoka uke
aneebe moi adua fou uki.
Fou ukike i Idiofia orofa
goi mima eno wei, na ama
babadaido ufarine weakune
wei. Eno weike nono wei,
na babadaido ufarakuba me
wei?
37 (Eno weiro Firifuma
ma owerike dawabake eno
wei, anu naukeka irauaiae
babadaido umauanea weike
nono wei, anu naukeka
meramae babadaido da
umauanea wei. Firifuma
eno weibaie i Idiofia orofa
goi mima wei, na Yesu Keriso
Godinu Amara imukakunea
wei.)
38 Eno weike sebo ma
youreka osi abubake wake
we kuuriro enariro i
seboroma aduaro isaki.
Isakike Firifuma Idiofia
orofa goi mi babadaido ui.
39 Babadaido uiro ad-
uaroma udiro amukeibisi-
baie Godinu Imumu Irauma
Firifu munike sabu waure
ani. Sabu waure aniro
Idiofia orofa goi mi Firifu
nono ere daui. Ere dauike
Firifuma i mi babadaido ui
ibake rooro daiwere ui.
40 Godinu Imumu Irauma
Firifu waure anike Asodu
goiro fare odiro Firifuma
iro Godinu wake weike i
Asodu goi udi udiro God-
inu wake we eneebe iroma
Sesaria goiro ane fari.

# 9

*Soro danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake*

1-2 Soro dino ukeibike
Yesunu wake naukeibisa
oroubake meramawere
uke yareibirie. Eno uke
yareibirieke moi odo anike
i dawako dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka mibairo anike
eno wei, owaowa yanake
mainaro i Damasikasi goiro
Du orounu sosi yawokaisa
oroubairo ane mamiaro
efisake emuama na unu
kofokoro i Yesunu wake
naukaisa orou emeini awek-
aboini yaisina emenu wana
mune ane derena enaro
naama uwamiake mune
Derusaremu goiro waure

famia wei. Eno weiro owaowa yanake mairo ani.

3-4 Anike Damasikasi orofaro aneibibaie edoro daiwere ureroma isare aarike Soronu ofe ubu edorowere mane uiro Soro dooro isare uri. Isare uriro ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei. Soro, anemebake Na meramawere uke yarakunara wei?

5 Eno weibaie Soroma ma owerike a ainadeiro wei? Eno weibaie Nae Yesua wei. Eno weike nono wei, aine wai ure Nabake meramawere uke yarakunara wei.

6 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, awoena uyaake Damasikasi goiro aniaro anu ufaku waiya abake moi mima mamekuro ufakua wei.

7 Eno weiro Soro dawaini eneibisa danu naiyemuku i wake nauisake ba eme ere karana uke dauisake wake we dauisa.

8 Eno uisaro Soro uyarike naisa foraike efine eribaie ere karana uke dauiba ibake danu naiyemuku emuama danu wanaro mamisake Damasikasi goiro waure ane faka.

9 Iro waure ane fakake Soro odo buuba danu naisa ere karana uke mero me ibaada aduaini urunaini ise dauike me ibeiari.

10 Godinu moi naukeka mi Ananaiasima Damasikasi goiro ibeibi. Iro ibeebe kubekuberoma eribaie Yesuma eno wei, Ananaiyasi, weibaie Ananaiyasima ma owerike na ewado wei.

11 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, aniake gienabu weaisa daabaro isare aniake Diudiasinu uwara ubarenaro amua wei. I Darasu goi mi Soro aboro ibinu ariya we nauke ea wei. Eno weike Soroma guriguri ukeifekuro efakua wei.

12 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, anu fareka odoe Soro dawa iwoka uke ibinua wei. Anu fareka odoe Dawaini kubekuberoma erinuba ibake dawa iwoka uke ibinuba ama fafakuke anu wanama danu iiri duboro odifakuie danu naisa idua ere karana ufekua wei.

13 Yesuma eno weiro Ananaiyasima ma owerike eno wei, Dai Waria Mi, Soro dawa na iwokaya eno wei. Eno weike wei, i miye anu Derusaremu goi orounu ibeka ma meramawere uke yareibakunea eno wei.

14 Eno weike nono wei, i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma dawa owaowa yanake maisaro munike aaria wei. Dawa yewa goiro faria wei. Eno weike nono wei, dawa owaowa bobo eme mufiake waure anifiane faria wei.

15 Eno weiro Yesuma wei, ania weike nono wei, i miye awoena Nanu waiya ukeka mi we mune odineba anifekuke imusu orou eme keuwere emenu dai yawokeka orouini Isaraera oroubairo Nanu wake we enereifeku wei.

16 Yesuma eno weike wei, dawae Nanu amara ibake emema dawabake meramawere uke yafeisaya wei. Ibai dawabairo we ma iwoka umauro naufekua wei, Yesuma eno weiro, Ananaiyasima nauike idua

ani.
17 Anike i Diudiasinu
uwara ubarenaro amuike
danu wana Soronu iiri
duboro odaada eno wei,
kaka Soro, i Dai Mi Yesu,
ama aareibiro daabaro fou
uri Mima na we odaisinuro
fanea wei. Eno weike nono
wei, anu naisa ere dakeka
me sifekuba Godinu Imumu
Irau anu imuka ubarenaro
isafine fanea wei.
18-19 Eno weiro adua abunu
kekei ari i rabuma Soronu
naisa dadau uke ibi ifuru
idua isariro ere karana
ui. Ere karana uiro dawa
babadaido uisaro uruna ike
buna muni.

*Soroma Damasikasi goiro Godinu wake wei*

20 Soroma Damasikasi
goiro Godinu wake
naukeibisa oroubairo ibaada
Godinu wake i Du orounu
sosi sosiro anike eno wei,
Yesu, Dawae Godinu ama-
raya wei.
21 Eno weiro i wake
nauisake eno weisa, yewa
miye i Derusaremu goiro
Godinu wake naukaisa
orou emenu wana mune
ane derena enaro naama
uwafiake waure ane i dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
oroubairo mafiane farinua
weisa.
22 Eno weisaro Soro dawa
iwoka daiwere ui ibake eno
wei, Yesu Dawae Keriso. I
Danu ubiye Godima iya ma
wiromine we mune odi Miya
wei. Soroma eno wei ibake
i Du orouma wake moi we
dauisa.
23 Soro eno uke Godinu
wake we eneiareibiro odo
keuwere me siniro moi Du
orouma Soro ma feafisane
daaba yodia uisa.
24 Eno ukeibisaro Soro
dawa emenu imukeibisabai
dawa iwoka ui. I Du dai
orouma i uwaraini i dai
oro aisameini daabaini Soro
ma feafisane yawokenewaa
uisake dawa koro ukeibisa.
25 Eno uisaro i Godinu
wake naukeka orouma Soro
dumuro mukake fokearo
oisake naama uwakake dai
oro duboroma ma bebekake
odaisaro isarike ani.

*Soro Derusaremu goiro ani wake*

26 Soro iroma isarike
Derusaremu goiro i Godinu
wake naukeka oroubairo
ibifine iro ani. Iro aniro
Yesunu iwoka ukeka orouma
Soro dawae Godinu wake
naukeka mi meya eno
weisake ia sirie.
27 Eno uisaro moi mi
danu ibiye Banabasi i mima
Soro munike i Godinu wake
naukeka oroubairo waure
anike ma iwoka ukaada eno
wei, Yesuma yewa mibake
Damasikasi goiro Yesunu
wake bunawere weia wei.
28 Eno weike nono
wei, Yesuma eno weiro
Soroma i oroubairo ibaada
Derusaremu goi orounu
uwara uwararo amuke isare
ukaada Godinu wake weibia
eno wei.
29 Eno weike Soroini i
Guriki wake weibisa Du
orouini wake wake we
makaka. We makakake
Soronu iwoka ukeka daiwere
ibake i Guriki orouma dawa
ma feafisane daaba yodia
ukeibisa.
30 I Godinu wake naukeka
orouma i Guriki orounu
imukeka iwoka uisake Soro
mukake Sesaria goiro waure
anisa. Iro waure anisake
iroma Darasu goiro we

odaisaro ania Banabasima
eno wei.
31 I furo Diudiaini Garerini
Samariaini orofa buubaro
ibeibisa Godinu wake nauke-
bisa orou emua irauaiai
ibeibisa. I furo eno uke
irauaiai ibeibisaro emenu
naukeka daiwere sini. I God-
inu wake naukeka orouma
Godi we ma irauaiai uisaro
Godinu Imumu Irauma
emua unu koreibi ibake
eme keuwere Godinu wake
kawama naukeibisa ibake
i Godinu wake adinaroma
naukeibisa oroubairo ane
dakaa ukeibisa.

*Fidama Ridaini Dafa goiyairo ani wake*

32 Moi furo Fidama
i oroorofa yaisina iro
eneiareibi. Iro eneiareibike
Rida goiro ibeibisa Godinu
wake naukeibisa oroubairo
awaawa ufiane isare aari.
33 Isare aare farike moi ani
enare fare me mi eri. I miye
oya eida (8) enare fare mero
wearo mane aine ibeibi.
34 Fidama i mi erike eno
wei, Enasi, Yesu Kerisoma a
ma wiroyainua uyaake anu
wea mua wei. Eno weiro
idua uyari.
35 Fidama eno weiro i
Ridaini Seroni mado goiro
ibeibisa orouma i wiroi mi
ekake emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo oisa.
36 I furo moi Godinu
wake naukeibi wabu aweka
danu ibiye Dabida (danu
Guriki ibiye Dokasi) dawa
Dafa goiro ibeibike irauaiai
ukeibi. Irauaiai ukeibike i
eraerabusa me oroubairo
uruna naka naka ukeibi.
37 Eno ukeebe arama
uike feari. Feariro i orou
emenu bisara uisake danu
ofe bou mukake aduama
uroisake uwara dubo dei
ooruro oisa. Eno uke oisake
moi naukeka orouma Fidae
Rida goiro ibinua weisaro
nauisake eme una raarayai
we odairiekaro anisi.
38 Iro aneibisa daabae
yafa me funaku. Ibake
Dafa goiroma Rida goiro ane
fakike Fidabairo eno weisi,
iyanu goiro sabu aara weisi.
39 Eno weisiro Fidaini
nono kowede owekake aaka.
Ane fakake moi orouini
Fidaini emuama i aweka
oisaro ibi ooruro amuisa.
Amuisake Fidama eribaie
i wabu awekaboma enare
ibaada ii weada Dabidanu
wau yanake yaiseka eraer-
abusa Fida ma iwoka uisa.
40 Fidama i orou yaisina
weiro aweawero isaka.
Isakaro Fidama ifoma
kodudu yanaike guriguri
ukaada eno wei, Dabida,
uyaa wei. Uyaa weiro naisa
foraike Fida erike uyare
yauri.
41 Uyare yauriro Fidama
nono danu wanaro mamike
ma uyare enariro i God-
inu wake naukeka orouini
i wabu awekaboini u weike
ma enariro i wabu aweka me
irauaiai uyare enare ibiro
eka.
42 I Dafa goi orou i uibai
nauisake emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisa.
43 Fidama Saimoni moi abu
ofe faureka minu uwararo
ibeibi. Fidama eno uike Dafa
goiro odo keuwere iro ibeibi.

# 10

*Fidaini Koniriasini emenu wake*

1 Koniriasi dawae Sesaria
goiro ibeibiroma nono

dawae Du mi me, dawae imusu Romani goi mi. Enoba i goiro ame kafudenie dawa. Danu meremere oroue Idari weibisa orou.

2 Enoroma nono Koniriasi dawae irau mi. Dawaini danu koaini emua yaisina Godibake iifa ukaada Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa. Aine wai ure i erabusa mero me ibeibisa Du oroubake urunaini wea wau makeibiriekake Godibairo guriguri ukeibisa.

3-4 Eno ukeebe moi odoro dumudumu siniro Koniriasi danu uwararo nauka aine ibe mero yaure ibaada kubekube eri. Kubekube eribaie aneruma dawabairo farike eno wei, Koniriasi. Eno weiro ia daiwere sinaada iroma eno wei, a ainadeiro wei. Eno weike nono wei, anemebake farinu wei? Koniriasima eno weiro, i aneruma ma owerike eno wei, Godima anu guriguri ukekaini irau ukeka yaisina erinuke dawa irau miya wenuke na we odainararo fanea wei.

5 Eno weike nono wei, eweira moi orou we odaiaro Dafa goiro Saimonibairo anifisa weike ba nono wei, i mi danu moi ibiye Fida, dawabairo anifisake dawa we erakure aafisa wei.

6 Fida dawae i uwara ubi mi Saimoni, abu ofe fauraku mi danu uwararo ibinua wei, i uwarae dawara udiroya weike i anerue idua ani.

7-8 Anerue idua Koniriasi medike ani. Aniro Koniriasi uyarike danu waiya ukeka miyaini danu ame moi una dawa Godinu wake naukeibi mini emua weiro fakaro i aneruma wei wake yariero nauisaro nono Dafa goiro we odairiero anisa.

9 Aneebe daabaro aisa. Aisake wai uriro uyakake anisa. Aneebe eweka okoro muniro Fidama moi uwara fafada fou duboro guriguri ufine amuke ani.

10 Amuke anike guriguri ukeebe desini uriro uruna ifine wei. Desini uriro weiro uruna oukeibisabaie aine ibaada kubekuberoma eno eri.

11 Eribaie ure eba ui. Ure eba uiro eribaie wauini abanaro ooru ubu uke odiro isare aari. Isare aariro Fidama abu imusu imusu i ooruro eri.

12-13 Boroini waraini uuyeini karirini gasiraini waruini yaisina i ooruro eriro Godima eno wei, Fida, uyake i abu uyanake ia wei.

14 Eno weiro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, Babae Godi, i abue Du orounu ise dakaisa abu. I abue inoba ibake da imaua wei.

15 Eno weiro Godima wei, i abu yaisina we ma irauaiai unede nono anemebake i abue inowereya weaku weike nono weiro i ooru amuke ani.

16 I abu ibisa i wau bobo nono weiro isare aarike nono amuke ani. Dei buuba eno isare aare amuke ane eno ukeibi.

17-18 Eno ukeibiro Fidama ma nuna ukaada idua yaure ibi. Yaure ibibaie i eme una buuba idua fakake eno weisa, Saimoni Fida ewado yaure ibinuba me eno weisa?

19-20 Eno weisaro Fida danu i ui ibai erike imukeibibaie Godinu Imumu

Irauma dawabake eno wei,
Na we odaie eme una buuba
idua farisaya uyaake isare
ane faaro emuaini demuiro
aniawe wei.
21 Godinu Imumu Irauma
eno weiro Fida idua uyarike
isare ane farike eno wei,
yanu yodia ukaisa mi na
ewadoya anemebake farisa
wei?
22 Fidama eno weiro,
emuama ma owerike eno
weisa, iyanu ame kafudeni
Koniriasima a we waure
ane fafero anu wefa wake
naufine wenu ibake farisia
weisa. Eno weisake nono
weisa, Godinu aneruma
Koniriasibairo wei ibake
we odainiro abairo farisia
weisa. Eno weisake nono
weisa, iyanu ame kafu-
deni mi dawae irau miya
weisake weisa, dawae aine
wai ure Godibairo guriguri
ukeibakua eno weisa.

23 I Du moi orouma Koniri-
asi dawae irau miya eno
we imukeibaisaya weisaro
i wake Fidama nauike weiro
i faka eme una buuba idua
aisa. Aisake wai uriro nono
owekake Koniriasibairo
Fidaini demuiro owere
anisa. I eme una buubaini
Fidaini i Dafa goi moi orou
emuaini demuiro anisa.
24 Aneebe daaba aba-
naro aisa. Aisake wai
uriro nono uyakake anisa.
Emua daabaro aneibisaro
Koniriasima emua koro
ukaada danu koaini danu
naiyemukuini emua weiro
danu uwararo faka. Emua
danu uwararo fare siane
ibisaro Fidaini danu we
odairie orouini Dafa goi moi
orou emuaini Sesaria goiro
idua faka.
25 Idua fakaro Koniriasima
Fidanu ibooro ibo yanaike
Fidanu umu udiro ifoma ko-
dudu yanaike bokai ukafu ui.
26 Bokai ukafu uibaie
Fidama Koniriasinu wanaro
mamike ma uyarada eno
wei, na Godi meya eno da
uake uyaa wei.
27 Eno weiro sabu uwara
ubarenaro waure ane
amuiro eribaie eme keuwere
yaure ibisa.
28 Eme keuwere yaure
ibisaro erieke Fidama eno
wei, Du orouini imusu
orouini demuiro awaawa
ukekabaie iifa daiwere ibake
eno uke dakaisia Fidama
eno wei. Eno weike ba
nono wei, enobairoma nono
Godima ariena nabairo eno
wei, awoenae iifa meya wei.
Eme yaisina emua demuiya
weiro naue ibake fanea wei.
29 Eno weike Fidama
nono wei, anu we odairie
orouma fakake nabairo
weisaro naueke aanea wei.
Anemebake weiro na waure
aaneka wei?
30-32 Fidama eno weiro
Koniriasima ma owerike
eno wei, moi odo dumudu-
munaku nama guriguri
uero aneruma isare aarike
eno wei, Koniriasi, Godima
anu guriguri ukekaini anu
emebairo irau ukaku ibai
yaisina imukaku ibake moi
orou we odaiaro Saimoni
Fidabairo anifisake dawa
we waure abairo aafisa
weia wei. Eno weike nono
wei, Fidae Saimoni abu ofe
faureka minu dawara udi
uwararo ibinua aneruma
eno weia wei.
33 Eno wei ibake nama
wero a waure aanekaya eno
wei. Koniriasima eno weike
nono wei, awoena Godima

iya erakuniro yaure ibinisi iro Godima abairo weaku wake wearo naufe Koniri-asima eno wei.

*Fidama Koniriasibairo ma owereka wake eno wei*

34 Fidama eno wei, Godima eme yaisina iya demuiya weaku ibake na iwoka sinakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima i Du orouini imusu orouini imusu imusua eno imuke dakakuke iya yaisina demui oroua eno imukakua wei.

35 Eno weike nono wei, aina mima Godi ia sinaada Godinu ukeka ukakuie Godima i mi irau miya imukakua wei.

36 Eno weike nono wei, Godinu ararae Yesu Keriso Danu irau wake Isaraera oroubairo wefiro naufisake emenu imuka irauaiai ufiane ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo faria wei. Eno weike wei, Yesu Kerisoe eme yaisinanu Dai Waria Miya wei.

37 Eno weike ba nono Fidama eno wei, ya iwoka sinaisa Diudia ororofaro Yesunu wake iro we eneiareibi wei. Weike eno wei, Dioni babadaido mi dawa danu wake dawako enaada we eneiareibiro nono Yesue Gareri goiroma Diuda orofaro dubenaro enaada we eneiareibia wei.

38 Eno weike wei, ya iwoka wei, Godima i Nasaredi Mi Yesubairo Danu Imumu Irau mai ibake Yesu Dawa irau ukekaini weekaini ukeibike seidaninu merama imumu we berakeibiro aneibisaya eno wei. I danu ubiye Godima Dawabairo ibeibi ibake eno ukeibia wei.

39 Danu Diudia orofa goi goiro ukekaini Danu Derusaremu goiro ukeibi ibai iyanu naisama yaisina ereibisia wei. Eno weike wei, i yaisina ekiro Du orouma korosiro ikokoma ukaro fearia wei.

40 Feariro odo buuba me siniro Godima Dawa nono ma uyaria wei. Ma uyariro Yesu fearike nono uyarike moi oroubairo fari.

41 Eme yaisinabairo fare dauia wei, Godinu wake naukeibisake mune awararo odeibisi oroubairo mane fariro ekia wei. Ekike Dawaini uruna demuiro isia wei.

42-43 Eno weike nono wei, Yesuma iyabake eno wei, aniaweke eme yaisinabairo eno weawe weia wei, i fear-aisa orouini feare me orouini emua yaisina Nabairo kodo ufeisa eno weawe weia wei. Nae Godinu we mune odi mi ibake i eme yaisina nama kodo umiau eno weia wei. I we bou urieka orou yaisina Yesubake eno weisa Yesu Kerisoma eme yaisinabake korosiro feariba aina ainama Yesu imukenewaa ufeisaie Godima emenu merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifekua i we bou uisa orouma eno weisaya Fidama eno wei.

*I Du me imusu orouma Godinu Imumu Irau muka wake*

44 Fidama eno weibibaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake naukeibisa orounu imuka ubarenaro isari.

45 Isariro Fidaini i Godinu wake naukeibisa Du orouini emuama ibai ekake emenu imuka foria daiwere uisa. Godinu Imumu Irauma i Du me imusu orounu imuka

ubarenaro isari ibake emenu imuka foria uisa.
46 Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo isari ibake emenu wake imusu imusu weisake Godi we ma irauaiai ukeibisa.
47 Eno uisaro Fidama erike eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo isare aari enaenari emuabairo isarinuba emua babadaido ufene weakunea wei.
48 Eno weike weiro i orou we muriekake Yesunu ibiro babadaido urieka. Babadaido uriekaro Koniriasima we kuuriro Fidaini danu orouini emuabairo moi odo odo iro emuaini demuiro ibeibisa.

# 11

*Fidama danu wake Derusaremu goiro wei*

1 I imusu orouma Godinu wake naukaisaya weisaro i afasoro orouini Diudia orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emuama i wake nauisa.
2-3 Fidama Derusaremu goiro owere aare fari. Aare fariro moi Du Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma dawabake dino wakeroma eno weisa, i ofe kuure me orouini anemebake awaawa ukaku weisa?
4-5 Eno weisaro Fidama ma owerike eno wei, adinaro Dafa goiro ui ibai yaisina emuabairo yaakai eno wei, adinaro Dafa goiro guriguri ueke yaure ibaada kubekuberoma erebaie wau daiwere ureroma nabairo isare aaria wei.
6-7 Isare aariro i wau ooruro boroini waraini uuyeini karirini gasiraini waruini i abu yaisina i wau ooruro ereibisarabaie ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Fida, uyaake i abu uake ia wei.
8-9 Eno weiro nama eno weya wei, Babae Godi, ie Du orounu ise dakaisa eraerabusaba da imaua wero ureroma wake isare aari nono weia wei, i wake eno weia wei, Na Godima i eraerabusa ma irauaiai unea i eraerabusae meramawere eno da wea weia wei.
10 Eno weiro i abu ibisa wauwere dei buuba nono nono isare amuke ane eno uia wei.
11 Eno ukeibiro eraada ibisarabaie eme una buuba Sesaria goiroma Dafa goiro na we erakufokone fakaya wei.
12 Fakaro Godinu Imumu Irauma nabake eno weia wei, i imusu oroubake da imuake i farisa orouini ania weia wei. Eno weiro yewa orou sikisini (6) naini demuiro anisia wei. Anisike i minu uwararo amuisia wei.
13 Amuisiro i mima eno weia wei, aneruma nabairo farike eno weia wei, anu moi orou wearo anifisake Dafa goiro ibinu mi Saimoni danu moi ibiye Fida we erakufisake aafisa eno weia wei.
14 Fidama aafekuke Godinu wake wefekuro naufoisake wirofoisaya weia wei.
15 I mima eno wei ibake anisike wake wemane ukeibisarabaie Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo isaria wei. Adinaro iyabairo isari enaenari dubuenaro emuabairo isaria wei.
16 Eno uiro Yesunu wei wake enaenari imuea wei, Yesuma adinaro eno weia wei, Dionima ba aduama

babadaido ui. Nono dubuenaro iyanu Imumu Irauma babadaido ufeku eno wei ibai imuea wei.
17 Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo mai. Enaenari i imusu orouma Yesu imuisaro ibake Danu me makeka mariea wei. Eno weike nono wei, na daiwere meba Godinu me makeka daaba dadau da umaua wei.
18 Fidama eno weiro nauisake Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada eno weisa, i imusu orouma Godibairo fakaro Godima emua ma wiromirieke me ibene ibene ibeka mariea weisa. Enoba i imusu orou emenu arara Godibairo fafisane wefeisaie fafeisaya i afasoro orouma eno weisa.

*I Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu wake*

19 Sidiwini feari i furoma moi orouma uyakake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou meramawere uke yareibirieka. Eno uke yareibirieka ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma uyakake imusu oroorofaro anisa. Moi orou Fonisia orofaro anisa. Nono moi orou Saifurasi orofaro anisa. Nono moi orou Anidiyoka goiro anisa. I anisa iroe i Du orou emuabairo mane Godinu Irau wakeini Yesunu wakeini eno weibisa.
20 Eno uisaro nono moi Godinu wake naukeka orou Saifurasini Sairina weaisa orofayairoma Godinu wake i imusu oroubairo wefisaro naufisane ibake Anidiyoka goiro anisa.
21 Anidiyoka goiro anisaro Yesu Danu buna mariero Godinu irau wake weisaro eme keuwere nauisake Yesunu umuro anisa.
22 I wake Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa afasoro orouini Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emuama nauisake Banabasi we odaisaro Anidiyoka goiro ani.
23 Anike ane Anidiyoka goiro ane farike Godinu wake naukada irau ukeibisa ibai erike rooro daiwere ukaada i Du me imusu orouma Godinu wake naukeibisa i oroubake eno wei, yanu imukeka yaisina Yesubairo maeweke Yesunu umuro eneiareibiawe wei.
24 Banabasi dawae irauaiai miba Godinu Imumu Irau dawabairo ibenewaa ukeibi ibake danu naukekae daiwere. Enoba dawama weiro eme keuwere nauisake Yesunu umuro anisa.
25 Banabasima Anidiyoka goi medike Darasu goiro Soro yodia ani.
26 Ane farike Soro we erakurike owere Anidiyoka goiro we waure fari. Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo oya demui ibaada eme keuwere Godinu wake we ma iwoka ukeibirieka. I furo Anidiyoka goi orou emuako i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubake kurisidini oroua weisa.
27 Enoba i furo moi Godinu we bou urie orouma Derusaremu goiroma Anidiyoka goiro anisa.
28 Anisake moi Godinu we bou ukeka mi, danu ibiye Agabasi, dawa Godinu Imumu Irau dawabairo ibenewaa ukeibiba ibake uyarike eno wei, yewa orofa akaka orou yaisina arumu

daiwere yaufoisaya eno wei.
(Danu wei wake i dai mi
Korodiasinu yawokeibi furo
arumu daiwere enaenari
yauka.)
29 I wake Agabasima
eno weiro i Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou yaisinama
eno weisa, iya yaisina oi
demuiro odifeisike iyanu
Diudia orofa ibaada Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubairo
mafiakikia weisa.
30 Eno weisake i oi Ban-
abasini Sorobairo mariekaro
emuama mukike i Diudia
orofaro ibaada Godinu
wake naukeibisa orounu dai
yawokeka oroubairo ane
marieki.

# 12

*Erodima meramawere ya-
wokeibirie wake*

1-3 I furo i dai yawokeka mi
Erodima moi Godinu wake
naukeka orou meramawere
uke yawokeibirie. Eno
uike Dioninu kakae Deimisi
warima yanairo feari. Eno
uiro i Du orouma ibai ekake
rooro daiwere uisa. Emua
rooro daiwere uisa ibake
Erodima Fida ana ebaro
odifine ibake we yodia ui.
(I furo i Du orou emenu
Godima emua Idifiroma
waure ani banau urunama
iseibisa.) Ibake i odoro
Erodima Fida ana ebaro
odifine we yodia uke wei.
4 Erodima weiro anisake
Fidanu wanayai mune ane
derena enaro uwane oisake
mune ane ana ebaro oisa.
Oisaro Erodima weiro danu
meremere orou keuwere sik-
isidini (16) emuama Fida ya-
wokeibisa. Fida ana ebaro
ibiro Erodima eno we imui,
Godima i Isaraera orounu Id-
ifiroma waure aareka banau
uruna ise me sifeisaro Fida
i Du orounu ibooro waure
ane odimauke ma feamaua
eno we imui. Erodima eno
we imukada ibiro Fida ana
ebaro ibi.
5 Fida ana ebaro ibi ibake
Godinu wake naukeibisa
orouma moi uwara ubare-
naro fare ku siane ibaada
Fidabake Godibairo guriguri
ukeibisa.

*Fidama ana ebaroma fare
me nauwaro ani wake*

6 Erodima Fida wairo ana
ebaroma mune ma feamaua
eno we imui. I odo dumuro
Fida senima umu wana
uwane karisaro Fidama
meremere miyai eka ena
ewa ena emenu ubarero aine
ibi.
7 Nono moi meremere
miyai emua aisame udiro
enare ibaada yawokeibisi.
Eno uke oisaro aine ibiro
Godinu aneruma i ana eba
uwara ubarenaro faribaie
edoro daiwere ui. Aneruma
farike Fidanu manamaro
fare urike wanaro munike
ma uyarada uyaa wei.
Eno weiro seni danu me
woromike isari.
8 Isariro aneruma eno wei,
anu umu ofe odiake anu wau
yua wei. Eno weiro enaenari
uiro aneruma nono wei, anu
dubo barukeka wau baruake
nanu umuro aara wei.
9 Eno weike aniro Fida
dawa anerunu wei enaenari
danu umuro ani. Anaada Fi-
dama dawa aneruma ukeibi
ibai dawa iwoka me ibake
ie ba o me ariya eno we
imui. Danu imukeibie kube
erakunea eno we imui.
10 Aisame udiro ya-
wokeibisi miyai enare ibisiro
moi mi ma bereisike nono

moi mi ma bereisi. Eno uisike aisame udiro fakibaie i ayanima uisa aisame danu me ninoke ro yari. Ro yariro aweawero anisi. Aweawero anisike daaba demuiro aneebe abanaroma aneru iduama me ari ui.

11 Aneruma Fida medike aniro Fida idua imuke giena ui, i aneruma uibai yaisina eno uke iwoka uike eno wei, Godima Danu aneru we odaisinuro isare aarinuke Erodini Du orounu merama imukekaroma na mune aweawero odainaraya eno wei.

12-13 Eno weike Merinu uwararo ani. Meri dawae Dioni Makinu amae. I uwararo eme keuwere ku siane ibaada Fidabake guriguri ukeibisaie Fida idua farike aisamero goigoi ukaada yaure ibinisa weiro moi aruma danu ibiye Roda dawama aisame ko woromifine fari.

14 Farike Fidanu wake nauke karana uike rooro ukaada i aisame ko worome dauike owerike i ku siane ibisa oroubairo durame ane fari. Iro ane farike eno wei, Fida farinuke uwara aisamero enare ibinua wei.

15-16 Eno weibaie a gogore boboba meo weakua eno weisa. Eno weisaro Rodama nono bebeku ara uike wei, na meo me, ba weakunea wei. Eno weiro emuama weisa, ie danu anerua weisa. Eno weibisabaie Fida dawa aisame udiro enare ibaada goigoi ukaada enare ibi. Eno ukeibi ibake ane aisame woromisake ekabaie Fida dawama enare ibaada ukeibi ibake i orou emenu imuka foria daiwere ukaada wake wake we makaneibisa.

17 Wake gorowere weibisa ibake Fidama wana ei mamike wake gorowere mediawe weiro meisa. Meisaro Fidama danu ana ebaro ibiro aneruma iro waure ane aweawero odi wake wei. Weike emuabake nono wei, Deimisini i Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo yewa wake weawero naufisa weike emua idua medirieke moi orofaro ani.

18 Aniro wai uriro meremere orouma Fida me uyare ekake ibake Fida yodia ukaada wake gorowere weibisa.

19 Enoba Erodima weiro danu orou Fida yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe Fida fou ure dauisaro ana ebaro Fida yawokeibisa meremere orou kodo urie. Kodo urieke wei, i meremere orou yaisina uyakawero feafisa wei. Erodima eno weike Diudia orofa medike Sesaria goiro anike iro ibeibi.

*Erodi feari wake*

20 Erodima i Dairaini Saidoni goiyairo ibeibisa oroubake dino daiwere ui. Eno ui ibake i Dairaini Saidoni goiyai orouma eno we imuisa, Erodinu orofaro uruna muneibaisia we imuisa. Ibake Erodinu uwara yawokeka mi Barasusibairo fakake eno weisa, iyanu ararae Erodini wake we ma giena ufene farisia eno weisa. Eno weisaro Barasusima Erodibairo i weisa wake ane wei. Erodima i fafeisa odo namai we odiro i odoro dawabairo aare faka.

21 I odoro dawabairo aare
fakaro Erodima danu kin-
inu weree weree uike danu
dai yaureka duboro yaure
ibaada wake yafawere weibi.
22 Eno weibiro nauisake
daiwere eno weisa, danu
wakeye emenu wake karana
mero Godinu wake karana
weakua weisa.
23 Eno weibisaro na Godi
meya mediawe we da uike
emenu moko wefisa wake
naufine ui ibake Godinu
aneruma fanisi mairo okoa
dudenanakuma Erodinu
desini dura ise me sikaro
Erodi idua feari.
24 Godinu wake daiwere
we eneiareibisa ibake eme
keuwere naukeibisake ibai
imukeibisa.
25 Banabasini Soro emua
Godinu waiya uke me sikike
Derusaremu goi meisike
owere Anidiyoka goiro anisi.
Anisike Dioni Maki we
waure emuaini demuiro
anisi.

# 13

*Banabasini Soro we muriekake odairieka wake*

1 Anidiyoka goiro moi
Godinu wake naukeka orou
iro ibeibisa. Ibeibisaro
emuabairo Godinu we bou
ukeka orouini sisa orou
emuaini ibeibisa. Emenu
ibiye Banabasini Simioni
danu moi ibiye Naiga
dawaini, Rusiasi dawae
Sairina goi mi, dawaini
Manaeni dawae Erodinu
nabue, dawaini Soroini
i orouma Anidiyoka goi
orouini emuabairo ibeibisa.
2 Ibake moi furo iro ibaada
guriguri mane ukaada uruna
ise dakeibisake kau uisaro
Godinu Imumu Irauma
emuabairo eno wei, Ban-
abasini Soroini emua we
mune odaiawero Nanu
waiya ufisi wei.
3 Eno weiro uruna ise
mero guriguri mane ukaada
emenu wana Soroini Ban-
abasini emenu iiri duboro
oisake emua we odairiekaro
anisi.

*Soroini Banabasini emuama Saifurasi goiro anisi wake*

4 Banabasini Soroma iro
anisiro Godinu Imumu
Irauma emenu aneibisi
daaba we seboiro anisi. Ane
fakike boudiro amuisike moi
ekara ena ewa ena dawara
nono naisaroe Saifurasi
weaisa dai orofaro anisi.
5 Anisike i Saifurasi orofa
Saramisa goiroko ane faki.
Ane fakike i Du orounu
sosiro Dioni Makini demuiro
amuisa. Amuisake Godinu
wake i oroubairo weibisa.
6-7 Nono dubuenaro
Saramisa goi meisake Sai-
furasi goi goiro yaisina God-
inu wake we eneiareibisa.
We eneebe Feifasu goiro
ane faka. I goiro moi Du
mi dawae wada barau bobo
mi i goiro ibeibi. Dawae
meo we ma ubireka mi. I
minu ibiye Barayesu, dawae
i goiro ibiro Soroini danu
orou fakake i mi eka. I
miye i Saifurasi weaisa orofa
yawokeibi minu naiye. I
yawokeibi mi danu ibiye
Suragasi Forusi. I yawokeibi
mima Soroini Banabasini
emua Godinu wake wefisiro
naufine emua weiro danu
uwara ubarenaro amuisi.
8 Godinu wake wefisine
amuisiro nono i wada ba-
rau bobo mi, danu Guriki

ibiye Iramasi, emenu wefisi wake daaba dadau ufine i orofa yawokeibi mibake dawama eno wei, emenu wefisisi wake da naua wei.

9-10 Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma Soroini ibenewaa ui ibake Soro danu moi ibiye Foru, dawama i wada barau bobo mi ereebe ere bauke faisa uike eno wei, ae seidaninu amaraya wei. Ae irau ukekabake wasai mi. Eno weike nono wei, anu imukekae irauaiai meya weike wei, anu imukekae we irukeka manea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godinu Irau wake weeka daaba anemebake ma merama ufake dadau ufane ukaku wei? Eno weike wei, ibai media wei.

11 Eno weike Foruma i wada barau bobo mibake nono wei, nanu wake naua weike wei, Godima a awoena fanisi mamekuba moi odoro anu naisa kikori simekuro eweka edoro da efakua wei. Foruma eno weiro danu naisa dadau uiro moi mima danu wanaro mufike waure anifine yodia uke ani.

12 I orofa yawokeibi mima i mi uibai erike Godinu buna weekaini ukeka ibake imuka foria daiwere uike Godinu wake nauke imuke ui.

*Fisidia orofa Anidiyoka goiro ibeibisa wake*

13 Foruini danu orouini emuama Feifasu goi meisake boudiro amuisake Famufiria orofaro anisa. Ane Fega goiro faka. Fakaro Dioni Makima i orou medirieke owerike Derusaremu goiro ani.

14 Banabasini Foruini emua Fisidia orofa Anidiyoka goiro anisi. Ane fakike i furoe sabadi odo ibake i Du orounu sosiro emuaini amuisa.

15 Amuisake yaukaro moi mima Mosesinu darawadu bukaini Godinu we bou ukeka bukaroma kakuri. Kakure me siniro i sosi yawokeibisa orouma, Foruini danu oroubake eno weisa, naiyemuku, yama yanu arararo unu koreka wake wefoisaie naufeisia weisa.

16 Eno weisaro Foruma wana ei mamike eno wei, ya Isaraera orouini nono ya Godibake ia sinaisa imusu orouini nanu wake nauawe wei.

17 I Isaraera orounu Godima yanu sisia sirorari orou emua Idifi orofaro we mune odiriero ibeibisa ibake emuae bunama imusu ari orou sine ibeibisa. Sine ibeibisaro nono iroma Godi Danu buna wanama emua waure aniriea wei.

18-19 Waure anirieke eme ibe me orofaro odirieke oya fodi (40) emua yawokeibirie. Iro ibeebe nono Godima i Isaraera orou unu koreibiriero moi Keinani orofa goi goiro orouini uraneibisa. Eno ukeebe i orofa goi seweni (7) ure me siriekaro Keinani orofa yanu sisia sirorari oroubairo mariea eno wei. Mariero oya keuwere fo aderedini fifidi (450) Keinani orofaro ibeibisa.

20 Iro ibeibisaro Godima emuabairo kodo ureibeka orou odairiero ibeibisaro nono Samueronu odo idua fariro emenu we bou ukeka miye dawa emuabairo odirie.

21 Godima we mune odiriero yanu sisia sirorari orouma Godibake eno weisa, iyanu ararae Kini mi iyabairo we mune odia weisa. Eno weibisa ibake Godima Kisanu amara Soro dawae Bedimaninu sisia sirorari mi, emuabairo marie. Emuabairo mariero Soroma oya fodi (40) emua yawokeibirie.

22 Yawokeibiriero oya fodi (40) me siniro Godima dawa medike Deiwidi we munike emenu kini mi we odi. We odike eno wei, yewa mi Desinu amarae Nanu arara miya wei. Dawae Nanu wemau wake yaisina naufekua Godima eno weia wei.

23 Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godima we bou uike Deiwidinu sisia mi Yesu, we munike Isaraera orounu ma wirokeka mi we odia Foruma eno wei.

24 Foruma eno weike nono wei, Dioni dawako fari. Farike Isaraera oroubake eno wei, yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediaweke babadaido uawe Dionima eno weia Fidama wei.

25 Fidama eno weike ba nono wei, Dioni dawa eno weiro danu ibaada ukeibi waiya i furo me sifine uiro Dionima nono wei, na aina imukaisa wei? Eno weike wei, yanu yawokaisa miye na meya eno weia wei. Moi mima nanu umuro aafekua wei. Dawae Dai miwere. Nono nae dai mi meba Danu iboo da enare kuumaua Dionima eno weia Foruma i wake emuabairo eno wei.

26 Foruma wei, nanu kaka nabue, ya Eibaramunu sisia sirorari orouini ya Godibake imukaisa imusu orouini nanu wake nauawe wei, Godima yewa ya ma wirokeka wake we odaisinuro aarinua wei.

27 Foruma eno wei, i Derusaremu goiro ibeibisa orouini emenu dai orouini emuama Yesu ukaro ba fearia wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, i orou emua Dawa iwoka me enoba Dawa ukaro fearia wei. Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wake sabadi odoro aine wai ure kakureibisaro naukeibisake nono imuke dakeibisa. Eno ukeibisa ibake i we bou ukeibisa orounu wake ba sini.

28 Foruma eno weike nono wei, i Derusaremu goi moi orouma Yesunu ukeka sineka moinaku merama fou ure da uisakema Faeradibairo anisake weisaro ibake Dawa ukaro fearia wei.

29 Feariro i orouma i we bou ukeka orounu Yesu feafine wake weisa enaenari eno uisa. Enaenari uisaro Yesu feariro korosiroma Danu ofe bou mukake oma erabo eme odeka orofaro oisa.

30-31 Eno uisaro nono Godima Dawa ma uyariro awoena ibinua wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, Yesu fearike nono uyarike eneiareibiro Danu Gareri goiroma Derusaremu goiro Danu umuro eneiareibisa orou emuama Dawa ereibisaya wei. Ereibisa ibake nono awoena i ere dauisa oroubairo Danu ukeibi sineibi ibai yaisina weaisaro naukaisaya wei.

32-33 Foruma nono eno wei, Godima yanu sisia sirorari oroubairo Danu irau we

bou ukeka orou mariero nono awoenae uwama yabairo i irau wake weaisua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Godima Yesu ma uyarike nono awoena Danu we bou ukeibi enaenari yabairo idua ukinua wei. Eno weike wei, i Samusi bukaro yewa wake eno ibinua wei,

Ae Nanu Amara, Anu Babaeye Naya,

i wake eno ibinua wei.
34 Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godima Yesu ma uyarike eno wei, Danu ofe da yaufekua weia wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, i Samusi bukaro i wake eno ibinua wei,

Abake we ma irauaiai umauanea Deiwidibairo eno we bou ueba ibake Abairo enaenari umaua Godima eno wei.

35 I Samusi bukaro yewa moi wake eno ibinu,

Ama wei ibake Anu iifa Amaranu ofe da yaufekua,

I wake i Samusi bukaro eno ibinua Foruma eno wei.
36 Foruma eno weike nono wei, yewa wakeye Deiwidinu wake me, yewa wei wakeye Yesunu wei wake. Ibake Deiwidima Godinu waiya danu oroubairo uike fearia wei. Feariro danu sisia sirorari oroubairo ane ooru uisaro danu ofe yauria wei.
37 Eno weike nono wei, adinaro Godima ma uyari Minu ofeye yaure da uia wei.
38-39 Nanu wake nauawe, i Mi mane yanu merama merama ukeka ma isufekua wei. Ibake aina ainama Dawa imukaisaie Dawa mane emenu merama merama ukaisa ibai ma isurakuro Godima emuae irau oroua eno weakua wei. Eno weike nono wei, Mosesinu darawaduma merama ma isure dakakua wei.
40-41 Eno weike wei, eforo, i Godinu wake we bou ukeibisa orounu wake yabairo fafekuba me ari? Emenu weisa wakeye eno weisa,

Ya Godibairo merama wake weaisa orou eno imufoisake feafoisa. Nanu unu koreka waiya yabairo ukakuneroma nono moi mima Nanu ukakune i waiya we ma boroo yafiakuroma nono ya iwoka da ufoisa,

i we bou ukeka orouma eno weisaya wei.
42 Foruma danu wake eno weiro dawaini Banabasini emuama aweawero anisi. Anisiro i orouma eno weisa, yeka moi sabadi odoro nono yanu wake weawaro iya naufe weisa.
43 I orou yaisina fiake anisaro moi Du orouini moi Godibake imukeibisa imusu orouini emuama Foruini Banabasini emenu umuro anisa. Anisaro Foruini Banabasima eno weisi, Godima ya we ma irauaiai ukinuke unu koneba Danu daabaro enarenewaa uforo weisi.
44 Moi sabadi odoro i Anidiyoka goi orouma Godinu wake naufisane anisa. Anisaro eme keu menaku ane mero goiro ibisa.
45 Nono eme keuwere anisaro moi Du orouma eme keuwere eriekake emua arara me ibake dino wake weisake Forunu we ma iwoka ukekaini weekaini meoya eno weisake i miyai

emua merama miyaiya eno
weisa.
46 Eno weisaro Foruini
Banabasima ia sine dauisike
eno weisi, Godima Danu
arara i wake yabairoko we-
fune wenuro ibake yabairo
aarisua weisi. Eno weisike
nono weisi, awoenae Godinu
wake yama mune sianaisake
yanu imusu kodo uraisaie
Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka
da mufoisaya eno weisi. Eno
weisike nono weisi, ya eno
ukaisaba Godinu irau wake i
Du me imusu oroubairo ane
wefukua weisi.
47 Godima Danu bukaro
yabake eno wei,

> Du me imusu orounu
> edoroe ya. Ibake i
> orofa akaka imusu
> orou yaisinabairo ani-
> foke weforo naufeisake
> emuama i me ibene
> ibene ibeka mufeisa,

eno weia wei.
48 Foruma eno weiro i Du
me imusu orou i weibai
nauisake rooro daiwere
ukaada Godi we ma irauaiai
uisa. Eno uisake Godima we
mune odirie eme keuwere
Godi imuisa.
49 Imuisake Godinu wake
aboro aboro enaada we
eneiareibisa.
50 I Du orou emua arara me
ibake koroko wake weisaro
moi adina ba ofe sirie awek-
aboini emeakaini emuama
i Du orounu koroko wake
weisa ibai nauisake emuaini
moi goi orouma Foruini Ban-
abasi yoweriekaro anisi.
51 Anaada emenu umuro
doo ma isukiro i Du orouma
eno weisa, i miyaima iya
meisike anaisia weisa. Eno
weisaro Foruini Banabasi
Anidiyoka goi meisiki Aiko-
niamu goiro anisi.
52 Godinu Imumu Irauma i
Anidiyoka goiro ibisa Danu
iwoka ukeka oroubairo
ibenewaa uiro emua rooro
daiwere uisa.

# 14

*Foruini Banabasini emuama Aikoniamu goiro anisi wake*

1 Foruini Banabasini
emuama Aikoniamu goiro
ane fakike Du orounu
sosiro amuisike Godinu
wake bunawereroma weisi.
Bunawereroma weisiro moi
Du orouini Du me imusu
orouini emuama i wake
nauisake emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo oisa.
2 Eno uisaro Godinu
wake nauke me Du orouma
emuaini dino wake weisaro i
imusu orouma ibai nauisake
i Godinu wake naukeibisa
orou ufiakane ararua uyaka.
3 Eno uisaro Foruini
Banabasini emuama iro
odo keuwere ibaada Yesunu
irau unu koreka wake
weibisi. Weibisiro Yesuma
emua erieke emuabairo
buna ukekaini ereka marie
enaenari uisi.
4 I Aikoniamu goi orou
emua emenu imuka de-
mui daabaro ode dauisa.
Ibake moi orou emuama
i Du orounu wake nauisa.
Nono moi orouma i afasoro
orounu wake nauisa.
5 I imusu orouini Du
orouini emua yawokeibisa
orouini emuama i afasoro
orou omama ufiakane
weisaro Foruini Banabasini
emuama ibai nauisi.
6-7 Nauisike i goi sabu
meisike Raikonia orofa
Risidaini Debe goiyairo
emua iro anisi. Iro anisike
i goiyaini i orofa goi goi iro

anisike Yesunu wake weada eneiareibisi.

*Foruini Banabasini emuama Risidaini Debe goiyairo anisi wake*

8 Moi Risida goi mi danu umu daba mamiro enare fare me. Dawa danu amaema dori arima enare fare mero uwararo mane ibeibi.

9-10 Foruini Banabasini emua fakiro i mima Forunu wake nauiro Foruma i mi erenewaa ukaada i mi dawa wirofine imukakua eno we imuike daiwereroma eno wei, anu umuma uyare enaa wei. Eno weibaie i mi idua sabu uyarike enari.

11 Eno uiro i ku siane ibisa orouma ibai ekake emenu Raikonia wakeroma eno weisa, moi godi ba eme ari iyabairo farisaya eawe weisa.

12 Eno weisake emenu godi danu ibiye Dufada, danu ibiye Banabasinu moi ibi mamisa. Nono Foru dawae wake weeka mi ibake danu moi ibiye Makari mamisa.

13 I godi Dufada danu uwara i goi barunaro enare ibi. I Dufadanu uwararo ofereni odeka miye segina segina uike boromakau unama ofereni odifine uwara aisamero waure fari.

14-15 Waure fariro Foruini Banabasini emuama i wake nauisike imukada emenu wau ma gagane budebade uisike i oroubairo ane fakike eno weisi, anemebake eno ukaisa weisi? Eno weisike eno weisi, uwae godi mero uwae ba eme, ya ari enoya weisi. Irau wake wefune yabairo farisua weisi. I irau wakeye eno, i ba me godie mediaweke oweaweke i me ibene ibene ibeka Godibairo yanu imuka yaisina iro odiawe weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, i ba Godima ureini dooini dawaraini eraerabusa yaisina ubu uia dawa mane imuawe weisi.

16 Adinami nauwaroma emema emenu arara aneme aneme ukeibisa weisi. Eno ukeibisaro Godima emenu sara merama ukeibisabai eraada me yawokeibiriea weisi.

17 Eraada yawokebe Dawa dino uke dauike emuabairo obi ureroma we odaiseibiro isareibia weisi. Obi isareibiro emenu uruna daiwere warakeibisaro rooro uekibisaya weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, Godima eno ukeibike awoena enaenari ukaku ibake Danu mane eno uke ma boroo yarakuba Dawae ba Godi iwoka sinaisia weisi.

18 Eno weebe weebe meisiro i orouma emuabake ofereni odifisane ukeibisabai idua meisa.

19 Eno ukeibisiro moi Du orouma Anidiyokaini Aikoniamu goiyairoma Risida goi oroubairo fakake Foruini Banabasibake meo wayai wake emuabairo weisa. Eno weisake meomao wayai wake weibisaro Risida goi orouma i miyaibairo ararua sirieke oma mukake Foru siane uka. Siane ukaro dooro biruike ane isari. Biruike ane isariro wanaro ma youre ane goi barunaro oisa. Eno uisake dawa fearinua we imuisake ibake meisake anisa.

20 Meisake anisaro Yesunu umuro eneiareibisa orouma Foru enare kara uisaro Foru

uyarike goiro owere ani. Owere ane ainike wai uriro uyarike iroma Banabasini Debe goiro ane faki.

*Siria orofa Anidiyoka goiro oweka wake*

21-22 Foruini Banabasini emuama i Debe goi oroubairo Godinu irau wake weisiro eme keuwere nauisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa. Nono dubuenaro Debe goi meisike owekike Risida goini Aikoniamu goini Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo anisike Godinu wake eno weisi, Godibairo ibenewaa uawe weisi. Merama odo odo keuwere yabairo fafekuro enare ara ufoisaie dubuenaro Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifoisaya weisi. Eno weibisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma i wake nauisake buna daiwere uisa.

23 Ibake Foruini Banabasini emuama i sosi sosi yawokeka orou emuabairo we mune odiriekike guriguri ukaada eno weisi, Yesu, emua yawokenewaa uyana weisi. Eno weisike anisi.

24 Anisike Fisidia orofa ma bereisike Famufiria orofaro ane faki.

25 Ane fafike i Fega goiro fakike Godinu wake weisike nono meisike iroma anisi. Ane Adaria goiro isare anisi.

26 Anisike iro boudiro amuisike iroma i Siria orofa Anidiyoka goiro anisi. I Anidiyoka goiro adinaro Godima weiro i orouma Foruini Banabasini emua we mune oisake Godibairo emuabake guriguri uisaro anisike nono owere aare Anidiyoka goiro faki.

27 Fakike weisiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yaisina i miyai emuabairo ane faka. Ane fakaro emuama eno weisi, Godima i imusu orounu imuka ma owere muneba i imusu orouma emenu naukeka Godibairo odaisaya weisike Godima emuabairo ukeibi ibai yaisina weisi.

28 Foruini Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka goiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo odo keuwere emuaini ibeibisa.

# 15

*Derusaremu goiro fare fou ure makaka wake*

1 Foruini Banabasini emuama Anidiyoka goiro ibisiro moi Diudia orofa Du orouma i naukeka oroubairo fakake we ma iwoka ukaada eno weisa, i Du orounu ofe kuureka da ufoisaie nono Godima ya da ma wirofiakua eno weisa.

2 Eno weisaro Foruini Banabasini emuama i wake nauisike bunawereroma eno weisi, i wakeye ba me meramawereya weisi. Eno weisibaie i Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Foruini Banabasini moi orouini emua i wake Derusaremu goiro ibisa orouini sosi yawokeibisa Anidiyoka goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini emuabairo i wake wefisane we odairieka. I goi arawekoroma we odairiekaro anisa.

3 Anisake Fonisia orofa goi goini Samaria orofa goi goiro Godinu wake ane eno weisa, Godima i imusu orou

awoena ma wirokakunea
weisa.
4 Weisake aneebe
Derusaremu goiro ane
fakake i Godibairo gurig-
uri ufisane fare ku siaka
orouini afasoro orouini
sosi yawokeibisa orouini
emuabairo arie daiwere
weisa. Eno weisake i
orou yaisina sosiro fare
ku siaka. Fare ku siakaro
Foruini Banabasini nono
emuaini eneibisa orouini
Godima emuabairo ukeibi
ibai yaisina weisaro emua
nauisa.
5 Eno weisaro moi Godinu
wake naukeibisa Ferosi
weaisa orouma uyakake
eno weisa, I imusu orounu
ofe kuufeisike Mosesinu
darawadu yaisina uforo
wefeisia eno weisa.
6 I afasoro orouini sosi ya-
wokeibisa orouma i wake
naufisake imufisane fare ku
siaka. Fare ku siakake wake
keuwere we makaka.
7 We makaneibisaro Fi-
dama uyarike eno wei,
naiyemuku, nanu wake
nauawe wei. I adina furo
Godima yabairoma na we
mune odikara. Na we mune
odikarake Godima eno weia
wei. I imusu oroubairo Danu
wake wemaro naufisake
Dawa imufisane ibake na we
mune odikaraya wei.
8 Eno weike nono wei,
Godi Dawae i imusu orounu
imukeka Dawa iwoka ui
ibake Danu Imumu Irau we
odairo emuabairo isariba
ibake emuaini iyaini iyama
Godinu wake naukeka orou
sikia wei. Iya Godinu Imumu
Irau muki i ari eno emuae
enaenari mukaya wei.
9 Eno weike nono wei,
Godima emuaini iyaini de-
muiro imuia wei. Eno weike
wei, i orouma Godinu wake
nauisake Godi imuisaro
emenu merama merama
ukeka mune imuke media
eno wei.
10 Godima eno uibairo
nono anemebake ofe ku-
ureka wake weaisa wei?
Eno weike nono wei, ya
eno weaisaie Godi we iruke
eraada weaisaya wei. Eno
weike wei, ya eno ukaisaie
Godinu wake naukaisa
orounu owairo inimu er-
aerabusa abiare odinao
ukaisaya wei. Fidama eno
weike nono wei, adinaro
akaemukuini iyaini iyanu
owairo inimu eraerabusa
waure dakeibiside nono
anemebake i oroubairo eno
weaisa wei?
11 Fidama eno weike
wei, emenu wirokekaini
iyanu wirokekaini imusu
imusu mero demuiya wei.
Eno weike nono wei,
emuaini iyaini Godinu wake
naufeisiie iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisoma irauaiai
unu korakuniba ibake
Godima iya ma wiromisia
wei.
12 Fidama eno weiro i
yaure ibisa orouma Fidanu
wei wake nauisake wake
moi we dauisa. Wake moi
we dauisaro Godima Foruini
Banabasibairo buna mariero
emuama i imusu oroubairo
buna ukeibisi wake weisiro
nauisa.
13 Emenu wake weisiro
me siniro Deimisima uyarike
eno wei, kaka nabue, nanu
wake nauawe wei.
14 Fidama eno wenua wei,
Godima i imusu orou mu-
nakuneke ma wirokakunero
nono Danu wake naukeka
orou sinaisa wenuro nauk-

isia Deimisima eno wei.
15-16 I wakeini i Godinu
we bou urie orounu wakeini
emuae demuiya wei. Weike
wei, yewa dubo waure
weeka wake Godima Danu
bukaro eno wei,

moi doroo yari uwara
ma irauaiai ufekuro
uyafeku i ari Deiwid-
inu doroo yari uwara
nono ma enamauro
uyafekuro danu ib-
ini nono ma daiwere
umaua wei. Eno
uke uyafekuro Dai
yawokeka Mi nono
odimaua wei.

17 Enoba eme yaisinaini
Nanu we munakune imusu
orouini yodia ufisake i Dai
Minu umuro anifisane ibake
eno umaua wei.
18 Adinami nauwaro
Godima i wake eno weia,
I Godima we bou urie
orouma eno weisaya
Deimisima eno wei.

19 Deimisima eno weike
nono wei, nanu imukekae
i ari enoya wei, i Yesunu
umuro aneka imusu orounu
irau ibeka ma ara da ufeisia
wei.
20 Eno weike nono wei,
emuabake owaowama
ufeisia wei. Ufeisike
eno wefeisia wei, i ba
me godinu ofereni odeka
uruna da iforo, moi minu
aruma aweka da enare
odiforo, mimi ufoisaro
iwa isare dafeku abu
da iforo, iwa da iforo,
eno owaowama ufeisike
emuabairo odaifeisia wei.
21 Eno weike nono wei,
adina furoma moi orouma
Mosesinu darawadu moi
goi goiro Du orounu sosi
sosiro yaisina sabadi odoro
aine wai ure ie kakureibis-
aro naukeibisa i ari enoe
awoena enaenari kakurais-
aro naukaisaya Deimisima i
wake eno wei.

*I Du me imusu Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo marieka owaowabake wei wake*

22-23 Deimisima eno weiro
i afasoro orouini i dai
yawokeka orouini Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouini
emua yaisina i wake
nauisake i wakeye iraua
weisa. Eno weisake eme una
raarayai Diudiasi Basabasi
weaisa mini Sairesini emua
we murieka. I miyaie sosi
yawokeibisi miyai. I miyaini
Foruini Banabasini emua
we odaifiakane eno we
imuisake emenu imukama i
owaowa yanake oisa. Emenu
owaowae i ari eno, iya
Godinu wake naukaisi orou
yaisina, afasoro orouini dai
yawokeka orouini iyama ya
Anidiyokaini Siriaini Sirisia
goi orouini ya imusu Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubake
arie wake weaisia weisa.
Iyanu wake nauawe.
24 Eno weisake nono weisa,
moi orouma ewadoma
yabairo aakake eno weisa,
Mosesinu ofe kuureka
darawadu wake weisaro
ya yaisina nauisake iwoka
uisaro nono iya nauisi. Eno
weisake nono weisa, i oroue
iyama we odaise dauisiro
emenu me aare weisaya
weisa.
25 Eno weisake weisa,
awoena iyanu imukekae
eno, eme una raarayai
munisiba emuaini Ban-
abasini Foru weaisa mini

we odaifiakikiro yabairo
aafeisaya weisa.
26 Banabasini Foruini
emuama Yesunu waiya
ukeibisi ibake moi orouma
emua ma feafiakane uisaro
emua fearekabake ia sine
dauisi.
27 Diudiasini Sairesini
emua we odaisaisiba fafi-
sisiie emenu bebekuma
i owaowa wake yaisina
wefisisia weisa.
28 Eno weisake nono weisa,
Godinu Imumu Irauini iyanu
imukekae eno, ya imusu
orounu ibeka irau ma ara
uke dakaisi. Moi wake mero
yewa wake mane weaisi.
29 Enoba i ba me god-
inu ofereni odeka abu da
iawe, nono iwa da iawe,
mimi ureibaisaro iwa dooro
isare dakeibaku abu da iawe,
moi minu aruma aweka da
enare odiawe. I weaisi wake
enaenari ufoisaie irauaiai ib-
ifoisa. Iyanu wake idua me
sininua eno weisa.
30 I owaowa yanake
me sikake i miyai we
odairiekaro anisi. Ane
Anidiyoka goiro isare ane
faki. Isare ane fakike weisiro
i Godinu wake naukeibisa
orou fare ku siaka. Fare ku
siakaro i owaowa emuabairo
maisiro kakuka.
31-32 Kakure me sikake
i wake irauaiaiya weisake
rooro uisa. I we bou urieka
miyai Diudiasini Sairesini
emuama wake keuwere i
oroubairo weisiro i orou
emua nauisake emenu
imuka irauaiai sika.
33 Diudiasini Sairesini
emuama eno uisike moi odo
odo iro ibeibisiro i Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouma Di-
udiasi we odaisaro owerike
Derusaremu goiro Godinu
wake naukeibisa oroubairo
arie we odaisa wake waure
ane fari.
34 Eno uiro Sairesi danu
mane iro ibeibi. Iro ibeebe
dawa arara me owere
Derusaremu goiro aneka.
35 Ibake dawa iro ibiro
Foruini Banabasini emuama
Anidiyoka goiro ibaada
emuaini moi Godinu wake
naukeibisa orouma Godinu
wake weada i orou we ma
iwoka ukeibirieka.

*Foruini Banabasini emua odaise makaki wake*

36-38 Moi furo Foruma Ban-
abasibake eno wei, uwanu
adinaro enaada Godinu
wake we eneiareibisu iro
nono owere anifuke emua
efiaku wei. Emua irauaiaiba
merama ibinisaria anifuke
efiaku weiro Banabasi i
wake nauike eno wei, Dioni
Makini demuiro anifeisi wei.
Eno weiro Foru dawa arara
me Dioni Makini aneka.
Adinaro Dioni Makima emua
Famufiria orofaro medirieke
owere ani ibake Foru dawa
arara me Dioni Makini
demuiro aneka.
39 Danu ubiye emenu
imukeka imusu imusu sini
ibake Banabasima Dioni
Maki we muniro emenu
imusu anisi. Ane boudiro
amuisike ekara ena ewa
ena dawara nono naisaroe
i Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa
iro anisi.
40 Iro anisiro nono Foru-
ini Sairesi emuae eno anisi.
I Godinu wake naukeibisa
orouma Foruini Sairesibake
guriguri uisake odairiekaro
anisi.
41 Anisike ane Siriaini
Sirisia orofa goi goiro God-
inu wake we eneiareibisiro
i Godinu wake naukeibisa
orouma i wake nauisake

emenu imuka irauaiai uisake rooro daiwere uisa.

# 16

*Dimodini Foruini Sairesini eno anisa wake*

1 Foruini Sairesini emuama Debe goiroko ane fakike nono meisike iroma ane Risida goiro ane faki. I goiro moi mi danu ibiye Dimodi dawa iro fou uki. Dimodi danu amaeye Godinu wake naukeibi Du aweka, nono danu babaeye imusu Guriki orofa mi.

2 I Risidaini Aikoniamu goiyairo Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Dimodi dawae irau miya eno we imuisa.

3 Eno we imuisa ibake Foruma Dimodibake eno wei, aini Godinu wake weneibaisi daabaro demuiro anifeisia wei. I Du orounu darawadu ibake Foruma Dimodi we munike danu ofe kuuri. Nono Dimodi danu babaeye imusu Guriki mi ibake dawae Dimodi danu ofe kuure dauiro ibai i Du orou yaisina emua iwoka sika ibake Foruma Dimodinu ofe kuuri.

4 Kuuriro nono dubuenaro Foruini danu orouini emuama moi goi goiro anisake iroma aboro aboro i imusu orouma Godinu wakeini afasoro orou emenu wakeini naufisane Derusaremu goiro afasoro orouini dai yawokeibisa orouini emenu ukeibisabai i imusu Godinu wake naukeibisa orou naufisake enaenari ufisane ibake i wake eno weisa.

5 Eno ukeibisa ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukekae daiwere imuisake eme keuwere Godi imuisa ibake i sosiro aareibisa orou keuwere emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeibisa.

*Doroasi goiro Forunu kubekube eri wake*

6 I goiyai meisake iroma Eisia orofaro anifisane uisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu daaba dadau ui. Dadau ui ibake Firigiaini Gareisia orofayai iro aboro aboro eneiareibisa.

7-8 Ane Misia orofa udiro fakake Bidinia orofaro anifisane uisaro Yesunu Imumu Irauma emuabake mediaweke iro da aniawe wei. Eno weiro ibake Misia orofa gagade ukake Doroasi goiro isare ane fakake aisa.

9 I aine ibisa dumuro Foruma kubekuberoma eno eri. Kubekuberoma moi Masadonia orofa mi enare ibaada eenu weike eno wei, Masadonia orofaro aarake iya unu koa wei.

10 Foruma i kube erike iyabairo weiro Godi Danu ararae Danu wake i oroubairo wefene ibake i daaba ukinua eno we imuisike ibake i daaba yodia ufene uisia Rukima eno wei.

*Firifai goiro Ridiama danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake*

11 Rukima eno wei, iyama boudiro amuisike Doroasi goiroma i ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Samodureisi weaisa orofaro isare anisi. Anisike iro aisike wai uriro Samodureisiroma Niaforusi goiro anisi.

12 Anisike iroma nono umuma ane Firifai goiro faki. Firifaie i Masadonia orofanu dai goi. I goiye

i Romani orounu goi. Iro
ane fakike iro odo keuwere
ibeibisi. Ibeebe Sabadi odoro
moi orou adua udiro ku
sianaisake guriguri ukaisaya
eno weisaro i wake nauisike
iro anisi. Goi arawekoro
anisike adua udiro ane
fakike moi ku siane ibisa
awekabo emuabairo Godinu
wake weisi.
13-14 Iyanu weisi wake naui
moi aweka danu ibiye Ridia.
Danu goiye Daiadaira. I
awekae Godibairo guriguri
ukeibi. Nono danu waiyae
kokoi wau make oi muneibi.
Dawama Forunu wake
naukenewaa uiro Godima
danu imuka yaisina ma
oweri ibake Forunu wake
naukenewaa ui.
15 Dawaini danu uwararo
aineibisa koa yaisina iyama
babadaido uriekiro Ridiama
eno wei, yama na Godi
imukenewaa ukakune
imukaisaya nanu uwararo
aare ibiawe wei. Eno wei
ibake danu uwararo anisia
Rukima eno wei.

*Firifai goi orounu eme odeibisa ana eba uwaranu wake*

16 Moi odoro i guriguri
ukeibisa orofaro aneebe moi
wada barau ukeibi aruma
fou ukia eno wei. I arumae
seidaninu merama imumu
bobo aruma. Ibake Dawama
wada barau ukaada oi
daiwere muneibike dawa
yawokeibisa oroubairo
makeibirie.
17 I arumama iyanu umuro
anike kori daiwere urike
eno wei, yewa oroue Godinu
waiya ukaisa oroua wei. Eno
weike nono wei, Godima ya
ma wirofiane farisaya eawe
wei.
18 Aine wai ure eno areare
weibiro Foruma ibai nauke
awakebe dawama eno wei,
danu imuka ubarenaro ibi
seidaninu merama imu-
mubake bunawereroma eno
wei, i aruma danu imuka
ubarenaroma amuake ania
wei. Eno weiro ena seidnanu
merama imumu sabu isare
ani.
19 Isare aniro i aruma
yawokeibisa orouma dawa
ekake eno weisa, iyanu
oi daiwere munaisi ibai
idua me sininua eno weisa.
Eno weisake Foruini Sairesi
muriekake i uwara seboro
yaure ibaada kodo ure-
ibisa oroubairo waure ane
odirieka.
20 Eno uisake meo weisake
eno weisa, yewa Du miyaima
merama wake weisiro yewa
goi orou i miyainu merama
wake naukada ibake emenu
imuka merama imukaisaya
weisa.
21 Eno weisake nono weisa,
i Romani orounu darawadu
da nauawe weisia eno meo
weisa.
22 Eno meo weisa ibake
eme keuwere ku sianada
dino uisa ibake kodo ureka
orouma Foruini Sairesini
emenu wau ma girise mune
siakake weisaro i Furisi
orouma i miyai usima
urieka.
23 Usima ureebe ureebe
oisaro iwa fareibi. Eno
uisake ana eba uwara
ubarena naisaro ane
odiriekake i ana eba ya-
wokeibi mibairo eno weisa,
yewa miyai yawokenewaa
ufiao weisa.
24 Eno weisa ibake ana
fuyai wowonaro ode duboro
ode eno uike emenu umuyai
mune ana feraoro odike sen-

ima uwane karise odiriero yaure ibisi.

25 Yaure ibeebe dumu abanaro Foruini Sairesini emuama Godibairo guriguri ukaada yaura kairoma weibisiro i ana ebaro yaure ibisa orouma i yaura kai weibisibai nauisa.

26 Foruini Sairesini emuama yaura kairoma weibisibaie doo amani amani daiwere uiro i uwara amani amani uiro i ana eba uwara aisame yaisina ko woromisaro i ana ebaro ibisa orou uwane odirieka seni yaisina me kukune isaka.

27 Eno uiro i ana eba uwara yawokeibi mi dawa nauka aine ibiro eno ukeibiba danu naisa foraike uyarada aisame ko worome ibibai erike eno we imui, yewa uwara ibinisa orou yaisina anisaya eno we imuike danu bau munike danu onami nodo kuufine ukeibi.

28 Eno ukeibiro Foruma daiwere weike eno wei, eno da ua wei, iya yaisina yewado ibinisia wei.

29 Eno weiro nauike ia daiwere sinaada moi mibake daiwereroma eno wei, esiwa maina wei. Esiwa mairo munike i ana eba uwara ubarenaro sabu isarike ia daiwere sinaada iura mamike Foruini Sairesini emenu umu udiro iboo yanai.

30 Eno uike uyarike Foruini Sairesi emua waure ane aweawero odirieke eno wei, ya, na i wirokeroma me ibene ibene ibeka aneme aneme umauke mumau wei?

31 Eno weibaie emuama eno weisi, i Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ua weisi. Eno weisike nono weisi, eno ufakuie aini anu uwararo ibinisa koaini yaisina Dawabairo wirofoisaya weisi.

32 I ana eba yawokeibi minu uwararo amuisaro Foruini Sairesini emuama i mini danu uwararo ibisa oroubairo Godinu wake emuabairo weisi.

33 Eno weisiro i mima Foruini Sairesi we murieke emua usima urieka biobao aduama uroiro dawaini danu koa yaisina emuabairo babadaido uisa.

34 Babadaido uisaro i mima uruna nabero munike emuabairo mariero isi. Eno uisake dawaini danu koaini emuama emenu naukeka Godibairo oisake rooro daiwere uisa.

35 Wai uribaie i kodo ureka orouma furisi orou we odaisaro anisa. Foruini Sairesi ma woromifisane anisa. Ane fakake eno weisa, i miyai ma woromiaro anifisi weisa.

36 Eno weisaro i ana eba uwara yawokeibi mima Forubake i wake eno wei, i kodo ureka orouma ya ma woromimane we odaisisaro faraisaya aweawero amuawake irauaiai aniawa wei.

37 Eno weibaie Foruma ma owerike eno wei, emuama uwa emenu naisaro usima ureibisaro ekaya wei. Eno weike nono wei, uwama moi merama uke dauisua wei. Eno weike wei, uwae Romani miyaia wei. Eno weike nono wei, emenu ararae uwa fema anekaro nono uwa eno da ufukua wei. Eno weike ba nono wei, emenu onarouma fafeisake uwa mune aweawero odaimukaisaya wei.

38 Eno weiro i furisi
orou anisake i kodo ureka
oroubairo Forunu wei wake
emuabairo ane weisa. Ane
weisaro Foruini Sairesini
emuae i Romani oroua
weisaro nauisake ia sirie.
39 Ia sirie ibake Foruini
Sairesibairo anisake emenu
imukaro imuisake arie
weisake eenu weada eno
weisa, iyanu goi mediawake
aniawa weisa. Eno weisaro
ana eba uwara ubarenaroma
amuisike anisi.
40 Anisike i aweka danu
ibiye Ridia danu uwararo
anisike i Godinu wake
naukeibisa oroubairo God-
inu irau wake weisike
emenu imukeka ma irauaiai
uriekike nono i goi meisike
anisi.

# 17

*Foruini Sairesima Des-
oronaika goiro anisi wake*

1-3 Foruini Sairesini
emuama Amofiforisi goi
gagade ukike nono Aforonia
goiro fakike idua anisi. I
goiyai fare ma bereisike
ane Desoronaika goiro
faki. I goiro Du orounu
moi sosi ibi ibake Foruma
amuike Godinu wake wei.
Foru danu ukeibi enaenari
sabadi odoro deibuuba
amukeibike i Godinu bukaro
wakeye eno wei, iyanu
fafine yawokaisi Mesaia
weaisa Mi oferi daiwere
mufeku odo odo fafekuro
oferi daiwere waufekuke
feafekuke nono uyafeku i
wake Godinu bukaro eno
ibinua wei. Yewae Yesu
Keriso Dawabake weakunea
wei.
4 Eno uke bunawere
weiro moi orou nauisake
ie ba Yesu Keriso eno we
imuisake ibake Foruini
Sairesini emuabairo aare
dakaa uisa. Eno uisaro
Nono moi orou Godinu wake
naukeibisa Guriki dai orou,
emuaini moi ba ofe sirie
awekaboini emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisake
emuabairo dakaa uisa.
5 Eno uisaro nono moi
Du orou nauke da uisa
ibake dino wake weisa.
Eno weisake merama eme
keuwere mukake Foruini
Sairesini emua ufiakane
imuisaro eme keuwere
fare ku siakake wake goro
daiwere weisa. Eno weisake
Deisoninu uwararo anisake
fare Foruini Sairesi emua i
kanisoro oroubairo waure
ane odifiakaro fafisake fanisi
mafiakane ibake anisa.
6 Anisake Deisoni danu
uwararo fare usima i uwara
ure uyakake Foruini Sairesi
emua yodia uke anisake
mune dariekake ibake
ane Deisonini danu moi
orouini emua muriekake
ane i kanisoro oroubairo
waure ane odirieka. Waure
ane odiriekake eno weisa,
Foruini Sairesi i miyaima goi
aboro aboro eme yaisinanu
imukeka irau ma merama
uisike nono awoena idua
farisia eno weisa.
7 Awoena idua farisike
Deisoninu uwararo aine
ibinisia eno weisa. Eno
weisake nono weisa, i
miyaima dai yawokaku mi
Sisanu darawadu nauke
dakaisia weisa. Eno weisake
emuama eno weisia weisa,
moi kini mi, Danu ibiye Yesu,
Dawa ibinua weaisia weisa.
8-9 Eno weisaro i goi
orouini kanisoro orouini
emuama i wake nauisake
emua arara dariero Deisoni-
bake eno weisa, ama we

mune ode ibinero ibake emuama eno ukaisia eno weisa. Eno weisake emuabake eno weisa, iyabairo oi maa weisa. Eno weisake weisa, i miyai irauaiai me ibifisisiie yanu oi ma owere mafeisi weisa. Eno weisaro Deisonini danu orouini emuama i kanisoro oroubairo emenu oi mariekaro kanisoro orouma emua we odairiekaro anisa.

*Foruini Sairesini emuama Beria goiro anisi wake*

10 Deisonini danu orouini emuama Foruini Sairesi emuabairo ane fakake dumuro we odairiekaro anisi. Ane Beria goiro faki. Beria goiro ane fakike sosi ubarenaro amuisike Godinu irau wake wefisine amuisi.
11 I Beria Du oroue irauaiai orou. I Desoronaika goi orou ari me. Ibake i Beria goi orouma Godinu wake naukenewaa uisake Godinu buka aine wai ure kakureibisa. Eno ukeibisaro Foruini Sairesi emenu wake baba meo ari eno we imuisake ibake Godinu buka kakurenewaa ukeibisa.
12 Eno ukeibisa ibake Du orou keuwereini Guriki emeakaini awekaboini emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisa.
13 Foruma Godinu wake Beria goiro weibibaie moi Desoronaika goi orouma i wake nauisake Beria goiro ane fakake dino uisake koroko wake weibisa ibake eme keuwere Foru arara dauisa.
14 Eno uisa ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma Foru we odaisaro ane boudi munike moi orouini ani. Aniro Sairesini Dimodini emuama i Beria goiro ibeibisi.
15 Foruini danu orouini emuama Adena goiro ane fakaro Foruma danu orou emuabairo eno wei, aniaweke Sairesini Dimodini emua nabairo we odaiawero sabu aafisi wei.

*Adena goiro ibi wake*

16 Foruma Adena goiro i miyai koro ukaada ibibaie Adena goi orounu wanama ubu uisa godi fefera erike imuka merama sineibi.
17 Eno ukeibi ibake i Du orounu sosi ubarenaroini moi goiro ku siane ibisa orofaro i Du orouini i Godibairo guriguri ukeka imusu orouini emuabake Godinu wake bunawere weibi.
18 Moi Efikuriani weaisa orouini moi Sidoiki weaisa orouini emua fou urieke emuabairo Godinu wake wei. Weiro nauisake moi orouma eno weisa, yewa wake goro weeka mima aneme weaku weisa? Eno weisaro nono moi orouma eno weisa, dawa i imusu godibake sibore sianeka wake weakua eno weisa. Foruma Yesu Danu fearike uyari wake weibi ibake eno weisa.
19 Eno weisake nono Forunu wanaro mukake emenu ku siane ibisa oraaranakuro waure ane oisa. I oraaranu ibiye Areafagu. Iro waure ane oisake eno weisa, anu awoena sibore sianeka wake wearo naufe weisa.
20 Eno weisake nono weisa, i wake adinaro nauke dakaisike awoena kawama naukaisia weisa. I wakenu

ubi iya iwoka sifene ibake
weaisia weisa.
21 (I Adena goi orounu
ukeibisa ubue eno, aine wai
ure kawama wake weekaini
kawama ukekaini emenu
ararae ere nauke uke iwoka
sifisane ibake naukenewaa
ukaada ibeibisa. Ibake
i imusu orounu wake
naukada i naukeibisa wake
aine wai ure weada ibeibisa.)
22 Eno ukeibisa ibake
Foruma i Areafagu orofaro
ku siane ibisa ubarenaro
uyarike eno wei, Adena goi
orou nanu wake nauawe
wei, yanu sibore sianeka
ukenewaa ukeibaisaro na
erakunea wei. Yanu sibore
sianeka eraerabusae keuw-
erero na aaneke enea wei.
23 Eno weike nono wei,
na owere anaadae moi
ofereni odeka oisake danu
owaowa uke oisaro ibinubai
enea wei. I owaowa eno
uke oisaro enea wei, yewa
ofereni odaisiie iya iwoka
me godinua eno owaowa uke
oisaro enea wei. Eno weike
nono wei, yewa Godibake
yabairo weakunea wei.
24 Yewa Godiye ureini
dooini eraerabusa yaisina
ubu uia wei. Yewa Godi
Dawae ureini dooini yaisina
yawokakuba ibake Dawa
emema ma enareka uwara
ubarenaro ibe dakakua wei.
25 Eno weike nono wei,
emenu wanama Dawabake
aneme aneme make dakaisia
wei. Danu mane iyanu
imu sianekaini me irauaiai
ibekaini aneme aneme
makakuniba ibake iyanu
moko Dawa mune dakakua
wei.
26 Foruma eno weike
nono wei, Godima amara
una demuinaku munike
orofa akaka eme yaisina
dawabairoma ubu urieke
emenu orofa imusu imusuro
odirieke emenu oya abea
ibeifeisa ibaini wei ibake eno
uke me ibeibaisia wei.
27 Godima eno uike eme
yaisina Dawa yodia ufisake
imufisane ibake eno uia
wei. Eno weike nono
wei, iyabairoma Dawabairo
daaba yafa me ubiubinakua
wei.
28 Foruma emuabake nono
eno wei, awoenae Dawa
Godi ibake iya enaada me
irauaiai ibinisia wei. Yanu
orounu moi owaowa odeka
orouma eno weisaya wei,
iyae anu sisia orou weisaya
wei.
29-30 Eno owaowaro eno
uke oisaya wei, iyae Danu
sisia orou ibake Godi Dawae
oi kaibai, o gorudi, o oma,
o emenu imukeka eraer-
abusae i ari me, i ari enoya
da imufeisia wei. Eno weike
wei, adina orouma Godi
iwoka me ibake Godima
emua dino uke yare dariea
wei. Nono awoena Dawama
iya eme yaisinabake eno
buna wake weakua wei,
yanu merama merama
ukeka imuke mediawe eno
weakua wei.
31 Godima, Danu odi odoro
yewa orofa akaka eme
yaisina moi Mibairo gienabu
kodo ufekua wei. I Mima
feariro nono ma uyari ibake
iya yaisina Dawa iwoka
ufene ibake eno uia wei.
32 Foruma i feareroma
uyareka wake weiro
nauisake moi orouma dawae
meo weakua weisa. Eno
weisaro nono moi orouma
iyanu arara wake nono

wefakuro naufeisia weisa.
33 Eno weisaro Foruma i
wake we me sinike i orou
medirieke aweawero isare
ani.
34 Aweawero isare aniro
moi orou dawabairo anisake
emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo oisa. Daionisia
weaisa mi dawa i Areafagu
kodo ureka dai mi dawaini
moi aweka danu ibiye
Damarasi dawaini nono moi
orouini emuama Forubairo
anisake emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo oisa.

# 18

*Foruma Korinida goiro ani wake*

1-2 Foruma Adena goi
medike Korinida goiro ane
fari. I goiro moi Du mi danu
ibiye Akuira dawaini danu
awekaini iro ibeibisi. Akuira
dawa doka orofae Fonidia.
Akuira danu awekanu ibiye
Fasira, enoba emuama Idari
orofaroma awoena Korinida
goiro faki. Moi mi danu
ibiye Korodiasi Sisa, dawae i
Romani orofa yawokeibi dai
mi. Dawama Du orou yaisina
emua Romani goiro ibeka
dawa arara daui ibake weiro
ia sika. Ia sikaba i Romani
goi meisike Korinida goiro
faki. Fakiro Foruma emua
efiane ane emenu uwararo
ani.
3 Foruini Akuiraini emenu
ukeibisi waiya demui.
Emenu waiyae farai uwara
wau yanake kariseka waiya
ukeibisi enoba Foruma
emuaini demuiro ibiro i
waiya ukeibisa.
4 Moi sabadi odo odoro
aine wai ure Du orounu
sosi uwara ubarenaro
amukeibike Du orouini
Guriki orouini wake wake
we makanada nono moi
Du orouini Guriki orouini
emuama Forunu weibi wake
naukeibisa.
5 Dubuenaro Sairesini Di-
modini emuama Masadonia
orofaroma idua faki. Fakiro
Foruma moi Du oroubairo
eno wei. Yesue ya Du orounu
ma wirokeka miya wei.
6 Eno weiro i Du
orouma Forunu wake nauke
da uisake wasai imuka
imuisake Yesubake merama
wake weisa. Eno weisaro
Foruma uyarike i orou emua
medifiane ukaada ibake
danu wau ure bu yaraada
eno wei, yae Godi arara
dakaisaba ie yanu merama,
nanu merama meya wei.
Eno weike nono wei, eweirae
Du orou medimiauke i Du me
imusu oroubairo animauke
Godinu irau wake weimaua
wei.
7 Eno weike Foruma i
Du orounu sosi medike
Daidasi Dasidasinu uwarae
i sosi udiro ibiba danu
uwara ubarenaro ane amui.
Daidasi Dasidasie Godinu
wake naukeibi mi.
8 Nono Kurisifasi, dawae i
Du orounu sosi yawokeibi mi
ibake danu uwararo ibeibisa
orou yaisinaini moi Korinida
goi orouini emenu imuka
yaisina Yesubairo oisake
emuabairo babadaido uisa.
9 Moi odo dumuro Foruma
nauka aine ibeebe kube erib-
aie Yesuma eno wei, ia da
siake wake da muu ua wei.
10 Eno weike wei,
abairo ibineba emema da
umekaisaya wei. Eno weike
wei, Na imukaisa orou
keuwere yewa goiro ibinisa
wei.

11 Foruma i kube eri ibake
Korinida goiro moi oyaini
moi oya abanaro ibaada aine
wai ure i oroubairo Godinu
irau wake weibi.
12 Moi mi danu ibiye Gario
dawama Akeiya orofa ya-
wokeibibaie i Du eme keuw-
erema Foru ufisane uyakake
Foru mukake i kodo ureibisa
oroubairo waure ane oisa.
13 Emuabairo waure
ane oisake dawabake eno
weisa, yewa mima eno
weakua weisa, Godi mane
imukeibiawe weakuke iyanu
darawadu ma merama
ukakua weisa.
14 Eno weisaro Foru danu
ararae nono wefine uiro i
kodo yawokeibi mi Garioma
Forunu wake weeka daaba
enare kuurike i Du oroubake
ma owerike eno wei, dawa
aneme merama ukinu wei?
Eno weike nono wei, dawa
waira uke dakinuke eme ure
dakinuba kodo da ure ya-
maua wei.
15-16 Eno weike nono wei,
ya Du orounu darawadu
wake ma merama uiba yanu
baubauwaka oroubairo
merama wake weifibai
nauke daueroma aneme-
bake kodoro odifone aare
weaisa wei. Eno weike danu
kodo ureibi uwara ubare-
naroma emua yoweriero
anisa.
17 Anisake awoena Du
orounu sosi yawokeibi mi
danu ibiye Sosidinisi dawa
mukake usima ureibisaro
Garioma i ureibisabai erike
we kuure daurie.

*Foru Anidiyoka goiro nono owere ani wake*

18 Foruma odo keuwere
Korinida goiro ibeebe nono i
goi medike boudiro amuike
Fasiraini Akuira we murieke
Siria orofaro anifine ui.
Aneebe Sinikuria goiro
farike Foruma Godibairo
adinaro we bou ui ibake
danu fouma idi yaisina
garuru ui. Ie i Du orounu
bisaraba ibake eno ui.
19 Eno uiro nono iroma
Efesa goiro ane faka. Fakaro
Foruma Fasiraini Akuira
emua iro medirieke i Du
orounu sosiro amuiro
dawaini i Du orouini
wake wake bunawere we
makaneibisa.
20-21 I Du orouma we kuuk-
abaie Foruma meya weike
wei, Godima na nono owe-
mane wefekuie idua owe-
mauke yabairo nono famaua
wei. Eno weike ane boudiro
amuike Efesa goiroma ani.
22 Anike aneebe Sesaria
goiro farike i goiro Godinu
wake naukeibisa oroubairo
amuke anike emuaini de-
muiro yaure ibisa. Farike
emuaini yaure ibeebe i orou
medirieke Anidiyoka goiro
isare ani.
23 Anidiyoka goiro isare
ane farike Anidiyoka goiro
ibeebe nono i goi medike
Gareisiaini Firigia orofayai
goi goiro enaada Godinu irau
wake weibike i Godinu wake
naukeibisa orounu imukeka
ma buna urie.

*Aforasima Korinidaini Efesa goiyairo ani wake*

24 Nono dubuenaro moi
Du mi danu ibiye Aforasi.
Nono danu goiye Arekisania.
Dawa i goiroma Efesa goiro
ane fari. Dawae irau wake
weibike Godinu buka kaku-
rada iwoka daiwere sineibi
mi.

25 Adinaro moi orouma dawa Yesunu imukeka we ma iwoka ukeibisaro naukeibi. Naukeibike dawae Dioninu babadaido ukeka mane iwoka uike ibake Yesunu imukeka yaisina dawa iwoka da sini.
26 I mima i Efesa goiroma farike danu imuka yaisina irauaiai ui ibake i Du orounu sosiro amuike Godinu wake bunawere we ma iwoka urie. Eno we ma iwoka ukeibiriero Fasiraini Akuiraini emuama danu we ma iwoka ukeibi wake nauisike i mi we mukike Godinu imukeka yaisina dawabake we ma iwoka ukenewaa uisi.
27 Nono dubuenaro Aforasima danu arara Akeiya orofaro anifine ibake i Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma owaowa uisake i Akeiya orofaro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo make odaisada eno weisa, yewa minu ukeka sineka irauaiaiba dawa we muawe. Owaowaro eno owaowa yanake oisake make odaisa. Eno uisaro Aforasima iroma farike Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukeka ma irauaiai urie.
28 Dawae Godinu buka munaada iroma Yesue i Du orounu ma wirokeka Miya eno bunawereroma we ma iwoka ukeibirie ibake i Du orouma dawabairo wake moi we dauisa.

# 19

*Foruma Efesa goiro ani wake*

1-2 Aforasima Korinida goiro ibeibiro nono Foruma oraara nauwaro eneebe Efesa goiro isare ane fari. Isare ane farike moi Godinu wake naukeibisa orou fou urieke emuabairo eno wei, ya Godi imukeibisa odoro Godinu Imumu Irau yanu imuka ubarenaro isariba me wei? Eno weibaie aneme weaku weisake nono weisa, Godinu Imumu Iraude anemerabu weisa?
3 Eno weisaro Foruma ma owerike eno wei, ainanu imukeka mukake babadaido uisa weibaie emuama Dioninua weisa.
4-6 Eno weisaro Foruma wei, Dionima eno weia wei, yanu merama merama ukeka yaisina imuke mediaweke nanu umuro aafeku Mi Dawa mane imuawe Dionima eno weia Foruma wei. I Miye Yesu Keriso Foruma eno weiro i orou nauisake emuabairo Yesunu ibiro babadaido uisaro Foruma wana emenu iiri duboro odi. Foruma eno uiro Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro isariro wake imusu imusu weisake Godinu wake we bou uisa.
7 Eme yaisina duwero (12) emuama ibai eno uisa.
8-10 Foruma sabadi odo odoro aine wai ure i Du orounu sosi uwara ubarenaro amukeibike Godima iya irauaiai yawokakunia weibi. Manabe kai buuba eno ukeibiro moi orouma emenu imukeka ara ukaada imuke dauisake i ku siane ibisa orou yaisinabake eno weisa, yewa Yesunu daabae meramawereya weisaro ibake Foruma Godinu wake naukeibisa orou we murieke waure anirie. Waure anirieke i moi mi Diranasi danu sikuru uwara ubarenaro ku uke ibaada aine

wai ure guriguri ukaada
Godinu wake weada we
ma iwoka ukeibirie. Oya
raarayai eno ukeibiro i
Eisia orou yaisinaini Du
orouini Guriki orouini emua
yaisinae Yesunu wake Foru-
ini danu orouini emuama
weisaro nauisake moi orou
Godinu wake nauisake
naukeka orou ari sikaro
nono moi orou Godinu wake
nauisakema nono emua
arara me Godinu wake
naukeka ibake emuae nauke
dakeka orou ari sika.

*Sikiwa danu amarakunu wake*

11 Godima Foru buna dai-
were mairo Foruma buna
ukeka daiwere ukeibi.
12 Eno ukeibi ibake danu
muko o wauma mukake
arama uke ibisa orounu
ofero oisaro sabu irau sikaro
seidaninu merama imumu
emenu imuka ubarenaroma
amuisake anisa.
13 Eno uisaro moi Du
me imusu wada barau
ukeibisa orouma Yesunu
ibiro weisake seidan-
inu merama imumu we
yowekake eno weisa, Forunu
weaku Mi Yesunu ibiro
weaisia amuaweke aniawe
weisa.
14-15 Moi Du orounu
ofereni odeka mi danu
ibiye Sikiwa danu ama-
raku yaisina sewenima (7)
eno uisabaie i seidaninu
merama imumuma eno wei,
Yesu Dawae na iwokaya
weike nono wei, Foruini
na iwokaro nono yade abo
orouro wei?
16 Eno weibaie i seidaninu
merama imumu bobo mi
iroma bibi urike amuike
i amaraku yaisina seweni
(7) urieke emenu runeka
wau mune sianike ure
yanake urie. Eno urie ibake
i orouma uwara ubare-
naroma ofe mane aweawero
sabu anisa.
17 I Efesa goi orou yaisina,
Du orouini Guriki orouini
emuama ibai nauisake ia
daiwere sikake Yesunu ibi
we ma irauaiai uisa.
18 Awoena Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou keuwere
Foruini danu oroubairo
fakake emenu diwari ure-
kaini merama merama
ukeka sineka yaisina we ma
boroo yaka.
19 Eno uisake moi wada ba-
rau ukeibisa orouma emenu
wada barau eraerabusaini
bukaini waukake demui oro-
faro ku siane oisake inaama
yakaro yare me sini. I emenu
wada barau ukeibisa bukae
keuwere. I bukanu make
oi munekae daiwere deni
dausini kina (K1000).
20 Eno uisake Godinu wake
daiwere weisaro nauisake
eme keuwere emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo oisa.

*Efesa goi orouma wake gorowere weibisa wake*

21 Nono dubuenaro God-
inu Imumu Irauma Danu
irau imukeka Forubairo
mairo Foruma imukama we
imuike eno wei, Masado-
niaini Akeiya orofayairo fare
animauke Derusaremu goiro
animaua eno we imuike
wei, nono dubuenaro iroma
Romani goiro animaua wei.
22 Foruma eno weiro danu
unu koreka miyai Dimodini
Erasidasini emua Masadonia
orofaro we odairiero anisiro
Foru dawa Eisia orofaro moi
odoyai iro ibeiari.

23 Dawa iro ibeiari odoy-
airo eme keuwerema God-
inu wake naukeibisa orouini
urafisane ukeibisa.
24 Moi mi danu ibiye
Dimidirisi dawama eno
weibi ibake emuaini
urafisane ukeibisa. I Mi
Dimidirisi danu waiyae i ba
me godi, Daiena danu okoa
uwarananaku oi ubu ukaisa
i siriwama ubu ukeibi. Ie
danu oi waiya. Moi orouma i
waiya ukeibisake oi daiwere
muneibisa.
25-26 Ibake eno ukeebe
Dimidirisima i danu waiya
ukeibisa orou weiro fare
ku uisaro emuabake eno
wei, ya yewa waiya ukaisike
oi daiwere munaisia weike
nono wei, Foruma eno
weakua wei, wanama ubu
ukeka godiye ba me godiya
weaku ibake yewa Efesa
orouini i Eisia orofa goi goiro
ibinisa orou keuwere danu
weaku wake naukaisake i
wanama ubu ukaisa godi
medaisaya wei.
27-29 Eno weike nono wei,
dawama eno weakuba iyanu
oi muneka waiya isafekua
wei. Eno weike wei, i
Eisia orofa orouini yewa
orofa akaka orou yaisina i
yanu ubu uisi aruma godi
Daienanu dai sosi uwara
da imufeisake dawabake
sibore da siafeisaro danu ibi
isafekua wei. Dimidirisima
eno weiro danu goi orou
nauisake dino daiwere
ukaada daiwereroma eno
weisa, Efesa goinu godi
Daiena dawae daiwereya
weisa ibake Efesa goi orou
yaisina emenu imukeka
imusu imusu imuisake i
dai ku ukeibisa orofaro
sabu anaada Masadonia
miyai Geiasini Aridikasi
emua yabariekake ma youre
anaada i ku siane ibisa
oroubairo waure anirieka.
I miyaie Foruini demuiro
anisa ibake eno uke yarieka.
30-31 Foru danu arara i ku
uke ibisa orofaro anifine
uiro nono moi Godinu wake
naukeibisa orouma danu
daaba dadau uisaro moi dai
Eisia orofa yawokeibisa orou
emuae Forunu naiyemuku
ibake Forubairo wake we
odaisake eno weisa, iro da
ania weisa ibake Foru iro ane
daui.
32 Moi orouma emenu
sara wake gorowere weibis-
aro nono moi orouma
emenu imusu imukeka wake
gorowere weibisa. Eno
areare weibisa ibake i me
sara faka orou emua aneme
aneme weifeisa wakenu ubi
emua iwoka me ibake eno
we imuisa, iya anemebake
farisi eno we imuisa.
33-34 Moi Du orouma i mi
Arekisana ma youkabaie
i orou emenu ibooro ane
enare ibaada i oroubairo
Arekisanama moko wake
wefine wana ei mamiro i
orouma dawa Du mi ere
karana uisake wake goro
daiwereroma eno weisa,
Efesa goinu godi Daiena
dawae daiwerea eno weisa.
Ibake i wake sia we naukada
ibisaro eweka naisa me sini.
35 Eweka naisa me siniro
i goiro owaowa odeka
mima wana ei mameibi
ibake i orouma wake goro
meisaro i mima eno wei, iya
Efesa goi orouma Daienanu
sosi uwara yawokaisike i
ureroma dooro isari eno iifa
oma yawokeibaisiro i orofa

akaka eme yaisina emua
iwoka sinaisaya eno wei.
36 Emua ibai iwoka
sinaisaya wake goro medi-
aweke merama ukekama da
uawe wei.
37 Eno weike nono wei,
Foruini danu orouini emua
iyanu godinu eraerabusa
waira uke dakisake iyanu
godibake merama wake we
dakisaya wei.
38 Eno weike nono wei,
Dimidirisini danu orouini
emuama meo wayai wake
wefisane ufeisaie i kodo
ureka oroubairo anifeisake
emenu wayai wake iro
wefeisaya eno wei.
39 Nono yama wayai wake
wefoisaie i kodo ureka
oroubairo wefoisaya wei.
40 Eno weike nono wei i
Romani orofa yawokeibisa
orouma iyanu urane rarane
ukeka wake naufeisake
fanisi mamisaisa wei. Ibake
eno weike wei, iyanu urane
rarane ukekae ba meya wei.
41 Eno weike i orou yaisina
we odairiero fiake anisa.

# 20

*Foruma Masadoniaini Gurisi orofayairo ani wake*

1 I ku siane ibeebe nono
dubenaro i wake gorowere
weibisabai me siniro Fo-
ruma weiro Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou dawabairo
ane fare ku uisaro Godinu
wake yarieke emua idua
medirieke Masadonia oro-
faro ani.
2 Masadonia orofaro
anike iroma i goi goiro
Godinu wake naukeibisa
orounu imukeka ma irauaiai
ukeibirieke nono emua
medirie.
3 I Masadonia orofa
medike Gurisi orofaro ani.
Ane farike manabe kai
buuba iro ibeebe iroma
Siria orofaro anifike boudiro
amufike anifine ui. Eno
uibaie moi orouma dawa
ma feafisane daaba yodia
ukeibisaro nono moi orouma
ibai weisaro nauike anifine
ukeibi ibai medike eno
wei, Masadonia orofaro
owemauke duero umuma
animaua wei.
4 Foruini moi orouini
anisa. Moi mi Safadu, Beria
goi mi dawae Firusunu
amara dawaini anisa.
Aridikasini Sekunadaini
emuae Desoronaika goi
miyai emuaini demuiro
anisa. Geiasi dawae Debe goi
mi dawaini anisa. Dimodi
emuaini anisa. Emua
demuiro anisaro nono moi
Eisia orofa miyai Disikasini
Dorofimasini emuae i
orouini demuiro anisa.
Foruini i orouini emuama
Gurisi orofa meisake Firifai
goiro ane faka. Ane fakaro
na Rukima Firifai goiro
emua yawokeibisararo idua
faka.
5 Iro ane fakake Foruini
kowede anisa orouma Firifai
goiroma Doroasi goiro isare
anisake iya yawokeibisa.
6 I Godima Isaraera orounu
Idifiroma waure aneka ba-
nau uruna odo me siniro
iyama boudiro amuisike Fir-
ifai goiroma Doroasi goiro is-
are anisi. Iro aneebe aneebe
daabaro odo fo (4) me siniro
Doroasi goiro idua ane faki.
Iro ane fakike i goiro odo
seweni (7) i emuako isare
ane ibisa orou iro emuaini
kowede ibeiyaki.

*Forunu dubuena kai*

*awaawa Doroasi goiro ani wake*

7 I dai fura badoaro Babaenu iwaini ofe ifene fakike ku uisiro Foruma Godinu wake wei. Foru dawa wairo anifeku ibake i wake fefera weibiro manabe farike fare amuke aare okoro fari.

8 I uwaranu eku dubodei ooru buubaro yaure ibisiro ramefananaku biake oisaro edoro ukeibisa.

9 Moi awoena mi, danu ibiye Yudikasi dawama uwara funefune aareka ebaro yaure ibaada nauka kunawere aine ibeebe biruike eu dooro isare urike feari.

10-11 Eno uiba ibake Foruma sabu isare anike i mi yabakada eno wei, wake goro mediawe wei, awoena dawa imu sianada wirokakua wei. Eno weiro uwara dubodei ooruro nono amuisiro Foruma Babaenu iwaini ofe naka naka uiro isi. Ise me sikiro Foruma Godinu wake i dumu yafa weibiro wai uriro idua medi.

12 Idua mediro i ku uke ibisa orouma i awoena mi mukake imuka irauaiai uke emenu uwara uwararo anisaro nono iyama emua meisike idua anisi.

*Foruma Doroasiroma Mairidasiro ani wake*

13 Iya ane boudi ubarenaro amuisike anisi. Anisiro nono Foru dawae udiro umuma ani. Iyama boudiroma Foru Eisosa goiro fou ufene anisi.

14 Eisosa goiro ane fakike koro ukeibisiro Foru farike boudi ubarenaro amuiro Midarina goiro anisi.

15 Iroma anisike Kiosa orofa ma bereisike ane abanaro aisike nono wai uriro uyakike Samosa goiro ane faki. Ane Samosa goiro fakike aneebe aneebe daabaro dumu siniro aisi. Aisike wai uriro uyakike ane Mairidasi goiro faki.

*Foruma Efesa goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orouini bisara oroubake arie wei wake*

16-17 Foru dawa arara me i Eisia orofaro ibeka. Ibake danu ararae moi Du orounu banau odoe Fenidikosi weaisa, ibake i odoro danu ararae i Derusaremu goiro ibifine ibake Efesa goi ma berefine ukaada i Efesa goiro sosi yawokeibisa oroubairo wake fo we odairo dawabairo aare faka.

18-19 Aare fakaro Foruma eno wei, nanu wake nauawe wei, na yaini ibisararo yama nanu ukeka sinekabai iwoka sikaya wei, ibake nanu fare odoroma Godinu waiya nanu imuka yaisina iro odeke ukeibisara ibake ii weada rooro uke dakeibisarake Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibisaraya wei. Eno ukeibisara ibake i Du orouma na ma feafokonebake ukeibisa merama ure yanake odo odo fareibiie Godinu waiya ukenewaa ukeibisaraya wei.

20-21 Foruma eno weike nono wei, yaini ibaada Godinu irau wake yanu sosiroma yanu uwara uwararo weibisarake i demui wake i Du orouini i Guriki orouini emuabairo enaenari weibisarake yanu merama merama ukeka imuke mediaweke yanu imuka yaisina iyanu

Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawabairo odiawe eno weibisaraya wei.

22 Eno weike nono wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma nabairo weakuba ibake awoena owemauke Derusaremu goiro animaua wei. Iro aneme aneme nabairo ufeisaie na iwoka meya wei.

23 Eno weike wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma nabairo eno weakua wei, moi goi goiro anifakuie a ana ebaro odifeisake meramawere uke yamekaisaya eno weakua wei. Eno uke yamekaisaie Na da medimauanea Foruma eno weike nono wei, nanu ibeka irau da imumaubaro wei.

24 I Dai Waria Mi Yesunu makara waiya gienabu uke masoamane animaua wei. Moi oroubairo Godinu irau wakeini Danu irau unu korekaini wemane animaua wei.

25 Foruma eno wei, adinaro yabairo ibaada Godima ya yawokakuneba Danu sisia sirorari orou sinaisa wero nauisaya wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, awoena moi wake da wemauro yama nanu iboo naisa nono da efokaisaya wei.

26-27 Eno weike wei, moi dai me wakenaku mane wemaua wei. Godinu irau wake yabairo wenewaa ukeibisaraba ibake aina ainama ibeebe yanu imuka yaisina Godibairo da odifoisake feafoisaie i dawa nanu merama meya wei.

28 Godima ya yawokeka orou we mune odirieba ibake yanu onarou erenewaa ufoke iyanu Godinu wake naukaisa orou yawokenewaa ufiakau wei. Godima Danu wake naukaisa orou Yesunu iwama make mune odirie ibake Godinu wake emuabairo weawero naufisa wei.

29 Foruma eno weike nono wei, na animauro moi merama orouma yaini urafeisaya wei. (Waa boroma gasira ifine anakuro fiake ia iyare anaisa i ari) moi merama orouma uyafeisake Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo fafeisake we ma berafiakaisaya wei.

30-31 Moi meomao orouma uyafeisake meo wake wefeisake we irufiakaisaro moi orouma emenu umuro aninao ufeisaba emua yawokenewaa ufiakau wei. Nama yabake imukari ukaada ii weada aine wai ure Godinu wake wenewaa ukeibisaraya wei. Nono awoenae ya Godibairo odimiauro Godima ya yawofiakua wei.

32 Godinu wake naukenewaa uforo yanu imukeka ma irauaiai ufiake Danu we mune odirie orou yaisinabairo yanu ibeka orofa ma giena uke odifiakua wei.

33-34 Nama moi minu oini wau ereroma rooro uke naisa ure owere ma owere uke da ueke nanu wanama waiya ukaada naini nanu orounu urunaini wauini oima make muneibisaraya wei.

35 Ibake nanu ukeibisara i ari eno ufoke i buna me orou unu kofiakane weakunea wei. Eno weike nono wei, Yesunu wake imuke eawe wei, Yesuma

eno wei, i erabusa makeka minu rooroe daiwere nono i muneka minu rooroe okoanakua Yesuma eno weia ibai imuke eawe Foruma eno wei.

36 Foruma eno weiro emenu ifoma kududu yanaisake guriguri uisa.

37-38 Eno uisake nono uyakake ii weada Foru yabaisake oo ukaada dawa nono da efeisia eno we imuisake imukari daiwere ukaada Foru boudi ubarenaro waure ane oisaro ani.

# 21

*Foruma Derusaremu goiro ani wake*

1 Efesa goiro sosi yawokeibisa orou iro mediriekike boudi mukike Kosi goiro anisi. Iro ane aisike wai uriro uyaki. Uyakike ane Rouda goiro ane faki.

2 Ane fakike nono iroma Fadara goiro ane fakike iyanu boudi idua meisi. Meisike moi Fonisia orofaro aneibi boudiro amuisike iro anisi.

3-4 Aneebe ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaro Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa eraada ma bereisike Siria orofaro anisi. Aneebe i Daira weaisa goiro faki. I boudiro erabusa mune uwaforo odifisane ibake idua ane enaka. Ane enaka ibake isare anisike i goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yodia ukeebe emuabairo fura demui emuaini idua ibisi. Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu wake naukeibisa oroubairo weiro i orouma Forubake eno we iifa ukaada eno weisa, Derusaremu goiro da ania weisa.

5-6 Eno weisaro emuaini ibeibisiro i fura me siniro Godinu wake naukeibisa orou, emuaini awekaboini amarananakuini yaisina emuama iya waure ane dawara udiro odaisaro gibudiro ifoma kododu yanakada guriguri uisike arie weisike iya boudi ubarenaro amuisiro emua nono owere goiro anisa.

7-8 Daira goi meisike Dorimai goiro ane faki. Ane fakike i goiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo awaawa emuaini demuiro uisike iro aisike wai uriro uyakike Sesaria goiro anisi. Ane fakike boudi meisike Firifunu uwara ubarenaro ane amuisi. Firifu dawae Godinu wake weibeka aroro sisa mi. Firifu dawae erabusa naka naka ufisane we mune odirieka emeaka seweni (7) i afasoro orou unu kofiakanebake dawae i moi mi. I mi danu uwara ubarenaro yaure ibisi.

9 Firifu danu karu aruaruma fo (4). I aruarumae eme mune me karu ibaada Godinu wake fo we odaiseibisa.

10 I uwararo ibisibaie Godinu moi we bou ui mi danu ibiye Agabasi dawa Diudia orofaroma iyabairo fari.

11 Iyabairo farike Forunu gabagana wau fifini ari gabagana feka munike danu onaminu umu wanaro uwane karisada eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weakua wei, i Derusaremu goiro ibinisa Du orouma yewa wau feka bobo mi mufeisake i imusu orounu

wanaro mame odifeisaya
eno weakua wei.
12 Eno weiro iyama
nauisike i goi orouini iyaini
iyama Forubake eno weisi,
iro da ane ibia weada ii
weisi.
13 Eno uisiro Foruma
wei, anemebake ii weaisa
wei? Eno ukaisa ibake na
imukari daiwere ukaku-
naraya wei. Eno weike nono
wei, nanu imuka yaisina
i Derusaremu goiro ani-
mane imukakuneba ibake
animaua wei. Animauro na
ana ebaro odifokaisaie iraua
wei, nae Yesunu ibibake ma
feafokaisaie iraua wei. Id-
uaroma nanu imuka yaisina
aneka imuke ibinea wei. Eno
weiro iya nauisi.
14 Foru danu imuka ara
ui ibake meisike eno weisi,
Yesu, Anu arararo uaro iya
efe weisi.
15-16 Iyanu Sesaria goiro
ibeka odo me siniro iyanu
eraerabusa fira kana
uisike Derusaremu goiro
amuke aneebe iro ane
faki. Moi Sesaria goiro
Godinu wake naukeibisa
orouma iya Sesaria goiroma
Derusaremu goiro waure
amuke ane faki. Iro ane
fakike Neisonanu uwararo
we waure ane odiisa.
Neisona dawae ekara ena
ewa ena dawararo naisaro
Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa
mi. Dawae adinaroma
Yesunu umuro eneiareibi mi.
Ibake Neisonabairo ibifene
waure aare odiisa.

*Foruma Deimisi efine ani wake*

17 Derusaremu goiro fakiro
i Derusaremu goiro Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouma
iyabake arie wake daiwere
weisa.
18 Yeka moi odoro
Deimisini i Godinu wake
naukada yawokeibisa orou
yaure ibisaro emuabairo
faki.
19 Foruini iyaini emuabairo
fakiro Foruma emua yaisina
arie wake weike Godinu
wake i imusu oroubairo
weibisia eno yarie, Godima
Danu imukekaini danu buna
makara ibake i Du me imusu
oroubairo Godinu wake
yaisina we eneibisararo i
imusu orouma nanu wake
naukada emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odeibisaya
eno wei.
20 Foruma eno weiro
nauisake Godi we ma
irauaiai uisa. Eno uisake
Forubake eno weisa, kaka,
iyanu wake naua. I Du
orou keuwere dausini iyanu
wake nauisake emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
oisaya weisa. Eno weisake
nono weisa, i orou yaisina
Mosesinu darawadu wake
imukenewaa ukaisaya
weisa.
21 Moi orouma emuabake
eno weisa, Foru dawa arara
me Mosesinu darawadu
emenu meo wake eno weisa.
Foru dawa arara me iyanu
Du orounu bisaraya eno
weisa. Eno weisake weisa,
Foruma eno weakua weisa.
Yanu amarananakunu ofe
da kuuawe weakua weisaro
yewa Du orouma i wake
nauisa, moi Du Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouma
eno weisaya weisa.
22-23 Eno weisake ibake
aneme ufeisi weisa? Anu
aarekae naufeisa enoya
iyanu iifa wake naua weisa.

Iyabairo eme una fo (4) Godibairo we bou uisaba awoena me yaure ibinisaya weisa.

24 I orou we muyanake emenu ofereni odeka oima make muaro emenu bokai idi garuru ufeisa orou emenu i waiya ufeisa moko oi mayana weisa. Emuaini dai sosiro ani-ake Mosesinu iifa urokeka aduama eno uke emua uroyana weisa. Eno ufakuie i orouma efeisake Foru dawa Mosesinu darawadu erenewaa ufeku imufeisaie iraua wefeisaya eno weisa.

25 Nono Godinu wake naukaisa imusu orou iyanu imukeka owaowa yanake oisike emuabairo odaisi. Iyanu imukekae eno imukaisi, i meo wanama ubu ukaisa godibake ofereni odeka uruna da iawe, iwa da iawe, i mimi ufoisaro iwa fare dafeku abu da iawe, aruma aweka da enare odiawe. Iyanu imukekae eno oisike Godinu wake naukeibisa imusu oroubairo odaisia weisa.

26 Eno weisaro Foruma emenu wake naui. Ibake yeka moi odoro Foruini i eme una foini (4) emuama i dai sosi uwararo demuiro anisake iifawere urokeka aduama uroisake dubue-naroma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka oroubairo amuisa. I ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma emenu iifa odo idua ubiroma odo seweni (7) me sifiro Foru-ini danu orouini emuama ofereni odeka abu odifisaro efisane ibake emuabairo amuke ane faka.

*Foru dai sosiro yabaisake umu wana senima uwaka wake*

27-28 I iifa odo seweni (7) me sifine ukeibiro moi Eisia orofa Du orouma Foru dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ekake eme keuwerebairo Forubake meo wayai wake weisa. I orouma Foru yabaisake eno weisa, Isaraera orou ya iya unu koawe weisa. Yewa mima iyaini Mosesinu darawadu wakeini dai sosi uwarabake merama wake weakuro eme keuwere danu wake naukaisaya eno weisa. Dawama Guriki orou dai sosi uwara ubarenaro waure fare odirieba ibake iyanu iifa uwara ma merama uia eno weisa.

29 Adinaro Foruini moi Efesa goi mi danu ibiye Dorofimasi emuama Derusaremu goiro eneibisiro ekake ibake Foruma i Guriki mi iyanu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro waure amuia eno ma nuna ukaada we imuisa ibake eno weisaro i Derusaremu goi orou yaisina i wake nauisake ararua sirie.

30 Ararua daiwere sirieke Forubairo ane fakake danu wanaro munaada dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero ma youre anisa. Aweawero ma yaure anisaro i dai sosi uwara aisame sabu ko uka.

31-32 I orouma Foru ma feafisane ureibisabaie dai ame yawokeka mibairo fare weisaro nauike weiro dawaini kafudeni orouini ame orouini eno emuama sabu anisa. Ane fakabaie i Du orouma dai yawokeibisa orou eriekake Foru ureibis-abai idua meisa.

33 I ame yawokeibirie dai

mima farike Forunu umu
wana senima uwanike weiro
senima Forunu wana uwane
karisa. Ame yawokeibirie
dai mima eno wei, yewa mi
aneme ukinu weike dawa
abo mi wei?
34 Eno weiro moi orouma
moi meo wayai wake weis-
aro nono moi orouma imusu
wayai wake weisa. Emenu
wake goro daiwere weibisa
ibake i ame yawokeibirie
dai mima eno we imui,
ide aneme wake weaisa we
imuike weiro i ame orouma
Foru waure emenu uwararo
anisa.
35-36 Waure ane emenu
uwara adiforo fakaro i
Derusaremu goi orou ararua
daiwere siriero eno weisa, i
mi ma feaa weisa ibake i ame
orouma Foru emenu owairo
oisake uwara ubarenaro
waure amufisane ukeibisa.

*Foruma danu waiya ukeibi ubi danu onami we ma boroo yari wake*

37 I ame orouma Foru
mukake owairo oisake
uwara ubarenaro waure
amufisane uisaro Foruma
i ame yawokeibirie dai
mibairo eno wei, moi wake
abairo wemauba me wei?
Foruma eno weiro i ame
yawokeibirie dai mima
imuka foria ukaada eno wei,
a Guriki wake iwoka sinaku
wei?
38 Ae yeka Idifi miba
imusu mi wei? Yeka miye
uraneka orou fo dausini
(4,000) murieke emuaini
gaemani orouini urakake
eme ibe me orofaro waure
anirie mi iduaya wei.
39 Eno weiro Foruma wei,
nae yeka mi meya wei. Nae
Du miya wei. Nae Sirisia
orofaro Darasu goi miya wei.
I Darasu goiye dai goiwereya
wei. Yewa oroubairo nanu
wake wemaua wei.
40 Eno weibaie i ame
yawokeibirie dai mima nono
wei, anu wake wearo emua
naufisa wei. Eno weiro
Foruma adifo duboro enare
ibike wana ei mamaada
eno weiro i wake gorowere
weibisabai idua meisa.

# 22

1 I orouma wake goro
weibisabai meisaro Foruma
Du orounu wakeroma eno
wei, babaemuku kakamuku
naburaka, nanu moko wake
wemaro nauawe wei.
2 Eno weiro emenu ba
wakeroma weibiro nauisake
wake goro meisa.
3 Meisaro Foruma eno wei,
nae Du mi. Nanu amaema
na Sirisia orofa Darasu goiro
dokararo ibeibisaraya wei.
I dai mi Gameria dawae
na iyanu akaemukunu
darawadu wake we ma
iwoka ukeibikaraba ibake
Godinu darawadu imuke-
newaa ukeibisara. Yama
awoena Godinu darawadu
imukenewaa ukaisa i ari
nae eno uke imukenewaa
ukeibisaraya wei.
4 Adinami nauwaro God-
inu wake naukeibisa orou
emua ma merama uiake
emenu feareka daaba yodia
ueke emeini awekaboini
yaisina ana ebaro mune ane
odiaya eno wei.
5 Eno ue ibake i dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka mini
danu kanisoro orou yaisina
ibai iwoka sinaisaya eno wei.
I kanisoro orouma emenu
imukeka wake owaowa
uke oisake iyanu ba Du

orou mumiane nabairo i owaowa mayakaya wei. Mayakaro Damasikasi goiro i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou senima wanayai mune ane derena enaro uwamiake Derusaremu goiro waure aamiaro fanisi mafiakane ibake anea Foruma eno wei.

*Foruma danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odi wake*

6-7 Foruma nono eno wei, na daabaro aneke Damasikasi goiro famane aneibisarabaie edoro daiwere ureroma isare aariro nanu ubu ofe edorowere mane uiro dooro isare ukara. Ukararo ureroma wake isare aarike eno wei, Soro, anemebake Na ba me uke yarakunara wei?

8 Weibaie nama A ainadeiro wero Dawama eno wei, Nae Yesu Nasaredi goi Miya wei. Nabake ba me merama uke yarakunaraya wei.

9 Foruma wei, naini nanu orou ekiro nanu oroue i edoro eraada i wake kaibai nauke dauisa.

10 Dawama nabairo weiro nama eno we, Dai Waria Mi aneme umau wero Dawama eno wei, uyake Damasikasi goiro aniaro moi mima abake mamauane i waiya dawama wefekuro naufakua wei.

11 Eno weiro uyarero i edoroma nanu naisa kuuriba ibake nanu naiyemukuma nanu wanaro muyakake Damasikasi goiro waure aniakaya Foruma eno wei.

12-13 Iro farero moi darawadu ukenewaa ukeibi mi, danu ibiye Ananaiasi dawama nabairo fari. I Du orou yaisinae Ananaiasi dawae irauaiai miya eno weibisa. Ibake i mima nabairo farike eno wei, kaka Soro, anu naisa ea wei. Eno weiro nanu naisa idua irau sikararo i mi erea wei.

14-16 Erero Ananaiasima nabake eno wei, iyanu akaemukunu Godima a we mune odiai. Godinu imukeka iwoka sifake Danu gienabu Amara una efake Danu Amaranu wake Danu bebekuroma naufane ibake we mune odiaia weike nono wei, eme yaisinabairo anifakuke Godinu wake wefakua wei. Anu naukekaini ereka yaisina emuabairo wefakua weike nono wei, anemebake yaure ibinu? Uyaro a babadaido umaro anu merama merama ukeka Yesubairo we ma boroo yaaro ma isufi wei. Ananaiasima nabake eno weia Foruma eno wei.

*Godima Foru Du me imusu oroubairo Danu wake ane wefine we mune odai wake*

17-18 Foruma eno wei, nono dubuenaro owereke Derusaremu goiro fareke dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amueke guriguri ukaada kubekube erero Yesu Kerisoma kubekuberoma nabairo eno wei, yewa oroue emuabairo nanu wake da naufeisaya sabu Derusaremu goi mediake ania wei.

19 Eno weiro nama we, Dai Waria Mi, eme yaisinae nanu Du orounu sosi ubarenaro amukekaini Godinu wake naukaisa orou ana ebaro odekaini uraneka wakeini iwoka sinaisaya we.

20 Enoba Sidiwini Anu wake weeka mi dawa ukaro danu iwa dooro isariro nanu naisama erea wei. Ibake nanu ararae emuaini kowede ureka. I Sidiwini ureibisa orounu dubo barukeka wau yawokeibisaraya eno wei.

21 Eno weike nono wei, i dai Waria Mima nabairo eno wei, daaba yafawere i Du me imusu oroubairo we odaimanero ania weia wei.

22-23 Foruma i Du me imusu oroubairo eno weibi ibaibake i ku siane ibisa orouma i wake nauisake eno weisa, dawama iyabairo ibekae meramawereya uaro feafi weisake emenu wau ure bu yaraada bududo mukake urero siaka.

24 Eno uisa ibake i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima weiro ame orounu uwara ubarenaro Foru waure amuke ane oisa. Waure amuke ane oisaro i ame orou yawokeibirie mima i orounu weibisa wake goro iwoka sifine eno wei, usi muaweke dawa uawero ba wake weifiro nauma wei.

25 Eno weiro Forunu umu wana naama uwane karisaro Foruma i ame kafudenibake eno wei, nae Romani miro yama na kodo ure mero anu orouma na urakuneka ibai irauaiaiba meramawere. Romani orounu darawadu ibake Foruma eno wei.

26 Foruma eno weiro ame kafudeni medike ame orou yawokeibirie dai mibairo anike eno wei, a aneme ukaku wei? Yeka miye Romani miya wei.

27-28 Eno weiro ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima uyarike Forubairo anike dawabake eno wei, ae Romani miba me weibaie Foruma euwa weiro ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima eno wei, nanu ba doo medeke Romani orofa dai oiwerema make muneke Romani mi sineke awoena ewado ibinea wei. Eno weiro Foruma ma owerike eno wei, nanu babae Romani mi ibake naini Romani miya wei.

29 Eno wei ibake i naama uwane karisa orou i ukeibisa ibai meisa. I ame dai mima adinaro weiro i ame orouma Forunu umu wana uwane karisaro Foru dawama na Romani miya wei ibake i ame dai mi dawaini ia sini.

*Foruma kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibi wake*

30 Yeka moi furo i dai yawokeibi mima i orounu wayai weisa wakenu ubi iwoka sifine ibake weiro Foru naama uwane oisabai ma woromisa. Ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini i kanisoro orou yaisina u weiro dawabairo ane fakaro Foru naa ma woromisake waure ane i oroubairo oisaro emenu ibooro enare ibi.

# 23

1 Foruma i kanisoro orounu ibooro enare ibaada emua erenewaa ukaada eno wei, kakamuku naburaka, nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei. Adinami nauwaroma aare nono awoenaini nanu ukeka sinekae irauaiaiya eno wei, ibake Godima erakunararo nae ia iyare dakakunea wei. Ibake nanu ukeka sinekae irauaiaiya wei.

2 Eno weiro i dai ofe-
reni ode sibore sianeka mi
Ananaiasima i Forunu udiro
enare ibisa oroubake eno
wei, danu bebekuro uawe
wei.
3 Eno weiro Foru ukaro
Foruma Ananaiasibake eno
wei, Godima aini umekua
wei. Foruma eno weike
nono wei, ae emeaka yare
waineka mi ari enoya wei.
Ibake anu imuka duboroe
irauaiairo nono anu imuka
ubarenaroe igawerea wei.
Mosesinu darawadubake na
kodo uraada ama wenuro na
unekaba ibake ae Mosesinu
darawadu ma merama
ukinua wei.
4 Foruma eno weiro i enare
ibisa orouma eno weisa, ane-
mebake Godinu dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka mibairo
merama wake weaku weisa?
5 Eno weisaro Foruma wei,
arie! Kaka nabue, dawae
Godinu ofereni ode sibore
sianeka miro nono dawa
na iwoka me ibake eno
wenea wei. Eno weike nono
wei, Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, yanu orounu ya-
wokeka dai mibake merama
wake da weawe weakua
Foruma eno wei.
6 Foruma i kanisoro orou
eraada eno we imui, moi
oroue Sadusi weaisa orouro
nono moi oroue Ferosi
weaisa oroua eno we imuike
ibake eno wei, kaka nabue,
nanu wake wemaro nauawe
wei, nae Ferosi miya wei.
Nanu akaemukue Ferosi
oroua wei. Enoba nama
feareroma uyareka wake
imukakune ibake yama na
kodo urakunekaya wei.
7 I Sadusi orouini Ferosi
orou emenu imukekae de-
mui mero emenu imukekae
imusu imusu.
8 (I Sadusi weaisa orounu
imukekae eno, feareroma
nono uyare meya weekaini
aneru meya weekaini
imumu meya weekaini i
ari eno we imukeibisa.
Nono i Ferosi orouma i
Sadusi orounu meya weibisa
eraerabusa yaisina baya
mane we imukeibisa).
9 I ari enobake uyare
emenu emenu urane
raraneibisa. I Ferosi
owaowa odeka orouma
uyakake eno weisa, yewa
miye irauaiai miya weisa,
dawa merama mi meya
weisa. Aneruma ba
dawabairo weiba me ari, iya
iwoka meya weisa.
10 Eno weisaro dai-
were we urane raranebe
Forunu eka ena ewa enaro
enakake danu wanaro
mune ma youreibisa. Eno
ukeibisa ibake ame orou
yawokeibirie dai mima
uyarike eno we imui, i mi
abanaro ma gagafeisaya
eno we imuike weiro ame
orouma sabu fakake i we
urane raraneibisa i orou
ma beraisake Foru mukake
emenu ame orounu uwararo
waure anisa.
11 Waure anisaro aine
ibi. Aine ibiro dumu siniro
Yesuma Forubairo farike eno
wei, ia da iyaake buna ua
wei. Adinaro Derusaremu
goi oroubairo Nanu wake
ama imusu oroubairo weibi
enaenari i Romani oroubairo
Nanu wake wefakua Yesuma
eno wei.

*Du orouma Foru ufisane
fare we kuuka wake*

12 Wai uriro moi Du
orouma we bou uisake eno
weisa, urunaini aduaini da
ifeisike Foru ufeisiro dawa

feafekuro ai dubuenaro idua
ifeisia weisa.
13-14 Eme fodi (40) emuama
bunawereroma eno we bou
uisake i ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouini emenu
adina dai orouini emuabairo
anisake eno weisa, uruna
da ifeisike Foru ufeisiro
feafekuro aima ifene we bou
ukisia weisa.
15 Eno ukisia yama
weawero i ame orou
yawokakune dai mima
Foru yabairo waure aafiro
Forubairo wake moi wefene
weaisia eno we iruawero
Foru waure aareifisaro ufe
weisa.
16 Eno weisaro Foru danu
kewaruro amarama i Du
orounu we bou uisa wake
nauike ame orounu uwararo
Forubairo sabu anike i wake
wei.
17 Weiro Foruma nauike
moi ame kafudeni mibake
eno wei, yewa mima i
ame orou yawokakune dai
mibairo wake wefekua i dai
mibairo waure ania wei.
18 Eno weiro i mi we mu-
nike i ame orou yawokeibirie
dai mibairo waure ane odike
eno wei, yewa mima abairo
wake wefine wenuro aarisu
wei. I ana ebaro ibinu
mi Foruma nabairo wenu,
yewa mima ame orou ya-
wokakune dai mibairo wake
wefekua waure ania wenuro
ibake waure fanea wei.
19 Eno weiro i ame orou ya-
wokeibirie dai mima i minu
wanaro mune imusu odike
eno wei, aneme wake we-
faku wei?
20 Eno weiro i mima
ma owerike eno wei, moi
Du orouma imuka demui
daabaro odaisaya wei.
Weike eno wei, wairo abairo
eno wefisane weisaya wei,
Foru kanisiro oroubairo we
odaiaro aafiro moi wake
wefe eno we irufeisaya wei.
21 I mima eno weike nono
wei, emenu wakeye meo
wakeya da naua wei, eme
fodi (40) fe yare ibifisaro
Foru waure aareifisaro
ufisane ibake weisaya wei.
Anu wake naufisane awoena
uke bou ukaisaya wei.
22 I mima eno weiro i ame
orou yawokeibirie dai mima
i wake nauike eno wei, yewa
wake moi oroubairo da wea
weike we odairo i mi idua
owere ani.

*Foru i dai gaemani mi firikibairo we odaisa wake*

23-24 I ame orou ya-
wokeibirie ame dai mima
ame kafudeni miyai
weiro dawabairo ane faki.
Dawabairo ane fakiro eno
wei, umuma aneka ame
orou du aderedi (200) we
mune odiawake nono osi
abunu duboro yaure aneka
ame orou sewenidi (70) we
mune odiawake nono auri
bobo aneka ame orou du
aderedi (200) we mune ode
bou uawake dumu abanaro
Foru we muawake Sesaria
goiro Firiki, i gaemani dai
yawokaku mibairo waure
aniawa wei. Foru dawae
osi abu maewaro iro yaufike
anifi wei.
25 Eno weike owaowa
eno yanai, na Korodiasi
Risiama a irauaiai yawokaku
mi Firikibake arie wake
weakune.
26 Nanu dai me wakenaku
ea.
27 Yewa we odaisakune
mi, I Du orouma dawa
yabaisake umu wana naama

uwakake ma feafisane uisaro nama fareke i mi emenu wanaroma mareke muneke dawae Romani miya weisaro naue.

28 Nanu ararae anemebake wayai wake weisa ibai naumane ibake Du orounu kanisoro oroubairo i mi waure ane ode.

29 Waure ane odero i Du orouma emenu sosi uwara darawadubake wayai wake weisa. Iyanu darawadubake wayai wake we dauisa ibake ana ebaro anemebake ibifeku o feafeku, i ari eno dawa ba me.

30 Ibake i Du orouma yewa mi ma feafeisia weisaro na naune ibake dawa abairo sabu we odaisakune. I wayai weeka orou dubuenaro fafeisake abairo dawabake wayai wake wefeisa. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

31 I ame orou yawokeibirie dai mima eno owaowa yanaike danu ame kafudeni oroubairo i owaowa mariero muka. Mukake dumu abanaro Foru we mukake anisa. Anisake ane Adifadasi goiro fakake idua aisa.

32-33 Aisaro wai uriro i umuma anisa ame orouma owekake emenu goiro anisaro nono i osi duboro yaukake anisa orouma Foru we waure anisa. Ane Sesaria goiro fakake i dai gaemani yawokeibi mibairo i owaowaini Foruini maisa.

34-35 I orofa yawokeibi dai mima i owaowa kakurike Forubake eno wei, anu orofa aboro wei? Eno weiro Foruma wei, nanu orofae Sirisia weiro nauike i mi dawama eno wei, idua i wayai weeka orouma fafeisaie anu wake naumaua wei. Danu oroubairo weiro Foru mukake Erodinu dai gaemani oroubake uisa dai uwarawere ubarenaro waure ane oisake aisame ko ure oisake iro yawokeibisa.

# 24

*Du orouma Forunu ukeka sineka wayai weisa wake*

1 Moi odo fai (5) me siniro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi, Ananaiasini adina dai orouini moi kodo ureka mi Dedarasini emuama Foru kodo ufisane weisake i gaemani yawokeibirie dai mibairo ane fake.

2 Ane fakaro i gaemani yawokeibirie dai mima weiro Dedarasima danu wayai wake wefine ukaada uyarike eno wei, Firiki, ae irauaiai mi. Anu yawokakuie irauaiai ibake iyanu aneme aneme ukeka sinekae irauaiaiya wei. Ae irau darawadu iyabairo odi ibake awoenae iya irauaiai ibinisia eno wei.

3 Anu yawokekae irauaiai ibake iyama a we irauaiai daiwere ukaisia wei.

4 A ofe koroko sinao umekuba iyanu yafa me wakenaku wemaro naua wei.

5 Yewa mi Forue dawa irau mi meya wei. Dawae i orofa akaka Du orounu imukeka ma merama ukaku miya wei. Eno weike nono wei, dawae i Nasaredi weaisa orounu moi dai miya wei.

6-8 Dawama iyanu dai sosi uwara ma merama ufine ani ibake i minu wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama

uwakia wei. Eno weike nono wei, iyanu wayai wakeye baya wei. Iyanu ararae dawa iyanu darawaduma kodo ufene uisibaie i ame orou yawokeibirie dai mi, Risia, dawama farike i mi bunawere iyabairoma nono ma faeke munike ani. Eno uike nono Risiama eno wei, dawabake wayai weeka orou abairo aniawe weiro ibake fakia wei. I mi we nauke earo aneme wefibai wefiro a nauake iyanu wayai wakeye baya we iwoka sifakua wei.

9 Eno weibaie i Du orou emuaini yaisina enaenari weisa.

*Foru danu moko wake Firikibairo wei wake*

10 I gaemani orou yawokeibirie dai mima Forunu wake naufine wana ei mamiro Foruma uyarike eno wei, ae yewa orofa orou oya keuwere yawokeibiba ibake nanu imuka irauaiai sifarakuro nanu imukeka wake moi moko abairo wemaua Foruma eno wei.

11 Na ewaro fareie awoenama odo duwero (12) me sininu. I kawama odoro nama i dai sosi uwararo aneke guriguri uea wei. Ibake i odoe a iwoka ukakua wei.

12-13 I odoro Du orounu dai sosi uwararoma Du orounu sosi sosiroma goi orounu uwararo na urane rarane daue. Daueke emenu imukeka ma merama uke dauebairo anemebake na kodo urakuneka wei? Eno weike nono wei, emuama abairo nabake weaisa wayai wakeye ba me weaisaya wei.

14 Foruma eno weike nono wei, nanu moi wake enoya wei, yeka minu moi wenu wakeye ba. Eno weike wei, i orou weaisa meo wakeye na imukakunea wei. Ibake nae iyanu babaemukunu Godibairo guriguri ukakunea wei. I darawadunu wake yaisina na imukakunea wei. I we bou ukeka orounu wake yaisina na imukakunea wei.

15 Eno weike wei, Godima eme yaisina irau orouini merama orouini emua yaisina feafeisaro nono ma uyafiakua wei. I enare ibinisa orouini naini iyama i feareroma uyareka ibai yawokenewaa ukaisia wei.

16 Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godinu oroubairo na merama uke yare dakakuniaba ibake nanu imuka irauaiai imuke ibinea wei.

17 Oya moiro moi orofaro ibaada iro nanu oroubairo ofereni odimane Derusaremu goiro farea wei.

18 Fareke Mosesinu iifa ukeka ueke dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuea wei. Amuero nabairo eme mero wake goro we urane rarane meya wei.

19 Eno ukeibisarabaie moi Eisia orofa Du orouma na eyakaya wei. I orouma na eyakake we muyakabairo anemebake i orouma awoena fareroma emuama abairo nabake wake we dakisa wei.

20 Foruma eno weike nono wei, adinaro kanisoro orounu ibooro enarero nanu merama uebai yewa orouma aneme eka wei?

21 Foruma eno weike nono wei, nanu wake demuinaku eno weya wei,

feareroma nono uyareka na imukakune ibake awoena kodo urakuneka eno weya Foruma eno wei.

22-23 I dai mi, Firiki, dawa i Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu imukeka iwoka sini ibake i Du oroubairo eno wei, awoena i kodo mediawe wei. Eno weike nono Forubake eno wei, ame orou yawokakune dai mi Risia fafekuie abake aneme umauke aneme wake wemau weike danu ame kafudenibairo eno wei, Foru i dai uwarawerero we waure ane odiaro danu naiye-mukuma fafisake uruna o anemerabu mafisane wefei-saie mafeisaya Firikima eno wei.

*Foruma Firikini Durisir-anu ibooro enare ibi wake*

24-25 Dubuenaro Firikima weiro Foruma Firikini danu Du awekaini danu ibiye Durisira emuabairo fari. Farike emuabairo wake bunawereroma eno wei, Yesu Keriso imuaweke emebairo irauaiai uaweke yanu arara mane da uawero Godima dubuenaro fafike eme yaisina kodo ufia wei. Eno weiro Firikima ia sinaada eno wei, aniaro nanu odimau odoro wemaro owere aara wei.

26 Firiki danu imukekae eno, Foruma fafekuke Firikibairo oi mafekua eno we imukada ibake Foru u weibiro Foruma dawabairo fareibiro wake wake nono we makaneibisi. Firikini Foruma eno ukeibisi.

27 Eno ukeebe oya raarayai me siniro moi mi danu ibiye Foisa Fesa dawama Firik-inu orofa muni. Firikima i Du orou we gagau uike eno wei, Forue ana eba uwararo ibeifekua wei.

# 25

*Foruma Sisabairo anifine wei wake*

1 I dai mi Fesa fariro odo buuba me siniro Fesama Sesaria goiroma Derusaremu goiro amuke ani.

2-3 Iro amuke ane fariro i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouini Du dai orouini dawabairo aare fakake Forubake wayai wake weisake eenu weada eno weisa, Foru we odaiaro Derusaremu goiro aafi weisa. Emenu ararae fe yare ibeebe Foru fafiro ufisane ibake eno weisa.

4-5 Eno weisaro Fesama ma owerike eno wei, Foru dawae Sesaria goiro yaure ibinua wei. Eno weike nono wei, na iro isare animauro yanu dai orouini naini isare anifeisiro danu merama ukeka wake wayai wefeisaya eno wei.

6 Fesama Derusaremu goiro ibeebe odo eida (8) me siniro medike Sesaria goiro isare ane aini. Ainike wai uriro Fesama danu kodo ureka ooruro anike danu yaureka duboro yaurike eno wei, aniaweke Foru we waure aarawe weiro anisake Foru we waure aare faka.

7 Foru fariro i Sesaria goiro isare aaka Du orouma Foru enare kara uisake wayai wake keuwere weisaroma nono emenu wake ba me ibake Fesa dawa emenu wake nauke daui.

8 I Du orouma emenu wake eno weisaro Foruma moko wake ma owerike eno wei, i

Du orounu darawaduini dai sosi uwaraini gaemani orou yawokakune dai mi Sisaini emuabairo nama merama uke yare da ukeibisaraya wei.

9 Eno weiro Fesama i Du orou we gagau ufiane weike nono Forubake wei, Derusaremu goiro amuke anifakuba me wei. Eno weike nono wei, anifakuro i orouma emenu wayai wake nabairo iro nono wefeisaya wei. Eno ufakuba me wei? Eno weibaie Foruma meya weike wei, na awoena yewa Sisanu kodoro enare ibineie irauaiaiya wei. I Du oroubairo moi merama uke da uebai a iwoka sinakuyainua wei.

10-11 Foruma eno weike nono wei, na merama ukaada moi feareka merama umaronae adinaro feamane ibake ia iyare da ue weike nono wei, moi feareka merama uke daueba da feamaua wei. Eno weike wei, emenu wana duboro na da odina wei. Nanu arara i dai mi Sisabairo animau deima iduaya wei.

12 Fesaini danu kanisoro orouini emuama wake we makakake Fesama Forubake eno wei, Sisabairo anifane wenuba anifakua wei.

*Foruma Agirifaini Benisini emenu ibooro enare ibi wake*

13 Moi odo odo me siniro Kini Agirifaini danu aweka Benisini emuama Sesaria goiro fakike Fesabake arie wake weisi.

14 Sesaria goiro odo keuwere iro ibeibisi ibake Fesama Forunu ana ebaro ibeka wake eno wei, Firikima moi mi, Foru, ana ebaro odiro ibeebe ibeebe awoena ana eba uwararo me yaure ibinua wei.

15 Eno weike nono wei, na Derusaremu goiro ane fare-baie, i Du orouma i mibake nabairo wayai weisake eno weisa, i mi uaro feafi weisa.

16 Eno weisaro nama eno weya wei, iyanu Romani orounu ubue eno, ana ebaro ibeka orouini wayai weeka orouini kodo uraada wake wake we makafeisa nono mebaie ana ebaro odeka mi wayai weeka orounu wanaro da mame odifeisia eno weya wei.

17 Eno weike nono wei, i Du orouma i mi kodo ufisane nabairo faka. Fakaro idua aisiro wai uriro nama wero i orouini Foruini emua kodo ufisane nabairo faka. Fakake emenu wayai wake weis-abaie Forunu merama ukeka wayai wake mero emenu imusu wake weisa.

18 Emenu dai sosi uwara sibore sianeka wayai wake weisa.

19 Eno weisa, Yesu Dawa feari weisaro Foruma ma owerike eno wei, Yesu Dawa feare mero Dawa me ibinua wei.

20 Eno weisa ibake na aneme umamu ibai na iwoka me ibake Forubairo eno we, Derusaremu goiro anifakuro iro wayai wake wefeisa weya wei. Eno weke eno ufakuba me weya wei?

21 Eno webaie Foruma meya iro da animaua weike nono wei, nanu ararae i dai mi Sisabairo animaua wei. Eno wei ibake nama wero nanu orou owekake i mi Foru ana eba uwararo

we waure ane oisaro ibinu.
Ibinuba nono dubuenaro
Sisabairo we odaimauro
anifekua wei.
22 Fesama eno weiro Agir-
ifama nauike eno wei, i minu
wake enaenari naumane
weakunea wei. Eno weiro
Fesama wei, i wake wairo
naufakua wei.
23 Wai uriro Agirifaini
Benisini emuama emenu
bokairo weree weree uke
oisike emenu dai ame
orouini i kodo ureka uwara
ubarenaro amuisi. Amuisiro
Fesama weiro danu orou
anisake Foru we waure faka.
24 We waure fakaro Fe-
sama uyarike eno wei, Kini
Agirifaini ya eme yaisina
yewa mi eawe wei. I Du orou
yaisinaini Derusaremu goi
orouini emuama yewa goi
orouini yewa mibake wayai
wake nabairo wayai weisake
eno weisa, i mi uaro feafi
weisa.
25 Eno weisaro nono
dawabairo merama mebairo
anemebake feafeku eno
we? Dawae imusu Sisabairo
anifine weiba ibake dawa we
odaimau ariya wei.
26 We odaimauke aneme
owaowa umauke nanu dai
oroubairo odaimau wei? Na
wayai wake mebaie wearo
Foru naufike enaenari danu
wake wefiro naufe wei. Kini
Agirifama danu wefi wake
nauake wearo enaenari
owaowa yanake odima wei.
27 Eno weiro Fesama wei,
wayai wake meba na arara
me nanu dai mi Sisabairo ubi
mero me sara wayai wake
we odaiseka wei.

# 26

*Foruma danu moko wake Agirifabairo wei*

1-2 Agirifama Forubake
eno wei, anu i dadaa wearo
naufe wei. Eno weiro
Foruma uyarike wana fisi fisi
ukaada danu moko wake eno
weibi, i Du orouma nabake
wayai wake weibisaba ibake
awoena abairo nanu moko
wake wemane ukaada nanu
imuka irauaiai unea wei.
3 Foruma eno weike nono
wei, ae i Du orounu ad-
ina bisara ukekaini ukeka
sineka yaisina iwoka uke-
newaa ukakua nanu wake
naukenewaa ua wei.
4 Eno weike wei,
nanu goini Derusaremu
goiro ibeibisaraie i Du
orouma nanu ukeka sineka
okoanakuroma aare dai-
were sine ibai emua iwoka
sinaisaya wei.
5 I Ferosi orounu arawere
imukeka na mune ukenewaa
ukeibisaraya wei. Ibaie i
orou emua iwoka ukaisaba
eno ibai abake wefeisaba me
wei?
6-7 Godima iyanu akae-
mukubairo eme feafeisake
nono uyafeisa eno we bou
uia wei. I we bou ukekaie
na imukakunero i du orou
yaisina aine wai ure gurig-
uri ukaada imukenewaa
ukaisaya wei. Eno ukaisake
nono na ibake emuama
kodoro odakunekaya wei.
8 Foruma eno weike nono
wei, Godima feaka orou
nono ma uyariero aneme-
bake i arawereba Godima
eno da ufekua weaisa wei?
9 Foruma nono wei,
adinaro nanu imukekae
eno imukeibisara, Yesunu
umuro aneibisa oroubake
ba merama uke yamaiane
ibake ie irauaiaiya eno we

imukeibisaraya wei. Eno we imukeibisarake enaenari ukeibisaraya wei.

10-11 Enoba i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma eno weisaro nama Godinu wake naukeibisa orou Derusaremu goi ana eba uwararo odiaya wei. I orouma Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ma feafiakane weisaro nama euwa ma feayakawe eno weya wei. Nama ararua daiwere sikararo Godinu wake naukeibisa orou Godibairo merama wake wefisane ueke emuabake meramawere eno uke yayaya wei. I Derusaremu goiroma i imusu goi goiro iro aboro aboro eno ukeibisaraya wei.

12 Nama eno ukeibisara ibake i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma nabairo owaowa mayakake ane muyana weisaro nama Damasikasi goiro ane farea wei.

*Foruma danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo mai wake nono wei*

13 Foruma nono eno wei, na Damasikasi goiro aneibisarabaie eweka okoro edoro daiwere uiro ewekae danu edoro dai menaku uiro ereya wei. Foruma eno weike nono wei, Kini Agirifa, nanu wake naua, i edoro daiwere ureroma isare aarike naini nanu demuiro anisi orouini iyanu ofe ubu edorowere mane u'iro iya dooro biruisike ane isaki.

14 Eno u'i ibake iya yaisina dooro isare biruke isakibaie Du orounu wakeroma moi wake weiro naue. I wakeye eno wei, Soro, anemebake nabairo meramawere uke yarakunara weike nono wei, ae Godini uranakuba oferi daiwere waufakua wei.

15-16 Eno weibaie nama a ainadeiro eno wero Yesuma wei, Nae Yesua wei. Nabake ba me merama uke yarakunaraya weike nono wei, uyaaro a we odaimane wei. Abairo faneke a Nanu wake weeka mi we odinea wei. Nanu waiya ukeka mi we odineba we odaimauanero anifakuke i orofo akaka eme yaisinabairo anu awoena erinu iini dubuenaro efaku iini wefakuro naufeisaya wei.

17-18 Yesuma eno weike nono wei, a unu komauanero abairo meramawere ukeka Du orouini imusu orouini emuama da uke yamekaisa wei. I oroubairo anifake Nanu wake wefaro naufisake emenu naisama efisake dumu daaba medifisake edoro daabaro anifisa wei. Seidaninu daabae medifisake Godinu daabaro anifisa wei. Eno weike nono wei, eno ufisaro Godima emenu merama merama ukeka mufike imuke medifike emua Nanu wake naukeka oroubairo odaifiaka Yesuma nabairo eno weia Foruma eno wei.

*Foru danu waiya ukeka wake wei*

19-20 Foru danu waiya ukeibi wake eno wei, Kini Agirifa, i ureroma kubekube ari ereka ereke enaenari uea wei. I Damasikasi goi oroubairoko Godinu wake we. Nono i Derusaremu

goi oroubairo weke nono dubuenaro i Diudia orofa orouini imusu oroubairo aneke eno we, yanu merama merama ukeka mediaweke Godibairo aniawe eno yayaya wei. Godibairo anifoisaya merama ukeka mediaweke irauaiai ukeka i mane uawe yayaya wei.

21 Eno we ibake i Du orouma na i dai sosi uwararo yabayakake wanayai mune ane derena enaro naama uwayakake na ma feafokone uyakaya wei.

22 Foruma eno weike nono wei, Godima na unu korafunara ibake na awoena ewa enaro ibaada yabairo dai orouini okoa oroubairo Godinu wake weakunea wei. Mosesini i we bou urieka orouma weisaro na enaenari weakunea wei.

23 I we bou uisa orouma eno weisa, i Mesaia oferi daiwere waufekuke Dawako feafekuke nono uyafekuke i Du orouini imusu oroubairo edoro daiwere wake wefekua wei.

24 Foruma danu moko wake eno weiro Fesama daiwere weike eno wei, Foru, ae gogore ukinua wei. Foru, a sikuru daiwere ukeibiba ibake gogore ukinua wei.

25 Fesama eno weiro Foruma wei, O irauaiai mi Fesa, nae gogore uke meya wei, Nae ba wake weakunea wei.

26 Nanu weakune wake Kini Agirifa a iwoka ukakuyainua wei. I ukeka sineka yaisina dumuro uke dauike edororo uiba ibai a iwoka sinakuyainua wei.

27 Kini Agirifa, ade i we bou ukeka orounu wake imukakuba me eno weike nono wei, na iwoka, ae ibai iwoka sinakua wei.

28 Eno weiro Agirifama ma owerike eno wei, anu ararae nama nanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo sabu odimau eno imuke ibinua wei.

29 Eno weiro Foruma wei, anu imuka yaisina Yesubairo sabu odifaku o owainanaku odifakuie iduaya wei. Nanu ararae aini yewa naukaisa orouini ya yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifoisa wei. Na ari sifoisakema nono na arara me emema ya mune ana ebaro odeka, nono ba, yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifoisaya wei.

30-31 Foruma eno weiro Kini Agirifaini Fesaini Benisini emenu eme yaisina uyakake aweawero anisake emenu imusu eno weisa, yeka mibairo merama meya weisa, feareka merama me, ana ebaro odeka merama meya weisa.

32 Eno weisaro Agirifama Fesabake eno wei, dawae Sisabairo animau weia wei. Eno da wefironae ana eba uwara medifike anifinea wei.

# 27

*Foru boudiroma Romani goiro ani wake*

1 Iyanu Idari orofaro aneka uke bou ukake Foruini moi ana ebaro ibeibisa orouini moi ame kafudenibairo iya maisaro yawokeibi. I ame kafudeninu ibiye Duriasi. Dawae moi Sisa Agasidasi weaisa ame mi.

2 I ame mini boudi ubarenaro amuisi. I boudi Adamidiuma goiroma fari.

Fariro nono owefike Eisia orofa goi goiro anifine fari. I boudiro iyaini moi mini danu ibiye Aridikasi, dawa Masadonia orofo Desoronaika goi mi, dawaini i boudiro amuisike anisi.

3 Aneibisiro wai uriro aneebe Saidoni goiro faki. Duriasima danu imuka yaisina Forubairo odiro Foruma boudi ubarenaroma isarike Saidoni goiro ani. Danu naiyemukubairo yadai ani.

4 Ane farike iroma owere aare fariro nono boudiro anisi. Aneibisiro oyau daiwere fariba ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Saifurasi weaisa dai orofa udinakuro fare anisi.

5 Aneebe aneebe dawara naisaro faki. Nono aneebe Sirisiaini Famufiria goiyai ma bereisike amuke anisike Risia orofa Maira goiro idua ane faki.

6 Ane fakiie i ame kafudenima moi Idaria orofaro aneka boudi yodia uke anike fou urike iya yaisina we waure anike i Arekisania goiroma fari i boudi ubarenaro ma amuke odii.

7 Ma amuke odiiro Maira goi meisike anisi. Aneibisiro oyau daiwere fari ibake moi odo odoro owainanaku aneebe aneebe Sinadasi goi ma bereisi. Ma bereisike aneibisiro dai oyauwere farike iyanu aneka daaba dadau ui ibake ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kuridi iboo enaro anaada i Saramone goi udiro fare anisi.

8 Iyanu anekae arawere ibake owainanaku anisi. Owainanaku aneebe i irauaiai boudi ibeka orofaro faki. I Rasia goiye i orofa udiro ibi.

9-10 Iyanu aneka eweka owainanaku aneebe sabu fare dauisi ibake iyanu moi aneka daabae irau me meramawere. I Godima Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure aneka banau uruna odo fosiiyari ibake boudiro aneka odo me. Eweka ma berei ibake Foruma danu imukekae eno wei, iya anifeisiie iyanu boudini iyanu eraerabusaini merama sifeisaro moi orou ofe arama ufiakuro nono moi orou iyae feanao sifeisiba iro da anifeisia wei.

11 Foruma eno weiro i ame kafudeni mima Forunu wake nauke dauike i boudi yowokeibisa orounu wake mane naui.

12 Awoena oyauini obeobe fareka furoba ibake farakua iyanu boudi ibeka orofa ba me meramaya weisaro nono moibaima eno weisa, ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kuridi weaisa orofaro moi irauaiai boudi ibeka orofa, Finiki goiro mufeke iro ibife weisa.

*Dawara naisaro oyauini obeobe fari wake*

13 Iyama Rasia goiro ibeibisiro dai me oyaunaku farike nono irauaiai uiro emuama eno we imuisa, iyanu aneka odo idua farinua we imuisake emenu boudi anika ma youkaro Kuridi dawara bawa udiro anisi.

14 Aneibisaro oyauini obeobe daiwere farike dawara naisaro boudi waure ani.

15 Boudi ma owefine uiba nono ma owefisane uisabaie

enaenari uke daui ibake meisaro oyauini obeobema boudi ma berairo ani.

16 Aneebe aneebe ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe Kauda weaisa orofa derena enaro oisike ane iyanu ma youre eneibisi dinigi ma youkike boudi ubarenaro oisi.

17 Boudi abanaro gaganao ufekuba ibake imuisike ara naa mukike ima i boudi uwane ma ara uisi. Eno uisiro i boudi yawokeibisa orouma eno weisa, Afirika orofa dawara bawaro ma berenao ufekuro aninao ufeisia eno weisake ia sinaada i dubo farai siaka wau mune ma youre isare aaka. Eno uisaro oyauini obeobema boudi ma berairo anisi.

18 Aneibisiro wai uribaie ufe daiwere uyari ibake i boudiro ibisa orouma emenu moi eraerabusa mune dawararo siakaro isaka.

19 Eno uisake aneebe nono moi odoro emenu eraerabusa yaisina mune siakaro dawararo isaka.

20 Eno uke oyauini obeobe idua odo keuwere fareibi ibake ewekaini manabeini muinaini ba me siniba ibake iyama eno we imuisi, iyae feafeisia eno we imuisi.

21-22 Odo keuwere uruna ise meba ibake Foruma i oroubairo eno wei, ya anemebake nanu yekaadake we wake nauke dauisa? Anemebake Kuridi orofa meisakema yewa eraerabusa yaisina dawararo sianaisa weike nono wei, ia da siaweke imuka ara siawe wei. Iyae da feafeisi wei. Da feafeisiro i boudi mane merama sifekua wei.

23 Eweira dumuro Godinu aneruma nabairo farinuke eno wenua wei. Ibake Godi mane na imukenewaa ukakune wei.

24 Danu aneruma nabairo farinuke eno wenu, Foru, ia da sia wenu, Sisabairo anifakuke danu ibooro enafaku wenua wei. Yewa boudiro anaisa orou yaisina da feafoisa wenua wei.

25 Eno wenuba na imukakune enaenari ufeisia Foruma eno weike nono wei, ibake buna ufone weakunea wei.

26 Foruma eno weike nono wei, moi ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe orofaro iyanu boudi oyauma iro waure ane odifekua eno wei.

27-28 Fura raarayai me siniro Eidiria weaisa dawararo oyauma boudi waure aniro me sara yaure ibisiro ani. Aneebe dumu abanaro i boudiro waiya ukeka orouma eno we imuisa, gibudi ubiubia we imuisake emenu kowo muneka naa siakaro dawara ubarenaro isari. Isariro ekabaie fodi (40) midasi eka. Nono aneebe boudi aneibiro nono i kowo muneka naa siakaro dawara ubarenaro isariro ekabaie dedi (30) midasi eka.

29 Eno ekake eno we imuisa, dai omawere duboro ane amufeisia eno we imuisake anika fo (4) mukake yeba enaroma dawararo siakaro isaka. Isakaro boudi idua ara sini. Eno uisake emenu arara wai sabu ufine ibake guriguri uisa.

30 Eno uisake i boudiro waiya ukeibisa moi orouma

i boudi medifisane ibake dinigi naama doisake odaisaro dawararo isari. Isariro eno weisa, moi anika iboo enaro siafeisia eno meo weisa.
31 Eno weisaro Foruma emenu imuka ubarenaro erike i ame Kafudeni mini ame oroubairo eno wei, i orou eno uke meo wefeisake anifeisaie ya yaisina feafoisaya eno wei.
32 Foruma eno weiro danu wake nauisake i ame orouma naa bauma umane kuukaro i dinigi mane dawara ufema waure ani.
33-34 Aniro wai uribaie Foruma eno wei, fura raarayai uruna ise dakisike me ibinisia uruna iawe weike nono wei, yanu umu wana ofe ubu merama da sifekua uruna iawe wei. Uruna iaweke buna uawe wei.
35 Foruma eno weike i oroubairo buredi munike Godibairo we ma irauaiai uike buredi ma biraike i.
36 Foruma eno uiro i orouwere ekake emuaini uruna isa.
37 I demui boudiro anisa orou yaisina du aderedi sewenidi sikisi (276) eme i Foru uibai ekake emuaini uruna isa.
38 Ise me sikake uidi kaibai boudiroma mukake dawararo siakaro boudi dawara duboro faufau yari.

*Dawara abanaro boudiwere abana kairo ure fomui wake*

39-40 Wai uriro dawara bawa ekake i orofa ma nuna uisa. Eno uisake i wanasi ukake irauaiai bawa eka. Ekake iro anifisane weisake anika siaka naa bauma umane kuukaro ibi. Eno uisake yeba enaro ma owereka ana yaisina naa woromisake ibooro wau doisaro oyauma ure waure aniro anaada gibudi ereere anisi.
41 Aneebe boudi ibooma dawara ubarenaro dai omawere duboro amuike boudi ara sini. Ara siniro ufe daiwere farike boudi yeba enaro ure fomui.
42 Eno uiro moi ame orouma emenu ame kafudenibairo eno weisa, ana ebaro ibeka orou me sara anifeisaie emua ufiakikia weisa.
43 Eno weisaro emenu ame kafudeni dawa arara me Foru feareka ibake eno da uawe weike wei, adua rarane iwoka orou ya isaaweke rarane aniawe wei.
44 Eno weike nono wei, nono ya adua rarane iwoka me orou ya i boudiro ibinisa eraerabusa o ana o aneme aneme ima sara muaweke dawararo siaweke iro aine aniawe wei. I ame kafudenima eno weiro i eme yaisina eno uisake ane udiro fare ure koisa.

# 28

*Ekara ena ewa ena dawararo naisaroe i Moda weaisa orofaro ibeibisa wake*

1-2 Dawara bawaro ane fakike i orofanu ibiye Moda weisaro nauisi. I Moda weaisa orofaro ibeibisa orouma iyabake irauaiai ukeibisa. Obi isarada iya iu mameibiba ibake emuama inaa mawaisake nono iyabake arie wake weisa.
3-6 Foruma inaa munike inaa mawakeibiro eme akakune waruma inaaroma

farike Forunu wanaro aike gegebo uke ibiro Foruma wana fisi uiro kufaise isari. Eno uiro i Moda orofa orouma ibai ekake eno weisa, yewa miye ma feareka mi, dawararo imu ise dakinuba awoena feafekua eno weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, danu wana wawafekuie dawa biruke isafekuke feafekua weisake koro ukeibisabaie Foru feare daui. Foru dawa feare mero me irauaiai ibi ibake eno weisa, dawae ma feareka mi meya weisa. Eno weisake nono weisa, dawae moi godiya weisa.

7 I Moda orofa yawokeibi mi danu ibiye Fubiasi danu dooe ubiubinaku ibake dawama nabairo aarawe weiro dawabairo anisi. Anisike odo buuba dawaini ibeiyakiro uruna naka naka ukeibiro isaada dawaini ibeiyaki.

8 Ibeiyakiro Fubiasinu babae boanaini awara arama daiwere ui. Arama daiwere uike ofe ubu wadada fufufu ukeibiba ibake Foruma dawabairo anike guriguri ukaada danu wanama ofero ure buriro irau sini.

9 Foruma eno uiro ibai ekake i arama ukeibirie orou waure fakaro Foruma emua ma wiroimirie.

10 Foruma eno ui ibake i orouma iyanu dubuenaro aneibisi odoro iya ifene eraerabusaini me makeka eraerabusaini keuwere me sara waure ane boudiro oisaro anisi.

*Moda orofaroma Romani goiro anisi wake*

11 Idua ibeiyakiro manabe kai buuba me siniro nono anisi. Iyanu boudie Arekisania goiroma fari boudi. I boudie i oyauini obeobe odo odoro i Moda orofaro idua ibeebe aima anifine ui. I boudinu iboo enaroe i meo afafa godiyai emenu ibiyaiye Kasidoini Foraki emuama weisake ubu uke oisaro ibeibisi.

12 I boudiro iya ane Sirakiu goiro fakike odo buuba iro ane aisi. Iro ane aisike ibisiro odo buuba me siniro nono anisi.

13 Iyanu anisie ba me beobeowere ure owere ma owere ukeibiro ane Regiuma goiro fakike nono iroma anisi. Anaada aisike wai uriro irauaiai oyau fariro anisi. Anisike Fudiori goiro faki.

14 Fudiori goiro ane fakike Godinu wake naukeibisa orou yodia uke anisi. Anisike fou uriekiro wake weisake we kuukake eno weisa, fura demui iyaini ibifeisia weisaba emuaini odo seweni (7) ibeiyaki. Ibeiyakiro odo seweni me siniro Romani goiro aneibisa daabaro umuma anisi.

15 Aneibisibaie Godinu wake naukeibisa orou iya aneibisi wake nauisake iya fou umisane daabaro aare faka. Aare fakabaie moi orouma sidowa uwara kai buuba ibi orofaro iya koro ukeibisaro nono moi orouma aakake Afiasi weaisa orofae emenu fare demuiro ku siane ibeibisa orofaro aare faka. Fakaro Foruma emua erieke rooro uike Godi we ma irauaiai uike danu imuka ara sini.

*Romani goiro ibeibisa wake*

16 Romani goiro fakiro iya yawokeibi ame kafudenima Forubake eno wei, anu uwararo ibiaro moi ame mima a iro yawomi weiro eno ui.

17 Eno uiro odo buuba me siniro Foruma weiro i Du orou yawokeibisa dai orou dawabairo ane faka. Ane fakaro emuabake eno wei, kaka nabue, nanu wake wemaro nauawe wei. Iyanu goi oroubairo merama uke yare dauiake iyanu babaemukunu adina bisara ukekabai ma merama uke dauero Derusaremu goi orouma na me sara muyakake i Romani orounu wanaro mame odinekaro ibake aanea eno wei.

18 I Romani orouma na kodo uyakake nabairo merama mero moi feareka merama mebake na medifokone weisa.

19 Eno weisaro moi Du orouma nabake dino wake weisaro naueke nama eno we, Sisabairo animane we. Sisabairo animake nanu Du oroubake wayai da wemau yayaya wei.

20 Foruma eno weike nono wei, yewa wake wemane wenero ya ibake yewado farisaya wei. Foruma eno weike wei, i Du orouma i Mesaia fafekua we imukaisaro nono nama i Mesaia adinaro faria eno we imukakune ibake nae ana ebaro ibeka miya wei.

21 Foruma eno weiro i orouma ma owekake eno weisa, Diudia orouma anu owaowa iya make dauisaro iyanu Du orouma iyabairo fakake anu wayai wake we dauisaya eno weisa.

22 Enoba i Godinu wake naukeibisa orounu wake wearo naufe weisa. Eme yaisina Godinu wake naukaisa oroubake wayai wake weisa ibai wearo naufe eno weisa.

23 I faka orouma eno weisake owere aafisa odo namai we oisake anisa. Anisake ibeebe emenu namai we oisa odo fariro Forunu uwararo eme keuwere ane faka. Ane fakaro Foruma emuabake wai awanakuroma we ma iwoka ukeibiriero ane dumudumu sini. I we ma iwoka ukeibirie wakeye eno, Mosesinu bukaini i we bou ukeka orounu bukaini munike i bukaroma Godinu yawokaku orofaini Yesu Kerisoini we ma iwoka ukeibiriero naukeibisa.

24 I orou yaisina Yesu imufisake emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifisane ibake eno uiro moibai emenu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisaro nono moi orou imuke da uisa ibake wake we makaneibisa.

25-26 Wake we makanebe meisaro Foruma eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma weiba ibake i we bou ukeka mi Isaiyama enaenari eno wei,

> i Du oroubake ama eno wea, naufoisake efoisakema nono nuna ufoisa wea.

27 Yanu imuka arawere ibake yanu omema naukenewaa uke me, yanu naisama erenewaa uke daukaisa ibake yae da imufoisa. Erekaini naukekaini wirokekaini ya arara meba

ibake Nabairo da aafoisaie
ya da ma wiromiau eno
yayana weiro
Isaiyama eno wei.
28 Foruma eno weike
nono wei, yewa wake
naukenewaa uawe wei,
Godima Danu wirokeka i
Du me imusu oroubairo
makakuneba mufeisaya wei.
29 Eno we me siniie i Du
orou emenu emenu be-
bekuma bunawere wake we
makakake anisa.
30 Anisaro Foruma danu
uwara oima make munike
oya raarayai i uwararo
ibeibi. Danu wake
weeka daaba dadau uke
dauisa ibake eme keuwere
dawabairo fareibisa.
31 Fareibisaro Foruma
emuabake Godinu ya-
wokaku orofa wakeini Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
wakeini emuabairo we-
newaa ukeibiro naukeibisa.

# ROMANI GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1 Nae Foru Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi. Godima na moi afasoro mi we mune odikara. Ibake Danu irau wake wemane na we mune odikara. Godima na eno uke we mune odikaraba ibake awoena yabake owaowa yanakakune.

2 Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu irau wake we bou uriero i we bou urie orouma i wake Godinu bukaro eno owaowa uke oisa.

3 Godinu irau wakeye Danu Amarabake wei wake. Danu Amara Dawae eme sinike Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi sini.

4 Dawae eme sinike Danu ukeka sinekae irauaiai mane, Godinu ukeka sineka ari ukeibi. Godima buna daiwere uike Dawa feariroma nono ma uyariba ibake Dawae ba Godinu iifa Amara ubi ie iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobake weakune.

5 Godi Danu arara uike Yesubake iya afasoro orou we mune odii. Eno uke we mune odiike yewa dooro ibinisa orou yaisina Yesu Kerisonu ibi naukada imufisake Danu daabaro anifisane ibake iya yaisina imukari ukaada we mune demuiro odii.

6 Ya Romani oroubairo nanu afasoro waiya ukakune. Ibake Godi Danu ararae ya Romani orou yaini iini Yesu Kerisonu orou sika ibake yabake yewa wake weakune.

7 Godima ya Romani orou yabake imukari ukaada Danu orou weike we mune odirie ibake yabairo arie wake weakune. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irauaiai nega negabu imukeka mafisiro me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

*Foruma Godi we ma irauaiai ui wake*

8 Nanu dawako owaowa uke odakune wakeye i ari eno, yama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisaro i orofa akaka eme keuwere naukaisaba ibake Godibairo yabake Yesu Kerisonu ibiro we ma irauaiai ukakune.

9 Nanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odeke Danu waiya ukenewaa ukaada Danu Amaranu irauaiai wake wenewaa ukakune. Ibake nama Godibairo yabake aine wai ure guriguri ukeibakunia. Yabake i ukeibakune ibaie Godi Dawa iwoka.

10 Ibake nanu ararae Godima na we odaifariro yabairo aamane ibake guriguri aine wai ure ukeibakune.

11 Nanu ararae Godinu Imumu Iraubairoma faraku buna yabairo me mamiake yanu Godi imukekabai ma daiwere umiane ibake yabairo aamane weakune.

12 Na aare yabairo famauie iyanu Godi imukekabai we makafeke iyanu imuka demuiro we ma irauaiai ufeisike rooro daiwere ufeisi.

13 Naiyemuku, nama adinaro yabairo aamane

ukeibisarabaie anemema nanu aamane ukeibisara daaba dadau ukeibiariro ibake yabairo aare daue. Nae eme keuwere moi imusu oroubairoma we munaada Godibairo odeibisaraba enaenari ya we mumiake Godibairo odimiane ibake weakune.
14 Nae Godi imukakunebai iwokaba ibake Danu irau wake i Guriki orouini Guriki me imusu orouini iwoka daiwere orouini iwoka me orouini emua yaisinabairo yewa wake wemaro naufisane wemau.
15 Enoba nama Godinu irau wake ya Romani goiro ibinisa oroubairo yewa wake wemane weakune.

*Godinu irau wakenu bunabake wei wake*

16 Nae Godinu irau weeka wakebake maru uke dakakuneke nanu ararae yewa irau wake wenewaa umane weakune. I wakeye Godinu bunawere wake. Ima i Godinu wake naukaisa orou ma wirokakunia. Ibake i Du orou ma wirokakuniake nono dubuenaro emenu umuro i imusu orou ma wirokakunia.
17 Godima eme ma gienabu ukakune. Godinu irau weeka ba wakema i gienabu ukakune ibai ma boroo yaraku. Inu ubie ekua uunaroma eu ubiroma emenu imukeka imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifeisaie Godima emua ma gienabu ufiaku. Godinu bukaroma yewa wake eno weaku, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Godi imufeisaie Godima emua ma gienabu ufiakuro emuae me ibene ibene ibifeisaya eno weaku.

*Emema Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake weaku wake*

18 Godinu wake nauke dakaisake meramawere ukaisa orouma i ba wakenu daaba dadau ukaisake emuaini iini Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake Godima dino ukaada Danu fanisi makeka odaisakuro ureroma emuabairo isarakuro emenu ibekae meramawere ibaisaro iya yaisina iwoka ukaisi.
19 Godima Danu imukeka emuabairo ma boroo yareibiba ibake aina ainama Godi iwoka sifisane ufeisaie Dawa iwoka ufeisa. Nono i orou emua Godi arara me ibake Dawa medaisa.
20 Godima ureini dooini erawa naukawa aneme aneme yaisina ubu uike i ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinaro Danu fe ibekawere ukeka sineka, Danu bunaini Danu ba Godi imukekaini ma boroo yarakuro emua yaisina iwoka ukaisaba awoenae emema iya Godi iwoka meya wake da wefeisa.
21 I adinaro ibeibisa orouma Godi Dawa ibinubai iwoka ukaadama Dawabake iifa uke da uisake we ma irauaiai uke da uisa. Danu ubiye emua sara merama imukeka imusu imusu imukada ibake emenu imukekae edoro mero dumuwere.
22 Iyae iwoka daiwere oroua eno weibisaroma nono emenu imukekae daiwere me ie me sarawere ukeibisa.
23 Emuae i arakekawerero me ibene ibene ibeka Godi imuke da uisake wanama

ubu ukeibisa eme ari eraerabusaini adaini abuini waruini wanama ukeibisake ie emenu godiya eno weibisa.

24 Eno ukeibisaro Godima emenu meramawere ukeibisabaibake we kuure dariero emenu arara eraerabusa meramawere ukeibisa. Eno mane ukeibisake ofe maru ukeka eraerabusa emenu uke makaneibisa.

25 I orouma Godinu ba wake meisake emenu meo wake nauisaba ibake meramawere mane ukeibisa. I orouma i Godima ubu ui eraerabusabairo guriguri ukaada nono i eraerabusa ubu ui Godibairo guriguri uke dakeibisa. Ibake Godi Danu ararae iyama aine wai ure Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune, idua.

26 I orouma eno ukeibisa Godima ibaibake we kuure dauriero emenu meramawere daabaro aneibisa. Awekaboma emeaka medaadae awekabo emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneibisa.

27 Enaenari emeakama awekabo medaadae eme emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneibisa. Emema emenu naiyemukubake ararua ukaada emenu emenu meramawere uke makaneibisa. Eno merama inowere uke makaneibisaba ibake Godima emua mediriero eno mane ukeibisake emenu mane ma meramawere uke makaneibisa.

28 I orou emua arara me Godi ibake imuke dakaisake Dawa Godi meya weaisa. Ibake Godima emua medakunero emenu arara eraerabusa meramawere mane ukeibaisa. Eno ukeibaisaie emenu imukeka inowere ibake meramawere ukeka mane ukeibaisa.

29-30 Eno ukeibaisa ibake emenu awaranu imukeka ba mema wake faraku. Enoba emuae irau ukeka uke dakeibaisake meramawere mane ukenewaa ukeibaisa. Emenu merama ukeka sinekae eno, naisa ure owere ma owere ukeka, eme awoenaro ma feareka, urane rarane ukeka, meo weeka, imuka ka ukeka, emenu ukeka sineka wake enobaro we wake kobo umane eneibeka. Moi minu ibi we ma merama ukeka, emua Godi arara me, dai orounu wake emua nauke me, emuae fukeruwere orou ibake emenu ibi mane we ma daiwere ukeibaisa, meramawere imukadaba ibake aine wai ure meramawere mane ukeibaisa, emenu amae babaenu wake nauke medeibaisa.

31 I orouma merama merama ukeibaisaie emua imuke me irau o merama ukeibaisabai ibake me sarawere mane ukeibaisa. Nono emenu we bou ukeibaisaie enaenari uke dakeibaisake imukama imuke giena uke mero me sara we eneiareibaisa orou, nono emenu goi oroubake imuke dakakunekake nono moi oroubake imukari uke dakakuneka.

32 I orou emua iwoka, ainama eno ufekuie Godima dawa kodo ufekuro feafeku. Ie emua iwoka ukeibaisakema nono mede dakaisake idua eno mane ukeibaisa. Nono moi orou emuaini enaenari eno merama ukeibaisaie emuama rooro daiwere ukeibaisa ibake emenu rooro

ukekae meramawere.

## 2

*Godima kodo ufeku odobake wei wake*

1 Nono ya oroude! Yae imusu oroubake wayai weaisake enaenari meramawere ukaisaie ya orou eforo we dakaisake yanu onarou wayai weaisake meramawere ukaisa.

2 Ainama nanu wene wake enaenari meramawere ukakuie Godima dawa kodo ba uraku. I kodo urakubai iya iwoka sinaada iraua weaisi.

3 Nono naiyemuku, yae i ari eno ukaisa oroubake wayai weaisaroma nono yaini iini enaenari meramawere ukeibaisa. Yae eno ukeibaisaba Godima ya kodo da uraada fanisi da mafiaku eno we imukaisa? Yewa mi, i ari eno me!

4 Godima yabake imukari ukaada ibake sabu dino ukeroma fanisi make dakakune ibai imukaisaba me? Eno Danu imukari daiwere yabairo ukakuro nono yae arara me Danu irau ukeka. Ibake Godima ya orou yanu merama merama ukekaroma imuke medifone ibake yabake imukari ukaada irauaiai uke yarakune.

5 Yae Godinu wake nauke mero yanu imuka arawereba ibake merama merama ukeka imuke medekabai ya arara me. Ibake yanu imukae i meramawere ukeka enaro owerieba ibake yanu meramawere ukekae i ari eno daiwere ufeku. Enoba i fanisi makeka odoro Godima ya gienabu fanisi daiwere mafiaku. I odoro Godima eme yaisina kodo gienabu ufeku.

6 Godima emenu irauaiai o merama ufeisa enaenarike emenu mokoe enaenari mafiaku. I merama ukeka oroubake Dawama fanisi mafiakuke nono i irauaiai ukeka oroubake emenu mokoe irauaiaike mafiaku.

7 Aina ainama irauaiai ukekaini Godinu arakekaini irau ibi weekaini ibene ibene me ibekaini mufisane yodia ukaisake ibai irauaiai ukenewaa ukeibaisaie Godima emuabake me ibene ibene ibeka mafiaku.

8 Eno uke mafiakuro nono ainama emenu arara mane ukaisake irau ukeka medaisake meramawere mane ukeibaisaie Godima emuabake dino uke yafiakuke fanisi daiwere mafiaku.

9 Enoba i meramawere ukaisa orouma imuka merama ukaada fanisi ufeisake oferi daiwere waufeisa. I Du orou yako eno oferi waufoisaro nono yanu umuroe i imusu orou emuae yanu umuro i ari eno oferi waufeisa.

10 Godima i irauaiai ukaisa orounu ibi we ma daiwere ufekuke emenu imuka ubarenaro nega negabu ufiakuke we ma irauaiai ufiaku. Ibake ya Du oroubairoko eno ufiakuke nono yanu umuroe i imusu orouini enaenari ufiaku.

11 Godima i orofa akaka orou yaisina emuae demuiya Danu imukaro eno imukakuba ibake i merama ukeka orou yaisinabake fanisi gienabu mafiakuke

nono i irauaiai ukeka orou yaisinabake emenu moko gienabu irauaiaike mafiaku.

12 Enoba nono i Mosesinu darawadu iwoka me mima meramawere ufekuke feafekuie dawa i feare dakaku inaaro anifeku. Anifekuro Godima i mibake Mosesinu darawaduroma kodo da ufeku. Nono Mosesinu darawadu imukaku mima meramawere ufekuke feafekuie dawaini enaenari feari dakaku inaaro anifekuro nono Godima i mibake Mosesinu darawaduroma kodo idua ufeku.

13 I Mosesinu darawadu wake mane naukaisa oroue emuabake Godima irau oroua da wefeku. Nono i darawadu wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa oroue Godima emuabake irau oroua wefeku.

14 I imusu orou emuabairo Mosesinu darawadu ibe mero nono i orou emenu awarama Mosesinu darawadu wake iwoka ukaada enaenari ukaisaie emuabairo darawadu meba ibake emenu imukekae emenu darawadu ari idua.

15-16 Emua eno ukaisaie Godima i darawadunu ubi emenu imukaro owaowa uke odinao uke odiba ibake eno ukaisa. Godima eme yaisina emenu imukaro fe yare ibekawere imukeka ma boroo yaraada wefekuro i wakenu ubibake Yesuma emuabairo kodo daiwere ufiaku. Nama Godinu wake gienabu irauaiaike weakune i ari eno enaenari ufeku. I odoro i orou emenu imukae emenu onarounu ere weeka ibake ima emenu ukeka meramawere wayai wefekuba ibake emenu ukekae irauaiai eno wefeku o meramawere wefeku i ari eno ibai emenu imuka imusu imusu iwoka sinaisa.

*I Du orouini darawadubake wei wake*

17 Nanu naiyemuku, yama iyae Du oroua weaisa. Yabairo Mosesinu darawadu ibinuro imukaisake yama iya Godi iwokaya weada wake keuwere weaisa.

18 Yae Godinu arararo iwoka ukaisa. Yanu sisa orouma Mosesinu darawaduroma we ma iwoka ukaisaro yae i meramawere ukeka o irauaiai ukeka ibai ya iwoka ukaisa.

19 Yae eno weaisa, iyae Godinu imukeka iwokaba ibake i naisa kikori bobo orou ari dumuro enaada merama ukaisa orou Godinu irau ibeka daaba we ma iwoka ufiakikia eno weaisa. Iyae i dumuro ibaisa orounu edoro ariya yama eno we imukaisa.

20 Yae nono eno weaisa, i me sara wake weaisa orounu imukeka ma owefeke i iwoka daiwere me orou we ma iwoka ufiakikia eno weaisa. Mosesinu darawadu yaisina iyabairo ibinuba iwoka yaisinaini ba imukekaini iwoka sinaisia eno weaisa.

21 I weaisa ibaie idua irau weaisakema nono yama imusu orou we ma iwoka ukaisake nono yanu onarou we ma iwoka ukaisaba me? Waira da uawe weaisade ya waira ukaisaba me?

22 Moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiawe weaisade nono ya moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisaba me? I ba me godi ya arara mero

weaisade nono i ba me godinu uwararo ibinisa eraerabusa waira ukaisaba me?
23 I Mosesinu darawadue iyanua weaisade nono Mosesinu darawadu ma merama ukaada Godinu ibi ma ino ukaisaba me?
24 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, yae meramawere ukaisaba Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibai moi orouma eraisake ibake Godinu ibi we ma merama ukaisaya eno weaku.
25 Yama Mosesinu darawadu ukenewaa ukaisaie yanu ofe kuurekae dawa irauaiai, ima ya unu korakune. Nono yama Mosesinu darawadu ma merama ukaisa i dawa yanu ofe kuureka irauaiai me. Ibai yama eno ukaisaro Godima erakuke yanu ofe kuurekae ofe kuure me ariya eno we imukaku.
26 Enoba moi ofe kuure dakaku imusu mima i darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukakuie i mi dawa ofe kuureka mi ari Godima dawae ba Du mi ariya eno we imukaku.
27 Enoba i ofe kuure dakaku mima i darawadu wake enaenari ukakuro nono ya ofe kuurekabake owaowa oisa darawadu bobo orouma i darawadu uke dakaisaba i ofe kuure dakaku mi dawama yabake wayai wake wefeku.
28 Ainadei dawa ba Du mi? Danu amae babae ba Du orouronae dawae ba Du farafa mi me. I ba ofe kuurekae ofe kuureka mane me.
29 I ba Du mi dawae Godinu imukeka ba danu imukama imukaku mi. Enoba i ba ofe kuurekae imuka ubarenaro koko dou umane kuunao Godinu Imumu Irauma eno ukaku. Godinu Imumu Irauma awoena imukeka emenu imukaro makakunero nono i darawadunu wakema eno uke me. Eno uke meba ibake emema emenu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaisaroma nono Godima emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukakune.

# 3

1 Ya ofe kuuraisa Du oroubairode aneme irau wake fu ibinuro nono moi oroubairo i wake fu ibe me? Aneme irau erabusa mufoisa i ofe kuurekaroma?
2 Yabairo irau eraerabusa keuwere ibinu. I dawakoe Godinu irau darawadu wake. Enoba Godima Danu irau darawadu wake yawofone yabairo ko marie.
3 Eno mariero nono moi Du orounu Godi imukekae ba me. Ibake emenu Godi adaadake imuke dakekama Godinu ba we bou ukeka ma merama ufekuba me? Eno me, Godi Dawa emua da medifiaku.
4 Eme yaisina meomao boboro nono Godi mane Dawae ba. Godinu bukaroma Godibake eno weaku,

Anu wefaku wakeye ba wake. Emema A kodo uraada Anu wakeye ba meya wefeisaroma nono Ama emua ma berefiakua

eno weaku.
5 Moi orouma eno weaisa, iya merama ufeisiie Godima mune imuke medaada iyabairo irauaiai ufekuro emema Godinu irau ukeka efeisaya eno weaisa. Ibake

aneme wefeisi eno weaisa? Iya meramawere ukaisi ibake Godima iyabake Danu fanisi makakuni ie Dawa meramawere ukaku? I ari eno me. Yewa wakeye emenu imukeka wake.

6 Yewa mi, i ari eno me! Enoronae Godi Dawa gienabu meba i orofa akaka eme yaisina aneaneme kodo ufiaku?

7-8 Moi orouma eno weaisa, iyanu meo weekaini merama ukekaini ima Godinu wakeye ba wakeya eno ma boroo yarakuro emema eraisa. Yewa wake danu ubiye Godima emenu merama ukeka yaisina mune imuke medaku ibake emema Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukenewaa ukaisaya weaisa. Eno ukaisaro ibake iyanu meo weeka wakeye iroma weaisiroma nono anemebake Godima yae merama ukaisa oroua weaku weaisa? Ibake merama ukeifero Godima irauaiai iyabairo ukeifekua eno meo weaisake nono eno weaisa, Foruma iyanu weaisi wake enaenari weakua eno meo weaisa. I weaisa wakeye meowere ibake Godima i orou yaisina fanisi daiwere mafiaku.

*Moi mima gienabu meya wei wake*

9 Aneme wemau ari? Iya Du oroue irauaiairo nono i imusu oroue meramawere? Me! Nama eno weakune, eme yaisina iya demuiya weakune. I meramawere ukekama iya Du orouini imusu orouini iya yaisina yawokakuni.

10 Godima Danu bukaroma eno weaku,

Moi mima gienabu mero eme yaisina meramawere mane.

11 Ibake eme yaisina Godinu daaba iwoka mero ibake eme yaisina Godi yodia uke dakaisa.

12 Eme yaisina emenu imusu daabaro anaisake meramawere ukaisa ibake moi mima irauaiai uke dakaku. Eme yaisina meramawere mane ukaisa.

13 Ibake emenu nodoe eme ooru ukakuneka orofa ari. Iroma urumuwere ari merama wake faraku. Emenu meanae we irukeka erabu. Nono emenu bebeku fifiro warunu iraa ari eno rabuma ibinu.

14 Enoba emenu bebekue kawere wakema wake fare ibinu.

15 Emenu umuma sabu anaisake eme ma fearakuneka.

16 Ibake emenu imusu daabaro anaada eme ma merama ukakuneka.

17 Godinu irauaiai ukeka daaba i orou emua iwoka me.

18 Emua Godi imuke dakaada Godi iifa uke dakaisaya,

Godima Danu bukaroma eno weaku.

19 Eno weakuro iya eno iwoka sinaisi, Godi Dawa Danu adina darawadu wake i Du oroubairo adinami nauwaro marie. Mariero eme yaisinanu Godibairo moko wake weeka daaba dadau ufine ibake Danu adina darawadu wake adinami mauwaro mariero eme yaisina iyae merama uke dakaisia da wefeisi. Enoba i orofa akaka orou

yaisina merama ukaisaba
ibake Godima kodo gienabu
ufiaku.
20 Imuke eawe! I
darawadu wake ukenewaa
ukaisa orouma Godinu
ibooro gienabu da enafeisa.
Godinu darawadu wake, ima
iyanu meramawere ukeka
ma boroo yarakuro ibake
iyanu meramawere ukeka
yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

*Godima aneaneme ukakuke eme ma gienabu ukakune wake*

21 Nono Godinu awoena
imukeka imuke eawe.
Godima eme ma gienabu
urieke awoena daabaro
odirie. I daabae emenu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo
odeka ibai Godima ma
boroo yariro iya yaisina
ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. Ie
i Mosesinu darawadunu
daaba mero i daabae imusu.
Adinaro Mosesinu darawadu
owaowa uke odeka mini i we
bou ukeka orouini emuama
i awoena daabae irauaiai
daabaya weaisa.
22 Enoba ainama danu
imuka yaisina Yesu
Kerisobairo odakuie Godima
dawa ma gienabu ukaku.
Godi Dawae i Du orouini
imusu orouini emua yaisin-
abake emuae demui oroua
imukaku. Aina ainama
emenu imuka yaisina
Yesu Kerisobairo odifeisaie
Godima emua ma gienabu
ufiaku.
23 Eme yaisina mera-
mawere ukaisaba ibake
emuae Godinu ma wirokeka
ubi ubiro ibe dakaisake bi
mame yafawere ibeibaisaba
ibake emuae iraua da we-
feku.
24 Godima iyabake irauaiai
imukada me unu koreibiba
awoenae iya Danu irau
unu korekabake Danu
ibooro gienabu enare ibinisi.
Enoba Yesu Kerisoma iyanu
merama merama ukeka
mune imuke mediba ibake
Godinu ibooro gienabu
enare ibinisi.
25 Godima Danu arara uike
Yesu Keriso feafike emenu
merama merama ukeka mu-
fike imuke medifine ibake
Godima Dawa we odairo
yewa dooro isare aarike
iyabake feari. Godima eme
yaisina ma gienabu ufine
ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo
isare aarike feariba awoenae
aina ainama emenu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo
odaisaro Godima emua
ma gienabu ukakunero
Iyama ibai iwoka sinaisi.
I adinaro ibeibisa orouma
meramawere ukeibisaro
Yesu Keriso fare me i furo
Godi Danu arara Yesuma
emua yawofiane ukaada
emenu merama merama
ukeka ere medike i furo
emua fanisi make darie.
26 Eno uiro nono awoenae
Yesuma eme yaisinabake
feari ibake aina ainama
emenu imuka yaisina Yesub-
airo odaisaie Godima emenu
merama merama ukeka
mune imuke medakuke i
orou yaisina we munakune.
Godima eno ukaku ima danu
onaminu ukekae gienabu
ibake aina ainama emenu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo
odaisa orouini ma gienabu
ukakune. Godi Dawae
gienabuba eme eno uke ma
gienabu ukeibakunero ibai
yaisina iya iwoka sineibaisi.
27 Enoba iya Du orou iyanu

ukeka sineka anemebake wefeisike iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? Iyanu ukeka sinekabake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere da ufeisi. Godinu darawadu wake naukaisike enaenari ukaisiba ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? I ari eno me! Iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisiba ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi. Moi mima i darawadu wake naukakuke ukakuba danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi? I ari eno me! Moi mima danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuba ibake danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisi.

28 Nama eno weakune, ainama danu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odakuie dawa Godibairo ibinua eno weakune. I darawadu wake ima dawa ma gienabu uke me ibake nama eno weakune.

29 Godiye i Du orou emenu Godi manero nono Dawae i imusu orounu Godiba me? Euwa, Dawae i imusu orouini emenu Godiya.

30 Godi Dawae una demuiba ibake Dawae i imusu orouini emenu Godi. Godima i ofe kuureka orouma Yesu Kerisobairo emenu imuka yaisina odaisaba ibake emuae ma gienabu ukakuneke nono i ofe kuure me orou emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisa ibake emuaini iini enaenari ma gienabu ukakune.

31 Iyae i ari eno ukaisiba ibake iyanu Godi imukekama Godinu darawadu wake ma merama ukaisi? I ari eno me! Iyanu Godi imukekama Godinu darawadu wake ma ara ukaisi.

# 4

*Eibaramunu ukeka sineka iyabairo we ma iwoka ukakuni wake*

1 Eibaramu dawae iya Du orou iyanu dawako sisia sirorari mi. Eibaramu danu imuka Godibairo odi wake wemaro nauawe. Eibaramu dawae i Godi imukeka daaba yodia ukeebe fou uriba me ari?

2 Eibaramu danu imusu waiya ufike Godinu ibooro gienabu enafironae wake keuwere wefine nono meronae da wefine. Nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Eibaramu dawa irauaiai ukeka uke da uiba ibake wake yafawere da wefeku.

3 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Eibaramuma Godinu wake nauike danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odiba ibake Godima i minu imuka ma gienabu uike ae irauaiai miya eno wei.

4 Nono moi mima waiya ufekuie danu moko oi mufeku. Enoba ie me makeka me. Dawa waiya ufekuba ibake danu moko oi mufeku.

5 Moi orouma emenu wirokekabake waiya uke dakaisaro nono Godima emenu imuka me ma giena ukakune. Enoba ainama darawadu wake naukadama nono danu wirokeka i darawaduroma mune dakakukema nono danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odakuie Godima i mibake eno we imukaku, i minu imuka yaisina Nabairo

odakuba ibake danu imukae
gienabua eno we imukaku.
6 Deiwidi dawaini enae-
nari eno wei, Godima i
darawadu wake naukaisakema
nono i darawadu wakero
emenu wirokeka enae-
nari mune dakaisa orou
emenu imuka ma gienabu
ukakunero rooro daiwere
ukaisaya wei.
7 Deiwidima ibaibake eno
wei,
Godima aina aina emenu
meramawere ukeka
mune imuke medakuke
emenu meramawere
ukeka ma isurakuba i
oroue rooro daiwere
ukaisa.
8 Iyanu Dai Waria
Mima emenu meramawere
ukeka Danu oroubairo ode
dakakuke Dawama mu-
nakuke imuke medaku ibake
rooro daiwere ukaisaya,
Deiwidima eno wei.
9 I rooro ukekae i ofe
kuuraisa orou mane emenu
rooro ukekaba ba i ofe kuure
dakaisa orouini emenu
rooro ukeka? I rooro ukekae
i Godi imukaisa orou emenu
rooro ukeka. Enoya nanu
adinaro wene wake nono
wemaro nauwe, Eibara-
muma danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odiro Godima
ie irauaiaiya we imuike
Eibaramu danu imuka ma
gienabu ui.
10 Dawa abonodo eno ui?
Dawae danu ofe kuure me i
furo eno ui.
11 Eibaramu dawa danu
ofe kuure me i furo danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
odiro Godima danu imuka
ma gienabu ui. Eno uike
nono danu imuka gienabu
imukeibi ibake danu ofe
kuuri. I ofe kuurekae danu
imuka gienabu ukekanu
ubu. Dawa eno uiba dawae i
ofe kuure mero nono emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
odaisa orounu babae. I
ofe kuure me orou emenu
Godi imukekae emenu irau
ukekaya Godima eno we
imukaku.
12 Nono Eibaramu dawae i
ofe kuureka orouini emenu
babae. I Eibaramu danu
ofe kuure mero me ibeibi
i furo danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odi, enaenari
i ofe kuureka orouma
emenu ofe kuurekabake
imukenewaa uke dakaisake
emenu Godi imukeka
imukama Godibairo odaisaie
Eibaramu dawae i orou
emenu babae.

*Eibaramu dawa Godi imukekama Godinu we bou ukeka muni wake*

13 Godima Eibaramuini
danu sisia sirorari orouini
i orofa akaka yaisina mu-
fisane we bou ui. Enoba
Eibaramu dawa i darawadu
wake naukenewaa ui ibake
Godima i wake we bou
ui? Eno me! Eibaramu
dawama danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odi ibake Godima
Eibaramu ma gienabu uike
dawabairo i doo muneka
wake we bou ui.
14 Ibake Godima i
darawadu wake naukeibisa
oroubairo i we bou ukeka
wake emuabairo wefironae
emuama i darawadu wake
naukaisake ukenewaa
ukaisaba ibake i Godi
imukaisabai irauaiai meke
nono i we bou ukeka wakeini
irauaiai me.
15 Emema Godinu
darawadu ma merama
ukaisaba ibake Godima
emuabake dino daiwere
ukaku. Nono moi darawadu

moibai meronae emema i
darawadu ma merama uke
da ufisane.
16 Enoba i Godima eribaie
i orouma Godi Danu wake
nauisa ibake Godima i
wake emuabairo we bou
urie. Eno uiba ibake ie
Godinu imukaro ukaada
unu koreka iyabairo ma'i.
Ibake Eibaramunu sisia
sirorari orou yaisinabairo
enaenari marie. I darawadu
wake naukeibisa orouini i
Eibaramuma Godi imukeibi
i ari eno imukeibisa orouini
emua yaisinabairo i we bou
ukeka me marie. Eibaramu
dawae iya i Godinu wake
naukaisi orou yaisina iyanu
babae.
17 Godinu bukaroma
Eibaramubake eno weaku,
Nae i orofa akakaro eme
yaisina emenu babae a
odiaya eno weaku. Godima
i we bou ukeka wake weiba
ibake ie ba. Eibaramu i we
bou ukeka wake nauike danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo odi.
I Godima fearaisa orou fear-
aisa iroma ma uyarakuneke
i adinami nauwaroma i ibe
me eraerabusa iroma we
mune demuiro odakunero
faraisa weaku ibake Godima
anemerabu we bou ufekuie
i eraerabusa enaenari ba
ufeku.
18 Godi Dawa eno uiroma
nono Eibaramu dawabairo
amaraku meroma nono
dawa danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odenewaa uike
i arawere we bou ukeka
ma nuna uke da uike
enaenari ufekua eno we
imui. Ibake Eibaramu dawa
Godima dawabake amara
mafine imukada dawa koro
ukeibi. Danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odenewaa uiba
ibake dawae i orofa akakaro
eme yaisinanu sisia siro-
rari dai mi sini. Godinu
bukaroma enaenari eno
weaku, anu sisia sirorari
orou keuwere sifeisaya eno
weaku.
19 Eibaramu dawa iwoka
ui, dawae ba iri ofe siniba
ie feareka minu ofe ari
sini. Danu oyae wani
aderedi (100). Danu aweka
Sera dawa ewai uriba
dawa amara da dofekua
eno we imukeroma nono
dawama Godi imukeka
imuka koko ake dakeibike
nono Godibairo danu imuka
yaisina odenewaa ukeibi.
20 Enoba Eibaramuma
Godinu wakeye meo wakeya
we da uike imukenewaa
ui. Dawama Godi imukekae
arawere imukeibi ibake
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukeibi.
21 Dawae eno we imui,
Godima aneme aneme we
bou ukakuie Dawa bunaw-
ereba ibake Danu weaku
wake enaenari ukakua eno
we imukenewaa ukeibi.
22 Eibaramu dawa eno
ukeibiro Godima Eibaramu
dawama Godi imukekabake
dawae irauaiai miya eno we
imukeibi.
23-24 Godima Eibaramu
dawae irauaiai miya
weroma i wake Eibaramu
dawa manebake Danu
bukaro owaowa uke ode da
uike iya yaisina i owaowa
efene ibake i bukaro wake
owaowa uke odi. Iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu feariroma
nono ma uyari Godi,
Dawabairo iyanu imuka
yaisina odifeisiie iyae irau
oroua eno wefeku.
25 Yesu Keriso Dawae
iyanu meramawere ukek-
abake feariro nono Godima

iyanu imuka ma gienabu ufine ibake Dawa nono ma uyariro uyari.

# 5

*Godinu ibooro iya gienabu ibinisi wake*

1 Idua iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisiro ibake Godima iyanu imuka ma gienabu ui. Nono iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feariba ibake iya Godini demuiro irauaiai ibinisi.

2 Iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisiro Yesuma nono iya we munike Godibairo odi ibake Dawaini demuiro ibinisiro Godima iyabake imukari ukaada irauaiai unu koreibakuni. Nono iyaini Godinu irau orofaro Dawaini me ibene ibene ibifene ibake ibai imukada ie baya eno weada iya iwoka ukaisike ibake awoenae rooro daiwere ukaisi.

3-5 Awoena iyabairo ukeka imusu imusuma iyanu naukeka ma merama ufine ukeifeku. Ukeifekuro nono ima iyanu naukeka ma arabi ukakuba ibake rooro daiwere ukaisike Godima iya unu komine ukaku ibake Dawa koro ukaisi. Godima i ari eno iya unu komine ukaku ibake iyama koro ukaisi ibake Godima ie irauaiaiya eno we imukaku. Godima eno we imukakuba ibake Danu we bou ukeka wake yaisina iyama mufene imukada koro ukaisi. I Imumu Irauma Godinu imukari ukeka iyanu imuka ubarenaro waure fare odenewaa uike ibinu ibake Dawae iyabairo Godima me mafine ukaku ibai iya iwoka sinaisike irauaiai ibinisi.

6 Adinami nauwaro iyae buna me ibake me ibisiro Godima Danu we odi odoro Yesu Kerisoma i Godi imuke dakeibisike meramawere ukeibisi oroubake feari.

7 Moi mima moi gienabu ukeka mibake fearekae ara daiwere. Enobairoma nono moi mima imuka ara ufike moi irau mibake feafironae idua feafine.

8 Iyae adinaro irauaiai mero meramawere ukeibisi oroubairoma nono Godima iyabake imukari uike Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feari. Godima eno uiba Dawae iyabake imukari ukakuniro iya ibai eraada iwoka sinaisi.

9 Enoba awoenae Godima Yesu Kerisonu dooro isari iwama iyanu imuka ma nega negabu ukinuke ma gienabu ukinu. Ie dawa idua iya iwoka sinaisi. Enoroma nono dubuenaro Godima i meramawere ukekabake i oroubairo dino ufekuke nono i dino daiwere ukekaroma iya ma wiromisi.

10 Adinami nauwaro iyama Godibairo wasai daiwere ukeibisiro nono Yesu Kerisoma iyabake fearike Godinu ibooro amuke enare kuuri ibake iyae Godini irauaiai ibinisiro Godima iya we mune Danu naiyemukua weada we mune odi ibake awoenae iya Godinu naiyemukuma ibinisiba Yesu Kerisoma Danu awoena wirokekama iya ma wirokenewaa umiisi.

11 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu

Kerisoma Godinu ibooro amuke enare kuuriba ibake iyae Godinu naiyemuku sikike Dawaini demuiro ibaada awoenae rooro daiwere ukaisi.

*Adamuini Yesuini emenu wake*

12 Moi eme una demuima meramawere uiro ibake yewa dooro meramawere ukeka idua fari. I meramawere idua fariba ibake fearekaini idua fari. Idua fariba ibake eme yaisina meramawere ukeibaisike feareibaisi.

13 Adinami nauwaro i darawadu wake emebairo ibe dakeibi i furoe meramawere ukeka keuwere ukeibisaroma nono darawadu me ibake Godima i meramawere ukeka me ere medeibike ibake i furo emua fanisi make dakeibirie.

14 Enoba yewa wakeye baroma nono Adamubairoma aare Mosesibairoma i ubare orofaro eme yaisina feareibisa. Adamuma Godinu ufine ukeibi arara ma merama uiba ibake danu onami feari. Feariro nono i oroue Adamunu meramawere ukeibi enaenari uke dakeibisake imusu meramawere ukeibisaba emuaini iini feareibisa.

Adamu danu merama ukeka sinekaroma Yesunu fareka daaba ma ubirike ma boroo yari.

15 Adamu danu ukeka demuinakue meramawerero nono Godi Danu me makekae irauaiai ima Adamunu ukeka ma berei. Adamu dawama meramawere ui ibake eme yaisina feareibaisa. Adamu dawa eno uiro nono Godi Dawae Danu imukeka imusu ui. Ibake Dawa eme yaisinabake imukari ukaada Danu me makeka, Yesu Keriso, we odairo iyabairo isarike iya me unu komike iyanu meramawere ukeka mune imuke medifine ibake isare aari. Enoba Danu irau eme ma wirokekae eme yaisinabairo fari.

16 Ibake Godinu me makekae imusuro nono i eme una demui danu merama ukekae imusu. I meramawere ukekanu ubiye Godinu fanisi makekaro feareka. Nono Godinu me makekanu ubiye emenu imuka Godi Danu ibooro ma gienabu ukeka. Ibake Godinu me makekae eno, Godima Yesu Keriso we odairo iyabairo isare aarike emenu meramawere ukeka keuwerero munike imuke medike emua ma wiromirie.

17 Ibake eme una demuinu meramawere ukekabake fearekama eme yaisina yawokakuneroma nono i moi eme una demui mi Yesu Dawama iyabake ukaku sinakuie daiwere. Ibake yewa ba wake naukenewaa uawe. Aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisaro Godima emua ma gienabu ukakuneba emuae me ibene ibene Yesu Kerisonu bunaroma yaisina ma berefeisake ibifeisa.

18 Eme una demuinu merama ukeka demuinakuba ibake eme yaisina feareibaisa, enaenari Yesu Kerisonu irau ukekabake eme gienabu enaada me ibene ibene ibeifeisa.

19 I eme una demui danu meramawere ukekabake eme keuwere emua

meramawere ukeka orou sineibaisa, enaenari i Eme una demui Danu irau ukekabake eme keuwere Godi Dawama Danu ibooro emua ma gienabu ukeifiaku.

20 Yewa wake imuke eawe. Godima Danu darawadu marieba ibake i eme yaisina emenu merama keuwere ukeibisa ibai iwoka ukeibisaroma nono Godima emebairo Danu irau unu koreka me marie. Ibake emenu meramawere ukekaini Godinu irau unu korekaini ibinuroma nono Godinu irau unu korekama emenu meramawere ukeka ma berekaku.

21 Ibake i meramawere ukekama eme yaisina yawokeibike emua ma feareibirie. Enoba nono awoenae Godima iya me unu koraada Yesu Kerisoma iya ma gienabu ukakunike yawokeibakuniba ibake awoenae me ibene ibene ibifeisi.

# 6

*Merama ukeka sinekama iya ma feariro Yesuma iya nono ma wiroi wake*

1 Nama eno weneba awoena aneme wefeisi? Godima iya unu koreibakuniba ibake meramawere ukeka keuwere ufeisiro Dawama iya daiwere irauaiai unu koreimisi eno wefeisi?

2 Yewa mi, i ari eno me! Iyae meramawere ukeka meisike i meramawere ukekaroma feareka orou ari sikide anemeke nono i meramawere ufeisi?

3 Iyae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro babadaido uisike Dawaini iyanini demui orou ari sikike Dawaini iyaini feare ibinao uisi.

4 I babadaido ukekama iya Yesubairo daaka uisiba ibake Yesuini iyaini demuiro ooru uke oisa. Eno uisaro nono Babae Godi Danu edorowere bunama Yesu Keriso fearekaroma ma uyari ibake i ari eno iyaini iini awoena me ibeka uburo ibifeisi.

5 Iyae Dawabairo ma daaka urieba ibake Danu feareka ari enaenari uisiie Dawabairo daaka uisike Danu uyarike me ibinu i ari enaenari me ibifeisi.

6 Iya iwoka iyanu adinaro merama imukanu ukeka sineka Dawaini demuiro korosiro ikokoma ure oisa. Enoba iyama iyanu imukanu arara ukeroma meramawere da ufeisi.

7 Ainama fearakuie i meramawere ukekama dawa yawoke dakaku.

8 Iya Dawaini demuiro feakiie Dawaini me ibifeisia eno imukaisi.

9 Ibai iya iwoka sinaisi, Godima Yesu Keriso fearekaroma nono ma uyariba ibake Dawae nono da feafeku. I fearekama Dawa yawoke dakeifeku.

10 Dawae i meramawere ukekabake nono nono da feafine ibake idua feariro me sini. Nono awoenae Dawa me ibaada Godinu arara ukenewaa ukaku.

11 Nanu ararae ya meramawere ukeka medifoke feareka ari sifoke nono Godinu arara ukeka ukenewaa ufoke ibifone ibake yae Yesu Kerisobairo daaka uke ibinisaie Godini demuiro ibaada Danu wirokeka orou

sika enoya ibai eno uke
imukenewaa uawe.
12 Yanu ofe ubuma mera-
mawere ufiane ukakua yanu
imukekama yawoaweke
i meramawere da uawe.
I meramawere ukekama
ya yawofiane ukakua ibai
mediawe.
13 Yanu ofe ubuma mera-
mawere unao ufekua yanu
ofe uburo eraerabusaini
bunaini i yaisina i mera-
mawere ukekabairo da
odiaweke i yaisina Godibairo
odiawe. Yae feakake nono
awoena me ibinisaba ibake
yanu ofe uburo eraer-
abusaini bunaini yaisina
Godibairo odiaweke yanu
ofe ubuma irauaiai mane
ukeibiawe.
14 Iyae i darawadu wake
yaisina uke dakaisiba ibake
i darawaduma yae merama
ukaisa orouba feafoisaya
weakuroma nono iyae i
darawadunu wakero ibe
dakaisike i Godinu irau unu
korekabairo me ibinisi ibake
i meramawere ukekama iya
da yawomisi.

*Gienabu ukekanu waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake*

15 Ibake yae i darawadu
enaro ibe dakaisake God-
inu irau unu korekabairo me
ibeibaisake i meramawere
ukeka ukenewaa ufone eno
weaisa? Yewa orou, i ari eno
me!
16 Yae yewabai iwoka
sinaisa, moi dai eme ereka
mibairo yanu mane danu
waiya ukeka orou ari sifoi-
saie yae idua i dai eme ereka
mi danu ba waiya ukeka
orou sifoisa. I meramawere
ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini
emuae i dai eme ereka
miyai ari eno. Enoba yama
i meramawere ukekanu
waiya ukeka orou sifoisa
inu ubiye feareka. Nono
i irauaiai ukekanu waiya
ukeka orou sifoisake da
nauke medifoisaie Godima
ya ma gienabu ufiaku.
17 Adinaroe i meramawere
ukekabairo ane danu waiya
ukeka orou sineibisa. Enoba
nono awoenae moi orouma
Godinu irau wake we ma
iwoka uisaro nauisake enae-
nari ukenewaa ukaisaba
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukakunia.
18 Yae adinaro mera-
mawere ibeibisaro Godima
ya i meramawere ukekaroma
naa ma woromaisa orou ari
uiro meisake Godinu irau
ukekanu waiya ukeka orou
sinaisa.
19 Nanu ararae ya orou
iwoka ufone ibake bunawere
ba yewa wakeroma
weakune. Adinaroe ya yanu
ofe uburo eraerabusaini
bunaini merama keuwere
ukeifone ibake i mera-
mawere ukekabairo oisa
enaenari awoenae Godima
ya ma gienabu ufianea yanu
ofe uburo eraerabusaini
yaisina i irauaiai ukekabairo
odiaweke irauaiai mane
ukeibiawe.
20 Adinaro yae i mera-
mawere ukekanu waiya
ukeibisake nono i irau-
aiai ukeka imuka imuke
dakeibisa.
21 Yae eno ukeibisa ide
anemerabu moko muka?
Awoenae ibake maru
sinaisa. Yanu adinaro waiya
ukekanu mokoe feareka.
22 Nono awoenae Dawama
ya i meramawere ukek-
abairoma mareke murieke

odiriero yae i merama
ukekama ya yawoke
dakakunero Godinu waiya
ukeka orou sinaisa. Ibake
yanu mokoe Godinu irau
ukeka keuwere ukaisaba
ibake awoena me ibene
ibene ibeifoisa.
23 Nono i meramawere
ukekanu mokoe feareka.
Nono Godinu me makekanu
mokoe iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisoma iyabake
feariba ibake Dawaini iyaini
demuiro me ibene ibene
ibeifeisi.

# 7

*Foruma aweka amara ukeka wake wei*

1 Nanu naiyemuku, yewae
moi wake i ari eno, i
darawadu wakeye ya
yaisina iwoka sinaisa. Moi
darawadue i me ibinisa
orou mane yawokakuneke
nono i fearaisa orou yawoke
dakakune.
2 Moi dubo waure weeka
wake i ari eno wemaro
nauawe. Awekaboma
darawadubake me ibaadae
emeakabairo dakaa uke
ibaisa. Nono moi awekanu
eme feafekuie i awekama
danu emebairo ibeka
darawadu idua me sifeku.
Enoba i darawadu wake
idua me sifeku ibake i
darawaduma emua yawoke
dafiaku.
3 Ibake danu eme feare
mero me ibakuro nono
moi mibairo ane dakaa
uke ibakuie dawae moi
awekabonu emeakabake
ukeibaku aweka ari eno.
Nono danu eme feafekuie
danu emebairo ibeka
darawadu idua me sifeku
ibake i awekama moi imusu
eme mufekuie dawa moi
awekabonu emeakabake
ukeibaku aweka ari eno me.
4 Naiyemuku, nanu moi
wakeye enoya nauawe.
Adinaro darawadue yanu
eme ari ibake ima ya
yawokeibirie. Nono yama
Yesuini demuiro feak-
abairoma nono i fearaisake
uyaraisa orou i ari eno
sika ibake awoena yae
Yesu Kerisonu ofe uburo
ibinu i ari eno enaenari
sika. Yama i fearike uyari
Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa uke
ibaisaro Dawama ya ya-
wokeibaku ibake yama God-
inu irau waiya ukeibaisa.
5 Adinaro iyanu sara
merama ukeka imukama
iya yawokeibiie i darawadu
wakema iyabake i merama
da uawe weibi. Eno
weibiroma nono iyanu
ofenu arararo i mera-
mawere ukeibisiro iyanu
meramawere ukekama iya
yawokeibi. Ibake i darawad-
uma eno weaku, mera-
mawere ufoisaie feafoisaya
eno weaku.
6 Nono awoenae ya i Du
orounu darawadu wakeini
bisarabake merama imuka
da imufeisi. Adinaroe i
darawaduma iya yawokeibi
ibake i darawadunu waiya
ukeka orou siki. Nono awoe-
nae i owaowa yanakeka
darawadubairo feakike
i waiya ukeibisibai eka
meisi. Ibake iyae Godinu
waiya i adinaro owaowa
yanakeibisa darawadunu
bunama uke dakaisike i
awoena Imumu Iraunu
bunaro ibaada Danu waiya
mane ukenewaa ukeibaisi.

*Darawaduini meramawere ukekanu wake*

7 Nama eno wene ibaibake aneme imufeisi? I darawaduini nono i meramawere ukekaini emua demuiya eno we imufeisi? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! I darawaduma nabairo i meramawere ukeka ma iwoka uke dafaironae nama i meramawere ukekabai iwoka da simane. Enoba i wakeye eno, i darawaduma nabairo eno wei, anu naisa ure owere ma owere da ua wei ibake ie meramawere ukeka iduaya eno weke iwoka sine.

8 I darawaduma meramawere ukeka wake nabairo weiro naueke nono nanu ararae i meramawere ukeka daiwere nanu arararo umane ukeibisara. I darawadu meronae i meramawere ukekabai me.

9-10 Adinaroe na i darawadu iwoka meba ibake rooro ukaada irauaiai ibeibisara. Nono dubuenaro i darawadu iwoka sinekema eno we imue, nae meramawere ukakuneba ibake nae feamaua eno we imueke nono eno we imue, i darawadu ima nabairo i wirokeka we bou uibairo nono na make dakakunarake i fearekama makakunaraya eno we imue.

11 I darawadu fariro i meramawere ukekabai idua iwoka sineke eno we imue, i meramawere ukekama na yawokada we irukeibiro meramawere ukaada eno we imukeibisara, i meramawere ukekanu ubiye fearekaya i darawaduma eno weakua we imukada nae feamaua eno we imue.

12 Nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. I darawaduma i meramawere ukeka ma boroo yarakuba ibake i darawadue iifawereke gienabuke irauaiairo ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

13 I irau darawaduma nanu me ibeka mune sianike nono nabairo feareka mune odi eno imukaisa? Yewa orou, i ari eno me! I darawaduma i meramawere ukeka we ma boroo yariro i meramawere ukekama na yawokarake nanu me ibeka mune sianike nono nabairo feareka makaraba ibake nae i feareka enaro ibine. Eno uiba ibake i ba me merama ukekae dai meramawereya eno we imukaisi. I darawaduma iya eno we ma iwoka ukakuni, i merama ukekae dai meramawereya we ma iwoka ukakuniro iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

*Adina ukeka sinekaini awoena ukeka sinekabake wei wake*

14 Iya iwoka, Godima i Mosesibairo mai darawadue irauaiai. Nono nae yewa dooro ba eme ibake nanu imukae meramawereba nae i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukeka mi.

15 Nanu ukakune, ibai ma nuna ukakune. Nanu irau arararo ukeka eraerabusa uke dakakuneke nono na arara me merama eraerabusa ie ba irauke ukakune.

16 I darawaduma i meramawere ukekae meramaya weaku ibai na iwoka ukakune ibake merama ukaada i darawadue irauaiaiya eno weakune.

17 Imuke eawe, Nanu onamima eno uke dakakune. I meramawere ukekama

nanu imuka ubarenaro
ibinu ibake meramawere
ukakune.
18 Na iwoka i irau eraer-
abusa nanu i sara merama
ukeka imukaro ibe dakaisa.
Nanu ararae i irauaiai ukeka
umane ukakuneroma nono
nabairo buna meba ibake
uke dakakune.
19 Nanu arara eraerabusa
uke dakakuneke nono mera-
mawere na arara me i eraer-
abusa mane ukakune.
20 Ibake na arara me
i meramawere eraer-
abusa ukakuneie nama
uke dakakuneroma nono
i merama imukama nanu
imukaro ibinu ibake i mera-
mawere ukakune.
21 I wakenu ubiye eno,
nama arara irauaiai ukeka
umane ukaadama nono i
meramawere ukekanu buna
nabairo ibinu ibake irauaiai
uke dakakuneke nono ibake
meramawere ukakune.
22 Nae Godinu darawadu
imukada imukama rooro
ukakune.
23 Nono nanu sara mera-
mawere ukeka imukaro
i meramawere ukekanu
bunama ibaada nanu irau
arara imukekaini uranada
na mune ana ebaro odinao
ukaada weaku ibake nanu
meramawere arara eraer-
abusaini imukekaini i mane
ukakune.
24 Ibake nae korokobu
sinara. Ainama na yewa
sara meramawere ukeka
imukaini feareka enaroma
ma wirofaraku?
25 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisoma na ma wirofaraku
ibake nae Godinu ibi we
ma irauaiai ukakune. Nanu
moi wake wemaro nauawe.
Nae Godinu darawadu mune
awararo ode imukenewaa
ukakuneke nono nanu sara
meramawere ukeka imukae
bunawere ibake i moi imusu
darawadunu meramawere
ukeka idua ukakune.

# 8

*Godinu Imumu Irauini de-
muiro ibinisi wake*

1 Nama eno wemaro ya
nauawe. Aina ainama
emenu imuka yaisina
Yesu Kerisobairo odaisake
Dawabairo ibeibaisa ibake
Godima emua fanisi da
mafiaku.
2 Nae enaenari nanu
imuka yaisina Yesu
Kerisobairo odeke Dawabairo
ibisararo Danu Imumu
Irauma nabake me ibene
ibene ibeka makara. Danu
me ibene ibene ibeka
darawadunu bunama na
i meramawere ukekaini
fearekanu bunaroma ma
worome mune imusu ma fisi
uke odikara.
3 I Mosesinu darawadue
irauaiairoma nono emeye
meramawereke buna meba
ibake i darawadunu wake
ukenewaa dauisaro ibake
Mosesinu darawaduma iya
ma wiroke dauiro Godima
iya ma wiroi. Ibake Godima
Danu Amara we odairo
iyabairo isare aarike iyanu
meramawere ofe ari ofe
munaada ba eme sini. Ibake
Godi Danu ararae Yesu
Kerisoma i meramawere
ukekaini kodo ufike i mera-
mawere ukekanu buna ma
merama ufine ibake we
odairo yewa dooro isare
aarike ba eme sini.
4 Ibake Dawae eno uike
i meramawere ukekanu
buna mune sianiba ibake
i darawadu wakema ya
feafoisaya eno we dakaku.
Enoba awoenae iyama God-
inu Imumu Iraunu bunaro

enaraisike nono i merama
ukekanu bunaro enare
dakaisiie iyama Godinu irau
darawadu wake naukaisike
enaenari ukaisi.
5 Aina ainanu sara
merama ukeka imukama
emua yawokakuneie emua
meramawere ukekabake
imukaisa. Eno imukaisaro
nono i Imumu Irauma
aina aina yawokakuneie
emua i Imumu Iraunu irau
ukekabake imukeibaisa.
6 Enoba ainama i imukanu
merama ukeka ukeifekuie
dawa idua feafeku. Nono
ainama Imumu Iraunu irau
ukeka ukeifekuie dawa idua
irauaiai ibaada me ibene
ibene ibeifeku.
7 Aina ainama emenu ad-
ina meramawere imukanu
ukeka ukaisaie Godini wasai
ukaisa. Emua eno ukaisaie
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa.
Nauke dakaisake emenu ad-
ina imukama meramawere
mane ukeifisane ibake
nauke medaisa.
8 Aina ainama emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
ode dakaisake meramawere
ukaisaie Godima emuabake
rooro da uke yarakune.

9 Nono yadeie, Godinu
Imumu Irauma yabairo ib-
inuie ya i merama imukanu
ukeka uke dakaisake yae
Godinu Imumu Iraubairo
ibaada irauaiai ukaisa.
Yesu Kerisonu Imumu Irau
ainabairo ibe dakakuie dawa
Yesu Kerisonu naiye me.
10 Nono Yesu Kerisoma
iyanu imukaro ibinuba ibake
iyanu ofe feafekuro nono
Godima iyanu imuka ma
gienabu ukaku ibake iyanu
imumu Godibairo me ibene
ibene ibeifeku.
11 Godima Yesu Keriso
feariro nono ma uyari. Ibake
Danu Imumu Irau iyanu
imukaro ibinuie Godima
Yesu Keriso feariro ma uyari
enaenari iyanu feareka ofe
ma uyamisi. Danu Imumu
Irau iyanu imukaro ibinuba
ibake iya ma uyamisi.
12 Ibake naiyemuku awoe-
nae i meramawere ukekama
iya yawoke dakakuniba
ibake i meramawere
imukanu arara da ufeke
irauaiai mane ufene ibake
weakune.
13 Nono yae yanu sara
merama imukanu ukeka
ufone ufoisaie feafoisa.
Nono yae Godinu Imumu
Iraunu buna mufoisake
i sara merama ukekanu
imuka mune siafoisaie me
ibene ibene ibeifoisa.
14 Aina ainama God-
inu Imumu Iraunu wake
naukaisake enaenari ukai-
saie emua Godinu amara
aruma sinaisa.
15 Godinu Imumu Irauma
iyanu imukaro isariba ibake
adinaro Godima iya fanisi
mamiisia weada ia sineibisi
enaenari nono awoena i
ari eno daufeisi. Awoenae
iya Godinu amara aruma
siki. Sikike Godinu Imumu
Irauma iyabairo ibinu ibake
Godiye iyanu Babaeya eno
weaisi.
16 Godinu Imumu Irauma
iyabairo eno weaku ibake
iyae Godinu amara arumaya
imukama eno we imukaisi.
17 Nono iyae Godinu
amara aruma ibake iyae
Danu naukeka oroubairo
we bou ukaku eraer-
abusa idua mufeisia.
Mufeisike iya Danu Amara
Yesu Kerisobairo i we
bou ukaku eraerabusa

Kerisoini demuiro mufeisi. Iyanu ararae Dawaini demuiro Danu imukaro oferi waufeisiie Dawaini Godinu arakekawere orofaro Godima iya we ma daiwere umiisi.

*Dubuenaro fafeku arakekawerenu wake*

18 Nanu imukeka wake wemaro nauawe. Iyanu ofe uburo inimue daiwere me. Godima Danu arakekawere iyabairo ma boroo yafekuba ibake iyanu ofe inimubake da imufeisi.

19 Godima Danu amara aruma Danu ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinabairo emua ma boroo yafiaro efisane ibake Danu ubu ui eraerabusa yaisinama ibai imukada yawokenewaa ukaisa.

20 Danu ubu ui eraerabusa yaisina me sara meramawere ibinisa. Ibake i eraerabusa emua arara me i sara merama ibeka. Enoba Godima emua eno we mune odirie. Ibake emuama ma wiromisi odo yawokaisa.

21 I ubu ui eraerabusa yaisina boma uraisake yauraisa. Nono dubuenaro Godima emua yaisina i boma uraisake yauraisa iroma nono ma woromifiaku. Godima emua ma woromifiakuro Godinu amara arumaini emuae fearekaini yaurekaini i yaisina medifeisake emuabairoe arakeka mane ibeifeisa.

22 Awoenae ana omaini yaisina oferi waurada arua wenao ukeibaisa. Moi awekama amara aruma dofine ukaada ii weibaku enaenari arua wenao ukaada me sarawere ibinisa.

23 Nono i ubu ui eraerabusa emua mane eno ibe dakaisaro iyaini iini eno uke ibinisi. Godima Danu Imumu Irau iyabairoko ma'i enoba iyae ibai enaenari imukaro imukaisike ii weada Godima iyanu adina oferoma ma woromifike Danu omukeka orou odimine koro ukaisi.

24 Godima iya ma wiroiba ibake iyanu awoena moi ofe mufene imukenewaa ukaisi. Nono i awoena ofeye iyabairo ibe meba ibake Godi imukada i awoena moi ofe mufene koro ukaisi.

25 Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuniba ibake iya ere dakaisi eraerabusa mufene koro ukaadae owainanaku koro ukeifeisi.

26 Iyanu Godi imukeka imukae buna me ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuni. Godibairo guriguri ukaadae aneme aneme weekabai iya iwoka mebake ma nuna ukeibaisiroma nono i Imumu Irauma iya unu korakunike iyanu Godibairo guriguri ukaada weibaisi wake ma gienabu ukakuke unu korakuniro iyanu imukama imukenewaa ukaadama nono iyama iyanu wakema weekabai araarama ukaku.

27 Godi Dawae iyanu imukaro imukeka eraada Danu Imumu Iraunu imukekaini iwoka sinaku. I Imumu Irau Dawa Godinu arara ukeka iwoka sinakuke ibake Godibairo iya Godi imukeka oroubake eenu weibakuro Godima i Imumu Iraunu imukeka iwoka sinaada naukeibaku.

28 Godima iya Danu

arararo we mune odii orou unu kureibakuniba ibake iyama Dawabake imukari ukaisiro aneme aneme imukari o imukeka arawere iyabairo farakuie Godima i ukeka yaisina iyabairo ma irauaiai mane ukeibakuniro ibai iya iwoka sineibaisi.

29 Adinami nauwaro iyae Godi iwoka mero Godima iya iwoka uike Danu Amara ari sifene we mune odii. Nono Godi Danu ararae Danu amaraku iya yaisinabairoma Yesu Keriso Dawae i bokai Mi sifine ibake eno ui.

30 Adinaro Godima aina aina we mu'i ibake i orou iya idua u we mu'i. Iya u we mu'ikema iyanu imukaini ma gienabu ui. Iyanu imuka ma gienabu uiba ibake Danu arakeka idua iyabairo ma'i.

*Godinu imukari ukeka Danu amara Yesu Kerisobairoya wei wake*

31 Enoba aneme wefeisi? I ari eno wefeisi, Godi Dawa iya unu komisiie ainama iyaini wasai ukaadama nono iya da ma beremisaisa.

32 Godima Danu Amara ubi we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feariba iya ibai iwoka, Godima iyabake i me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa makenewaa umiisi.

33 Ainama iya Godinu we mu'i oroubake wayai wefeku? Godima iya ma gienabu ukakuniba ibake Dawama iya wayai da wefeku.

34-35 Ainama emua ma feayana wefeku? Iyanu abanaro enareka Mi Yesu Keriso Dawa fearikema nono uyarike Godinu ba ena wana enaro yaure ibinu. Dawa iyaini Godini iyanu abanaro enare ibaada iyanu wake yoya uke weada iya unu korakuni. Anemerabuma iya Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukekabairoma mareke imusu siamisi? Merama ukekabake iyanu ofe inimu ukekabake waa ukekabake desini urekabake wau mero me ibekabake iya ma merama umine aaraku eraerabusabake awoenaro ma fearekabake, i ukeka yaisina ima Yesu Kerisobairoma iya da mareke mumisi.

36 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

> Abake iyae fearekanu ibooro aine wai ure enare ibinisi. Iya i mamoe abu ufisane ibake mune imusu odakuneka enaenari iyabake eno imukaisaya,

weaku.

37 Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukaada unu korakuniba aneme aneme iyabairo farakuie iya ma merama uke dakakuni ibake iyama dawa ma berekaisi.

38-39 Godima iyabake unu korakuniba ibake erawa naukawa aneme anemema Dawabairoma iya da mareke mumisaisa. I feareka urekaini awoena ibekaini aneruini i imusu bunawere imumuini emua yaisina iya Dawabairoma da mareke mune imusu da odifeisa. Yewa dooro ibinisa orouini i fafeku moi dooro ibifeisa orouini i urero ibinisa orouini i doo ubarenaro ibinisa orouini Godinu ubu ui orofa aboro aboro ibinisa orouini emua yaisina iya Godibairoma da mune

imusu siamisaisa. Godima iyabake imukari ukaada Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iyabake feariba ibake iya Godibairoma da mune imusu siamisaisa.

# 9

*Godini Danu we mune odirie orouini emenu wake*

1 Nanu ba wake wemaro nauawe. Na imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odeba ibake nanu wakeye meo me, ba wake weakune. Godinu Imumu Irauma nanu imuka ubarenaro ibaada unu korakunara ibake yewa wake weakune.

2 Nae i Godinu wake nauke me Du oroubake imuka arama ukaada ofe inimu daiwere ukakunara.

3 Nae nanu Du orou, babaemuku, kakamuku, naburakabake imukenewaa ukakunia ibake nanu ararae Godima emenu fanisi makeka nabairo mafarike na Yesu Kerisobairoma mareke mufarironae emua wirofisake irauaiai ibifisane ibake eno weakune.

4 Emuae Godima we mune odirie orou. Ibake emua Godima Danu amarakua weike ubu uke odirie orou. Enoba Godinu arakekaini Danu arararo uke makanekaini i yaisinae, i dai sosi uwararo guriguri ukekaini Danu we bou ukeka i yaisinae i Isaraera orou emenu. Ibake Godima i yaisina emuabairo marie.

5 I adinaro sisia sirorari oroue yewa Du orou emenu akaemuku. Nono emuabairoma emebai enaroe i Keriso idua fari. Godinu we mune fari Mi, Dawaini iini emenu ofe ari sinike ba eme sini. Ibake Godi Dawa eme yaisina yawokakuneba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune.

6 I Du orouma Godinu wake nauke dakaisa ibake Godinu we bou ui wake isarinua weroma we dakakune. Imuke eawe, i sisia sirorari Isaraera orounu sisia sirorari emua yaisinae Godinu we mune odirie orou mane me.

7 I Eibaramubairoma aarebe aare fari sisia sirorari orou emua yaisinae Danu ba sisia sirorari orou me. Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, anu amara Aisikibairoma anu sisia sirorari orouma fafeisaya eno weaku.

8 Ibake Eibaramunu imusu doreibiriero fareibisa oroue Godinu aya aruma farafa meroma nono Danu arararo uke makanada we bou ukeibiro naukeibisake fareibisa i aya aruma emuae ba Godinu aya aruma. Emuae Eibaramunu ba sisia sirorari orou.

9 Godima Eibaramubake we bou ui wakeye eno, Nanu wene odoro yeka oyaro nono famauro anu aweka Serama amara dofekua, Godima eno wei.

10 Nono i mane meroma nono Rebekama amara una raara afafa dorie. Emenu babaeye demui. Dawae Godima we bou ui mi. Ibake dawa iya Du orounu sisia sirorari mie Aisiki.

11-12 Aisiki danu aweka Rebekama boana muniro i afafa amarayaima boana ubarenaro ibaada irau o merama uke dauisiro

Godima emua erieke Rebek-
abairo eno wei, i bokairo
dofaku mima i dubuenaro
dofaku minu waiya ukeka
mi sifekua eno wei. Godima
Danu arara eno ufine ukaada
ibake eno wei. Dawa arara
me moi mima ukeka daiwere
ukeroma bokai mi sineka.
Ibake Danu arara Deikafuma
bokai mi sifine weiba ibake
dawa bokai mi sini.
13 Godinu bukaroma i ari
eno weaku, Deikafubake
imukari ukakuneke nono
Isobake dino ukakune eno
weaku.
14 Ibake aneaneme we-
feisi? Godi Dawa iyabairo
irauaiai uke dakaku eno
wefeisi? Yewa orou, i ari eno
me!
15 Godima Mosesibairo eno
wei, ainabake unu komane
imumauie dawa idua unu
komaua eno wei. Eno weike
nono wei, ainabake imukari
umane imumauie dawabake
idua imukari umaua eno
wei.
16 Ibake eme emenu
arararo ukekaini emenu
ukeka sinekaini ibake
weroma eno da ufeku. Godi
Danu ararae unu koreka
ibake eno ufeku.
17 Godinu bukaroma i dai
mi Ferobake eno weaku,
emema Nanu buna efisane
ibake Nama a dai yawokeka
kini mi odea. Nanu
ararae yewa wake i orofa
akaka orou yaisinabairo we
eneifisane ibake eno unea
Godima Danu bukaro eno
weaku.
18 Enoba Godi Danu arara
eme unu kofiane imufekuie
unu kofiaku. Nono emua ko-
roko uke yafiaro Danu wake
da naufisane wefekuie enae-
nari ufiaku.

*Godinu dino ukekaini Danu imukari ukekabake wei wake*

19 Godi Dawa eno ukaku
ibaibake yama nabairo
eno wefoisa, Godima eno
ufekukema nono aneaneme
moi orou meramawere
ukaisa orou wefeku? Eno
ukakuba ibake emema
emenu arararo da ufeisake
Godinu arara mane ufeis-
aroma nono aneaneme eno
wefeku wefoisa?
20 Nono ya abo orouro yae
ba emede nono anemebake
Godibairo moko wake eno
weaisa? I ubu ufeku eraer-
abusama i ubu ufeku mibake
eno wefeku, anemebake na i
ari eno ubu ukara? I ari eno
me, eno da wefeku.
21 I okea ubu ukeka mi
dawae i doo yawokakuba
doo mufekuke i okea kai
raarayai ubu ufeku. Moi
okeae irau waiya ukekabake
ubu ufekuke nono moi okeae
sobe urunabake ubu ufeku.
Eno ufeku ibaibake aneme
imukaisa?
22 Godima emeye i okeayai
ubu ui enaenari ubu urieke
Danu buna efisane ukaada
i adinaro meramawere
ukaada fearekaini fanisi
ufisane ukeibisa oroubake
imukebe imukebe dino
ukeibikema owainanaku
koro ukaada i meramawere
medifeisaba me ariya eno
weada yawokeibirie.
23 Nono yaini iini Danu
irau uke bou ukeka okea ari
uforo yabake imukari ufiake
Danu arakeka yabairo mafi-
ane ibake eno ui.
24 Iyae i ari. Dawama iya
u we muni. Enoba i Du
orouini imusu orouini emua
yaisinabairoma iya we mune
imusu odii.

25-26 Godima we bou ukeka
mi Oseanu bukaro eno
weaku,
i adinaro Nabairo guriguri
uke dakeibisa oroue
Nama emuabake Nanu
oroua wemau. Enoba
adinaro Na emuabake
imukari ukaadama
yae Nanu oroua we
dakeibisarakema nono
dubuenaro Nanu imuka
yaisina emuabairo ib-
ifekuro Nanu irauaiai
oroua eno wemau. Ad-
inaro i orofaro ibeibis-
abaie Godima eno wei,
yae Nanu orou meya
wei. Nono i orofaro
emema emuabake eno
wefeisa, yae i ibene
ibene ibeka Godinu aya
aruma eno wefeisaya,
Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku.
27 Adinaro Isaiyama i Is-
araera oroubake eno wei,
i Isaraera oroue keuwere.
Emuae i dawara gibudi ari.
Godima emua yaisina da ma
wirofiakuke moibai mane
ma wirofiakua Isaiyama eno
wei.
28 Godima Danu wei wake
enaenari yewa dooro ibeka
oroubairo fanisi bunawere
mafiaku.
29 Isaiyama adinaro eno wei,
i eme yaisina yawokakune
Godi Dawa iya da unu
komironae iyae Sodomuini
Gomora goiyairo ibeibisa
orou ari sifeke iya yaisina
feafero moi aya aruma da
ibifisanea Isaiyama eno wei.

*Isaraera orouini Godinu wake*

30 Ibake aneme we-
feisi? Eno wefeisi, i imusu
orouma i ma gienabu ukeka
mufisane ukaada ibake
waiya uke dakeibisakema
nono emenu imuka yaisi-
nama Godibairo odeibisaro
Godima emua ma gienabu
ukeibirie.
31 Nono i Isaraera
oroue emenu imuka i
darawadubairo ma gienabu
ufisane ukeibisake nono i
darawadu wake yaisina uke
dakeibisa ibake i ma gienabu
ukeka mune dauisa.
32 Anemebake emua ibai
yaisina uke dakeibisa?
Emuae emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ode dakeibisake
i darawadunu weibi wake
enaenari mane ufisane ibake
eno ukeibisa. I ari eno
mane ukaada ibake i orouma
Yesue, i ure bisubisu ukeka
oma ariba ere dakadae ure
akuaku uke isare ureibirie.
33 Godinu bukaroma
Yesubake eno weaku,
Nae Saioni orofaro ure
bisubisu ukeka oma
odimauro ima eme
ure akuaku ukeifiakua
wei. Nono ainama
danu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo odifekuie
dawae maru da ufeku
weia,
Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku.

# 10

1 Naiyemuku, nanu arara
daiwereye Godima i Is-
araera orou ma wirofiane
ibake weakune. Emuabake
Godibairo aine wai ure
guriguri ukeibakune.
2 Na iwoka, i Isaraera
orou emua emenu arara
Godinu daabaro anifisane
ukaisakema nono Godima
weaku wakenu ubi emua
iwoka sine dakaisaba ibake

Danu daabaro ane dakaisa
ibake weakune.
3 Godima emenu imuka ma
giena ufiane ukakubai emua
imuke dakaisake emenu
ukekama emenu imuka ma
gienabu uke imukaisa. Emua
eno ukaisaie emua arara me
Godima emenu imuka ma
gienabu ukeka.
4 Yesu Keriso Dawa
mane i darawadu wake
weaku enaenari uke me
siniba ibake awoenae aina
ainama danu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo odakuie Godima
i minu imuka ma gienabu
ukaku.

*I wirokekae eme yaisinanu wake*

5 Mosesima i darawadu
eme ma gienabu ukekabake
weike eno wei, ainama
i darawadu dawa ma
gienabu ufine imufekuie i
darawadunu we iifa ukeka
wake enaenari yaisina uke-
newaa ukaadama ai gienabu
sifekua eno wei.
6 Moi ma gienabu ukeka
wake eno weakuroma nono
I Godibairo imuka yaisina
odekaro ma gienabu ukeka
wakeye Godinu bukaro
i ari eno ibinu, ainama
urero amuke anifeku? I
wakenu ubiye ainama Keriso
ureroma waure isafekuro
iya unu komisi, eno da we
imuawe.
7 Nono ainama eu i
fearaisa oroubairo isare
anifeku? I wakenu ubiye
ainama i Keriso iroma waure
amufiro Dawa yewa dooro
me ibifeku, eno da we
imuawe. I wakeye eno meya.
8 I wakeye eno, Godinu
owaowa uke odi wake
abairo ibinuie anu imukaini
bebekuro ibinu. Nono i Yesu
Keriso imukeka wakeye ya
oroubairo ibinua weaisi.
9 Yama Yesu Dawae i Dai
Waria Miya bebekuro mane
weaisake Godima Dawa
feariroma nono ma uyaria
eno imukama imukaisaie
Godima ya ma wirofiaku.
10 Iyae imukama Godi
imukaisiba ibake Godima
iyanu imuka ma gienabu
ukaku. Iyanu bebekuma
iyanu Godi imukaisi wake
weaisiba ibake Godima iya
ma wirokakuni.
11 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, ainama danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odakuie
dawa maru da ufekua eno
weaku.
12 Ibake i Du orouini nono
i imusu orouini emuae de-
mui. I Dai Waria Mi Dawae
i eme yaisina emenu Dai
Waria Mi. Ibake ainama
Dawabairo guriguri ukaada
Danu ibiro anemerabubake
we nauke erakuie Yesu Keri-
soma i mi we ma irauaiai
ukaku.
13 Aina ainama iyanu Dai
Waria Mibairo emenu imuka
yaisina odifeisake guriguri
ufeisaie Yesu Kerisoma emua
ma wirofiaku.

14 Emenu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo da odifeisade
anemebake Dawabairo
eenu wefeisa? Nono Danu
wake emuabairo da wefeis-
aro emua da naufeisade
aneaneme emenu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo odifeisa?
Godinu wake da wefeisade
aneaneme Godinu wake
naufeisa?
15 Godinu wake weeka
orou da we odaifiakaisade i
wake aina mima wefekuro
naufeisa? Godinu bukaro

wakema eno weaku, God-
inu irau wake weaisaro
naukaisake rooro ukaada
aarawe weaisaya eno weaku.
16 Enoro nono i orou
yaisina Godinu irau wake
nauke dakaisa. Ibake
adinaro Isaiyama eno wei,
Dai Waria Mi, i orou yaisina
iyanu weaisi wake nauke
dakaisa, Isaiyama eno wei.
17 Enobake iyae God-
inu wake naukeibaisiba
ibake iyanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odaisi. I wakeye
Yesu Kerisonu wake.
18 I Isaraera orou emua
yewa wake naukeibisaba
me? Euwa, yewa wakeye
emua adinaro naukeibisaya.
Godinu bukaro wakema eno
weaku,

i orofa akakaro ibeibisa
orou yaisina i wake
naukeibisa. I aboro
aboro ibeibisa orou i
wake naukeibisaya,

Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku.
19 I Isaraera orouma i
wakenu ubi ma nuna ukaada
ibake imuke dakeibisa?
Mosesinu wake wemaro
nauawe. Godima Mosesinu
bukaro eno weaku,

i imusu oroubairo irau-
iai umau ibake ya Is-
araera orouma Nabairo
kamena wake wefoisa.
I me sara meramawere
ukaisa oroubairo irau-
iai umauro ya Isaraera
orouma ararua sifiakua,

Godima eno wei.
20 Nono Isaiyanu bukaroma
eno bunawereroma eno wei,

I Na yodia uke dakakuneka
imusu orouma Na fou
uyaka. Nama Nanu
onamibake we yodia
uke dakeibiyaka imusu
oroubairo Nanu mane
ma boroo yarea,

Godima eno wei.
21 Enoroma nono Godima
i Isaraera oroubake eno
weaku, i nauke medaada
wasai ukaisa oroubake
areare Nanu wana fisi
ukaada aarawe weibakunea
eno weaku.

# 11

*Godinu imukari Isaraera oroubairo urie wake*

1 Nanu we nauke ereka
wake nauawe, Godima i Is-
araera orou medirieba me?
Yewa orou, i ari eno me! Nae
moi Isaraera mike Eibaramu
danu sisia mike nae Bedi-
maninu sisia mi.
2-3 Godi Dawa Danu ad-
inami nauwaro we murie
orou mede dakakuneke
imukeibakune. Yae Iraidanu
wake imukaisaba me?
4 Dawa Godinu bukaro
Godibairo i Isaraera
oroubake eno wayai wei,
Babae Godi, emuae Anu we
bou urie orou ma feariekake
Anu ofereni odeka dubo
ma biruke siakaroma nono
na mane ibaadama A koko
ake mero emuama na ma
feafokone weaisaya eno wei.
Dawama eno weide, Godinu
moko wake imukaisaba me?
Dawa eno weiro Godima
ma owerike eno wei, Nae
eme mane keuwere seweni
dausini (7000) mune imusu
odiniaya wei. I emema
i ba me godi Beirabairo
ifoma kodudu yanakeroma
guriguri uke dakeibaisaya
wei.
5 Awoenae i ari Godima
moi oroubake emua irau-
iaiya imukada mune imusu
odakune.

6 Godi Danu arara daiwere
ukaada ibake eno uke emua
mune imusu odakune. Iyanu
ukekae irauaiaibake eno uke
dakaku. Danu ararae iya
ibake unu ko'i. Iyanu ukek-
abake wefike eno ufironae
Danu unu korekae ba unu
kore da ufine.
7 Enobake i Isaraera orou
emua aneme ukeibaisa? I
Isaraera orou emenu ararae
Godinu irauaiai daaba fou
ufisane ukaada eme moi
keuwere emua fou ure
dauisaro Godinu u we murie
orou emua mane fou ukaro
nono moibai emenu imuka
ma ara uiba ibake Godinu
daaba fou ure dauisa.
8 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Godima emenu
imuka ma ara urieba ibake
emenu naisama Danu irauaiai ukekabai ere dakeibisake
Danu wake emenu omema
nauke dakeibisa. I ukeibis-
abai enaenarie i Isaraera
orouma awoena eno
ukaisaya weaku.
9 Deiwidima Godinu
bukaro nono eno weaku,
emenu boro banau imuka
mane imukaisaba ibake
emuae i boro banauma
amu unao ukakunero
ibake Godi imukenewaa
uke dakaisaya eno wei.
Eno ukaisaba ibake
emuama Godi medifis-
aro Godima emua fanisi
mafiane weakunea wei.
10 Godima emenu naisa
ma dadau ufiaro da
efisane ibake weakune.
Emenu merama ukekae
inimu eraerabusa ari
ufiro waureifisake afoafo
umane eneiareifisane ibake
weakunea,
Deiwidima eno wei.
11 Emua eno ukeibis-
abaibake Godima emua
medirieba me? I ari eno
me. Emuama Godi medeibis-
abaibake Godima Danu ma
wirokekae i imusu oroubairo
marie. Godi Danu arara
eno ufiro i Isaraera orouma
ibai efisake madudu ukaada
wirokeka mufisane ibake i
imusu orou ma wirokeibirie.
12 I Isaraera orou emua
meramawere ukeibisa
ibake Godima Danu irau
makeka i imusu orofa akaka
oroubairo marie. I Isaraera
orou emua arara me Godinu
wirokeka ibake Godima
Danu wirokeka i imusu
oroubairo mariero me irauaiai ibeibisa. Nono dubuenaro i Isaraera orou yaisina
owefeisake Godibairo fafeisaie i orofa akaka oroue me
irauaiai ibeifeisa.

*I Du me imusu orounu wirokekabake wei wake*

13-14 Ya Du me imusu
orou yabake weakunea
nanu wake nauawe. Nae
ya imusu oroubairo nanu
afasoro waiya ukekabai
imukada ukakune. Enoya
Nanu wake wemaro nauawe.
I Isaraera orouma ararua
sifiaro Godibairo wirofisane
ibake yabairo nanu afasoro
waiya ukenewaa ukakune.
15 Imuke eawe! Godima
i Isaraera orou medirieke
Danu ma wirokeka i imusu
orofa akaka oroubairo
marie. Enoba i Du
orou emenu dubuenaro
Godibairo owere fareka ie
aneme ari? Godima emua
dubuenaro ma wirofiakuie
feareroma uyare me ibeka
ari eno sifeisa.
16 Foruma i Isaraera
orou imukada ibake yewa
owaowa wake eno yanake
odi, I ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouma buredi
baruna ena ma birabira
yaraada Godibairo ofereni

odeibaisa. I ofereni odeka
buredini i ma biraisa iuwa
buredini emua iifaba ibake
i yaisina Godinu. Enaenari
i ana iinie iifaba ibake
i ana roroini i iwarabai
yaisinae iifawere, Foruma
eno owaowa uke odi.
17-18 Godima i kawama
oriwa weaisa ana iwara
umane kasine mune sianike
nono yae i me firi faraku
oriwa weaisa ana iwara ari,
Godima ya i firi fari ana
iwara ari orou ya murieke
i ba emema wawaisa ena
oriwa weaisa ana iwararo
yanake ma dabame yoya
uke odi. Dawama ya eno
ukeibirie ie ya i ana iininu
adua isaada i ari eno fukeru
da uaweke i ba oriwa weaisa
ana iwara ma merama da
uaweke yanu ibi we ma dai-
were da uawe. Yae i ana iini
yawoke dakaisaroma nono i
ana iinima ya yawokakune
enaenari Godima i Du
oroubairo we ma irauaiai
ukakunero nono ya i imusu
orouma i Du oroubake i we
ma irauaiai ukekabaibake
Godibairo aaraisake kowede
munaisa.
19 Iyae i ba iwaranu bioro
ma dabame yoya uke odifine
ibake i ba iwara umane ka-
sine siania eno weaisa.
20 Ie babake ba weaisa.
Enoroma i Du oroue emua
arara me emenu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odeka
ibake Godima emua umane
kasine siani. Sianiro nono
yae yanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odaisaba ibake
yae irauaiai ibinisa. Ibake
fukeru da uaweke Godibake
iifa ukaada me irauaiai
ibiawe.
21 I Isaraera oroue i ba
iwara ariro emuama ibaada
Godi imuke dakeibisaro
Godima emua umane kasine
siani. I ari yama ibaada
Godi da imufoisaie Godima
yaini enaenari umane kasine
siafiaku.
22 Enoya Godinu imukari
ukekaini Danu dino ukekaini
ibai yaisina imukenewaa
uawe. Godima i mera-
mawere ukeibisa oroubake
dino uke yarie. Nono yae
Dawa imukeibisa oroubake
irauaiai unu korakunea
ibai imuawe. Yae Godinu
imukari ukeka imufoisake
yanu ukeka sineka yaisina
imuke medifoisaie me irau
ibifoisa. Nono me ie Godima
ya umane kasine siafiaku.
23 Nono i Isaraera orouma
i Godi imuke dakeka daaba
medifeisake nono owe-
feisake i Godi imukeka
daabaro anifeisaie Godima
emua nono mune demuiro
ma uraa uke odifiaku. Godi
Dawae Danu buna daiw-
ereba ibake eno ufeku.
24 Yae adinaro i firi
faraku oriwa weaisa ana
ari eno sine ibeibisaba
ibake Godima ya umane
kasine murieke i ba oriwa
weaisa ana iwararo ma
dabame yoya uke odirie. Ie
i warakaisa eraerabusanu
ukeka mero ie Godinu
imukeka ibake eno ui.
Godima eno ukeibie Dawa
i ba oriwa weaisa ana
iwara mufekuke nono i ba
iwararo ma dabame yoya
uke odenewaa ufiaku.

*Godinu imukari ukeka eme yaisinabairo wei wake*

25-26 Naiyemuku, na arara
me yama yanu imukekabake
weroma emenu wake nauke
dakeka. Nanu ararae Godinu
fema imukeka iwoka sifone
ibake yewa wake yabairo

weakune. I imukekanu ubiye eno, Godima i Isaraera orounu imuka ma ara urieba ibake awoenae i Isaraera orouma Godi imuke mero me ibinisaba emuae eno mane ibeifeisaro Godima Danu imusu orou ma wiroke mune odifiakukema nono dubuenaro i imusu orounu Godi imukeka imuka enaenari sifekuie Godima i Isaraera orou yaisina nono ma wirofiaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i ma wirokeka mi Dawa Saioni orofaroma fafekuke i Deikafunu sisia orounu meramawere ukeka yaisina mune siafeku.

27 Godima eno wei, i orounu meramawere ukeka mune siamauie Nanu we bou ue wake idua me sifeku weia, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
28 I Isaraera orou emua arara me Yesu Kerisonu irau wake naukeka. Ibake emuae Godini wasai ukeibisaba ibake Godima ya imusu oroubake imukakune. Nono Godima i Isaraera orou emua adinaro we mune odirie. Enoba Dawae emenu sisia sirorari oroubake imukenewaa ukeibirieba ibake i Isaraera orou yaisinabake imukari ukeibakune.
29 Godima Danu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakaku. Ibake anemerabu makakuneie Dawa nono da mareke mufiaku. Enaenarie Dawa Danu we mune odirie orou da medifiaku.
30 Adinaroe ya imusu orouma Godibake nauke medaada koroko ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaro nono awoenae i Isaraera orouma Godibake nauke medaada koroko ukaisaba yae Godi fou uraisaro Godima yabake imukari ukakune.
31 Ie iduaroma nono emuae Godibairo awoena nauke medaisa. Nauke medaisaro nono Godi Danu ararae ya orouma Godinu imukari ukeka munaisa i ari eno i Isaraera orouma Godinu imukari ukeka nono mufeisa.
32 Ibake Godima i Du orouini imusu orouini emua yaisina Godinu wake nauke meisaro ibake Godima eme yaisina ma omeara urie Danu ubiye Dawama emua yaisinabake imukari ukaada unu korakunebai ma iwoka ufiane ibake eno urie.

*Godi we ma irauaiai ukekabake wei wake*

33 Godi Danu eraerabusa keuwereke Danu imukekae bunawereke nono Danu iwokae daiwere. Enoba moi mima Danu imukaku ubi we ma boroo da yafeku. Dawa aneme ukakuie eme emua iwoka me.
34 Godinu bukaroma ibaibake eno weaku,

ainama Godinu imukeka iwoka ukaku? Ainama Godibairo we ma iwoka ukaku?

35 Ainama Godibairo anemerabu maiba Godima danu moko ma owere mafeku?
I wake eno weaku.
36 Godima i erawa naukawa eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiba ibake Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina yawokakunero ibinisa. Ibake i eraerabusa yaisinae Danu. Enoba iyama Danu ibi me ibene ibene we ma daiwere ukeifeisi. Ie idua.

# 12

*Godinu waiya ukaada ibekabake wei wake*

1 Godima iyabairo irauaiai unu koraku enoya naiyemuku nanu wake nauawe. Godima yabake imukari ukaada ma omeara ukakuneba ibake yanu me ibinu ofe ubuini yanu onarouini yaisina Godibairo iifawere ofereni odeka ari maewero mufike rooro ufi. Ie yanu irau guriguri ukeka dawa idua.

2 Yewa orofa akakaro Godi imuke dakaisa orounu me ibeka ari da uke ibiawe. Yanu imukeka yaisina Godibairo odiawero Dawama yabake awoena imukeka mafiaro i irauaiai imukeka mane aine wai ure imukeibiawe. Eno ufoisaie yama Godinu arararo ukekaini imukeka iwoka ufoisake irau ukekama ukenewaa ukeifoisa.

3 Godima nabake imukari ukaada yewa waiya nabairo makaraya i wake wemaro nauawe. Yama yanu onaroubake iya dai oroua eno da we imuaweke yanu ibi we ma daiwere da uawe. Godi Dawa imukeka imuka adinaro yabairo mariea yanu mane owainanaku imukenewaa imuawe.

4 Moi demui ofe uburo eraerabusa keuwere ibinisa. Umuini wanaini omeini naisaini i eraerabusama waiya imusu imusu ukaisa.

5 I ari enoe iya Godi imukaisi orou iyae keuwerero nono iyama Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa ukaisiie iya ofe demui ari sinaisi. Enoba iyama irauaiai mane ukeifene ibake iyanu iyanu unu kore makanaisi.

6 Godima iyabake imukari ukaada buna imusu imusu ma'iba ibake enaenari ufene weakune. Moi minu bunae wake weeka mai ibake imukenewaa ukaada wake weibaku.

7 Moi minu bunae eme unu koreka mai ibake enaenari ukeibaku. Moi minu bunae we ma iwoka ukeka mai ibake enaenari ukeibaku.

8 Moi minu bunae we iifa ukeka mai ibake enaenari bebekuma we iifa ukeibaku. Moi minu bunae naka naka ukeka mai ibake enaenari naka ukenewaa ukeibaku. Moi minu bunae dai minu ukeka waiya mai ibake enaenari owainanaku eme yawokeibaku. Nono moi minu bunae imukari uke unu koreka mai ibake rooro ukaada enaenari ukeibaku.

9 Imukari ukaadae ba imukari uawe. Yae i meramawere ukeka mediaweke irauaiai ukekabake imukenewaa ukaada enaenari uawe.

10 Yama yanu kakamuku naburakabake imukari ukaisa i ari yanu yanu imukari uke makaeweke yanu naiyemukunu ibi we ma daiwere uawe.

11 Yanu waiya ukaada ofe koroko da uaweke bunawere uawe. Yanu imukeka ma daiwere uaweke iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukenewaa uawe.

12 Godima i we bou uibai imuaweke koro ukaada rooro uawe. Ure yanake yabairo fafekuie imuka iura da mamiaweke owainanaku ibaada Godibairo guriguri mane ukeibiawe.

13 I Godi imukaisa orouini naka naka uaweke yanu uwararo we kuawe.

14 Aina ainama yabairo meramawere uke yafiakaisaie emuabake we ma irauaiai uyakaweke nono moko emua da we ma merama uyakawe.

15 I rooro ukaisa oroubairo emuaini rooro uawe. I ii weaisa orouini demuiro ii weawe.

16 Yanu yanu aneme aneme da uke makaeweke irauaiai ibiaweke yanu ibi we ma daiwere da uaweke iyae dai oroua da weaweke i eraerabusa me orou da mediakaweke emuaini demuiro awaawa uke makaewe. Iyae awara buna oroua eno da we imuawe.

17 Moi mima yabake meramawere uke yafiakuie nono yama dawabake moko meramawere da uke yaewe. Anemerabubake emema ie irauaiaiya we imukaisa i imuka mane imuawe.

18 Ya yanu arara irauaiai ibifone wefoisaie urane rarane da uaweke eme yaisina emuaini demuiro me irauaiai ibiawe.

19 Naiyemuku, me sara orouma yabake meramawere uke yafiakaisaie nono yama emuabake moko da uke yayakaweke imuke mediawe. Godima Dawa emuabake dino ukaada moko ufeku. Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, iyanu Dai Waria Mima eno weaku, i moko ukekae Nanu waiyaya weaku. Nama emenu moko umaua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

20 Ibake yaini wasai ukaisa orou emua desinima ma arama ufiakuie yama emuabake uruna mayakawero ifisa. Emua adua isa ufiakuie yama emuabake adua mayakawero ifisa. Yama emuabairo moko eno ufoisaie emuama yabairo meramawere uke yafiakaisa ibai imufeisake maruwere iboo naisaro sifiaku.

21 Enoya i meramawere ukekama ya da ma berefiaro irauaiai ukeka mane ukenewaa uaweke irauaiai ukeka ima i meramawere ukeka ma bereawe.

# 13

*Yewa dooro yanu orofa akaka yawokeka oroubake yanu ukeka sineka ufone wei wake*

1 Iya eme yaisina i gaemani yawokaisa dai orounu wake naukenewaa ufene ibake weakune. Godima i gaemani orou iya yawomisaisaie idua iraua eno we imui ibake emuama iya yawokakunisa. Godima emua i waiya ufisane we mune emenu waiya ukeka orofa mama mama odirie.

2 Ibake yama i gaemani yawokakuneka dai orounu wake da naufoisaie Godinu wakeini iini da naunao ufoisa ibake weakune. Aina ainama emenu wake da naufeisaro i gaemani yawokeka dai orouma ya fanisi mafiakaisaie idua irau. Ie i wake nauke dakaisa orou emenu merama.

3 Aina mi dawa ba irau ufekuro meo ane wayai

wefeisaro kodo uraadae dawa i kodo naukeibaku mibake ia sine dafeku. Nono aina mi dawa ba meramawere ufekuro ane wayai wefeisaro kodo uraadae i kodo naukeibaku mibake ia sifeku. Enoba a arara me i gaemani yawokaisa dai oroubake ia iyareka? I ari enoe ama irauaiai dawabairo uaro dawama abake irauaiai miya wefi.

4 I gaemani yawokeka dai mi dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi. Enoba dawama abake imukari ukaada irauaiai unu koreibakuyainu. Nono ama meramawere ufakuro dawama a fanisi manao umeku ibake imuake ia sia. Dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi ibake dawae Godinu dino ukeka ma boroo yaraada i meramawere ukeka mi fanisi makeibaku.

5 Inu ubiyaie i gaemani orounu darawadu imukenewaa ufoisa. Nono moi ubiye Godima ya fanisi da mafiaku. Inu ubiye yanu imukaro i darawadu imukaisaba ibake enaenari ufoisa.

6 Enoya i dakesi oibake wefeisaie mune mayakawe. I dakesi munaisa oroue Godima emenu waiya marie ibake emenu waiya ukaisa.

7 I moi oroubairo anemerabu we mufoisaie nono moko ma owere mayakawe. Yanu dakesi imusu imusua i oi mayakawe. I dai oroubake iifama imusu ari uaweke emenu ibi we ma daiwere uyakawe.

*Yanu naiyemukubairo ukeka sineka irauaiai uawe wei wake*

8 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wakeye i ari eno, yanu we munaisa eraerabusa yaisina moko ma owere mayakaweke nono yanu yanu areare imukari uke makaneibiawe. i yabairo irauaiai ukaisaie iduaya moko uaweke nono imukari ukaada aine wai ure eno mane ukeibiawe. Ainama danu naiyebake imukari ukakuie dawae Godinu darawadu wake yaisina weaku enaenari naukada ukaku.

9 Godinu darawadu wakeye i ari eno, moi minu aruma aweka da enare odiawe, eme da ma feayakawe, waira da uawe, naisa ure owere ma owere da uawe. I wakeini moi darawadu wakeye i ari eno, yanu onaroubake imukari ukaisa i enaenari yanu naiyemukubake imukari uyakawe.

10 Ainama danu naiyebake imukari ukakuie dawa danu naiyebairo merama uke dakaku. Ibake imukari ukekae i darawadu yaisina danu ubi. Eno uke i darawadu wake weaku enaenari ukaisaie i darawadu wake yaisina idua ukaisa.

11 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake wemaro nauawe. Yewa odo ya iwoka sinaisa. Ie nauka aine ibeka odo mero ie kaberoma uyareka odo. Enoba iyae adinaro Godi imuisike Godima iya we mumiisi odo ubiubi fafekua eno we imuisiroma nono awoenae Godima iya we mumiisi odo ubiubinaku fafine ukinua kabero nauka

kunawere da aine ibiaweke uyaewe.
12 Enoba i dumu idua me sifine ukakuro nono i waie idua sabu uraku. Ibake i dumunu meramawere ukeka ari enobai medifeke i odoro irauaiai ukeka mane ufeke i irauaiai ukekae iyanu uraneka eraerabusa ari mufero i merama ukekama iya da ma berefine weakune.
13 Iya waiya ufeisiie i eweka edororo ibinisa orounu waiya ukeka i ari eno irauaiai mane ufene ibake weakune. I meramawere ukekaini ara adua iseroma gogore sinekaini emenu awekabo ereroma ararua sinekaini awekaboma emeaka ereroma ararua sineroma irau imuka fe yarekaini urane rarane ukekaini imuka merama uke makaneroma dino uke makanekaini i yaisina medifeke irauaiai mane ufene ibake weakune.
14 Yae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu imukeka ari i mane imuaweke Danu daabaro aniaweke yanu imukanu arara ukeka yaisina mediawe. Meramawere da ufone ibake yewa wake weakune.

# 14

*Yanu naiyemukunu ukeka sineka da ere wefone wei wake*

1-2 I Godi imukeka daiwere me orou mane demuiro ibaada nono yanu imukekae imusu imusubake weroma bebekuma wake da we makaewe. Moi mima Godi imukeka imukae daiwere ibake imusu imusu uruna iseibaku. Eno uke iseibakuro nono moi minu Godi imukeka imukae daiwere meba ibake dawae abu ise dakakuke waiyaro wawaisaro warakeibaisa erabusa mane iseibaku.
3 I uruna imusu imusu isaku mima i abu ise dakaku mibake wake merama da wefine weakune, nono i abu ise dakaku mima i abu isaku mibake wayai da wefine weakune, nono i abu isaku mima i abu ise dakaku mibake wayai da wefine weakune, Godima i mi we mune odiba ibake dawa wayai da wefine weakune.
4 Anemebake Godinu waiya ukaisa orou wayai weaisa? I dai yawokeka mi dawa mane aina mi irauaiairo nono aina mi meramawereya eno wefeku. Nono iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu orou unu koraada ma buna ufiakuba ibake idua Danu ibooro gienabu enafeisa.
5 Moi mima eno we imukaku, yewa odoe dai odoya eno we imuka. Nono moi mimae i odo yaisina emua demuiya eno we imukaku. Enoya i imukeka yanu imuke ma giena uaweke irauaiai mane uawe.
6 Ainama moi odoe dai odoya eno we imukada Godi Dawaini iini eno imukakua weada Godibake iifa ukeibaku. Ainama abu isakuie danu mane eno we imukaku, Godima iya iseifene ibake odia we imukada Godibake iifa ukaada Godibairo i abubake we ma irauaiai ukeibaku. Nono ainama abu ise dakakuie eno we imukaku, Godima iya i

abu da iseifene ibake odia
eno we imukadama nono
Godibake iifa ukeibakuke
Godibairo danu imusu isaku
eraerabusabake we ma
irauaiai ukeibaku.
7-8 Ainama me ibakuie
danu onami me sara ibe
dakakuro Godima dawa aine
wai ure yawokeibaku. Nono
ainama fearakuke danu
mane yawoke dakakuro
Godima dawa yawokaku.
Ibake iya me ibifeisiie iyae
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisonu orou. Nono ya
feafeisiie enaenari iyae
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisonu orou.
9 Enoba Keriso Dawae i
me ibinisa orouini fearaisa
orouini emenu Dai Waria
Mi sifine ibake fearike nono
uyarike awoena ibinu.
10 Iyanu naiye anemebake
wayai weaisike merama
wake weaisi? Eno da uke
makafe. Iya yaisinae Godinu
ibooro enafeisiro Dawama
iya kodo uraada wayai
wefeku.
11 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku,

i Dai Waria Mima we
bou ukaada eno wei,
eme yaisina emuama
Nabairo ifoma kodudu
yanafeisake Ae Godiya
eno wefeisa weia,

Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku.
12 Enoba iya yaisina
iyanu imusu una demui
demui Godibairo ane
fafeisike iyanu aneme
aneme ukeifeisi ibai yaisina
Dawabairo moko wake
wefeisi.

*Naiyemukunu Godi imukeka imuka da ma merama uawe wei wake*

13 Enoba iyanu iyanu
wayai da we makafene
weakune. Iyanu naiyenu
ibooro merama ukeka da
ufeisi. Eno ufeisiie dawa iya
ufeisi enaenari ufeku ibake
yewa wake weakune. Eno
ufeisiro dawa Godi imukeka
imuka ma merama unao
ufekua.
14 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesuma nabairo eno we
ma boroo yariba nama
yewa wake yabairo wemaro
nauawe. Urunaini abuini
iseka akeka eraerabusa
yaisina emuabairoe ino
me. Nono ainama urunaini
abuini iseka akeka eraer-
abusa yaisina meramaw-
ereya imukakuie i eraer-
abusa dawabairo mera-
mawere sifeku.
15 Ama uruna iseibakuro
anu naiyema ibai eraada
i urunae meramaya eno
imukakua danu ibooro dawa
ise dakaku uruna da ia.
Dawa ise dakaku uruna
danu ibooro ifakuie dawa
Godi imukeka ma merama
unao ufakua. A eno ukakuie
ae eme moibake imukari uke
dakakuke anu arara ukeka
mane ukaku. Nono Yesu
Keriso Dawae i mibake feari.
Enoya ama anemerabu ifane
ukaadae i minu ibooro da ia.
Eno ufakuie danu imukeka
ma merama unao ufakua
dawa ise dakaku uruna danu
ibooro da ia.
16 Yanu irau ukeka aneme
anemeye imukenewaa
ukaada owainanaku uawe!
Me sarawere ufoisaie moi
mima efekuke ie mera-
mawere ukisaya wenao
ufeku ibake weakune.
17 Godima iya yawokaku-
niie urunaini adua ifene

ibake weroma imuke dakakuke Danu ararae iya ma gienabu umiro irauaiai ufeke imukama me irauaiai imukada ibifene ibake weakune. Ie i ari eno, gienabu ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini imukama rooro ukekaini, Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo ibaada i ukeka yaisina ma boroo yaraku.

18 Enoba ainama eno imukada enaenari ufekuie Godima dawabake rooro ufekuro emema dawae irauaiai miya eno wefeisa.

19 Enoba eme moibairo irau ukeka ufero irauaiai ibifisaro emenu imukeka ma buna ufiakine ibake weakune.

20 Yanu uruna imukada ibake weroma moi mi dawa Godi imukeka daaba ma merama unao ufoisaya i ari eno da uawe. Urunaini abu yaisinae irauaiai maneroma nono moi minu ibooro iseifoisaro eraada imukeka merama unao ufekua danu ibooro da iawe.

21 Abuini waini aduaini ifakuke aneaneme ufakuie moi Godi imukeka mi ma merama unao ufakua eno da uake irauaiai mane uaro dawa efi.

22 Nono yanu Godibairo i imukeka yaisina imukenewaa uaweke i ukekae Godibairo uaweke nono yanu naiyemukunu ibooro eno da uawe. Enoya moi mi dawa iwoka, danu ukeibaku ibai dawa merama me, irauaiai mane ukeibaku ibake Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ukeibaku.

23 Nono ainama ifekuke danu ukeka irauaiaiba merama ari imuka eno uke owere owere ufekuie dawa meramawere ufeku. Dawae Godi imukenewaa dakaada meramawere ufeku ibake Godima dawa moko fanisi mafeku. Ainama Godi imuke dakada aneme aneme ufekuie i mi dawa meramawere ufeku.

# 15

*Yanu mane da rooro uaweke naiyemuku ma rooro uyakawe wei wake*

1 Iya Godi bunawere imukaisi orou iyama iyanu mane da imufeke i Godi bunawere imuke dakaisa orou imukada unu kofiakine ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

2 Iya iyanu naiyemuku imukenewaa ufiakike emuabairo irauaiai ufeke emenu Godi imukeka ma buna ufene ibake weakune.

3 Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu mane imuke dakeibike emenu meramawere ukekabake Godinu arararo oferi daiwere wauri. Godinu bukaro wakema Yesubake eno weaku, moi orouma Godibairo merama wake weibisaie Naini uwabairo eno weibisaya weaku.

4 I adinami nauwaro owaowa yanake oisa wakeye i dawa iyanu mane we iifa ukeka wake. Godi Danu ararae i wakema iya ma buna umiro Godinu wirokeka owainanaku koro ufene ibake i orouma owaowa eno yanake odeibisa.

5 Nanu ararae i owainanaku ukekaini bunawere ukekaini makaku Godi Dawama ya unu kofiaro yama Yesu Kerisonu ukeka sineka i ari demui imuka mane imukada

ibifone ibake Dawabairo
guriguri ukakune.
6 Eno ufoke wake demuiro
Babae Godinu ibini iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
ibini we ma daiwere ufone
ibake weakune.

*Godinu wake imusu oroubairo aneibiro erike ibake wei wake*

7 Yesu Kerisoma iya we
mu'i. I ari eno yanu yanu we
mune awawa uke makaewe.
Eno ufoisaie emema ibai er-
aada Godinu ibi we ma dai-
were ufeisa.
8-9 Nanu wake nono we-
maro nauawe. I Keriso
Dawae i Isaraera orounu
waiya ukeka mi sinike
Dawama Godinu wake
yaisina ie baya eno weada
Godinu we bou ukeka
iyanu akaemukubake i wake
yaisina ie baya weibike God-
inu imukari ukeka i imusu
oroubairo we ma boroo
yafiro naufisake emuama
Godinu ibi we ma daiwere
ufisane ibake i Isaraera
orounu waiya ukeka mi sini.
Godinu bukaroma i ari eno
yewa wake eno weaku,

i Du me imusu oroubairo
Anu ibi we ma daiwere
umauke Anu ibibake
yaura kairoma wemaua,

eno weaku.
10 Nono moi wake eno
weaku,

Ya imusu orou yae Danu
we muni orouini de-
muiro Godibake rooro
daiwere uawe,

eno weaku.
11 Nono moi wake eno
weaku,

Ya imusu orou, Godinu ibi
we ma daiwere uawe.
I orou yaisina Danu ibi
we ma daiwere ufisane
weakunea,

Godinu bukaro eno weaku.
12 Nono moi wake Isaiyama
eno wei,

Moi mi Desi danu sisia
Dawa Danu amaema
Dawa dofiro fafiro
Godima Dawa ma
uyafiro Dawae imusu
orou yawokeifiaku.
Emua yawokeifiakuro
emuae Dawa imukada
emenu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo odeifeisaya,

Isaiyama eno wei.

13 Godi Dawae iyanu Godi
imukekanu ubi. Ibake
Dawama ya unu kofiaro
Dawa imukenewaa ufoke
rooro daiwere ukaada irauaiai ibifone ibake yewa wake
yabairo weakune. Yama i ari
eno uforo Godinu Imumu
Irauma ya buna daiwere
mafiaro Godi imukenewaa
ukaada Dawa koro uke-
newaa ufone ibake weakune.

*Foruma yewa owaowa bunawere yanakaku wakenu ubi wefiro naufene wei wake*

14 Naiyemuku, nama yae
na iwoka, yae irauaiai
ukaisa. Yae imusu imusu
iwoka sinaisaba ibake yanu
yanu we ma iwoka uke
makafoisaie ya iwokaba idua
uke iwoka ufoisa.
15 Ie na iwoka sinakune,
nono i imukeka yaisina
meroma nono nanu moi
imukeka mane wemaro
naufoke imufone ibake
bunawere imukada owaowa
yanake odakune. I imukekae
eno, Godima yewa waiya
nabairo makaraba ibake eno
owaowa uke odakune.

16 Godima i waiya nabairo
makara ibake nae Yesu
Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi
sine. Ibake i Du me imusu
oroubairo Godinu irau
wake weakune. I ari eno
ukakuneie nanu ofereni
ode sibore sianao waiya
ukeka ariro nono ibake i
imusu oroue nanu Godibairo
ofereni ode sibore sianao ari
ukaada emuabairo Godinu
irau wake weakunero God-
inu Imumu Irauma emua
we mune imusu odakuneba
ibake Godima emua we
munakune.
17 Yesu Kerisoma na unu
korakunara ibake yabairo
Danu waiya ukakune. Nae
Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa
uke ibine ibake Godinu
waiya ukakune ibai yewa
wakeroma we ma daiwere
ukakune.
18 Wake moi da wemauke
yewa wake mane bunawere
wemau. Keriso Dawa
nabake unu korenewaa
ukeibikaraba ibake buna
ukeka ukaada buna wake
weibisararo i imusu orouma
naukeibisake Yesunu umuro
aneibisa.
19 Godinu Imumu Irauma
Danu buna nabairo mak-
enewaa ukeibi ibake
nama kawama erekaini
buna ukekaini ukaada
Derusaremu goiroma
Irikuriamu goiroma i daaba
yafaro i Kerisonu irau wake
mane we enaada wenewaa
iro eneiareibisara.
20 Nanu imukekae eno,
moi oroue Yesu Kerisonu
ibi nauke dakaada me
ibinisa ibake emuabairo i
Kerisonu irau wake wemane
weakune. Nono moi mima
moi oroubairo Yesu Kerisonu
irau wake weibiba ibake iro
da animau. Na arara me
dawama weeka bouro nama
duboro nono i wake weeka.
21 Eno meroma nono
Godinu bukaro wakema eno
weaku,

Danu wake we dauisaro
nauke dauisa orou
emuama Dawa ere-
newaa ufeisa. Danu irau
wake we dauisaro nauke
dauisa orouma nono i
wake naufeisake iwoka
sinenewaa ufeisaya,

eno weaku.

*Foruma Romani orou ane efiane wei wake*

22 Nanu ararae i Godinu
wake nauke me oroubairo
Danu wake wemaro nau-
fisane ukaada ibake ya
Romani oroubairo aamane
ukeebe aare daue.
23 Nono awoenae na yewa
orofaro na umane waiya
meba ibake yabairo aamau.
Nae yabairo oya keuwere
aamane imukeibisaraba
ibake awoenae yabairo
aamau.
24 Nae Sifeini orofaro
anaadae yabairo fare aine
aine animau. Nanu ararae
yabairo aine aine aare
famaro yama na unu ko-
fokoke odaifokoro Sifeini
orofaro animane ibake yewa
wake yabairo weakune.
25 Awoenae i Derusaremu
goiro Godi imukaisa
oroubairo eme moi unu
koreka oi waure animauke
emuabairo mamiau.
26 I Masadonia orofa
orouini Akeiya orofa orouini
emenu ararae i eraerabusa
me Derusaremu goiro Godi
imukaisa oroubairo oi mafi-
akane ibake ofereni maisa.
27 I ari enoe emenu arara,
i Isaraera orouma Godinu
wirokeka wake i imusu

oroubairo fare weisaba ibake i imusu orouma emenu arararo i Isaraera oroubairo eraerabusa moko fare mafiakaisa.

28 Enoba yewa waiya uke me simauke i ofereni oisa oi waumauke i Derusaremu goi oroubairo mamiauke nono i Sifeini orofaro anaadae aare yabairo aine aine animau.

29 Yabairo aamane umauie i Kerisonu buna ukekaini wake weekama nanu imukaro wake fafekuro yabairo famauke i wake enaenari yaisina wemau.

30-31 Yae Godinu Imumu Iraunu imukari ukeka i ari eno imukari ukaisaba ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Danu ibiroma nabake Godibairo guriguri ufone ibake eenu weakune. Yaini naini Godibairo guriguri ufero Godima iya unu komiro i Diudia orofaro Godi imuke dakaisa orouma na da ufokone ibake weakune. I Derusaremu goiro Godi imukaisa oroubairo nanu waiya irauaiai umaro emuama ibai efisake rooro ukaada ie irauaiai waiyaya wefisane ibake yaini naini guriguri ufene weakune.

32 Ibake Godi Danu arara nama aamane eno ufekuie rooro umauke yabairo aare famauro yaini demuiro ko yaraada Godi imukeka buna mumane ibake Godibairo yaini naini guriguri ufene weakune.

33 I irauaiai me ibeka makakuni Godi Dawa yabairo ibifiro yaini irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

# 16

*Forunu arie weada weaku wake*

1 I moi Godi imukeka aruma Fibi danu wake wemaro nauawe. Dawae i Sinikuira goiro Godi imukaisa orounu waiya ukeibaku.

2 Dawama yabairo fafekuie ya Godinu oroua Yesu Kerisonu ibiro dawa we kuuaweke yanu uwararo odiawe. Dawae eme keuwere naini iini unu koreibakuniba ibake dawama anemerabu we mufine wefekuie dawa unu koraada maewe.

3 Nanu arie wake Fasiraini Akuirabairo ane weawe. I awekaini danu emeini naini iyama i Kerisonu waiya demuiro ukeibisi.

4 Emeini awekaini emuae na ma feareka daaba yafa ukaada emuama feafisine ukeibisi. I Godi imukeka imusu orou yaisina emuaini naini iyama i emeini awekaini emenu ibi we ma irauaiai ukaisi.

5 Nanu arie wake i emeini awekaini emenu uwararo i ku siane ibaada Godi imukaisa oroubairo yewa arie wake ane weawe.

6 Nanu arie wake nanu imuka ubi naiye Efinidasibairo weawe. I miye Eisia orofaro dawako danu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo mai. Nanu arie wake i yabairo waiya ukenewaa ukeibaku aweka danu ibiye Meri, i awekabairo ane weawe.

7 Nanu arie wake Enidorokasini Duniaini emuabairo weawe. I miyai emuae nanu goi demui miyai. Emuaini naini ana

ebaro demuiro ibeibisi. I afasoro oroue emua iwoka. Emuako emenu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo oisiro nono nae dubuenama nanu imuka yaisina i Kerisobairo ode.

8 Nanu arie weakune wake nanu irau Yesu Keriso imukaku naiye ubi Emufiradusibairo ane weawe.

9 Nanu arie weakune wake Ubanasini nanu naiye bauwaka Sidakibairo ane weawe. Ubanasi dawae naini Kerisonu waiya demuiro ukeibisu.

10 Nanu arie weakune wake i Godi imukaku irau mi Eferasibairo ane weawe. Aresidoburasinu Godi imukaisa koa emua yaisinabairo nanu arie wake emuabairo ane weawe.

11 Nanu arie weakune wake nanu goi mi Erodionibairo ane weawe. Nakisasinu Godi imukaisa koa emua yaisinabairo nanu arie wake ane weawe.

12 Nanu arie weakune wake i awekayai Duraiforaini Duraifoisaini emuabairo ane weawe. Emuae iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukenewaa ukaisi awekayai. I aweka Fesisini dawae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukenewaa ukeibaku aweka. Dawabairo nanu arie wake ane weawe.

13 Nanu arie weakune wake i Godi imukaku irau mi Rufasi danu amaebairo ane weawe. Danu amaeye nanu amae ari ibake weakune.

14 Nanu arie weakune wake Esinikuridasini Firigoini Emesini Ferorobasini Emasini i orofaro Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane weawe.

15 Nanu arie weakune wake Firorogasini Duriaini Niriasini danu arumaini Orinufasini i orofaro Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane weawe.

16 Yanu yanu arie we makafoisaie wana mame makaewe. I orofa akakaro sosi uwara uwararo Godi imukaisa oroue yabake arie wake weaisa.

*Dubuena kai we iifa ukeka wake yewado*

17 Nanu moi wake bunawere wemaro nauawe. Naiyemuku, i meramawere ukaisa orou, i eme ma gagane imusu imusu odaisa orou, emuae eme emenu irau imukeka ma merama ukaisake emua arara me yanu we ma iwoka ukeka ibake emua erenewaa uyakaweke emua mediayakawe.

18 I orou emuae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka orou me. Ibake emuae emenu meramawere ukeka arara mane ukaisake we ma gagau wake weada i meramawere ukekabake imuke dakaisa orounu imukeka emuama ma merama ukakuneka.

19 I orofa akaka orou yaisina emuama yae emenu iwoka yama Yesu Kerisonu wake yaisina naukaisa ibake i wake naukada rooro ukakune. Nanu ararae yama irauaiai ukeka yaisina iwoka ukenewaa ukaisake nono meramawere ukekae ya iwoka me i ari eno ufone ibake weakune.

20 I ure nudaroma weakuro irauaiai ibinisa Godi Dawama seidani sabu

ma adire mune siafiro enaenari yama nono seidaninu duboro amune adiadi yare anifoisa.

Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma yabake unu koraada imukari ufiane ibake weakune.

21 Moi orounu arie we odaisaisa arie wake wemaro nauawe. Naini waiya demuiro ukaisu mi Dimodi dawama yabairo arie wake weaku. Rusanini Deisonini Sosifadaini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa. Emua yaisinae nanu goi orou.

22 Na Dediusi, nama Forunu weaku wake yaisina awoena owaowa uke odakune. Nama iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiro arie wake weakune.

23 Naini i Godi imukaisa orou yaisina Geiasibairo ibinisi. Yewa goiro oi yawokaku mi Erasidasi dawaini iyanu moi Godi imukaku mi Koadasini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisi.

24 (Nanu ararae eno imuke ibine, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma ya unu koraada imukari ufiane ibake yewa wake idua weakune.)

*Godi we ma irauaiai ukeka guriguribake wei wake*

25 Godi we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake weada yewa wake weakune. Godi Danu mane ya ma buna ukakune. Nama Godinu irau wake weada Godima ya Dawa imukeka imuka ma buna ufiane ibake weakune. I irau wakeini Yesu Kerisobake weaku wakeini enaenari weakune. Adinaroe i wake fe ibeibi ibake enoma i wake nauke dakeibisa.

26 Nono awoenae i wakenu ubi we ma boroo yaraku. Godinu we bou ukeibirie orouma i wake owaowa yanake odeibisa. Ibake i me ibene ibene ibeka Godinu buna wake i orofa akakaro eme yaisina yewa owaowa wake kakufisake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifisane ibake yewa wake i ari eno owaowa yanake odeibisa.

27 I Godi una demui mane i yaisina iwoka ukaku. Ibake iya yaisina Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifene ibake yewa wake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

# KORINIDA GOI OROUBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

1 Godi Danu arararo uike
na Foru Yesu Kerisonu afa-
soro mi we mune odikara
ibake naini iyanu naiye So-
sidinisi uwama yabairo arie
wake weaisu.
2 Ya Godinu wake naukaisa
Korinida goi orou yabake
yewa owaowa uke odakune.
Godima ya Yesu Kerisobairo
demuiro ma dakaa uke
odirieke yanu imuka ma
irauaiai uike yae Danu orou
sifone ibake we mune eka
imusu odirie. Yaini i aboro
aboro ibinisa imusu orouini
emua Yesu Keriso iyanu
Dai Waria Minu ibi we
ma daiwere ukaisaba ibake
Dawae emuaini iini emenu
Dai Waria Mi.
3 Iyanu Babae Godini
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisoini Emuama ya unu
koraada imukari ufisike
emenu irau ukeka yabairo
me mafisiro irauaiai ibifone
ibake weakune.

*Foruma Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui wake*

4 Yae Yesu Kerisonu
oroubake Godima ya
imukari ukaada ya unu
korakune ibake nama
Dawabairo we ma irauaiai
ukakune.
5 Godima ya unu korakune
ibake yae irauaiai sine
ibaada Godinu imukeka
yaisina iwoka sinaisake
Godinu wake yaisina weaisa.
6 Yaini ibaadae Yesu Keri-
soma ya unu kofiakua wero i
wake nauisa enaenari awoe-
nae yabairo ukinu.
7 Yae iyanu Dai Minu
fafeku odo yawokaisaie God-
inu bunaini we ma irauaiai
ukekaini i yaisina yabairo
ibinu ibake awoenae Godinu
waiya irauaiai ukaisa.
8 Yesu Kerisoma ya unu
korakuneba enare ara ukai-
saie yabairo merama ibe
me. Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawa
fafekuke kodo uraada ya
fanisi da mafiaku.
9 Godima yaini Danu
amara iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Kerisoini awaawa
ufone ibake odi. Dawae
Danu imukeka ma owere
dakaku. Dawa aneme
weakuie enaenari ukaku
ibake yama Danu wake
naukenewaa ufone weakune.

*I sosi uwararo Godinu wake naukeibisa orou ma gagane imusu anisa wake*

10 Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibiro
wemaro ya nauawe. Be-
bekuma urane rarane me-
diaweke imusu imusu da
uawe. Ya yaisina demui
imuka mane imuaweke God-
inu waiya uawe.
11 I aweka danu ibiye Ko-
rou danu uwararo aine ibisa
orouma nabairo eno weisa,
Godinu wake naukaisa
Korinida goi orouma emenu
emenu bebekuma wake we
makanaisaya eno weisaro
naue.
12 Yae eno weaisa, moi
mima nae Forunu umuro
aneka miya eno weaku.
Nono moi mi ama nae
Aforasinu umuro aneka
miya eno weaku. Nono moi
mi ama nae Fidanu umuro
aneka miya eno weaku.

Nono moi mi ama nae Yesu
Kerisonu umuro aneka miya
eno weaku. Ide anemebake
eno weada ma gagane ku
imusu imusu uke ibaisa?
13 Eno da uawe. Yesu
Keriso Danu mane ma
gagane ku imusu imusu uke
dakakuke Dawae keuwere
mero Dawae demui. Na
Forue yabake weroma ko-
rosiro ode dayaka. Na
Forunu ibiro ya babadaido
uke dauisaya nanu ararae
yama demui imuka mane
imukeka orou sifone
ibake yewa wake yabairo
weakune.
14-15 Yabairoe Kurisifasini
Geiasini emua mane nama
babadaido uya. Nono moi
emua orou babadaido uke
dauiaba iyae Forunu ibiro
babadaido uisia eno da we-
feisa. Ibake nae awoena
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukakune.
16 O, na imukakuneie nae
Sidefanasinu orou mane
babadaido uya. Nono moi
oroue nama babadaido uke
dauya.
17 Yesu Kerisoma nae
eme babadaido da umiake
Danu wake mane wemane
ibake na we odaikararo
nama eme keu menaku
mane babadaido uya. Yesu
Kerisonu korosi bunawere
wake ma merama unao
umauro i wakenu buna
medinao ufeisa ibake nae
emenu bunawere wake we
dakakuneke Yesu Kerisonu
korosi bunawere wake mane
weakune.

*Yesu Kerisoe Godinu buna ukeka miya wei wake*

18 I me sara feareka
daabaro anaisa orouma
i korosi wakeye me sara
wakeya eno weaisa. Eno
weaisaroma nono iya i
wirokaisi orouma i korosi
wakeye Godinu bunawere
wakeya eno weaisi.
19 Godinu bukaroma ibake
eno weaku,

i iwoka daiwere orounu
imukeka imusu imusu
ma merama umauke
emenu bunawere
imukeka da imumauke
medimaua,

eno weaku.
20 I iwoka daiwere orou
emua aboro? I Mosesinu
darawadu iwoka orou emua
aboro? I wake daiwere
we makanaisa orou, emua
aboro? Godima emuabake
eno weaku, i orounu iwokae
irauaiai me. Ie me sara
merama iwokaya eno weaku
ibake eme yaisina iyae irauaiai me.
21 Godinu iwokae imusuro
nono emenu iwokae imusu.
Emenu iwokae imusu ibake
emuae Godi iwoka sine
dakaisa. Enoba ibake iyanu
weaisi korosi wake ie me
sara wakeya eno weais-
aroma nono Godima i me
sara wakeya weaisa wakema
i Godinu wake naukaisa orou
ma wirokakune.
22 I Du orouma eno weaisa,
i korosi wakeye buna meba
ibake Godima buna daiwere
ufekuro efeisiie i wake idua
naufeisia eno weaisa. Nono
i Guriki orouma eno weaisa,
i korosi wakeye irau meba
iyanu ararae irau imukeka
imuka mane mune iyanu
iwoka duboro odifeisia eno
weaisa.
23 Nono iyamae eno weaisi,
emema Yesu Kerisoe iyabake
korosiro oisaya weaisiba
ibake i Du orouma dino

daiwere ukaisaro nono i Guriki oroumae i wakeye meo wakeya eno weaisa.
24 Nono Godinu we mune odirie orou, Du orouini Guriki orouini iya yaisinae eno weaisi, i wakeye Yesu Kerisonu wake. Godima Yesu Kerisobairo Danu bunaini iwoka yaisinaini iyabairo ma'iba ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae Godini demuiro ibinuro iyama ibai iwoka ukaada ibake eno weaisi.
25 Godinu imukekae me sara imukekaya weibaisaroma nono i Godinu imukekama emenu daiwere iwoka sineka ma berekeibaku. Godi Dawae buna meya weibaisaroma nono Godinu bunama emenu buna ma berekeibaku.
26 Naiyemuku, imuke eawe! Godima ya we muneibirie i furoe yabairo moi iwoka daiwere orou meke nono yabairo moi buna daiwere orou meke nono yabairo moi ibi daiwere orou me.
27 Yae iwoka daiwere meke buna me orouroma nono Godima ya iwoka daiwere meke buna me orou Dawama ya ma wirokada we mune imusu odirieke i orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisake iwoka daiwereke buna orou emuama ibai efisake maru sifiane ibake eno ui.
28 I Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma eno we imukaisa, Godinu eme ma wirokeka imukae irau meya eno we imukaisaroma nono Godima i imukekama i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu imukeka daiwere ma merama ukaada nono Danu eme ma wirokeka imukae daiwere.
29 Eno ui ibake emema Godibairo nae iwoka daiwerea da wefisane ibake eno ui.
30 Godima yabake Yesu Keriso me mariero mukake Dawabairo ibinisa. Enoba ibake Yesue iyanu me ibene ibene ibekaini iwoka ukekaini ma irauaiai ukekaro me irau ibekaini ma gienabu uke Godinu ibooro ma enarekaini wirokekanu ubi mi sini.
31 Enoba ibake Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, ainama danu ararae wake daiwere wefine ukaadae iyanu Dai Waria Minu ukeibi sineibi i mane daiwere wefie weaku.

# 2

*Foruma i korosinu wake weibi*

1 Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo fare ibaadae Godinu fe imukeka wake weadae yabairo imuke giena dakeka wakeroma we daueke Godinu wake aruro gienabu mane we.
2 Yabairo aare fareke Yesu Kerisonu wake, emema Dawa korosiro ure oisa, i wake mane wemane yabairo aare fare.
3-4 Yabairo ibaadae na buna mero ia iyarada iura mamaada emenu irau imukeka we daueke buna wake we daue. Nono Godinu Imumu Irauma na buna makara ibake wero ya nauisake ie Godinu wakeya eno weisa.
5 Ibake emenu imukekama yanu Godi imukeka ma ara uke dakakuroma nono

Godinu buna ukekama yanu
Godi imukeka ma ara ukaku.

*Godinu Imumu Irauma iyabairo iwoka makakuni wake*

6 Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa oroubairo
ibaadae Godinu fe wake Godinu iwokaroma bunawere
weakune. Nono nanu wakeye i dai yawokeka
orounu wake ari eno me. I orou emua feafeisaie emenu
wake idua me sifeku.
7 Iyanu wakeye Godinu wakeba ibake i wakeye
iwoka ukeka wake. Godinu fema imukekabake
weakune. Godima adinami nauwaroma i eraerabusa
yaisina ubu uke me i furoma iya Danu irau ibeka ari
ibifene ibake Danu fema imukeka imui.
8 I furo ibaadae i dai yawokeka orou yaisina Godinu
iwoka sineka wake ma nuna ukeibisa. Nono i wake emua
iwoka sifisaronae iyanu ureroma isare fari arakeka Dai
Waria Mi korosiro da ure odifisane.
9 Godinu bukaroma Godinu iwokabake eno weaku,

aina ainama Godibake imukari ukaisaie Godima emuabake irau ibeka uke bou ukaku. Eme yaisina i uke bou uibai ere dakaisake nauke dakaisake imukama imuke dakaisaya,

eno weaku.
10 Nono Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo
farike i uke bou uibai awoena iyabairo ma boroo
yaraku. Dawae Godinu fema imukeka yaisina aneaneme
ere iwoka sinakuke iyabairo we ma boroo yaraku.
11 Moi mima moi minu imukaro ibinu imukeka
iwokaba me, Me. I minu imumu danu mane danu
imukeka iwoka ukaku. Enaenari moi mima Godinu
imukeka iwoka uke dakakuro nono Godinu
Imumu Irauma Dawa mane Godinu imukeka iwoka
ukakuke Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma
iwoka ukakune.
12 Godi Dawae yewa dooro imusu imumu make
dauikema nono Danu Imumu Irauma iyabairo we
odairo isare aare ibaada Godinu irau wakeini Godima
iyabairo ma'i buna imusu imusuini i yaisina iwoka
ufene ibake we ma iwoka sinakuni.
13 Yewa wakeye emema iyabairo we dauisaroma
nono Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake iyabairo weiba
ibake Godinu Imumu Irau ibaku oroubairo Godinu
Imumu Iraunu imukeka we ma iwoka ufiane ukaadae
Godinu Imumu Iraunu wake mane weaisi.
14 Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu buna make dakakuro
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma Godinu Imumu Irau
we ma iwoka ukeka ma nuna ukaisake i we ma iwoka
ukekae me sara ukaisaya eno we imukaisa. Godinu
Imumu Irau ibaku orou emua mane Danu Irau wakenu
ubi iwoka sinaisa.
15 Godinu Imumu Irau ibaku orou, emua yaisina
gienabu imukaisake enaenari weaisaro nono i Godinu
wake nauke dakaisa orouma Godinu wake naukaisa orou
emenu imuka ma nuna

ukaada wayai wefeisaie
emenu wake Godima da
naufeku.
16 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku,
moi mima Godinu
imukeka iwoka meba
ibake dawae Godi we ma
iwoka uke dakaku,
eno weaku. Nono Yesu
Kerisonu imukekae iyanuba
ibake Danu imukaku i ari
eno imukaisi.

# 3

*I sosiro waiya ukeka oroue Godinu waiya ukeka orou iduaya wei wake*

1 Naiyemuku, adinaro
yabairo ibeibisara i furoe
ya Godinu Imumu Irau
yabairo ibe me orou ari
sine ibeibisa. Nono adinaro
yae Yesu Kerisonu wake
dai menaku naukada yanu
arara mane ukeibisa ibake
yae amarananaku ariba
ibake yabairo i wakenu ubi
munekabai ara me nuda
wake weibisara.
2-3 Nanu we wakeye
ara mero nudawere moi
awekanu ama iduda ari eno.
Yae daiwere mebake ara
wake, ba uruna ari yabairo
we daueke nudawere wake
mane i ama iduda ari wake
mane yabairo we. Nono
awoenae ya enaenari ukaisa.
Godinu arara uke dakaisake
yanu arara mane ukaisa.
Yae dino ukaada urane
rarane ukaisake imusu
imusu ibaisaie Godinu arara
uke dakaisake yanu arara
mane ukaisa. Eno ukaisaba
ibake yae i orofa akakaro
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
orou ari eno sine ibaisa.
4 Moi mima eno weaku,
nae Forunu umuro aneka
miya weakuro nono moi
mima nae Aforasinu umuro
aneka miya eno weaku. Ya
eno weisaie ya gagane ku
imusu imusu ukaisaba ibake
yae Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa orou ari eno sine
ibaisa.
5 Aforasi dawa ainadeiro
nono Foru dawa ainadei?
Uwae Godinu demui waiya
ukeka miyai. Godima
uwabairo buna ma'uba
ibake Danu wake weaisuro
yae naukada ibake Godi
imukaisa.
6 Nanu wakeye eno, nama
Godinu wake weibisara ie
yobai wawinao ukeibisara.
Nono Aforasima ya we ma
iwoka ukeibi ie yobairo adua
yananao ukeibi. Uwama eno
ukeibisuroma nono Godima
yanu Godi imukeka imuka i
kua ari ma warakeibi.
7 Enoba ibake i waweka
miye daiwere mero nono
i adua yanakeka miye daiwere me. Nono Godima
yanu Godi imukeka imuka
kua ari ma warakeibakuba
ibake Dawae daiwere.
8 I waweka mini i adua
yanakeka mini emenu
waiyae demui. Iyae
waiya imusu imusu ukaada
iyanu moko imusu imusu
Godibairoma munaisi.
9 Uwae Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisuro nono yae
Godinu waiyaini uwara ari
eno sine ibaisa.

*I sosiro waiya ukeka oroue uwara ma enareka orou ariya wei wake*

10 Godima nae uwara ma
enareka mi ari we mune

odikaraba ibake nae Danu irau uwara me enareka mi ari sineke i uwara seminidi kukubu yanae. Nama bokai yabairo Godinu wake weie uwara kukubu ari yanaeba ibake nono moi mima duboro nono uke ma soafeku. Aina ainama duboro ukaadae nono Godinu waiya me sarawere da ufoke ukenewaa ufone ibake weakune.

11 Nae Godinu waiya ukaada i uwara kukubu ari yanae i kukubunu ubiye Yesu Keriso idua. I kukubu kai demuiba nono moi mima imusu kukubu da yanafeku.

12 Nono i kukubu kai duboro imusu imusu ufeisa. Moi orouma Godinu waiya irauaiai ukaisaie emuae gorudini siriwaini weree weree omama munaada ma enaraisa i ari. Nono moi orouma Godinu waiya me sarawere ukaisaie emua me sara anaini odeini ururuini ima munaada ma enaraisa i ari eno.

13 Yesu Kerisoma fafekuke eme yaisina emenu ukeifeisa ibai irauba me ukaisa ibai fare efeku. I emenu ukekae ba ibifekuba yare me sifeku ari ibake inaama yafeku.

14 I odoro ainama i uwara kukubu duboro aneme eraerabusama ma enafeku ariba da yare me sifekuie i mi dawae danu moko muneka mufeku.

15 Nono ainanu ukeka yare me sifekuie i mima moko muneka da mufekuroma nono Godima i mi inaaroma mune ma wirofeku. Yewa wakenu ubiye aina ainama Godinu waiya irauaiai o me sarawere ufeisa enaenarinaku emenu moko munekae mufeisa.

*I Godinu wake naukaisa oroue Godinu iifa sosi uwara ariya wei wake*

16 Nanu wake imuke eawe! Ya yaisinae Godinu dai sosi uwara. Ide ya iwokaba me? Yae Godinu dai sosi uwaraba Godinu Imumu Irau Danu dai sosi uwara ubarena ari enoe yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu. Ide ya iwoka sinaisaba me?

17 Enoba ainama Godinu dai sosi uwara ma merama ufekuie Godima dawa fanisi daiwere mafeku. Godinu dai sosi uwarae iifawere uwara. Nono yanu ofeye Godinu dai sosi uwara ari eno.

*Ba emenu ibi da we ma daiwere ufene wei wake*

18 Yanu mane we irukaisaya ibai mediawe! Ainama nae iwoka daiwere mi wefekuie danu imusu iwokama Godinu iwoka daaba dadau ufekuba ibake danu orounu iwoka daaba medifekuke emenu ibooro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma i Godinu imukeka imukaku mi dawae gogore mi weaisa. I gogore mi ari sinao ufekuke nono iroma Godibairo ba iwoka daiwere mufeku.

19 Yewa orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orounu iwokae sara meramawereya Godima eno weaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i orounu iwoka munaada odakuba i orou emenu iwokama umuro ure gonagona unao ukakunero emua biruke isare urakunea weaku.

20 Godinu bukaroma nono eno weaku, Godima iwoka ukaku, i orounu

iwokaini emenu imukekae
ba me ibake me sarawere
imukaisaya eno weaku.
21 Enoya emenu ibi we ma
daiwere da uawe, Godima
iwoka ukekaini imukekaini
i yaisina ya mariea eno da
uawe.
22 Godima na Foruini
Aforasini Fidaini iya we
mune demuiro odiiba iyae
demui iyae yanu waiya
ukeka orou. Godima yewa
orofa akaka eraerabusa
yaisina yabake marieke
yanu me ibeka marieke
yanu fearekaini marie.
Dawae i awoena eraerabusa
yaisina yabake marieke
nono i dubuenaro fafeku
eraerabusaini marieba i
yaisinae yanu.
23 Nono yae Kerisonu
orouro nono Keriso Dawae
Godinu amara.

# 4

*Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Danu we mune odekaro waiya ukeka orou ma fiake imusu odakune wake*

1 Yama naini nanu orouini
iya imumisaisaie emua Yesu
Kerisonu waiya ukeka oroua
eno we imuawe. Godima
iyae Godinu fema imukeka
we ma iwoka ukeka orou we
mune odii.
2 I irau waiya ukeka
orouma emenu dai orounu
wake naukaisake enaenari
ukenewaa ukaisa.
3 Nono nade irau waiya
ukeka miba me? Yaini
iini moi orouini nabake ae
merama waiya ukeka miba
irau waiya ukeka mi ariya
wefoisaie nama i wake da
naumau. Nae irau miba
merama mi ari iwoka meba
da wemau. Nanu mane i
wake i ari eno da we nauke
emau.
4 Nanu imukama ae mera-
mawere uke meya wefekuie i
dawa baya da wemau. Iyanu
Dai Waria Mima Danu mane
na erenewaa ufarakuke
aneme aneme wefekuie i
dawa ba.
5 Enoba uwaini eme yaisin-
abake yae merama waiya
ukeka oroua eno da weawe.
Yesu Dawama fafekuke Danu
mane edoro daiwere ari
edoro ufekuke iyanu ukeka
sineka imukaroma imukeka
yaisina i edororo odifekuro
uwanu ukeka sineka ane-
merabubake waiya ukaisu
ibai idua iwoka sifoisa. I
odoro Godima eme yaisina
emenu ukeifeisa ibai eraada
emua enaenari we ma
irauaiai ukeifiaku.

*Korinida goi oroue emenu mane emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa wake*

6 Yewa wakeye Aforasini
naini uwabake weneba
naufoisaie Godinu wake
aneaneme ufoisake Godinu
moi orou we ma daiwere
da ufoisake Godinu moi
minaku we ma okoanaku
da ufone weakune. Yama
eno wefoisaie Godinu wake
naukenewaa uke dafoisa.
7 Ainama ya dai orou we
odiriero anemebake yanu
onaroubake iyae dai oroua
weaisa? Godima yabake
eraerarabusa yaisina marie.
Ya ibai imukaisaba me?
Godima ie me mariebairo
nono anemebake iyanu
bunaroma i eraerabusa
yaisina munaisia eno
weaisa?
8 Yanu imukekae dai-
wereba ibake moi minu

wake da naufoisa? Yabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibinu? Naini nanu orou iyae meba ibake yanu imusu mane dai yawokeka orou sinaisa? Eno weada imukaisa? Nanu ararae yama ba dai yawokeka orou sifoke yama eme yaisina yawokeiforo iyaini demuiro yawofiakine weakune.

9 Yae eno ukaisaroma nono Godima iya afasoro oroua weroma we ma daiwere uke dakakuni. Dakakunikema nono emenu derena enaro beneibeka orou ari eno we mune odii. Emema moi mi ma feafisane waure anaisaro moi orou yaisinama ere bauke faisa ukaisa. Iya afasoro oroue i feafeku mi ari eno. Iyae i orofa akaka orounu naisa ara ukeka orou ari eno. Emeini aneruini emua yaisina iya ere bauke faisa ukaisa.

10 Iya afasoro orou iyae Yesu Kerisobake gogore orou ari sikiroma nono yama yanu onaroubake iyae Yesu Kerisonu iwoka daiwere oroua eno weaisa. Iya afasoro orou iyae buna meroma nono yama yanu onaroubake iyae buna daiwere oroua weaisa. Emema ya Korinida goi orou yae irauaiaiya we imukaisake nono iya afasoro oroubake we irukada yo weibaisa.

11 Iyae urunaini aduaini ise mero desini bobo ibeibaisi. Iyabairo irau wau me ibake iu ureibakuni. Iyanu ba uwara mero emema we kuure dakakunisake meramawere uke yaraada medakunisaro me sara eneibaisi.

12 Iyae wanama waiya ukeibaisike iyanu moko eraerabusa muneibaisi. Emema iyabake wake merama weibaisaie iyama emuabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi. Nono emema iyaini uranaisaie emuaini moko urane dakaisike me ibaisi.

13 Eme moima moi oroubairo iyabake meomao weisaie dino uke dakaisike moko wake irauaiai mane weaisi. Iya afasoro oroue irauaiai me. I afasoro oroue i orofa akaka orounu kekeu ariya eme moimae eno we imukeibaisa.

*Korinida goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orounu ukeka Forunu ukeka ari ufisane wei wake*

14 Yewa wakeye ya naufoke maru sifiane we dakakune, yae nanu amaraku ari, nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinuba ibake ya we ma iwoka umiane ukaada ibake weakune.

15 Yabairo sisa orou keuwere ibaada Yesu Kerisonu wake weaisaroma nono emenu imuka yaisina yabairo ibe meba ibake emuae yanu babaemuku ari me. Yanu babaeye una demui, dawae na. Yabairo Yesu Kerisonu wake nako wero nauisake yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo oisake awoena orou ari sikaba ibake nae yanu babae ari eno.

16 Enoya ibake nanu wake nauawe. Na aneaneme ukakune i ari yaini enaenari uawe.

17 Eno weakuneba yewa mi Dimodie, dawa nanu amara ubi ari eno, dawae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaku. Nama dawa we odaimauro yabairo aafeku. Nanu ararae dawa nanu Godinu aboro aboro kuku uke ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo weibakune wakeini nanu ukeka sinekaini yaisina yabairo wefine ibake we odaimauro yabairo aafeku.

18 Yabairo moi orouma eno we imukaisa, Foru dawa iyabairo da fafekua eno we imukada fukeru ukaisa.

19 Godima nabairo wefekuie na yabairo idua famau. Iro famauke i fukeru ukaisa orou emua buna ukaada weaisaba ba me ibaada me sara weaisa ariba fare emiau.

20 Godi Danu yawokaku orofaro wake mane we dakakuke Dawae Danu yawokaku orofaro bunawere yawokeka wake mane weaku.

21 Yanu ararae aneme? Yabairo dino umauke usima umiane famauba ba yabake imukari umauke irauaiai wake mane wemane famau? Yabairo famauro yama aneme ufoisa ari ibake we nauke erakunia.

# 5

*Eme munekaini aweka muneka ibai Korinida goiro ma merama uisa wake*

1 Moi orouma yewa wake weaisaro naukakune. Yabairo ibinisa orouma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisaya eno weaisaro naukakune. Godinu wake nauke me orouma yewa wemane ukakune i meramawere ukeka wake uke dakaisa. I meramawere ukekae eno, moi mima danu babaenu moi aweka munakuke nauwaro waure anakua weaisaro naukakune.

2 Nono yae fukeru ukaada maru sine dakaisa. I mi meramawere uiba ibake buna wakeroma weawero yanu guriguri ukeibaisa iro da aafi weakune.

3-5 Nae yabairo ibe meroma nono i meramawere ukekabake daiwere imune. Nae eno imuneba ibake yabairo ibinao ukaada ibake nama i mibairo aneme umau ari ibai na iwoka sinaada Yesunu ibiro we ma boroo yamaro ya nauawe. Demuiro ku uaweke wake we naue eawero nanu imukeka yabairo ibifiro Yesu Kerisonu bunaro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairoma i mi mune kebiro seidanima dawa yawofine odiawero seidanima i minu ofe ma merama ukeifi. Seidanima eno ukeifiroma nono i mima imukenewaa ukeifike danu merama imukeka medifike danu imuka ma owefi. Yesu sabu fafekuke i mini ma wirofekuba ibake eno ufone weakune.

*Korinida goi orou emuabairoma merama orou keuwere ure yowefiakane wei wake*

6-7 Yae irau oroua eno weaisaroma nono i wakeye irauaiai me. Yae iwoka, farauwa ubarenaro ure wawareka iraa yisidi dai menaku odaisaroma daiwere ure wawaraku, i ari eno enaenari i merama ukeka demuinakuma ya

yaisina ma merama ufi-
akuba ibake i merama ukeka
yisidi ari i rabunaku mune
siafoke ya awoena yisidi me
irauaiai farauwa ari sifoke
me irauaiai ibifone ibake
weakune. Yesu Kerisoe
iyabake ma feaka. Dawae
iyanu Godima i Isaraera
orounu Idifiroma waure
anaisake i banau isaada
uraisa mamoe ari eno.
8 Enoba iya Godinu wake
naukaisi orou iyama iyanu
ba me ukeka medifeke Yesu
Kerisonu ukeka ari mane
ukeifene ibake weakune. I
meramawere ukeka yaisina
adina yisidi bobo buredi ari
medifeke ba ukekaini irau-
aiai ukeka i mane awoena
yisidi me irauaiai farauwa
ari ukeifene ibake weada
weakune.
9 Adinaro owaowa
yanakadae nama eno we, i
moi orounu aruma aweka
enare odaisa oroubairo
awaawa da uawe eno we.
10 Na eno weie God-
inu wake nauke dakaisa
oroubake we daue. Na
iwoka Godinu wake nauke
me orouma moi orounu
aruma aweka enare odaada,
eraerabusa keuwere mu-
fisane uke, waira uke, ba
me godibairo ofereni ode
sibore siane, eno ukeibaisa.
Eno ukeibaisaba yanu ararae
emuaini da ibifone imu-
foisaie yewa orofa akaka
yaisina medifoisake aboro
anifoisa?
11 Nanu wake we-
maro nauawe. Godinu
wake naukeifeku mi yanu
naiyema, moi orounu aruma
aweka enare ode, eraer-
abusa keuwere mune, ba
me godibairo sibore siane,
wake merama we, ara adua
daiwere ise, waira uke,
Godinu wake naukeka mima
eno ufekuie dawabairo
awoena da aniawe. Urunaini
iini dawaini demuiro da
ifone weakune.
12 Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa orou kodo da umiau,
i dawae nanu waiya me.
Yanu waiyae i Godinu wake
naukada merama ukaisa
orou kodo ufiakane ibake
weada weakune.
13 Godi Danu wake nauke
dakaisa orou Dawama
emua kodo ufiaku. Enoba
i meramawere mi kodo
uaweke we yoweawero
dawa yabairoma imusu
anifine ibake weakune.

# 6

*Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emenu naiyemuku kodo daufiakaisa wake*

1 Yabake nanu moi kodo
ureka wake wemaro ya
nauawe. Yabairo moi mima
Godinu wake naukeifeku
moi mibake wayai wefine
ukaku ide anemebake God-
inu wake nauke dakaisa
oroubairo kodo ufine waure
anaku? Anemebake Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubairo
kodo ure dakaku?
2 Moi dubuena kai odoro
iya Godinu wake naukaisi
orouma i orofa akakaro
eme yaisina kodo yafeisike
yawofiakiki. I dawa ya
iwoka ukaisaba me? Eno
ufeisibairoma i merama dai
menaku anemebake yanu
imusu kodo ure dakaisa?
3 Dubuenaro iya Godinu
wake naukaisi orouma i
aneruini kodo ufiakiki. I
waiyae daiwereba ibake
yanu aneme okoanaku

meramaya wefoisaie ewa
furo yanu imusu kodo
ureifone weakune.
4 Anemebake i God-
inu wake nauke dakaisa
oroubairo kodo ufone
weaisa?
5 Eno weaisa ibake maru
uawe! Yabairo iwoka
daiwere mi ibe meya eno we
imukada ibake Godinu wake
naukaisa orounu uraneka
raraneka ma giena uke
dakaisa?
6 Enoba moi Godinu wake
naukaku mima moi Godinu
wake naukeifeku mibake
wayai wake wefekuie God-
inu wake nauke dakaisa
oroubairo anifekuro i wayai
wake wefeku ibai yaisina
weforafekuro naufeisa. Ane-
mebake eno ukaisa?
7 Ya Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma wayai wake weaisa
i dawae ba me. Imusu
orouma ya weaisa ibai
naukaisake yanu Godi
imukeka imukae ba meya
emuama eno weaisa. Moi
mima yabairo meramawere
ufekuie kodo da uaweke
imuke mediawe. Moi Godinu
wake naukeifeku mima
yanu eraerabusa waira ufine
ufekuie ere mediawe.
8 Nono ya yanu imusue
yanu Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo meramawere
ukaisake emenu eraerabusa
waira ukaisa, I dawae
meramawere ukaisa.
9-10 I meramawere
ukeibaisa orouma Godinu
yawokaku orofaro da an-
ifeisa. Yanu imusu yanu
onarou da we iruawe. Nanu
wake ewadoya erenewaa
uawe. I moi orounu aruma
aweka enare odaisa orou
emua Godinu yawokaku
orofaro da anifeisa. I ba
me godibairo sibore sianaisa
orouini awekabonu umuro
anaisa orouini i fukeru
ukeka awekaini eme unayai
emenu emenu dodoo ukaisa
orouini awekayai emenu
emenu dodoo ukaisa orouini
waira ukaisa orouini i
eraerabusa keuwere mu-
fisane ukaisa orouini wake
buna weroma meo weibaisa
orouini wake meramawere
weibaisa orouini i meo
wayai wake weaisa orouini
i orou yaisina emua Godinu
yawokaku orofaro da ani-
feisa.
11 Yabairo moi orou
emua adinaro eno ukeibisa.
Nono yae Yesu Keriso
imuisaba ibake Godinu
Imumu Irauma yanu imuka
uroike ya we mune imusu
Godibairo odiriero Godima
Yesu Kerisoini Danu Imumu
Irauini emenu ibiro yae
irauaiai oroua eno wei.

*Iyanu ofema rooro ukaada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufene wei wake*

12 Yama eno weaisa,
aneme ufene wefeisiie
ufeisia eno weaisa. Eno
weaisaie ba weaisaroma
nono moi ukekae irauaiai
meba ibake ima iya unu kore
dakakuni. I me sara eraer-
abusama na da yawofokone
weakune.
13 Yae eno weaisa, Godima
iyanu boana ubu uike iyanu
boanabake uruna maia eno
weaisa. Eno weaisaya nanu
moi wake wemaro nauawe.
Moi odoro Godima wefekuro
boanaini urunaini me sifeku.
Iyanu ofe ubue moi minu
aruma aweka enare odek-
abake mero iyanu ofe ubue
iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofe

ubu. Ibake Dawama iya ya-
wokakuni.
14 Godi Danu bunama
iyanu Dai Waria Mi
feariroma nono ma uyariba
ibake iyaini enaenari ma
uyamisi.
15 Imuke eawe! Yanu ofe
ubu yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu
ofe uburo odi ari eno
eraerabusa. Ie iduaroma
nono Yesu Kerisonu ofero
eraerabusa mumauke i
fukeruma imusu ari aruma
awekabairo ane ma uraa
umau? Me! Eno da umau.
16 Ainama i fukeruma
imusu ari aruma awek-
abobairo anifekuie i mini
i aweka o arumaini emua
demui sifisisi. Ide ya iwoka
sinaisaba me? Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku, i mini
i awekaini emua ofe ubu
demui ari sifisisi weaku.
17 Nono ainama danu
imuka yaisina iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo
odifekuie Yesuini dawaini
emua demui sifisisi.
18 Enoya i meramawere
moi minu aruma aweka
enare odekae mediawe.
Moi meramawere ukekae
yanu ofe ubu okoanaku
ma merama ukakuro nono
moi minu aruma aweka
enare odekama yanu ofe ubu
daiwere ma merama ukaku.
19 Yanu ofeye Godinu
Imumu Iraunu dai sosi
uwara. Godima Danu
Imumu Irau yabake marieba
ibake Dawae yanu ofe ubare-
naro ibinu. Ide ya iwoka
sinaisaba me? Yanu ofe ubue
yanu mero ie Godinu Imumu
Iraunu ofe ubu.
20 Godi Danu moko dai-
werema ya yanu mera-
mawere ukeibisa iroma
make murieba ibake yanu
ofema irauaiai mane ukeib-
iawero emema eraada
Godinu ibi we ma daiwere
ukeifisa.

# 7

*Awekaini emeini emenu wake*

1 Adinaro yama nabairo
owaowa yanake odaisada we
nauke eka i owaowa nanu
moko wake yewado, ainama
aweka da mufekuie irauaiai.
2 Aweka amara uke mero
moi minu aruma awekabake
merama unao rabuba aweka
una demui eme una demui
mune makaneka i deima
irau.
3 Emema danu awekabairo
danu ofe dadau da ufiro
nono awekama danu eme-
bairo ofe dadau da ufiro
emenu dodoo ukeka odo
fareifekuie demuiro dodoo
ukeifisi.
4 I awekama danu ofe ya-
woke dakakuro danu emeini
yawokaku, enaenari emema
danu ofe yawoke dakakuro
danu awekaini yawokaku.
5 Aiyaka, ya yanu yanu
ofe dadau da uke makawa.
Yanu arara Godibairo moi
odo odoro guriguri ukei-
fuanea imuka demui mane
imuawake yanu ofe dadau
uawake guriguri uawa. I
guriguri me sifekuro ai
dubuenama aiyaka sifisisi,
seidanima danu merama
imuka manao ufiakuba
ibake nono owere demuiro
ibifisisi.
6 Nama emeaka yaisina
aweka muawe eno we
dakakunia. Ainama
aweka mufine imufekuie
mufi, nono ainama eme
mufine imufekuie mufi eno
weadama weakune.

7 Nanu ararae ya yaisina
na ari, na aweka mune
me i ari eno ufoisa. Na
iwoka yanu imukekae imusu
imusuba ibake na ari eno
ufoisaba me ari. Godima
buna imusu imusu marieba
ibake moi orou eme mune
aweka mune eno ukaisa.
Nono Godima imusu buna
marieba ibake moi orou eme
mune me aweka mune mero
emenu imusu me ibinisa.
8 I eme mune me aru-
arumaini i aweka mune me
emeini i wabu awekaboini
emuabake eno weakune, yae
eme o aweka da mufoisaie
na ari eno uke ibifoisaya eno
weakune.
9 Nono yanu arara moi
minu aruma aweka enare
odifoisaie meramawere.
Danu imuka inaa ari yanao
ufekuba ibake eme mune
aweka mune eno ufone
weakune.
10 I eme aweka munaisa
oroubake yewa wake nanu
wake mero i dawa iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
wake wemaro nauawe.
Awekama danu eme da
medifine weakune.
11 Moi awekama danu
eme adinaro medifekuie
nono dubuenaro danu arara
moi eme mufine ufekuie
imusu eme da mufike danu
adina emebairo owere
anifine weakune. Enaenari
emema danu aweka da
medifine yewa wake yabairo
weakune.
12 Nono yewae nanu wake,
iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake
me. I wakeye eno. Moi
Godinu wake naukaku minu
awekama Godinu wake
nauke meroma nono danu
emebairo ibifine wefekuie
danu emema aweka da
medifine weakune.
13 Enaenari moi Godinu
wake naukeifeku awekanu
emema Godinu wake nauke
meroma nono danu awek-
abairo ibifine wefekuie danu
eme da medifine weakune.
14 Moi Godinu wake
naukeifeku awekanu
emema Godinu wake da
naukeifekuie dawa arara
me danu aweka medeka
ibake Godima i awekabake
imukada danu emebairo
irauaiai ufeku. Enaenari moi
Godinu wake naukeifeku
minu awekama Godinu
wake nauke dakeifekuie
dawa arara me danu eme
medeka ibake Godima i
mibake imukada danu awek-
abairo irauaiai ufeku. Eno
meronae emenu amaraku
imusu orou ari sifeisa.
Godima eno ukakuba ibake
emenu amaraku Godinu
ibooro irauaiai ibinisa.
15 Nono i Godinu wake
nauke dakeifeku eme o
aweka danu arara Godinu
wake naukeifeku eme o
aweka danu arararo med-
ifine wefekuie medifeku.
Eno ufekuie Godinu wake
naukeifeku eme o awekama
dawa da we yodia ufekuke
medifeku. Godi Dawa arara
me Danu wake naukeibeka
orouma urane rarane ukeka.
16 Moi awekaini danu
eme Godinu wake nauke
me ide demuiro ibifisisiro
Godima i awekanu eme ma
wiromifekuba me ari ibai
danu aweka dawa iwoka
me. Enaenari Godima i minu
aweka Godinu wake nauke
me ide ma wiromifekuba
me ari ibai danu eme dawa
iwoka me ibake demuiro
ibifisisiie irauaiai.

*Godima iyabairo we ma iwoka ui iro eraada irauaiai weada ibifene wei wake*

17 Godinu wake naukaisa
orou yaisinabake yewa wake
weakune. Yanu adinaro
anemedei uburo ibeibisaro
Godima Danu bunaro ya we
mune odirie enaenari Danu
bunaro ukeibiawe.
18 Moi adinaro ofe ku-
ureibisa Du orouma God-
inu wake naufeisaie i ofe
kuurekabake meya da
imuawe. Nono moi ofe
kuure me mima Godinu
wake naufekuie ofe da
umane kuufi.
19 Ainama i Du orounu
bisara danu ofe kuurinuba
ba ofe kuure me ari eno
meya da imuawe. Nono
ainama Godinu wake yaisina
naufekuie idua irau.
20 Yama dawako ane ana
ebaro ara waiya ari eno
ukaada ibeibisaro Godima
ya u weada we mune de-
muiro odiriero yae Godinu
wake naukeka orou sika.
Enoya i ana ebaro ara waiya
ari da mediaweke enaenari
ukaada ibeibiawe.
21 Ae moi minu ana ebaro
ara waiya ari ukeka mi?
I ara waiya medimau eno
da imuake anu ana ebaro
ara waiya ari gienabu ukeib-
iaro nono anu eme ereka
dai mima a we yowemekuie
idua, ania.
22 Imuke eawe! Ae moi
minu ana ebaro ara waiya
ari ukeka miroma nono
iyana Dai Waria Mi Yesuma
a u we muiyaike anu ba me
merama ukekanu bunaroma
a we mune imusu odiyai
ibake ae i merama ukekanu
waiya ukeka mi ari me.
Nono a waiya ukaada oi
munaku mi ae iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesuma a u
we muiyaike anu merama
ukekanu bunaroma a we
mune imusu odiyai ibake ae
Danu waiya ukeka mi sini.
23 Yesu Kerisoma yanu
moko makaada ya make
murieba yae Danu oroua
moi mibairo eno da weawe,
ama iyanu dai mi siaro anu
ana ebaro waiya ari eno me
ufeke moko da mufe eno da
weawe.
24 Naiyemuku, yewa wake
i ari enoba moi mima aneme
aneme waiya ukaada ibeebe
Godinu wake naukeka mi
sefekuie eno mane ibeifiro
Godima dawa aine wai ure
unu koreifi.

*Aweka mune me emebainu wake*

25 Iduaroma nono yanu
moi we nauke ereka i
wakenu moko wemaro ya
nauawe. Eme mune me,
aweka mune me i oroubake
nanu wake wemaro ya
nauawe. I dawa iyanu
Dai Waria Minu imukeka
me. Nama nanu imukeka
wake me weakune. Iyanu
Dai Waria Mima na unu
korokunaraba ibake nanu
wakeye ba weakune. Enoya
nanu wake wemaro nauawe.
26 Yanu awoena ibinisa i
furo yabairo awe waa dai-
were farakuba ibake eme
o aweka da mune makafoi-
saie idua irauba da mune
makafoisa.
27 A aweka bobo mi? Anu
aweka da media. A aweka
me mi? Awoena aweka da
mufane weakune.
28 Emema awoena aweka
mufeisaie idua irau, i dawae
merama me. Aruarumama
eme awoena mufeisaie idua
irau, i dawae merama me.
Awoena eme mune aweka
mune ukaisaba emenu ibeka

arawere sifekuba ibake na
arara me emenu arawere
ibeka ibake nama yewa
wake weakune.
29-31 Naiyemuku, yewa
wake imuke eawe. Yesu
Kerisonu owere farekae
fu sininu. Enoya i aweka
bobo oroue i aweka me
orounu ibeka ari ibifisake
Yesu Keriso imukenewaa
ukeifisane ibake weakune.
I sorara ukeibaisa orouma
sorora uke me orou ari
Godinu waiya ukeifisane
ibake weakune. I eraerabusa
make oi munaisa orouma
eraerabusa me orou ari God-
inu waiya ukeifisane ibake
weakune. Ureini dooini
yaisina me sifekuba ibake
i eraerabusa keuwere bobo
orou emenu eraerabusabake
da imukenewaa ufisane
ibake yewa wake weakune.
32 I wene eraerabusa
yaisinabake da imufone
ibake weakune. I aweka
me mi danu ararae Godinu
waiya ukeka. Godima dawae
irauaiai miya wefine ibake
eno imukaku.
33 Nono i aweka bobo mi
danu awekanu ararae danu
ba waiya ufiba o aneaneme
ufibai imukada imuka imusu
imusu imukakuke Godinu
waiya adaadake imuke-
newaa dakaku.
34 Nono i eme me aru-
arumaini emua emenu
ararae Godinu waiya mane
ukeka. Enoba i eme me
arumama iyanu Dai Waria
Minu imukeka imukenewaa
ukakuba ibake danu ofeini
imukaini irauaiai sinaku.
Nono i eme bobo awekama
danu emenu wake naufine
ufekuba ibake Godinu waiya
adaadake ukenewaa da
ufeku. Na arara me yanu
Godi imukeka daaba ma ara
ukeka.
35 Nanu ararae ya unu
komiaro aneme aneme
imuka moi imukadae i mane
da imufoke Godinu waiya
imukada ukenewaa ufone
ibake yewa wake yabairo
weakune.
36 Ainama dawa mufine we
bou ukaisa arumabake dai-
were imukada danu imuka
inaa ari yarakuro nono i aru-
maini danu unu eme una
muneka mune makafisisike
aiyaka sifisisie idua. Enoba
merama me.
37 Nono ainama aweka
da mufine danu imukaro
imukenewaa ufekuie dawa
mufekua we bou ukaisa
arumabake daiwere imuke
dakakuro danu imukaro
inaa ari yare dakakuro dawa
Godi imukeka imuka mane
imukenewaa ukaada ibake
dawa mufine we bou ukaisa
aruma da mufekuie idua
irauaiai.
38 Nono ainama dawa
mufine we bou ufeisa aruma
mufekuie idua irauaiai.
Nono ainama dawa mufine
we bou ufeisa aruma
da mufekuie dawa Godi
imukekae daiwere ibake
dawae irauaiai me ibifeku.
39 Awekanu eme feare
mero me ibifekuie awekama
danu eme da medifike
dawabairo ibifeku. Danu
eme feafekuie idua i aweka
dawa eme meba ibake moi
Godinu wake naukeifeku
mi mufine imufekuie idua
mufeku.
40 Na imukakune Godinu
Imumu Irauma na unu
koreibakunaraba ibake eno
weakune, i wabu awekama
eme da mufekuie dawa
me irauaiai ibifekua eno
weakune.

# 8

*I ba me godibairo ofereni oisa abubake wei wake*

1 I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ukaisa wake wemaro nauawe. Yama eno weaisa, iyanu iwokae daiwereya eno weaisa. Ie na iwoka sinakuneroma nono i iwoka daiwerebake fukeru ukaisa. I fukeru ukeka ibai ba meroma nono i eme imukari ukekabai ima i emema Godi imukeka ibai ma ara ufiaku.

2 Ainama nae i yaisina iwoka sinakunea eno we imufekuie dawa iwoka daiwere me mi.

3 Ainama Godibake imukari ufekuie dawae Godinu naiye sifekuro Godima dawa iwoka ufeku.

4 I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ukaisa wakeye eno, I ba me godi emuabairo awara me. Iyanu Godiye una demuiro moi godiye ibe me, ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi.

5 Moi orouma eno weaisa, ureini dooro eraerabusa keuwerebake iyanu godiya eno weaisa. Emuae iyanu dai oroua eno weaisa.

6 Eno weaisaie ba me weaisa. Godi Dawae una demui ibai iya yaisina iwoka sinaisi. Dawae iyanu Babae. Dawa mane Dai Waria Mi. Dawama i eraisi da eraisi eraerabusa yaisina ubu uike nono Danu orou sifene ibake iya ubu ui. Yesu Keriso Dawaini iini i yaisina ubu uike iyabake awoena me ibeka ma'iba ibake awoenaini me ibinisi.

7 Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina yewa wake emua iwoka sine dakaisa. Moi Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emenu babaemukunu bisara ibake eno imukaisa, i ba me godibairo ofereni odaisa uruna isaada ibai iyae i ba me godibairo guriguri ukaisi ariya eno we imukaisa. Eno we imukaisake emenu imukama irau imukeka ibai buna meba ibake i ba Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisa.

8 Uruna isaisikema ise dakaisi ibaibake weroma Godima imukeroma iyae irau oroua we dakaku. I uruna da ifeisiie irauaiai da ibifeisi. O i uruna ifeisiie ima iya ma merama da umiisi.

9 Yae Godinu wake daiwere naukaisa orou erenewaa uforo! I ba me godinu uruna odaada we banabana ufeisa uruna ifoisaie i Godinu wake daiwere nauke me mi efekuke danu Godinu wake naukeka daiwere da sinao ufekuro meramawere unao rabua i uruna da iawe.

10 Ya Godinu wake daiwere naukaisa orou i ba me godinu sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibeebe i ba me godinu we banabana uke odifeisa uruna ifoisaie moi Godinu wake daiwere nauke me mima efekuke emua eno ukaisaba naini eno umaua eno we imufekuke eno ufeku. Danu Godi imukeka imukae buna meba ibake eno ufekuie danu imuka merama sifeku.

11 Yama eno ufoisaro dawa efekuke enaenari ufekuie yanu iwoka daiwerema danu Godi imukeka imuka dai mebainaku ma merama ufeku. Yesu Keriso Dawae i mibake fearia ibai imuke eawe!

12 Eno ufoisaie yanu naiye-

mukubairo meramawere ufoisake emenu buna me imuka ma merama ufoisake Yesu Kerisobairoini iini meramawere ufoisa.

13 Enoba nanu naiyema nanu urunabake imuka meramawere unao ufekuro merama unao ufekuba ibake danu ibooro abu da imau. Eno uke imauro nanu naiyema Godi imukenewaa da unao ufekuba ibake nama i abu da imau.

# 9

*Foru dawa danu afasoro waiyanu moko mune dakeibi ibake rooro daiwere ukeibi wake*

1 Moi eme ereka mima na yawoke dakakunararo nanu mane nanu onami yawokakune. Nae Godinu afasoro mi. Ibake nae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawa ere. Nama Godinu irau wake wero nauisaba ibake yae nanu orou ari sika.

2 Moi orouma nae Godinu afasoro miya we imuke dakaisa. Nono nae Godinu wake yabairo wero nauisake Godinu wake naukeka orou sikaba ibake yama nae ba Godinu afasoro miya eno we imukaisa.

3 Moi orouma na eraada wake imusu imusu weaisaba emuabake moko wake ma owemake eno wemaro nauawe.

4-5 I wakeye eno, iyanu Godinu waiya yabairo ukaisiroma nono anemebake uruna me da mune ifoisa weaisa? Anemebake aweka da mufoisaya eno weaisa? I moi Godinu afasoro orouini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Danu naburakaini Fidaini i orouini emua aweka mukade nono anemebake yae aweka da mufoisaya weaisa?

6 Moi orouma yabairo Godinu waiya ukaadae uruna me mune isaisa. Nono Banabasini naini uwa mane yabairo uruna me mune ise dakaisuke oima make mune isaisu. I danu ubi anemebake eno weaisaro ukaisu?

7 Ainama ame waiya ufekuke danu oima anemebake eraerabusa yaisina mufeku? i ari eno meba eno da ufeku. Ainama waiya waifekuro warafeisake ba sine oya ure eno ufeisaro anemebake i waiya uruna da mune ifeku? i ari eno meba eno da ufekuke i uruna daufekuke mune ifeku. Ainama boromakau yawokada anemebake boromakaunu ama iduda da ifeku? I ari eno meba eno da ufekuke dawae i ama iduda ma dudare ifeku.

8-9 Yewa wakeye nanu awararo wake mane meroma nono Godinu darawadu wake enaenari weakuba me ari? Imuke eawe! Mosesinu darawaduma eno weaku, boromakau uidi deiro amune adiadi yafiro uidi kaibai dooro isafine ufekuie boromakaunu bebeku dadau da uawe weaku. Godima boromakau mane uruna ifine imukada ibake eno weaku?

10 Dawae iya Danu waiya ukeka oroubake weakuba me? Euwa, Dawae iyabake eno weaku. I waiya diru munaisa orouini uruna fira ukaisa orouini emua yaisina uruna mufisane we imukaisa ibake weaisake

waiya ukaisa.
11 Uwama Godinu imukeka
yanu orounu imuka ubare-
naro oisuba uwanu urunaini
eraerabusaini yabairo me
mufukuie irauba me?
12 Moi orouma eno ukai-
saie irauaiaiba nono uwama
Godinu wake yabairo
weaisuba uwaini iini enae-
nari ufukuba me? Uwae
eno uke dakeibisu. Yama
dino unao ufoisake Yesu
Kerisonu irau wake nauke
daunao ufoisa ibake eno uke
dakeibisu.
13 I dai sosi uwararo waiya
ukaisa orouma emenu uruna
iro me munaisake isaisa.
Ie ya iwoka sinaisaba me?
Enaenari i dai sosi uwararo
ofereni odaisa orofaro waiya
ukaisa orouma i Godibake
ofereni odaisa uruna me
munaisake isaisa.
14 Ibake Godima eno
weaku, aina ainama Godinu
irau wake weaisaie i Godinu
wake naukaisa orouma
emuabake urunaini eraer-
abusaini mayakawe weaku.
15 Nono nae eno uke
dakeibisara. Eno umane
ibake owaowa uke odakune
eno imukaisa? I ari eno me.
Na arara me i ari eno. Nanu
ararae yabairo Godinu wake
wemake moko da mumane
ibake weakune. Na arara
me yabairo eraerabusa
muneka. Na arara me nanu
bebeku ara ukeka wake
isare ureka. Nae arara me
yama nabairo uruna makeka
ibake desinima feamauie
irauaiaiba nono yabairo
uruna da we mumau.
16 Godinu irau wake
weakune ibake weroma
nanu ibi ma daiwere da
umau. Godima wei ibake
Danu wake weakune. Da
wemauie nanu imuka inimu
ufekuro Godima na fanisi
mafaraku.
17 Nanu arara mane ibake
eno umauie nono Godibairo
moko mumau. Nono nanu
arararo eno uke dakakuneke
Godima na Danu wake we-
mane we mune odikaraba
ibake nanu arara mane uke
dakaada Danu arara mane
ukakune.
18 Enoba nanu moko
munekae aneme rabu ari
wemau? Ie i ari eno,
Godinu wake rooro bobo
weada nono oi moko mune
dakakune. Nae Godinu
afasoro mi ibake weroma
aneme aneme me mumane
weroma eno imuke uke
dakakune.

*Foru dawae i orou yaisi-
nanu waiya ukeka mi ari eno
sine ibeibi wake*

19 Enoba moi mima
na yawoke dakakunara.
Nono nanu onami deima
eme yaisinabake Godibairo
wirofisane ibake emenu
waiya ukeka mi ari sine.
20 Mosesinu darawaduma
na yawoke dakakuroma
nono nae i Du oroubairo
ibaadae Godibairo wirofisane
ibake i Du orou ari
sine ibakune. Nono
i Mosesinu darawadu
imukaisa oroubairo ibaadae
Godibairo wirofisane emua
ari sine ibakune.
21 Nama Yesu Kerisobairo
ibaada ibake nae Godinu
wake imukenewaa ukakune.
Eno imukakunekema
nono nama i Mosesinu
darawadu wake nauke
dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae
emua Godibairo wirofisane
ibake emenu ibekari uke
ibakuneke nono Godinu
wake ma merama uke
dakakune.

22 I imukeka buna me oroubairo ibaadae i orou Godibairo wirofisane ibake buna me mi ari sine ibakune. Moi orou Godibairo wirofisane ibake eme yaisina ari sine ibakune.

23 Emua emenu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifisane ibake Yesu Kerisonu irau wake emuabairo weada Yesu Kerisoma na we ma irauaiai ufariro naumane ibake eno imukada ukakune.

*Buna uke duramifeke bokairo fafeke i me muneka mufene wei wake*

24 Ya iwoka, eme keuwere durame anaisakema nono moi una demuima ma bereke soarakuke danu moko munaku. I ari eno yanu ukeka sinekae buna ukeibiawe.

25 I duramaisa orouini dodoo imusu imusu ukaisa orouma moi feafekuke yaufekunu moko mufisane ibake emenu ofe ubu yawokenewaa ukaisa. Nono yaini naini i feafekuke yaufekunu moko da mufeisiroma nono i me ibene ibene ibeka Godibairo mufene ibake Godinu waiya ukenewaa ukaisi.

26 Nae me sara durame ane me. Moi orouma i bokai fareka orofa erenewaa ukaada durame aneibaisa i ari eno nanu waiya ukenewaa ukakune. Moi orouma uranenewaa ukeibaisa i ari nanu waiya ukenewaa ukakune.

27 Eme keuwerebairo Godinu wake weibisarabaie nono Godima na medianao ufarakuro nanu i me muneka moko da munao umau ibake nanu umu wana ofe ubu yaisina yawokenewaa ukakuneke nanu ofenu arara uke dakakune.

# 10

*Ukeebe ere baunao ufiakaisaro isare unao ufiakuba erenewaa uforo wei wake*

1-2 Naiyemuku, iyanu adina orouma yao nauwaro eneiareibisa i wake wemaro nauawe. Iyanu akaemuku yaisina i ou wowonaro enaada i kokoi dawara ubarenaro fare anisa. Fare anisaroma nono i adua fofo emuabairo fofo ure darie. Eno ukeibisaie i dawa emenu babadaido ukeka ari. Godima emua ouini dawarama babadaido unao urieba ibake emuae Mosesinu oroua weibisa.

3-4 Godima emuabake Danu kawama urunaini aduaini mariero emua yaisina ise ake uisa. Godi Danu adua fareibi omama i orounu umuro aneibi. I omae Yesu Keriso. Dawama i omaroma emua adua makeibiriero i orou yaisina iseibisa.

5 Eno ukeibisaroma nono Godima moi oroubake dino ukaada i orou yao nauwaro ma feareibiriero fearada emenu ofe bou iro iro ooru uke odeibirieka.

6 Godi Dawa arara me iya yaisina emua ari meramawere ukeka ibake ibaima iya we ma iifa ukakuni.

7 I orounu ba me godi sibore sianeibisa i ari eno da uawe. Godinu bukaroma emuabake eno weaku, i orouma urunaini aduaini ifisane yauka. Yaukake iseebe ise me sikake uyakake yaura ureibisaya eno weaku.

8 I orouma eno ukaada
moi orounu aruma aweka
dodoo uke yareibirieka. I
ari eno da uawe. Emuabairo
moi orouma emenu aruma
aweka enare odeibisaba
ibake i demui odoro eme
keuwere duenidi diri dausini
(23,000) eme feaka.
9 I orounu uke iruke
ereka i ari eno da uawe.
I orouma iyanu Dai Waria
Godi uke iruke ereibisaba
ibake waruma eme moibai
akeibiriekaro feareibisa.
10 I orounu kamena
weibisa i ari eno da weawe.
I orouma Godibairo eno ka-
mena weibisa ibake Godinu
aneruma eme moibai ma
feareibiriero feareibisa.
11 I ukeka yaisina eno
ukeibisaie Godi Dawa ima
iya we ma iifa ukeibi. Nono
awoenae Godima yewa doo
imukaku odo me sifine
ukakuro i dubuena kai odo
idua fafine ukakuba ibake
iya me ibinisi orouma ie
efeke ibai iwoka sifene
ukaada enaenari da ufeisi.
12 Erenewaa uforo! Eno
da ufone imufoisaie yanu
imukeka yawokenewaa
uawe, i ari eno ba me unao
rabua.
13 Imuke eawe! I yabairo
faraku ba me uke iruke
erekae awoena me. I ba me
uke iruke erekae eme yaisin-
abairo fareibaku. Godima
ya da medifiakuke i ba me
ukeka yaisina medifone ya
ma buna ufiakuba ibake
i ba me ukeka medifone
imufoisaie idua mediawe.

*Godinu umuro anaadae me sara imumunu umuro da anifene wei wake*

14 Enoba, naiyemuku, i
ba me godibairo sibore da
siawe.
15 Yae awara buna oroua
nanu wake imuke eaweke
nanu wakeye meoba ba
ariya eno weaweke iwoka
siawe.
16 Yesuma i fanigini we ma
irauaiai ui. Enoba awoenae
iyama i fanigini we ma
irauaiai ukaisike isaisiie
Danu iwa ari isaisi ibake
iyae demui orou ari eno. I
buredi ma birabira yaraada
isaisiie Danu ofe ari isaisi
ibake iya yaisina Dawaini
awaawa ukaada ofe demui
mane sinaisi.
17 I buredie demuiba ibake
i demui buredi ma birabira
yaraisike isaisiie iyae demui
orou, iyae ofe demui orou ari
eno.
18 I Du orounu bisara
imuke eawe! Godinu dai
sosi uwararo Godinua weada
sibore sianaisa uruna isaisa
orou, i uruna isaisaba ibake
emuaini Godini demuiro
ibaisa.
19-20 Aneaneme wemau?
I ba me godiye me ibinua
weakune? I ba me godibairo
ofereni odekae irauaiaiya
weakune? I ari eno me. I ba
me godibairo ofereni odaisa
orouma i ofereni Godibairo
ode dakaisake seidan-
inu merama imumubairo
odaisa ibake weakune. Ya
orouma i ba me godinu
we banabana ukaisa uruna
isaisaie yaini seidaninu
merama imumuini demui
orou ari sinaisake ibaada
iseibaisa. Eno da ufone ibake
weakune.
21 Yama iyanu Dai Waria
Minu we ma irauaiai ui
faniginini iyanu Babaenu

iwa isekaini seidaninu merama imumunu uruna isekaini yaisina isaisaie yae Godini demuiro ibe mero yae seidanini demuiro ibinisa.
22 Anemebake eno ukaisa? Yanu ararae iyanu Dai Waria Mima yaini dino ufine ibake eno ukaisa? Dawa buna mero yae buna daiwereya imukada ibake weada eno ukaisa?

*Aine wai ure Godinu ibi mane we ma daiwere ufene wei wake*

23 Yamae eno weaisa, aneme ufene imufeisiie enaenari ufeisia eno weaisa? Ba weaisaroma nono yanu moi ukekama yanu naiyemuku unu kore da ufiakuke emenu Godi imukaisa imuka ma ara uke da ufiaku.
24 Yanu mane da imufoke yanu naiyemuku imufoke unu kofiakane ibake weakune.
25 Sidowa bobo oroubairo ane abu oima make munaadae ide ba me godinua weada we banabana ukaisa abuba me iyanu imuka ma merama ufeku ari eno da we nauke eakawe.
26 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i orofa akaka dooini omaini idina madina erawa naukawa yaisina, ie iyanu Dai Waria Minua eno weaku. Eno weakua i abubake da we nauke eakawe.
27 Moi Godinu wake nauke me mima uruna nabairo iawe wefekuie nono yanu arara ifone wefoisaie iawe. I urunade aneme uruna da we nauke eakawe ukaada danu moko wakema yanu imuka ma merama unao ufekua.
28-29 Nono moi mima nabairo uruna iawe wefekuro nono moi mima eno wefeku, yewa urunae ba me godinu we banabana uisa urunaya wefekuie da iawe. Kukufoisake ifoisaie dawaini enaenari ifekuro danu imuka merama unao rabua i abu da iawe. I minu imukeka imukenewaa uaweke yanu moi imukeka da imuawe. Enoya i abu da iawe.
30 Nanu ararae i uruna imauke Godibairo we ma irauaiai umauie emenu ere weaisa wake anemebake imumane weaisa. Emenu imuka merama ufeisaie nanu merama me, anemebake eno weaisa?
31 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Uruna o adua isaisake aneaneme ukaisaie Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaada eno ufone ibake weakune.
32 I Du orouini Guriki orouini Godinu wake naukaisa orouini emua yaisinabairo yama meramawere da uyakawe. Eno ufoisaie emenu imuka ma merama unao ufoisaya.
33 Naini enaenari eno ukakune. Eme yaisinabairo irauaiai mane ukakune. Nanu arara uke dakakuneke i eme yaisina Godibairo wirofisane ibake irauaiai mane ukakune.

# 11

1 Nae Yesu Kerisonu ukeka sineka eraada enaenari ukakunea yaini iini nanu ukakune sinakune ibai eraada enaenari eno ukeibiawe.

*Bokai idi dadau uke gurigiuri ukekabake wei wake*

2 Nanu we ma iwoka ukakunia i wake yaisina naukada ukaisake na

imukakuneka ibake yae
irauaiai ukaisaya eno
weakune.
3 Nono yewa wake wemaro
ya nauawe. Eme yaisina
iyanu dai Waria Miye Yesu.
Nono awekabo emenu dai
oroue emenu emeaka. Nono
Kerisonu dai miye Godi.
4 Enoba moi mima sosi
uwararo guriguri ufine
ukaada o Godinu wake
wefine ukaada danu bokai
idi dadau ufekuie dawa
danu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisobake iifa da uke
yaraadama eno ufeku.
5 Nono yabairoe moi
awekama sosi uwararo
guriguri ufine o Godinu
wake wefine ukaada danu
bokai idi dadau da ufekuie
dawa danu emebake dawae
nanu dai mi meya weada
ibake eno ufeku. Dawa
eno ufekuie i sara daabaro
eneibaisa awekaboma
emenu bokai idi ubiro giriri
uraisa i ari eno ufeku.
6 Moi awekama Godinu
wake weada danu bokai idi
dadau da ufekuie danu bokai
idi ubiro giriri ufine ibake
weakune. Dawa arara me
danu bokai idi ubiro giriri
ureka ibake dawa maru
sifekubaie danu bokai idi
dadau ufine ibake weakune.
7 Godima eme Dawa ari
ubu urieba ibake emema
guriguri ufisane o Godinu
wake wefisane ukaadae
emenu bokai idi Godibake
omeara uke dakaisaie
emenu ukeka sinekaroma
Godinu bunaini arakeka
ma boroo yaraisa. Nono
i awekaboe emenu emeak-
abake omeara uke dakaisake
emenu emeakanu bunaini
arakeka enaenari ma boroo
yaraisa.
8 Godima eme awekanu
kaima ubu uke dauike
Dawae aweka una emenu
kaima ubu ui.
9 Nono Godima eme una
ubu ukeroma aweka un-
abake make dauike Dawae
aweka una ubu uike eme
unabake mai.
10 Enoba aneruma ibai
ereibaisaba ibake awek-
aboma sosi uwara ubare-
naro guriguri ufisane
ukaada o Godinu wake
wefisane ukaadae emenu
bokai idi dadau ufeisaie
emenu emeakae iyanu dai
oroua weada ibake eno
ufeisa.
11 Imuke eawe! Godinu
araraba ibake ya Godinu
wake naukaisa awekaini
emeaka yanu yanu irauaiai
uke makewe.
12 I kawama aweka unae
eme unabairoma fari, nono
i odoroma ewae awekaboma
eme yaisina dorakuneka.
Ie baroma nono yaisinae
Godibairoma faraisa.
13 Yewabai imukenewaa
uawe! Moi awekama danu
bokai idi dadau da ufekuke
Godibairo guriguri ufekuie
irauaiaiba me?
14-15 Ya iwoka, emebai
emua yafa bokai idi bobo
ie ba me. Nono awek-
aboma yafa bokai idi bobo
ie irauaiai. I yafa bokai
idiye awekabo emenu bokai
barukeka ari. Emema
iyabake we meroma nono
iyanu mane ibaie baya eno
we iwoka sinaisi.
16 Nono moi mima yewa
wakebake urane rarane
ufekuie iyabairo moi gurig-
uri ukeka meba moi wake
we da dafeisike i wake mane
wefeisi. Nono i Godinu
wake naukaisa orou yaisina

enaenari we ma iwoka uke
makanaisa.

*Korinida goi orouma Dai Waria Minu iwa iseka ma merama uisa wake*

17 Nono yewa moi wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Yae sosi
uwara ubarenaro guriguri
ufone ukaadae irauaiai uke
dakaada yanu Godi imukeka
imuka ma ara uke dakaisake
yae meramawere ukaisaba
ibake yewa wake yabairo
weakune.
18 Ya Godinu wake
naukaisa orou guriguri
ufone fare ku sianadae ya
imuka demui mane imuke
dakaisake imuka imusu
imusu imukada ku imusu
imusu ukaisa. Moi orouma
eno weaisaro naukakuneba
ie baba meo aneaneme
imumau?
19 Yabairo moi orouma
Godibairo ba guriguri
ukaisaro nono moibaima
imuka imusu imusu
imukada Godibairo ba
guriguri uke dakaisa. Yae
eno ukaada urane rarane
ukaisaie iyama i ba gurig-
uri ukaisa orouini i meo
guriguri ukaisa orouini yanu
ukaisa sinaisa ibairo eraada
iwoka ukaisi.
20-21 Ya iyanu Dai Waria
Minu iwa ifone fare ku
sianaisaie iyanu Dai Waria
Minu iwa ise dakaisake moi
orou imuke dakaada yanu
imusu mane uruna isaisa.
Moi mi dawa uruna daiwere
isakuro nono moi mi dawa
desini uraku. Nono moi mi
dawae ara adua keuwere
isakuke gogore sinaku.
22 Yae anemebake eno
ukaisa? Yae uwara ibe me
ibake yanu uwararo uruna
imusu imusu iro ise dakaisa?
Ya eno ukaisaie Godinu
uwara iifa uke dakaisake i
uruna me orou ma merama
ukakunekaro emua maru
ukaisa. Ibake aneaneme
wemau ari? Yae irau oroua
wemane imukaisa? Me, eno
da wemau.

*Iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu iwoka ukeka orou iwa mariero isa wake*

23-24 Iyanu Dai Waria
Minu iwa isekabake wei
wake yabairo we enaenari
nono wemaro ya nauawe.
Diudiasima Yesu we forairo i
odo dumuro Yesuma buredi
munike Godibairo we ma
irauaiai uike ma birabira
yarike eno wei, yewae Nanu
oferoma nono ya ifone
ibake yabake ma birabira
yarakuneya, ie isaada Na
imukeibikowe eno wei.
25 Emenu i marie buredi
ise me sikaro Yesuma i
fanigini enaenari munike
eno wei, yewa waini fanig-
inie Nanu arararo uke
makaneka. Nanu iwaroma
nono isafekuba ie i awoena
arararo uke makaneka enare
ma ara ufeku. Yewa fanigini
ifoisaie Na imukeibikowe
eno wei.
26 Yama yewa buredini iwa
fanigini iseifoisaie iyanu Dai
Waria Mima iyabake fearia
weifoisa. Iduaya ewadoma
Danu owere fafeku odor-
oma enaenari eno ukeibiawe
Yesuma eno wei.

*Ainama Godinu iwa ma merama ukakuie dawabairo merama daiwere ibeibakua wei wake*

27 Ainama danu imukeka
irau mero yewa buredini
iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa
fanigini me sara ifekuie

dawa iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofeini iwaini iifa da ufekuke ma merama ufekuke Yesu Kerisobake meramawere ufeku.

28 Ainama yewa buredini iwa fanigini ifine ukaadae imukenewaa ufiro danu imuka irauaiai ufekuie idua ifi. Nono ie sara da ifi.

29 Aina ainama iyanu Dai Waria Minu ofe da imufeisake i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina emuaini Dawaini ofe demuiroma nono ma nuna ukaada yewa buredini iwa fanigini emuama me sara ifeisaie emenu ba me ukeka emuabairo ibeifekuro Godima emua fanisi mafiaku.

30 Yabairo moi orou emuae eno ukaisaba ibake eme keuwere arama ukaisa. Moi orouma i ari eno merama uisaba ibake feaka.

31 Yae yanu ukeka sineka imukenewaa ukaada gienabu ufoisaie Godima ya kodo da ufiakuke fanisi da mafiaku.

32 Godima iya kodo uraada fanisi makakuniie iya ma gienabu umiro irauaiai daabaro anifero nono i Godinu wake nauke me orou i meramawere orofaro emenu mane anifisane ibake eno weadama weaku.

33-34 Iduaba, naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Minu iwa ifone fare ku siafoisaie yanu yanu imukenewaa uke makaewe. Ainadei dawa desini ufekuie danu uwararo uruna ifikema aafi. Ya me sara fare ku siafoisaie fanisi munao ufoisaya yanu yanu imukenewaa uke makaewe. Yabairo famauke i moi riba wake wemauro naufoisa ibake weakune.

# 12

*Imumu Iraunu irau me makeka keuwere makaku wake*

1 Naiyemuku, Godinu Imumu Irauma buna iya yaisina makakuni wake ma nuna unao rabuba nanu wake wemaro nauawe.

2 Yae iwoka sine ibinisa, adinaroe ya Godinu wake nauke dakeibisaro imusu emema yabake we irukeibisaro yama i ba mero wake we me godibairo aneibisa.

3 Yewa wake nauawe. Godinu Imumu Irauma aina unu kofekuie i mima Yesu we ma merama da ufeku. Ainama Yesu Dawae nanu Dai Waria Miya eno wefekuie Godinu Imumu Irauma Dawa unu kofekuro ibake eno wefeku. I Imumu Irauma dawa unu kore dafekuie i ari eno da wefeku.

4 I Imumu Iraunu buna makekae imusu imusuro nono i buna imusu imusue Godinu Imumu Irauma makakuni.

5 I Godinu waiya ukekae imusu imusuro nono iyanu Godibairo waiya imusu imusu ukaisiroma nono i waiya ubi Miye una demui. Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Mi.

6 Godinu waiya imusu imusu ukaisiro nono Godi Dawae una demui. Dawa mane iya unu korakuniro ibake Danu waiya ukaisi.

7 Godinu wake naukaisi orou iya yaisina iyanu iyanu unu kore makafeke irauaiai mane ibifene ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma buna imusu imusu makakuni.

8 Godinu Imumu Irauma
moi mibake buna makaada
iwoka daiwere makakuro i
mima emebairo enaenari we
ma iwoka ukakune. Nono
Godinu Imumu Irauma moi
mibairo buna makakuba
ibake i mima Godinu iwoka
yaisina emebairo weaku.
9-10 Godinu Imumu Irauma
moi mibairo buna makaku
ibake i mima danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odenewaa
ukaku. Nono Godinu Imumu
Irauma moi mibairo buna
makaku ibake i mima moi
arama uke ibaisa orou ma
wirokakune. Godinu Imumu
Irauma buna imusu imusu
makakune ibake moi mima
buna ukeka ukakuro nono
moi mima Godinu wake
we bou ukakuro nono moi
mima Godinu Imumu Iraunu
imukekaini nono i imusu
imusu imumunu imukekaini
iwoka sinakuke ibake abo
minu wakeye baro nono abo
minu wakeye meo ibai eme-
bairo we ma iwoka sinakuro
emua yaisina naukaisa. Moi
mima wake imusu imusu
weakuro nono moi mima i
wake imusu imusunu ubi we
ma boroo yaraku.
11 Godinu Imumu Irau,
Dawae una demui, Danu
imusu mane Danu arararo
ukaada i eme yaisina buna
imusu imusu makaada unu
korakunero ibake emenu
waiya ukenewaa ukaisa.

*I ofe demuinu eraerabusae iyaya wei wake*

12 Iyanu ofe ubue demui
ofe. Nono i ofero ibinisa er-
aerabusae keuwere. I eraer-
abusa yaisinama demui ofe
sinaisa, i ari eno iya yaisi-
nae Yesu Kerisonu ubu ofero
eraerabusa ibake iyae Danu
ubu ofe sinaisi.
13 Godinu Imumu Irau
Danu imusu mane iya eme
yaisina mune ofe demui mi
ari eno uke odakuni. Ya
Du orouini Guriki orouini
imusu orouini moi orounu
waiya ukeka orouini me
eneibeka orouini Godinu
Imumu Irauma iya yaisina
babadaido ukaada Yesu
Kerisonu ofero mune odi-
iro demui ofe siki ibake
Dawama iyabairo ibenewaa
ukaku.
14 I ofero demui er-
abunaku mane ibe mero i
oferoe eraerabusa keuwere
ibinisa.
15 I umuma eno wefeku,
nae wana meba ibake nae
ofenu moi feka me eno we-
fekuie i ofenu moi fekaba
me? Euwa, ie i ofenu moi
fekaya. I ofe feka mederoma
danu imusu da ibifeku.
16 I omema eno wefeku,
nae naisa meba ibake nae
i ofenu moi feka me, eno
wefekuie i ofenu moi fekaba
me? Euwa ie i ofenu moi
fekaya, i ofe feka mederoma
danu imusu da ane ibifeku.
17 Imuke eawe! I ofero
naisa mane ibifekude
aneaneme naufeku? I
ofero ome mane ibifekude
aneaneme urumu naufeku?
18 Nono Godima iyanu ofe i
ari eno ubu uke daui. Dawae
Danu arararo uike iyanu
ofero eraerabusa yaisina
emenu orofa mama mamaro
irauaiai odirie.
19 Iyabairo ofe feka demui
mane ibifironae ba ofe farafa
me.
20 Enoba Godima ofero er-
aerabusa keuwere ubu uike
demui ofero odirie.
21 Naisama wanabake

eno we dakaku, nae a
medimauaneke nanu imusu
waiya umaua eno we
dakaku. Enaenari bokaima
umubake eno we dakaku,
nae a medimauaneke nanu
imusu waiya umaua eno we
dakaku.
22 Iyanu ofero eraer-
abusa moi imukenewaa
uke ukaisikema nono iyanu
ofero moi eraerabusa imuke-
newaa dakaisiroma nono
ie iyanu imuka ubi ofero
eraerabusa. I eraerabusa
moi i ofero da ibifeisaie
iyanu ofe irauaiai da ibifeku.
23-25 Iyanu ofero eraer-
abusa moiye irauaiai meya
eno we imukadama ibake
yawokenewaa ukaisi. Nono
iyanu ofero eraerabusa
moibake maru ukaisike
ibake emua wauma oba
ukaisike nono i ereka
eraerabusae me odaisi.
Godima i ofero irauaiai me
eraerabusa imukenewaa
ukaada ibake emenu ibeka
irau orofaro ode anirie. I
ofero eraerabusama urane
rarane dafisake me irauaiai
ibifisane ibake Godima eno
ubu uke odirie.
26 I ofero demui ofe fekama
oferi ukakuie i ofero eraer-
abusa yaisina demuiro oferi
ukaisa. Ainama i ofero de-
mui ofe fekanaku we ma dai-
were ukakuie i ofero ibin-
isa eraerabusa yaisina emua
rooro ukaisa.
27 Iduaroma nono ya yaisi-
nae Yesu Kerisonu ofe ibake
yae Danu ofero ibinu eraer-
abusa.
28 Godima Danu wake
naukaisa oroubairoma moi
orou mune bou uke odirie.
Dawa eno we mune odirie,
enoba i afasoro oroue
emuako Dawama eno we
mune odirie. Eno uike
emenu umuro Dawa we bou
ukeka orou we mune odirie.
Eno uike emenu umuroe
Dawa sisa orou we mune
odirie. Eno uike emenu
umuroe arama uke ibekaro
ma wirokeka orou we mune
odirie. Eno uike emenu
umuroe buna ukeka orou
we mune odirie. Eno uike
emenu umuroe i eme unu
koreka orouini eme ereka
orouini emenu wake mero
wake imusu imusu weeka
orouini emua yaisina we
mune demuiro odirie.
29-30 Eno uke we mune
odirieba ibake eme yaisinae
afasoro orou me. Eme
yaisinae we bou ukeka orou
me. Eme yaisinae sisa
orou me. Eme yaisinae
buna ukeka orou me. Eme
yaisinae arama uke ibekaro
ma wirokeka orou me. Eme
yaisinae emenu wake mero
wake imusu imusu weeka
orou me. Eme yaisinae i
emenu wake mero wake
imusu imusunu ubi ma
boroo yareka orou me.
31 Ibake nono yae, I
dawako buna makeka mune
eawe. Nanu ararae nanu
wene ibai da wemauke
nono moi irau buna wake
ima daiwere wemauro ya
naufoisa.

# 13

*Imuka ure nuda ukek-
abake wei wake*

1 I wakeye eno, nama
Godinu wake emebairo
emenu wake mero wake
imusu imusuini anerunu
wakeroma wemaukema
nono emebake imukari da
umiauie nanu weeka wake
gorowere i dawa buma me
sara uraisa i ari eno. Eno

umauie bebeku mane we
gagao ukeimau.
2 Nae we bou umauke
arawere imukeka yaisina
iwoka simauke daiwere
imukenewaa ukaada
oraarawere ekararo ania
wemauro anifekuro eno
umaukema nono dubuenaro
emebake imukari da umi-
auie nae daiwere mero nae
ba me mi ari eno simau.
3 Nae nanu eraerabusa
yaisina naka naka umauke
Godinu wake emebairo
weada nanu ofe inaama
yafisane mamiaukema nono
emebake imukari da umiau
i dawa nanu ukeka irauaiai
meba ibake Godibairo moko
da mumau.
4 Ainama emebake
imukari ukaada danu moko
wake sabu we dakakuke ure
nuda wake weaku. Ainama
emebake imukari ukaadae
emua unu korakunekema
nono emenu eraerabusa
sara da mufine imukaku.
Ainama emebake imukari
ukaadae moi mibake wake
merama da wefeku. Dawa
danu onaminu ibi we ma
daiwere uke dakaku.
5 Aina mi dawa emebake
imukari ukaadae dawa
fukero uke dakakuke eme-
bake iifa ukaku. Aina mima
emebake imukari ukaadae
danu arara mane uke
dakaku. Ainama emebake
imukari ukaadae sabunaku
ararua sine dakaku. Ainama
emebake imuraki ukaadae
emema dawabake merama
ukeka imuke dakaku.
6 Aina mima emebake
imukari ukaadae emenu
merama ukekabake rooro
uke dakakuke emenu ba irau
ukekabake rooro ukaku.
7 Aina mima moi mibake
imukari ukaadae dawa
dino uke dakakuke dawa
mede dakaku. Dawa mede
dakakuke unu koraada
demuiro daba mame ibaada
irauaiai imukada ure nuda
mane uke ibeibaku.
8 I imukari ukekae da me
sifekuke me ibene ibene
ibeifeku. I we bou ukeka
wakeye me sifeku. I wake
imusu imusu weekae me
sifeku. I iwoka ukekae me
sifeku.
9 Iyanu iwoka ukekaini we
bou ukekaini ie enaenari dai-
were me.
10 Dubuenaro i irauaiai
erabu fafekuke Danu umane
kuufekuke imusu siafeku
ibaie irauaiai mane sifekuba
ibake i daiwere me eraer-
abusa me sifeisa.
11 Na okoanakuro ibaadae
amarananakunu wake
weke i amarananakunu
imukeka imueke ibake i
amarananakunu imukeka
ari eno wake we. Eno areare
ukeebe nono dai sineie i
amarananakunu imukekaini
weeka ari ibai mede.
12 Awoenae iyama yaisina
iwoka uke dakaisiie iya ba
me aku edoro ariro ibai
eraada iyanu iboo naisa
erenewaa uke dakaisiroma
nono dubuenaroe erenewaa
ufeisi. Awoena na moi
ena baruna mane iwoka
sinakune. Nono dubue-
naroe na i yaisina iwoka
sinenewaa umau. Godima
nanu ukeka sineka yaisina
iwoka sinaku i ari eno
Godinu imukeka yaisina
iwoka simau.
13 Idua, i imuka yaisina
Godibairo odeka daabaini
i Godinu fareka odo koro
ukeibeka daabaini i ba
imukari ukeka daabaini
i daaba yaisinae idua
ibeifeisa. Nono i daiwere
imukari ukeka daaba i bokai
daaba idua.

# 14

*Imumu Iraunu dawako me makekabake wei wake*

1 Yanu dawako ukekae emebake imukari ukeka. Iduaya emebake imukari ukenewaa uawe. Eno uaweke nono Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna makeka yaisina mune eaweke nono Godinu Imumu Iraubairo i we bou ukeka makeka ibake we naukenewaa uke eawe.
2 Ainama emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weakuie emema danu weibaku wake nauke dakeibaisaro dawae Godi mane naukeibakuro weibaku. Dawa eno weibakuie Godinu Imumu Iraunu fema imukeka wake weibaku.
3-4 Aina mima Godinu wake we bou ukakuie dawa emenu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ukakuke emua ma irauaiai ufiake emua ma aduadu ufiane ibake eno ukaku. Ainama emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weibakuie danu Godi imukeka imuka mane ma ara ukaku. Nono Godinu wake we bou ukaku mi dawa Godinu sosi uwara ubarenaro yaure ibaada Godinu wake naukeibaisa orounu imuka ma ara ukeibakune.
5 Nanu ararae ya yaisina emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefone ibake weakune. Nono ie yanu daiwere ukeka me. Yanu daiwere ukekae Godinu wake we bou ukeka idua. Godinu wake we bou ukaku mima i emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weibaku mi ma berekaku. Nono moi mima emenu wake mero i imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weakuro moi mima i wakenu ubi ma boroo yarakuro i Godinu wake naukeibaisa orouma i wake naukada emenu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ukaisaie i dawa i we bou ukekaini i emenu wake mero imusu imusu wakeroma weekaini emua demuie irauaiai.
6 Naiyemuku, yabairo famauke emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wemauie yanu Godi imukaisa imuka aneaneme ma ara umau? Godima nabairo wei wake emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma weada ya we ma iwoka da umiau. Nono Godinu wake we bou uke Godinu wake we ma iwoka uke eno mane umiau i deima idua irau.

*Godinu wake iyanu ba wakeroma wefene wei wake*

7 Ya yaisina iwoka uke ibinisa, i wirori o kawiama wenewaa dakakuie eme emua adaadake naukenewaa dafeisa.
8 Nono ame mima danu kawia ari adaadake urenewaa dafekuie danu ame orou emua adaadake naukenewaa dafeisa ibake uranekabake da anifeisa.
9 Enaenari ya emenu wake mero imusu imusu weeka wakeroma wefoisaie eme moi yanu wake da naufeisake aneaneme i wakenu ubi iwoka sifeisa? Eno wefoisaie oyauma yanu wake ure wawanao ufekuro i wake me ari sifeku.
10 Na iwoka yewa orofa akakaro ba wake keuwere ibinisaro i imusu imusu wake weaisa orouma iwoka sinaisaba ibake i ba wake weaisa.

11 Nono moi mima nabake
eme mero imusu weeka
wakeroma wefekuro da
naumauie dawaini naini
uwa imusu imusu orou ari
eno uke ibifuku.
12 Nanu wake wemaro
nauawe! Yae Godinu Imumu
Iraunu buna makeka yodia
ukenewaa ukaisa. Enoba
Danu buna daiwere makeka
yaisina munenewaa ufoke
Godinu wake naukaisa
orounu Godi imukaisa
imuka ma ara ukenewaa
ufiane ibake yewa wake
weakune.
13 Enoba ainama emenu
wake mero imusu imusu
weeka wakeroma wefine
ukaadae dawa Godibairo we
nauke efiro Godima dawa
ma iwoka ufiro i wakenu
ubi Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo we ma boroo yafi.
14 Nae emenu wake mero
imusu weeka wakeroma we-
mauie nanu imumu mane
guriguri ufekuro nono nanu
imuka guriguri da ufeku.
15 Aneaneme eno umau?
Nae i wakenu ubi mu-
mane ibake nanu imumuini
imukama guriguri umau.
Nae enaenari imumuini
imukama Godibairo ane
wemau.
16 Yama i ari eno da ufoi-
saie nono yanu imumu mane
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukaada iduaya wefoisaroma
nono emema yanu wake da
naufeisaba ibake aneaneme
yaini iini idua iraua wefeisa?
17 Yae yanu imumu mane
guriguri ufoisaie Godibairo
irauaiai ufoisakema nono
Godinu wake naukaisa
orounu Godi imukaisa
imuka ma ara da ufoisa.
18 Nae ya orou yaisina ma
berekada emenu wake mero
imusu imusu weeka wake
keuwere weakune ibake
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukakune.
19 Nae eno ukakuneroma
nono nanu ararae sosi uwara
ubarenaro nanu imukama
wake kai deidemunanaku
wemauke i Godinu wake
naukaisa orounu Godi
imukaisa imuka ma ara
umiau. Na arara me emenu
wake mero imusu weeka
wake yafawere weekaro i
orouma nauke dakeka.
20 Naiyemuku, yama i
amarananakunu imukeka
ari eno da imuawe. I amaro
ama iseibaisa amaranakunu
imukekari eno ukaada nono
i amaranaku ari eno mera-
mawere uawekema nono i
dai orounu imukeka ari eno
imuawe.
21 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku,

Godima eno wei, imusu
orou we odimiauro
Nanu wake imusu
wakeroma wefeisaro
Nanu moi orouma
nono Nanu wake da
naufeisaya eno weia

Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku.
22 Iduaroma imuke eawe!
I emenu wake mero wake
imusu imusu weekae
Godinu wake naukaisa
orounu imukeka ma owere
dakakuba ibake i dawa
emenu nauke karana ukeka
wake me. Nono Godinu
wake nauke me orouma
i wake weekabake Godi
ibinua wefisaro naufisane
ibake i dawae emenu
nauke karana ukaisa wake
idua. Nono Godinu wake
we bou ukekae Godinu
wake naukaisa orou unu
korakuneke Godinu wake
nauke me orou emua unu
kore dakakune ibake i wak-
eye i Godinu wake naukaisa

orounu nauke karana ukeka
wake.
23 Nono Godinu wake
naukaisa orouma sosi uwara
ubarenaro amufeisake
emenu wake mero imusu
imusu weeka wakeroma
wefeisaro imusu orouini
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
orouini emuama amufeisake
naukada i oroue gogoreba
aneme ukaisarie eno we-
feisa.
24 Nono Godinu orou
yaisina Godinu wake we
bou ufeisaro Godinu wake
nauke me mi o imusu
orouma amufeisake i wake
naufeisaro Godinu wakema
emenu imukaro iyafekuro
imuka foria ufeisake eno we
imufeisa, nanu ukeka sineka
ie meramawereya eno we
imufeisa.
25 I imusu orouma imuka
foria ufeisaro Godima i
orounu fema imukeka
imuka ma boroo yafiaku
ibake i orouma imuke-
newaa ukaada iwoka idua
sifeisake iboo yanakaisari
eno ufeisake Godibairo
guriguri ukaada Godiye
yaini ibinua eno wefeisa.

*Sosi uwararo gienabu ukekabake weaku wake*

26 Naiyemuku, nanu wake
wene ibaibake aneaneme
ufoisa? Fare ku siafoisaie
moi orouma Godibairo ane
we, moi orou we ma iwoka
uke, moi orou Godima
emuabake wei wake we,
moi orouma emenu wake
mero imusu imusu weeka
wakeroma we, nono moi
orouma i wakenu ubi we ma
boroo yare, eno mane ufoisa.
Eno ufoisake eme yaisinanu
Godi imukaisa imuka ma
daiwere ufoisa i deima idua
irau.
27 Emenu wake mero
imusu imusu weeka
wakeroma wefone ukaadae
eme una raara o una buuba
mane wake fu deidemu
mane wefisaro moi mima i
imusu imusu weeka wakenu
ubi we ma boroo yafine
ibake weakune.
28 Nono i wakenu ubi
we ma boroo yareka mi
meie nono i orouma i orou
yaisinabairo da wefisake
Godini emenu imusu mane
mumuuroma wefisane ibake
weakune.
29 Ya fare ku siafoisaie God-
inu wake we bou ukeka orou
una raara o una buuba ari
mane weifisaro naufoke ya
yaisina emenu wake imuke-
newaa ufone ibake weakune.
30 Godima moi mibairo
imukeka moi mafekuie
i dawako weifeku mima
wake medifekuke wake muu
ufekuro nono i Godima
imukeka mafeku mima wake
uyare wefeku.
31 Eno ufoisaie Godinu
wake we bou ukeka orou
yaisina una deidemu wake
wefeisaro ya yaisina naufois-
aro nono yanu Godi imukeka
imuka daiwere sifeku.
32 Godinu wake we bou
ukeka orouma i we bou
ukeka yawokenewaa ukaada
me sara da wefisane ibake
yewa wake weakune.
33 Godi Dawae arara me
imusu imusu me sara ukeka
ibake weakune. Godi Danu
ararae irauaiai ukeka. Sosi
uwara yaisinaro eno ufeisi
deima idua irau.
34 I awekaboma sosi uwara
ubarenaro wake da wefisane
ibake weakune. Du orounu
darawaduba i awekaboma
wake wake da wefisake
emeakanu wake naufisane
ibake weakune.

35 Awekaboma aneaneme
uke iwoka sifisane ufei-
saie emenu emeakama
uwararo wenewaa ufeisa
wake enaenari naufeisake
iwoka sifeisa. Awekaboma
sosi uwara ubarenaro wake
weekae ba meba ibake emua
sosi uwara ubarenaro wake
da wefisane weakune.
36 Ya orouwere! God-
inu wakeye yabairoma faria
weaisa? Yanu onaroue God-
inu wake naukada ibake eno
ukaisa?
37 Aina mima yabairo
ibaada Godinu wake we
bou ukakuie dawama God-
inu wake weaku. Dawae
Godinu we bou ukeka miba
ibake yewa yanakakune
owaowa dawa iwokaya nanu
weakune owaowae God-
inu wakeya weada iwoka
sinakuba ibake weakune.
Dawae iwoka sinakuba ibake
yabairo dawama weifine
weakune.
38 Aina mima yewa wake
da naufekuke medifekuie
dawa idua mediawe.
39 Enoya naiyemuku, God-
inu wake we bou uaweke
i emenu wake mero imusu
imusu weeka wake weaisa
oroubake i wake mediawe
eno da weawe.
40 Godinu waiya me sara
sara da uaweke gienabu
mane uawe.

# 15

*Yesu Keriso fearike nono uyari wake*

1 Naiyemuku, yabairo
Godinu wake we, enaenari
nono wemau. Godinu wake
yabairo wero naukenewaa
ukaada Godibairo ibeibisa.
Nono awoenae enaenari eno
ukaisa.
2 Godinu wake yabairo
wero nauisake Godi imuke-
newaa ukeibisa enaenari
awoena eno ufoisaie i irau
wakema ya ma wirofiaku.
Nono yama i irau wake
naukenewaa da ufoisaie i
wakema ya da ma wirofiaku.
3-4 Godinu wake weisaro
naueke i wakeye Godinu
bokai wake ibake yabairo
wero nauisa. I wakeye i ari
eno, Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku wake enaenari Yesu
Kerisoma iyabake feariro
mune ooru uke oisaro odo
buuba me siniro Godima
Dawa nono ma uyari.
5 Yesu fearike nono
uyarike Fidabairo fariro
Fidama Dawa eri. Nono i
moi Yesunu iwoka ukeka
orou duerobairo (12) fariro
emuama Dawa eka.
6 Nono dubuenae eme
keuwere fai aderedibairo
(500) fariro emuama Dawa
eka. I Yesu eka orou
keuwere ibinisaro nono
moibai emuae feaka.
7 Yesu Dawa Deimisibairo
fariro Deimisima Dawa eri.
Nono Dawae i afasoro orou
yaisinabairo fariro emuama
Dawa eka.
8 I orou yaisina emuabairoko
fariro ekaro nono dubue-
naro nabairo fariro nama
Dawa ere. Moi awekama
amara doreka odo oidero
sabunaku daraku I ari eno
nae oideroma nono Dawae
na afasoro mi na we mune
odikara.
9 I afasoro oroubairo nae
okoanaku. Nae Godinu wake
naukeibisa orou keuwere
merama uke yaya ibake
nae maru ukakunara. Nae
meramawere ukeibisara mi
ibake emema nae afasoro
miya da wefisane ibake

weakune.
10 Nono Godima nabake imukari ukarake buna makaraba ibake nanu awoena ukeka sineka ukakune. Enoba nae awoena irauaiai ukeka mane ukakune. Nanu ukakune waiyama i afasoro orou yaisinanu ukaisa waiya ma berekakune. Nama eno uke meroma Godima nabake imukari ukaada unu korakunaraba ibake nanu waiya daiwere ukakune.
11 Nanu ukakune waiyaini i afasoro orounu ukeibaisa waiyaini ie demui. Aina afasoro mima waiya daiwere ukeifekuie imuka daiwere iro imukeka me. Iya yaisinama Godinu irau wake weaisiro yama naukaisaie idua irau.

*Feaka orou yaisina nono uyafeisa wake*

12 I feareroma nono uyarekanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Yesu Keriso, Dawa fearikema nono uyaria eno weaisi. Yesu Kerisonu fearike uyari wakeye Godinu irau wake danu ubiye idua. Eno weaisiroma nono yabairo moi orouma anemebake feareroma uyareka ie ubi mero me sara weaisaya eno weaisa?
13 Feareroma nono uyareka meronae Godima Yesu Keriso feariroma nono da ma uyafine.
14 Yesu Keriso i feareroma da uyafironae iyanu weaisi wake ubi mero me sara wefene. I feareroma nono uyarekabai meronae yanu Godi imukaisa ibaie ubi mero me sara ukeifone.
15 I dawa ba ie iyama Godinu wake meo weaisi. Iyama eno weaisi, Godima Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyaria weaisi. Nono i fearekaroma uyareka meronae awoena iyae meo weaisi. Godima Yesu Keriso fearekaroma nono da ma uyafironae eme yaisina fearada nono da uyareifisane.
16 Eme fearadama nono da uyareifeisaya eno weferonae Yesu Keriso Dawako feariroma nono da uyafine.
17 Yesu Keriso Dawa i feari iroma da uyafironae ya Godi imukaisa imuka ba me ufiro yanu ba me ukekaro ibifone.
18 Uyareka meya weada i Yesu Kerisobairo imuka yaisina odeibisa orou emuae me sara feareka daabaro anaada i meramawere oroforo feareibisa.
19 Nono yewa dooro ibaada Yesu Keriso imukaisikema nono i fearekaroma uyareka imuke dakaisiie enaenari me ibake i orou yaisinabairo iyanu ibekae dai meramawerero ibifene.
20 Nono ie eno me. Godima Yesu Keriso feariro nono ma uyari. Ibake Dawako fearike nono uyariba ibake i Godinu wake naukeka orou emuama yaisina feafeisake nono uyafeisa.
21 Eme una demuima feariba ibake eme yaisinae feareibaisa. Nono eme una demuima fearekaroma uyariba ibake eme yaisina fearekaroma nono uyareibaisa.
22 Adamubake eme yaisina feareibaisa, enaenari Yesu Kerisobake eme yaisina uyafeisake me ibeifeisa.

23 Emuae emenu mama
mama uyafeisa. Yesu Keriso
Dawako uyari. Nono dubue-
naro Dawa owere fafekuro
Danu we mufiaku orouma
uyafeisa.
24 Emua yaisina eno
ufeisaie Yesuma i Godibake
ureini dooini wasai daiwere
ukaisa orouini emenu buna
ukeka yaisina mufekuke ma
merama ufekuro me sifekuie
Danu yawokeka Godibairo
mafekuro i fearekaroma
uyareka odo idua me sifeku.
25 Yesu Kerisoma yawo-
kenewaa ukeifekuro nono
Godima Dawaini i wasai
ukeibaisa orou emuaini
urafekuke emua ma bere-
fiakuro i wasai ukaisa
orou yaisina Danu umu
wowonaro odifiakuro Yesu
Danu yawokekabai idua me
sifeku.
26 Enoba i dubuena
kai wasai ukekanu ubiye
feareka. Dawae feareka ma
berefekuro idua i yaisina me
sifeku.
27 I ari eno ukekabake
Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Godima i eraerabusa
yaisinaini eme moini yaisina
mufekuke Yesuma yawofine
ibake mune Yesunu umu
wowonaro odifekua eno
weaku. I yaisina Danu
umu wowonaro odifekua
weakuie Godini iinibake we
dakaku. Godima i eraer-
abusaini eme moini yaisina
Yesunu umu wowonaro
odifekuba ibake Godi Danu
onami mane Yesunu umu
wowonaro da anifeku.
28 Godima i yaisina
Yesunu umu wowonaro
odifekuro Yesuma i yaisina
ma berefekuke Danu ararae
Godima Yesu yawofine ibake
ufeku. I odoro Godima
Danu imusu mane i yaisina
yawokeifeku.
29 Moi orouma emenu
bisara ukaada i fear-
aisa oroubake imukada
emuabake babadaido ukeka
munaisa. I feafeisa iroma da
uyafeisade anemebake eno
ukeibaisa?
30 I feareroma uyareka
meie moi orouma iyabake
aine wai ure aneaneme
waa ukaada meramawere
ukaisake iya ma feafisane
ukaada ukaisa?
31 Nanu adarawere
yanu imuka yaisina
Yesu Kerisobairo ibinuro
yabake imuka daiwere
imukakuneba ibake yewa
wake wemaro ya naufone
weakune. Nae fearekanu
ibooro aine wai ure enare
ibakune. Nae meo we me ba
weakune.
32 Nanu imukekae eno
imukakune, yewa orofaro
moko mane mumauie ane-
mebake i Efesa goi orou
emuae waa abu ari emuaini
uraneibakune? Feafeisike
nono da uyafeisiie moi
orounu weaisa wake enae-
nari ufeisi. Emenu meo
wake eno weaisa, banauini
ara adua ifeisake rooro
ufeisia weaisa. Iyae wairo
feafeisike nono fearekaroma
da uyafeisiba ibake eno
ufeisia weaisa.
33 Eno weaisaroma nono
i we irukaisa wake da
nauawe. I we irukeka
orouini yaure ibaada naufoi-
saie emua weifeisa enaenari
ufoisa.
34 I me sara gogore
imukeka yaisina mediaweke
yanu imuka ma giena uawe.
Moi orouma yaini ibaada

emua Godi iwoka meya. Emua Godi iwoka meba ie yanu meramaya ibaibake imuaweke maru uawe.

*Feafeisike uyafeisi ofeye imusua wei wake*

35-36 Emema feafeisa iroma aneaneme uke uyafeisake anemedei ofe ari uke fafeisa? Moi orouma eno we nauke efeisaba ibake i wake gorowere weaisa orounu we nauke ereka moko wake wemaro nauawe. Aneme ana kai o mouwefe kaibai waifeisaie kukaubai yaufisaro nono awoena kua fare amufeisa.

37 I wawaisa eraerabusaini i warakaisake dai sinaisa eraerabusaini emuae demui mero imusu imusu. I wawaisa erabunakue kai demuinaku, ie konoura kai ari nono moi ana kai ari i ari eno.

38 Nono Godi Danu imusue i kai imusu imusu ofe imusu imusu marie. I kaibai emenu ofe imusu imusu enaenari imusu imusu marie.

39 I me ibaisa eraerabusanu ofeye emenu mama mama ibinisa. Emenu ofeye imusuro abunu ofeye imusuro i gasiranu ofeye imusuro nono i adua abunu ofeye imusu.

40 I urero ibinisa orounu ofeye imusuro nono i dooro ibinisa orounu ofeye imusu.

41 I ewekanu arakekanu biake ibekae imusuro nono i manabenu biake ibekae imusuro i muinanu biake ibekae imusu. Moi muina kaini moi muina kaini emenu biake ibekae imusu imusu.

42 I feareroma uyareka inu daabae i ari eno, Yewa me ibinisi ofeye feafekuke yaufekuroma nono i feafekuke uyafeku ofeye da feafekuke da yaufeku.

43 Yewa dooro ibeka ofeye meramawerero nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye amearubu. Yewa dooro ibeka ofeye buna mero nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye bunawere.

44 Yewa dooro ibeka ofeye ba ofe mane nono i feareroma uyareka ofeye urenu ofe. Yewa doonu ofe bobo ibinisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisike nono feafeisike uyafeisike urero imusu ofe mufeisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

45 Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku, i dawako mi Adamu dawa ba eme sinia weaku. Nono i dubuena Adamu Dawae Imumu Irau makeka miba ibake i fearekaroma uyareka oroubake awoena me ibeka makakuni.

46 I urenu ofeye dawako mero nono yewa doo ofeye dawako nono i urenu ofeye dubuena.

47 I dawako mi, dawae yewa dooro ibeka mi, i danu ubiye Godima dawa dooma ubu ui. Nono i dubuena mi, Dawae ureroma fari.

48 Enoba i dooma ubu ui mini i dooro ibaisa orouini emuae demui. Enaenari i ureroma fari Mini i urero ibinisa orouini emuae demui.

49 Awoena iyae i dooma ubu ui mi ari eno orou. Nono dubuenaroe i ureroma fari mi ari eno sifeisi.

50 Naiyemuku, moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu ba ofeini iwaini Godinu ya-

wokaku orofaro da anifeku.
Yewa feareka ofema urero
feare me ofe ari da sifeku.

51 Naiyemuku, moi wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Godinu
fema imukakubai awoena
weakune. Godinu wake
naukeka orou moibai da
feafeisa. Moibai feaka, nono
moibai awoena fearaisa,
moibai feafeisaroma nono
moibai emua da feafeis-
aro Yesu Keriso fafeku i
odoro Godinu wake naukeka
orou yaisina iyama yewa
dooro ofe medifeisike urero
awoena ofe mufeisi.
52 Godinu dubuena kai
kawia ufekuro iya naisa
kinu unao ukaisi i ari eno
sabu iyanu awoena ofe
mufeisi. I dubuena kai
kawia ufekuro i fearaisa
orou ma uyafiakuro awoena
ofe mufeisaro iya me ibinisi
orouini iini awoena ofe
mufeisi.
53 Yewa ba ofeye feareka
ofeba medifeisike awoena
ofema mufeisike iya feafeisi
oroue feare me orou ari eno
sifeisi.
54-55 I ba ofeye yaufekuro
nono awoena ofema mufeisi.
I awoena ofeye me ibene
ibene ibeka ofe. I awoena
ofe mufeisi odoro Godinu
bukaroma weaku wake
enaenari ufeku. I wak-
eye i ari eno Godinu
buna ukekama feareka ma
berekaku.

Ibake feareka, ama iya
aneaneme ma beremisi?
Feareka, ama iya
aneaneme yanamisi?

Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku.
56 Iyama meramawere
ukeibaisiba ibake fearekama
iya yanakakuniro fear-
aisi. Mosesinu darawad-
uma iyanu ba me ukeka
ma boroo yarakuro iyae
ibai iwoka ukaisi. Iyanu
merama ukekaroma nono
iyanu onarouma i merama
ukeka medinao dakakuba
ibake mede dakaisiba ibake
merama ukeka enama
bunawere ukeibaku.
57 Godima wei ibake iyanu
Dai Waria Mima iya unu
korakuniro i ba me merama
ukekaini feareka ma
berekaisi. Ibake Godibairo
daiwere we ma irauaiai
ukaisi.
58 Enoba naiyemuku, buna
ukaada enare ara uaweke
imukeka owere owere da
uaweke Godinu waiya uke-
newaa uaweke i ari eno
mane ukeibiawe. Godinu
waiya ufoisaie irauaiaiba
ibake Godima ya moko
mafiaku.

# 16

*Godinu wake naukaisa orou unu koreka oferenibake wei wake*

1 I Diudia orofaro Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubake i
oi makeka wake wemaro ya
yaisina nauawe. I Gareisia
orofaro ibaisa oroubake we
wake enaenari yabake nono
weakune.
2 I wakeye eno, i fura
kawama odo, Sanide odo
odoro ya yaisina yanu ofer-
eni odeka oi ode bou uawero
ibifi. Godima ya unu ko-
rakunero yabairo oi ibinuba
ibake ofereni oi i ari eno odi-
awero ibifi. Ewa furo eno
ufoisaie na famauro oi da
odifoisa.
3 Iro famauke owaowa
yanamauke i owaowaini oini

yanu imukaro imufoisaro
enaenari sifekuro efoisa irau
oroubairo mamiauke we
odaimiauro i Derusaremu
goiro Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo i oi mafisane
waure anifeisa.
4 Yanu arara naini anifene
wefoisaie naini kowede ani-
feisi.

*Foru danu ararae anifike Korinida goi orou efiane wei wake*

5 Nama yabairo aareka
wake wemaro ya yaisina
nauawe. Nae Masadonia
orofaro animane ibake
weakune. Masadonia
orofaro animauke iroma
yabairo yadai fare aimauke
animau.
6 Yabairo yadai famauke
odo keuaisa ibimane we-
mauie buaru furo obi
makeifeku manabe yaisina
yabairo yaini demuiro
ibifeisi. Yabairo ibeebe
iroma medimauke animane
wemauie yama na waure
aare daabaro odaifokoisaro
iroma moi oroofaro animau.
7 Na arara me yabairo odo
demui o odo raara yaini
iberoma fare aneka. Nanu
ararae yabairo odo keuwere
ibeka. Godima eno wefekuie
enaenari eno umau.
8 Yewado Efesa goiro ibi-
mauro Godinu Imumu Irau
fare isari i Fenidikosi weaisa
odo me sifekuie ewadoma
yabairo aamau.
9 Godima nanu waiya
daaba yewado ma iwoka
unaraba ibake Godinu
wake wenewaa ukakunero
yewa Efesa goi orou
moibaima naukaisaroma
nono ibaibake moi eme
keuwerema naini wasai
ukaisa.
10 I moi mi Dimodi
dawama yabairo fafekuie
dawa Godinu waiya ukeka
miya dawaini naini uwae
demuiro waiya ukaisu enoya
dawa we kuuawe.
11 I minu wake nauaweke
dawa da mediawe. Dawae
yabairo ibifekuro naini nanu
naiyemukuini iyae dawa ya-
wofeisiba ibake dawa yama
aare daabaro odaiforo irauaiai aafine ibake weakune.
12 Nama moi mi danu ibiye
Aforasi dawabairo eno we,
i Korinida goi oroubairo
aini Godinu wake naukaisa
orouini demuiro aniawe
eno we. Eno weroma
nono ie Godinu arara me
ibake dawae yabairo aare
daui. Nono dubuenaro danu
aafine imufekuie yabairo
idua aare fafeku.

*Dubuena kai we iifa ukekabake wei wake*

13 Erenewaa uforo! Yanu
Godi imukeka imuka ma ara
uaweke ia da siaweke buna
uawe.
14 Aneme aneme ukaadae
imukari ukaada ufone
weakune.
15 Naiyemuku, nanu wake
nauawe. Ya iwoka Side-
fanasini danu awekaini
emenu amarakuini emuama
Akeiya orofaro emuako God-
inu wake nauke imuke eno
ukeibisa. Enoba awoenae
emua Godima we murie
orou unu korakuneka, ibai
ya iwoka sinaisa.
16 Emuae eno ukaisaba
ibake nanu ararae emuaini i
Godinu wake naukaisa orou
emuaini i waiya demuiro
ukaisa orouini emenu wake
naufoke unu kofiakane ibake
weakune.

17 Sidefanasini Fodinasini
Ekeikasini emuae nabairo
fakaba ibake emuabake
rooro ukakune. Ya Ko-
rinida goi orou yae nabairo
fare mero iro ibinisaba
ibake i orouma yanu ibeka
orofa munaada na unu
korakuneka.
18 I orouma ya Korinida
goi oroubake unu kor-
eibakuneka enaenari na unu
korakunekaba ibake yaini
naini iyanu imuka irauaiai
sinaisi. Enoba yama i orou
emuabake irauaiai oroua
eno wefone weakune.
19 I Eisia orofa imusu
imusuro Godinu wake nau-
fisane fare ku sianeibisa
orou yaisina yabairo
emuama arie wake we odai-
saisa. Akuiraini danu aweka
Fasiraini emenu uwararo
fare Godinu wake naukaisa
orouini emua yaisina iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
ibiroma arie wake yabairo
weada we odaisaisa.
20 Yewado ibaada Godinu
wake naukaisa orou yaisina
emuae yabairo arie wake
weada we odaisaisa. Enoba
ya Godinu wake naukaisa
orou yaisina fo ufiakaisaie
arie wake weada emua wana
mamiyakawe.
21 Na, Foru, nama yewa
arie wake nanu wanama
owaowa yanake odakune.
22 Aina mima iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso
imukari dakakuke danu
imuka yaisina iyanu Dai
Waria Mibairo ibe dakakuie
Godima dawa we ma
merama ufeku. Nono nanu
ararae iyanu Dai Waria Mi
sabu fafine weakune.
23 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisoma yabake imukari
ukaada unu kofiane ibake
weakune.
24 Ya yaisinabake imukari
ukakunero nanu imuka
yaisina yabairo ibinu. Enoba
i wakeye Yesu Kerisonu
ibiroma weakune. Nanu
wake idua me sininu.

# KORINIDA GOI OROUBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

1 Na Foruma naini yanu naiye Dimodini uwama yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisu. Godi Danu arararo uike na Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara.

Enoba ya Korinida goiro Godinu wake naukada fare ku siane ibaisa orouini i Akeiya orofaroma aboro aboroma fare ku siane ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya yaisinabake yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisu.

2 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irauaiai kakawera ukeka yabairo mafisiro ya me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

*Foruma Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake*

3 Godi Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu Babae. Dawae i imukari ukekanu ubi. Dawae iya aine wai ure unu koreibakuni ibake nanu ararae Dawa we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake weakune.

4 Naini nanu oroubairo awe waa faraku ibaibake imuka merama sinaisiroma nono Godima iya we ma aduadu ukakuni. Godima iya we ma aduadu ukakuniba ibake iyaini iini moi orou emuabairo awe waa fareifekuro imuka merama ukeifeisaie emua we ma aduadu ufiakine ibake weakune.

5 Naini nanu orouini Yesu Kerisobake weada awe waa iyabairo farakuro demuiro munaisi i ariye Danu we ma aduadu ukeka demuiro munaisi.

6 Nae Godinu ma wirokeka wake weakuneba ibake awe waa naini nanu orou iyabairo farakuie Godima ya orou ma wirofiake ya we ma aduadu ufiane ibake i ari eno ukaisi. Godima naini nanu orou iya we ma aduadu umiisi enaenari yae ibai eraada yaini iini yewa awe waa fafeku ibaibake ia da iyafoisake Godibairo we ma aduadu ukeka mufoisake enare ara ufoisa.

7 Iya iwoka, yae naini nanu orouini i awe waa uyareka demuiro munaisiro Godima iyaini yaini enaenari we ma aduadu ukakuniba ibake i awe waa uyareka yabairo fafekuie iya iwoka, yae enare ara ufoisa.

8 Naiyemuku, naini nanu orou iyabairo i awe waa faraku ibai ya iwoka ufone ibake weakune. Iya Eisia orofaro eneiareibisibaie moi orouma iyabairo awe waa uyareibisaro imuka merama sinaada iyae feafeisiba mero eno ukaisa ariye eno we imukeibisi.

9 Moi orouma iyae ma feamisaisaya eno we imukadama nono aneaneme ufeisi ibai iya iwoka me. Iyanu buna da imufeke Godinu buna mane imufene ibake i ari eno iyabairo ukeibisaya weakune. Yewa Godi Dawae eme fearaisa iroma ma uyarakunea eno we imuisike Dawabairo

buna mukike ibake ia sine
dauisi.
10 Iyae emema umisane
uisaroma nono Godima iya
ma wiro'i, enaenari Dawama
iya ma wirokeimisi. Ibaie
baya weada imukenewaa
ukaisi. Iyae feafeneroma
Dawama iya ma wiro'ia eno
we imukaisi.
11 Yae Godibairo naini
nanu orou iyabake guriguri
ukaisa ima iya unu koraku-
niro Godima nabake imukari
ukaada unu kofarike we
ma irauaiai ufariro eme
keuwere eraada Godibairo
we ma irauaiai ufisane ibake
weakune.

*Foruma Korinida goi orou we iruke dakeibirie wake*

12 Anemerabuma iya ma
rooro ukakuni? Iya moi
oroorofaro Godinu wake
we enaadae irauaiai mane
uke ane aare eno ukeibaisi
ibake imuka merama sine
dakaisi. Godima naini nanu
orou iya unu korakuni ibake
yabairo moi merama uke
dakaisi. Iyanu imukeka uke
dakaisike Godinu imukeka
me sara uke dakaisike irauaiai mane ukeibaisi ibake
rooro ukaisi.
13 Yabairoe fe yare ibeka
imukekaini meo weeka
imukekaini imukeroma
owaowa uke ode dakaisi.
Iyanu ararae yewa wakenu
ubi yaisina yama iwoka
sinaada imufone ibake
weaisi.
14 Adinami nauwaro
yae iyanu wake moi
naukeibisake imukada nono
moibai imuke dakeibisa
ibake yae i wakenu ubi
iwoka sine dakeibisa. Nono
awoenae i ba wake yaisina
iwoka sifoke iya iwoka
sinaada iyabake rooro ufone
ibake weaisi. Yesu Keriso
fafekuro Danu ibooro enare
ibaada iyama yabake rooro
ufero nono yama naini nanu
orouini iyabake rooro ufone
ibake yewa wake weaisi.

15-16 Yae eno ukaisaya
we imukeibisaraba ibake
Masadonia orofaro anaadae
yabairo odo keuaisa fare
aimauke animau. Animauke
Masadonia orofaro ibeebe
iroma owemauke yabairo
aare famauke yaini demuiro
ibaada Godinu wake nono
we ma iwoka umiau. Nanu
ararae eno we ma iwoka
umiaro yama na unu ko-
raada waure ane i Diudia
daabaroma odaifokoisaro
animaua eno we imukeibis-
ara.
17 Nama eno wekema nono
eweira yabairo fare daune
ibake yama imukaisaie na
dawa meana daada miya
eno we imukaisa? Nae eno
me miro nae i ari eno uke
dakakune mi.
18 Godi Dawae ba enoba
nama aneme aneme we-
mauie enaenari ba umau.
19 Dimodini Sairesini naini
iyae yabairo Godinu Amara
Yesu Kerisobake yewa wake
yabairo weisi. Iyanu weisi
wakeye meomao wake me.
Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Keriso Danu weaku wake
yaisinae ba.
20 Yesu Kerisoma Godinu
we bou ukeibi enaenari
yaisina Dawama ukaku.
Dawae eno ukaku ibake eme
yaisinabairo Danu ukekae
irauaiaiya eno weaisike ie
idua iraua weaisike ibake
Godinu ibi we ma daiwere

ukaisi.
21 Eno ukaisiro nono
Godima yaini iyaini we
mune Yesubairo odakuniro
iya ma buna ukakunike
Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo
makakuni.
22 Godima iya yawokada
Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo
makakuniie yae Nanua
weada ibake widu uke
odinao u'i. Eno u'i ibake
iya iwoka sinaada Godima
iyabairo aneme ufeku ibai
iya iwoka sinaisiro nono
Danu Imumu Irau we
odaisakuro iyanu imuka
ubarenaro isare aare ibin-
uba ibake iyae Godinu oroua
weada awoena iwoka sinaisi.

*Foru dawa sabu ane daui wake*

23 Godinu ibooro enare
ibinero Godima nanu imuka
ubarenaro erakuba ibake
nanu ba wake wemaro ya
nauawe. Na arara me ya
daiwere we iifa ukeka. Eno
wemauro ya maru unao
ufoisa ibake ya Korinida
goi oroubairo adinaro ibake
aare daue.
24 Na arara me ya nama
aare yawokeka. Iro famauie
yanu Godi imukeka imukae
daiwereba ibake i imuka ma
daiwere da umauke yanu
rooro ukeka i mane ma
daiwere umauro yae rooro
ufoisa.

# 2

1 Nae i ari eno we imue,
i Korinida goi oroubairo an-
imauro emuama nanu we
iifa umiau wakebake imuka
merama ukaada maru unao
ufeisaba ibake da animaua
eno we imue.
2 Ya mane na ma rooro
ufokoisaro nono nama
yabairo aare famauro yama
imukari unao ufoisa ibake
aneaneme na ma rooro
ufokoisa?
3 Yanu ba me ukeka
sineka medifoke gienabu
mane uforo yabairo famane
ibake nanu dawako owaowa
yanake odaiero ya eka.
Na arara me ya imuka
inimu ukeka. Nanu ararae
rooro ukeka. Ibake yama
eno ufoisaie yabairo idua
rooro bobo famauro yae na
efokoisake rooro ufoisa.
4 Yabairo kawama owaowa
yanakadae yabake imukari
ueke ii weada owaowa
yanae. Ya imuka inimu
ufone ibake weroma i
owaowa yanake daueke
nono nae ya orou imukari
daiwere ue ibai ya iwoka
sifone ibake nama yabairo
i owaowa yanake odaie.

*Emua i merama ukeka sinekanu arara medifeisa wake*

5 I meramawere ukeibi
mi, dawae dai meramawere
ukeibi ibake owaowa yanake
odeke yabairo make odaie.
I mima eno ukeibiie dawa
nanu imuka mane ma
merama uke me. Dawae
yaini naini iyanu imuka
yaisina ma merama ukeibi
ibake weroma nama wake
keuwere da wemau.
6 Ya yaisina dawa fanisi
makeibisaie idua me sini.
7 Awoenae danu ba me
ukeka mune imuke medi-
aweke dawa we ma irau
uawe. Eno da ufoisaie i mi
dawa imuka inimu daiwere
sinao ufekuke Godi imukeka

imuka medinao ufekua eno
da uawe.
8 Iyae abake imukari dai-
were ukaada a imukaisia eno
weawero i mi dawa naufi.
9 Nanu ararae nanu wake
yaisina yama ba naufoisake
enaenari ufoisaba me ari
ibai iwoka umane ibake i
dawako owaowa yanake
yabairo make odaie.
10 Moi minu ba me ukeka
sineka imuke medaisa i ari
eno naini enaenari imuke
medakune. Na i minu
ba ukeka sineka imuke
medakuneie Yesu Kerisonu
ibooro ya Korinida goi orou
unu komiane ibake i ari eno
ukakune.
11 I minu merama ukeka
sineka yama imuke medai-
saie irauaiai. Iya iwoka
seidaninu uke irukeka ibai
ibake erenewaa ufeke moi
orounu merama ukeka
sineka imuke medaada
irauaiai mane ufero seidan-
ima iya da ma beremine
ibake yewa wake yabairo
weakune.

*Doroasi goiro Foruma imukari daiwere ui wake*

12 Na Doroasi goiro fare-
baie i yanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesuma Danu wake weeka
daaba ma aruro ukaada na
unu koreibikara ibake Danu
wake nama weibisara.
13 Eno ukaada nanu naiye
Daidasi nama dawa imukebe
dawa Doroasi goiro fou ure
daue ibake i orou emua idua
mediake iroma Masadonia
orofaro owere ane.

*Godinu bunaro afasoro orou emua uranada ma berekakuneka wake*

14 Godima iya aine wai
ure unu korakuniba ibake
Dawabairo aine wai ure
we ma irauaiai ukaada
Danu ibi we ma daiwere
ukaisi. Godima adinaro
iyanu merama ukeibisi ibai
iroma we mu'ike ma owere
i merama ma bereke Yesub-
airo odiiro awoenae ibaada
Yesuini demuiro yaura
kairoma maraobai weaisi.
Enoba Yesu Kerisonu weaisi
wakeye irauaiai urumu
ari. Danu waiya irauaiai
ukaisiie Yesu Kerisonu
irauaiai urumu ari ibake eno
ukaisi. Godima iya we mune
demuiro odakuniro Danu
irauaiai wake aboro aboro
weaisiro emema naukaisaie
i irauaiai urumu ari naukada
Yesu Keriso imukaisa.
15 Iyae Yesu Kerisonu
irauaiai urumu ariya
Godima eno we imukaku.
Iya eme yaisina Godi
imukaisa orouini Godi
imuke dakaisa orouini
emua yaisinabairo ibaada
iyanu ukeka sinekae irau-
aiai mane ukaisiie Yesu
Kerisonu irauaiai urumu ari
iyabairoma ane emuabairo
farakuro emua yaisina
urumu naukaisa.
16 I Godi imuke dakaisa
orouma i irauaiai urumu
naukaisaie dai mera-
mawere yaureka urumu
ari naukaisake eno we
imukaisa, iyae Godinu
wake nauke dakaisiba ibake
feafeisia eno we imukaisa.
Nono i Godinu wake
naukaisa orouma i urumu
nauke karana ukaisake
irauaiai wirokeka mufeisike
me ibene ibene ibifeisia eno
we imukaisa. Ibake ainama i
irauaiai urumu ari Godinu
waiya irauaiaike ufekuie
idua enaenari sifeku?
17 Iya Godinu wake weeka
orou, iya mane ibai ufeisiro

enaenari sifeku. Nono moi orou emua oi mane mufisane ibake Godinu wake gienabu we dakaisake me sarawere weaisaro nono iyae eno uke dakaisi. Godima iya we mune demuiro odii ibake Yesu Kerisoma iya unu karakuniro Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Danu ba wake mane gienabu uke weaisi.

# 3

*Awoena arararo uke makaneka i waiya ukeka orounu wake*

1 Iyae i meomao we ma iwoka ukeka orou ari sifeisike ibake ya i Korinida goi oroubairo iyanu ibi nono we ma daiwere ufeisi? Moi orouma emenu ukeka sineka mane we ma daiwere ufisane owaowa yanakaisake yabairo odaisaisa. Nono iyae emua ukaisa i ari eno da ufeisi. Eno ukeroma nono iyanu ukeka sineka we ma daiwere ukeka moi owaowa yabairoma da mufeisi. Enoba iya arara me i uke medeka eraerabusabake we ma daiwere ukeroma owaowaro odeka.

2 Ya Korinida goi orou yanu ukeka sinekae nanu owaowa ari ya idua. Enoya ya Korinida goi orou yanu awoena imukama imukekae i owaowa odeka ari eno. Emema ibai eraada Forue irauaiai waiya ukakua eno wefeisa.

3 Enoba yae owaowa odeka ari eno. I owaowae Yesu Kerisoma yanaike iyabairo odaike we ma boroo yari. Eno uiba ibake naini nanu orouini iyama i owaowa moi oroubairo ma boroo yaraisiro eraisa. Yesu Kerisoma i owaowa, wau owaowa ukaisa gaboro kai o sikeifa kemima owaowa yanake ode daui, Dawae omaro owaowa uke daui, Dawae i me ibeka Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro awoena imukeka marieie i owaowa yanake odeka i ari eno ui.

4 Iyae Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaada Godibake iyama ia sine mero irauaiai ibinisi ibake yewa wake yabairo i ari eno weaisi.

5 Iyae irauaiai meke buna mero nono Godima iya buna makakuniba ibake yewa waiya irauaiai ukaisi.

6 Godima iya Danu awoena arararo uke makaneka wake weeka orou we mune odii. I awoena arararo uke makanekae owaowa odeka wake me. Ie Godinu Imumu Iraunu arararo ukeka wake. I adinaro owaowa yanake oisa darawadunu daabae feareka daaba. Nono awoena yewa Imumu Iraunu daabae me ibene ibene ibeka daaba idua.

7-8 I adinaro darawadunu ubiye aina ainama meramawere ufeisa i dawa emuae feafeisaya weada omaro owaowa yanake odi. Nono i darawadue Godinu dai edorowereroma fari. Mosesinu iboo naisae edoro daiwere siniro i orou emenu naisa diroroko siniro emenu iboo ma owekake dawa ere dauisa. Mosesinu iboo naisa edoro uke ibeebe nono iroma owainanaku ibai me sini. Enoba Godinu Imumu Iraunu me ibene ibene ibeka wirokekae i adina edoro ma berekakuke

edoro ba daiwere ukaku. Ibai imukaisaba me? Ibai imuke eawe.
9-10 I feareka darawadu daabaro fari ena edoroe daiwerero nono i Godima eme ma gienabu ukakune ibainu arakekaro fari ena edoroma i adina edoro ma berekada edoro daiwere ukaku.
11 I adinaro farike owainanaku me sini ena darawadu edororo idua fari ibake i awoena me ibene ibene ibeka edoro ma berekada edoro daiwere ukaku. I adina edoroe okoanakuro nono i awoena edoroe ba daiwere.
12 Iyanu imukeka yaisinae eno imukaisiba Godibake ia iyare dakaisike Danu wake wenewaa ukaisi.
13 Iyae Mosesi ari eno me. Mosesinu i me sifine ukeibi edoro i Isaraera orouma enao ufeisa ibake Mosesi danu iboo naisa wauma dadau ukeibi. Nono iyae eno uke dakaisike Godinu arakeka edoro emebairo dadau uke dakaisi.
14 I Isaraera orou emenu imuka ma dumu uiro adaadake imuke giena uke dauisa. Nono awoenae i Isaraera orouma i adina darawadunu wake kakuraisaie imuke mero me sara ukeka ima emenu imuka ma dumu ukakuro ibai imuke dakaisa. Yesu Keriso Dawa mane i dadau ukaku dumu mune eka imusu odaku.
15-16 Nono awoenaini iini Mosesinu darawadu kakuraisaie i imuke mero me sara ukekae emenu imuka ma dumu unao ukakuro ima emenu imukeka daaba dadau ukaku. Nono aina mima iyanu Dai Waria Godibairo anakuke danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odakuie i dadau ukeibaku dumu eka imusu anaku.
17 Enoba i Dai Waria Mi Dawae Imumu Irau. I Imumu Irauma abo oroubairo ibakuie Mosesinu darawadubairoma ma worominao ukakunero ibake me irauaiai ibaisa.
18 Iya yaisina iyanu iboo naisa dadau uke dakakuro iyanu Dai Waria Minu biake ibinu edorowere eraisike Dawa ari sifene ukaada aine wai ure Dawa ukeibaku enaenari ukeibaisi. Iyae aku ari eno ibake diroroko ukaisiro emema iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawa iyabairo biake ibinu ibai eraisa. I Dai Waria Mi Dawae Imumu Irau. Dawama iya unu koreibakuni ibake i ari eno ukeibaisi.

# 4

*Afasoro orou emuae dooma ubu ukeka okea ari enoya wei wake*

1 Godima iyabake imukari ukaada unu korakuni ibake yewa waiya iyabairo ma'i. Ibake yewa waiya ufene ukaadae imuka inimu bobo uke dakaisi.
2 Iya arara me uke gagao ukekaini we irukeka ibake iya ibai imuke medaisia eno weaisi. Iya uke gagao uke dakaisike Godinu wake gienabu weaisi. Iyae Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Danu wake mane weaisiro eme yaisina i wake naufisake emuae ba uke sine ukaisaya eno wefisane ibake eno ukaisi.
3 Iya Godinu weaisi wake da we ma boroo yafeisiro yewa wake fe yare ibinao

ufekuba ibake i feare me in-
aaro anifeisa orou mane da
naufeisa.
4 I orouma Yesu Kerisonu
arakekawere wake naunao
ufeisake Dawae Godiya eno
weada iwoka unao ufeisa
ibake seidanima emenu
imuka ma dadau ukakunero
emuama Godinu irau wake
nauke dakaisa.
5 Iyanu weaisi wak-
eye iyanu imukeroma we
dakaisi. Emebairo weadae
iyanu onaroubake we
dakaisi. Iyae i ari eno weaisi,
Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu Dai
Waria miya weada ibake eno
weaisi. Yesu Keriso Dawae
iya yaisinabake feariba
ibake naini nanu orouini
iyae yanu waiya ukeka
oroua eno weaisi.
6 Godi Dawa mane ba
daiwere ibake Dawama
weiro i dumuroma edoro
fari. Dawama iyanu imuka
ubarenaro edoro ukaku
ibake Danu amara ubi
Yesu Kerisonu ibooro ibinu
arakekawere ibai iya eraada
iwoka sinaisi.
7 Nono yewa irauaiai me
makekae Godinu imukekaini
Danu bunaini ie ba okea ari
ubarenaro ibinao ukaku. Iya
yaisina iyanu ofeye ba okea
ari eno. Ibake iyanu ofeye
ba buna meke irauaiai meba
ibake iyabairo ibinu bunae
iyanu me. Iyanu buna mero
ie Godinu bunaya ibai eme
yaisina emua iwoka sinaisa.
8 I meramawere ukekama
iya ode kara ukakunisakema
nono Godinu buna iyabairo
ibinu ibake iya ma adiadi
yare dakakunisa. Moi
imukeka keuwerema iya
ma merama ukakuni ibake
weekake koroko sineroma
mede dakaisike imukenewaa
ukaisi.
9 Emema iyabake abu
ari dimo ukaisaroma nono
Godima iyaini demuiro
ibaada unu korakuni. Ibake
emema iya ure birukaku-
nisaroma feare dakaisike
uyarada iyanu waiya ukaisi.
10 Iyae Yesu Kerisonu
feafine ukaada wauri oferi
ari eno wauraisiba ibake
Danu wirokekaini iini i ari
iyanu ofero ibinuro eraada
ibai iwoka sinaisa.
11 Emema iya aine wai ure
ma feamisane ukaisaro nono
Yesu Kerisonu wirokekama
iyanu feafeisi ofero ibinu
ibake ibai eraisake emua
iwoka sinaisa.
12 Enoba Yesu Keriso Danu
feafine ukaada waureibi
oferi ariye naini nanu
orouini iyama Godinu wake
weada Danu feareka oferi
iyama wauraisiro nono
Yesu Kerisonu wirokekae
ya Korinida goi oroubairo
ibinu.
13 Godinu adinaro
imukeibi mima eno wei, nae
Godi imukenewaa ukaada
ibake Danu wake weakunea
eno wei. Godinu Imumu
Irauma dawabairo ibi enae-
nari iyabairo ibinuro iyaini i
mini enaenari imukenewaa
ukaada weaisi.
14 Iya iwoka, Godima Yesu
Keriso feari iroma nono ma
uyari enaenari iyaini eno
uke ma uyamisi. Dawae iya
ma uyamisike iyaini yaini
waure ane Godinu ibooro
odimisiro demuiro enafeisi.
15 Iya yaisina imukenewaa
ukeibaisiie yama efoke enae-
nari ufone ibake i ari eno
ukeibaisi. Eno ukeibaisiro

moi orou emua aine wai ure Godinu wake naukada Godi imukeibaisa. Ibake Godinu irau unu koreka ima eme keuwerebairo farakuro Godinu wake naukada Dawa we ma irauaiai ufeisake Godi Dawae irauaiaiya eno wefeisa.

*Godi imukekaini nono edoronu wake*

16 Emema Godinu wake naufisane ibake naini nanu orouini iyae i wake weekabai koroko ukeroma Godinu waiya mede dakaisi. Iyanu ubu ofe merama ukakuroma nono iyanu imukae aine wai ure buna ukeibaku.

17 Moi orouma iyabairo meramawere ukaisaie iya ibaibake weroma imuke dakaisi. Ibaie aine wai ure iyabairo da ibeifeku. Ibaima iyanu dubuena ibeka uke bou ukakuba ibake Godinu arakekawere iyama idua mufeisi.

18 Enoba iyae yewa orofa akakaro eraerabusa ereroma da imufene ibake weakune. Iya i urero ere dakaisi eraerabusa yodia ukeebe fou ufeisiie idua ibai erenewaa ufeisi. Yewa orofa akakaro ibinu eraerabusae me sifekuro nono i urero ere dakaisi eraerabusae me ibene ibene ibeifeisa.

# 5

*Afasoro orou emuae ememu Godi imuisa ibaima emua ma ara urie wake*

1 Yewa wake eawe. Ya iwoka, yewa awoena ibinisi ubu ofeye farai uwara ari. Yewa farai uwara ari ofe merama sifekuke me sifekuro iyae, Godima iyabake ubu ui ena awoena ofeye emema ma enareka uwara ari eno meba ibake i urero me ibene ibene ibeka ofe mufeisi.

2 Iyae awoena yewa dooro ibaadae iyanu ibeka meramawereba ibake arua weaisike iyanu Godima urero ubu ui ofe awoena yewa dooro ibaadama idua mufene ibake weaisi.

3 Iyanu imumu mane da eneifekuba ibake i awoena ofe mufene weaisi.

4 Iya awoena yewa faraima ukaisa uwara ari ofema yewa dooro ibaadae arama unao ufeisia weada daiwere imukaisike ibake arua weaisi. Enoba iya arara me iyanu imumu mane eneibeka. Ibake iyanu ararae i urero ofe muneka. Ibake iyanu ararae i me ibene ibene ibeka ubue wau arima yewa dooro me ibeka ubu ofe oba unao ufiro me ibene ibene ibifene ibake imukada weaisi.

5 Godi Danu ararae iyama i me ibene ibene ibeka mufene weike iya ubu uke bou u'i. Iya ubu uke bou u'ike Danu Imumu Irau iya ma'iro iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare ibinuba ibake iyae ibai iwoka ukaisiba ibake Danu moi we bou u'ibai iini mamisiro yaisina mufeisi.

6 Enoba iyae iyanu urero ofebake imukenewaa ukaisi. Iya ibai iwoka, iya iyanu yewa dooro ofema ibaadae urero Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibe dakaisi.

7 Iya i Godinu we bou ukaku ibai yaisina ere dakaisikema nono Godi imukenewaa ukaada ibinisi.

8 Iyae iyanu yewa dooro
ofe medeka ibake ia sine
me. Iya iwoka, yewa ba
ofe medifeisiie urero Yesuini
iyanu awoena ofe mufeisike
demuiro ibifeisi.
9 Iyae eno we imukaisi,
iyama yewa dooro ibaadae
Yesunu arara mane ufeisia
eno imukaisiroma nono
iyama urero ibaadae Yesunu
arara mane ufene eno we
imukaisi.
10 Yesu Keriso fafekuie
iya yaisina Danu yaure
ibaada kodo ureifeku udiro
enafeisiro Yesuma iyanu
yewa dooro ukeka sineka
iro eraada irauaiai ukeka
sineka ibake irauaiai moko
mamisike nono i mera-
mawere ukeka ibake mera-
mawere moko mamisi.
Ibake iyae awoena Yesu
Kerisonu arara mane ukaisi.

*Unu kore makaneroma eme yaisina Godini demuiro ibeka ibifene wei wake*

11 Dawama kodo i ari eno
ufekuba ibake iyanu Dai
Waria Mibake ia sinaada
emebairo we iifa ukenewaa
ukaisi ibake Godi Dawae
iyanu imukama imukaisi
ibai Dawa iwoka sinaku.
Enoba yaini iini imukama
imukada iwoka sifone ibake
weakune.
12 Iyae iyanu ibi nono
we ma daiwere ukaisia eno
imukaisa? Iyae eno uke
me. Iyanu ararae yama
naini nanu orou iyanu irau
ukeka sineka efoke iyanu ibi
we ma daiwere ufone ibake
weakune. Yae i meomao
weaisa oroubairo nono naini
nanu orou iyanu ba irau
ukeka sineka wefeisaro ya
naukada iyanu ukeka sineka
irauaiaiya eno wefoisake
nono eme moima ibai
naufeisake i imusu sisa
orounu ukeka sinekae dai-
wereya eno weroma nono
emenu ibi mane daiwereya
eno da we imufeisa.
13 I meomao weaisa
orouma eno we imukaisa,
Foruini danu orouini emuae
gogoreya eno we imukaisa.
Iyama Godinu waiya ba
ukaisi ibake eno weaisa.
Nono iyama imuka gienabu
imukaisiie ya Korinida goi
orou yama Godi imuke-
newaa ufone ibake eno we
imukaisi.
14 Yesu Kerisoma iya
imukari ukenewaa ukaada
iyanu merama ukeka sineka
ibake iyanu ibeka orofa mu-
nike Dawama iyabake feari.
Dawama eno uiba ibake
iyama eno we imukaisi, iya
yaisinae Dawaini demuiro
feakia eno we imukaisi.
15 Dawae iyanu meram-
abake feariba ibake Danu
ararae iya me ibinisi orou
iyanu arara mane da ufeke
Danu arara mane ufene
ibake fearike nono uyarike
me ibinu.
16 Enoba awoenae emenu
imukaro ereroma eme
emuae me sara oroua eno
we dakaisike eno weroma
imuke dakaisi. Adinaro Yesu
Keriso Dawae ba yewa dooro
ibeibi miya eno we imuisike
nono awoena eno we imuke
dakaisi.
17 Ibake ainama Yesu
Kerisobairo wirokakuie i
mi dawa awoena mi ari
sinaku. Danu adinaro
merama imuka idua me
sinakuro i awoena me
irau ibekanu imuka idua
dawabairo faraku.

18 Godi Danu imusu mane
yewabai yaisina ukaku.
Godima Danu arara uike
Yesu Kerisoro iya ma
wiro'iba ibake iyae Godi
Danu arara eme yaisina
nono owere Dawabairo
anifisane yewa wake weeka
waiya iyabairo ma'i enoba
yewa wake ibake weaisi.
19 Godima eno uike i
wake yoya uke weeka
waiya iyabairo ma'iba ibake
emema Godibairo nono
owere anifisane ibake God-
inu wake weaisi. I wakeye
eno, Godini Yesu Kerisoini
emuae demui ibake Godima
Yesu Kerisoro Danu imukeka
ukaada Danu emebairo dino
ukekabai oa uike emua we
mune Danu onamibairo
odirieke emenu ba me
ukeka sineka mune imuke
medaada ma isure imusu
siani. Danu ararae iyama
eme yaisina nono ma owere
Godibairo odifiakine ukaada
yewa wake yoya uke wefene
ibake iya we mune demuiro
odii.

20 Ibake iyae Yesu Kerisonu
wake yoya ukeka orou.
Godinu wei wake yabairo
Yesu Kerisobake iyama eno
weaisi, aniaweke Godini oa
uaweke irauaiai ibiawe eno
weaisi.
21 Godima iya imuke-
newaa uike Yesu Kerisonu
irauaiai ukeka mufeke
Dawaini Godibairo gienabu
ibifene ibake i ba me ukeka
uke dakeibi mi, Yesu, munike
Dawama iyanu merama
ukeka ari sinaada iyanu
merama ukeka yaisina
Dawama munike feari.

# 6

*Afasoro waiyabake inimu daiwere waureibisa wake*

1 Yaini iyaini iyae Godinu
waiya demuiro ukaisiba
ibake yabairo i ari eno eenu
weaisi, Godima iyabake
imukari ukaada unu ko-
rakuni ibake yewa weaisi
wakeye da imuke mediawe
weaisi.
2 Godi Danu bukaroma eno
weaku,

moi irau wairo yama
Nabairo weisaro naueke
nono i wirokeka odoro
ya unu koreibiaya

eno weaku. Ya nauawe.
Awoenae i irau wai urinuke
i wirokeka odo idua farinu.
3 Moi orouma iyanu ukaisi
waiyabake kamena wenao
ufeisa ibake emenu Godi
imukaisa daaba dadau uke
dakeibaisike iyanu waiya
ukenewaa ukeibaisi.
4 Iyae Godinu waiya ukeka
oroubake imukenewaa
ukaada irauaiai ukaisia
eawe. Emenu merama
ukekaini arawere ukekaini
oferi makekaini ibake
ararua bobo uke dakaisike
ure nudaroma ukaisi.
5 Nono moi usima ure-
kaini ana ebaro odekaini
uranekaini dumuro ya-
wokekaini desini bobo
waiya ukekaini i yaisinabake
imuka inimu bobo uke
dakaisike irauaiai mane
ukaisi.
6-7 Iyae moi minu aruma
aweka enare ode dakaisike
iyae iwoka daiwere
sinaisikema nono ararua
bobo waiya uke dakaisike
ure nudaroma ukaada eme
unu korakunekiro ibai
eraada iyae Godinu waiya
ukeka oroua weada iya

iwoka sinakunisa. Iyama eno ukaisiro Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuni ibake iyama eme imukari ukenewaa ukaada Godinu bunaroma ba wake mane weaisiro emua naukaisa. Iyanu ewani ena wanaini ba ena wananu kamaniye Godinu irau ukeka idua.

8 Ibake emema iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisaba we ma okoanaku ukaada emebairo iyabake meo weaisaba ba weaisa ari ibaibake weada iya dino uke dakaisike irauaiai mane ukaisi. Nono moi orouma iyabakeye meomao weaisa oroua eno weaisa. Eno weisaroma nono iyae ba irauaiai mane ukaisi.

9 Yewa orofa akaka orouma iya iwoka uke dakakunisaro nono Godi Dawa mane iya iwoka ukakuni. Iyae fearekanu ibooro enare ibaadama nono feare mero me iraira ibinisi. Enoba Dawae iya we ma iwoka umine ukaada ibake emema iya urakunisake ma feare dakakunisa.

10 Emema iyabairo meramawere ukaisaba ibake imuka arama ukaadama nono Godinu imukeka ibake rooro ukeibaisi. Iyae eraerabusa me orouroma nono iyama emebairo Godinu imukeka keuwere makakunekiba ibake emua eraerabusa keuwere orou ari sinaisa. Iyae eraerabusa keuwere me orouroma nono iyae irauaiai ibinisiba ibake iyae i eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou ari eno sinaisi.

11 Ya Korinida goi oroubake imukama imukenewaa ukaada yabake ibai yaisina wenewaa ukaisi.

12 Nono yama iya arara uke dakakunisaie i dawa nanu merama me. Yanu imukekae irauaiai me ibake naini nanu orouini iyabake imukari uke dakakunisa.

13 Yae nanu amara aruma ari enoba yabake yewa wake wemaro nauawe. Yanu imuka ma gienabu uaweke iyabake aine wai ure imukari ukenewaa ukeibiawe.

*Iyae Godinu iifa uwara ari enoya wei wake*

14 Nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. I Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouini iyaini demuiya eno da weaweke emuabairo da ane dabamiawe. I meramawere ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi? I edoroini dumuini aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi?

15 Yesu Kerisoini seidanini emua aneaneme demuiro ibifisisi? I Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouini emenu imukekae imusu imusu.

16 Godinu sosi uwaraini nono i ba me godinu sosi uwaraini emuae demui mero emuae imusu imusu. Ya imuke eawe! Iyae i me ibinu Godinu sosi uwara ibake Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

> Nae emenu imuka ubarenaro ibaada emuaini demuiro eneiareimau. Nae emenu Godi simauro emuae Nanu orou sifeisa.

17 Ibake i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairoma imusu aniaweke nono i Godi Dawa arara me i inowere eraerabusa enoya da ure

buriawe. I ba me godini
inowere ukekaini inowere
imukekaini emua yaisina
imuke mediawe.
18 Eno ufoisaie ya we
mumiauke Nae yanu Babae
simauro yae Nanu amara
aruma sifoisaya i buna dai-
were Godima eno weakua,
Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku.

# 7

1 Naiyemuku, Godima i
we bou ui ena eraerabusae
iyanuba ibake i ba me
ukeka sineka ima iyanu
ofe ubuini imumuini ma
merama ukaku ibai yaisina
medifeke Godibake iifa ufeke
iyanu imuka ma gienabu
ufeke me irauaiai mane
ibifene ibake weakune.

*Korinida goi orounu imuka Godibairo oisaro ibake Foru rooro ui wake*

2 Yama iya imuaweke
iyabake imukari uawe.
Iyae moi mibairo merama
uke dakaisike dawa ma
merama uke dakaisike dawa
we gagau ukeroma danu
eraerabusa eenu we mune
dakaisi.
3 Nae eno weroma yanu
imukeka ma inimu ukeroma
we kuure dakakunia. Iyanu
imukari daiwere yanu
onaroubairo ibinua eno we.
I we wakenu ubiye i ari eno,
nanu ararae me ibeifeisi o
feafeisi ariba yaini demuiro
ibifene ibake weakune.
4 Yabairo nanu imukeka
ure owere ma owere uke
dakakune. Yae irauaiaiya
eno we imukada yanu ibi
we ma daiwere ukakunia.
Yae nanu imuka ma irau
ukaisa. Nabairo awe waa
keuwere faraisaroma nono
nae ibai imuke dakakuneke
rooro daiwere ukakune.
5 Iyae Masadonia oro-
faro fare ibaadae ko yare
dakeibisi. I orofaro awe
waa fakake iya ode kara
uisaro nono moi orouma
urane rarane uisaro iyama
i Godinu wake naukeibisa
oroubake imuka daiwere
imukada ia sikike ibake i
orofaro ko yare dauisi.
6 Eno uisiroma nono i
imuka merama ukekaro ma
irau ukaku Godima Daidasi
we odairo iyabairo fariro
ekike imuka irauaiai siki.
7 Daidasima iyabairo
farike eno wei, i Ko-
rinida goi orouma i ba me
merama ukekabake imuka
inimu uisake Forubake
imukari ukaada dawa efene
weaisaya eno wei. Eno weiro
ibai naueke rooro daiwere
ue.
8 Na adina owaowa
yabairo odaiyeke yanu
imuka ma inimu uia. Yama
i owaowa eraada yanu
imuka inimu daiwere uisa
ibake naini iini imuka inimu
ukara. Nono awoenae
nanu imuka inimu uke
dakakune. Awoenae na
rooro ukakunekema nono
yanu onarounu imuka in-
imu ukekabake rooro uke
dakakune.
9 Yae i ba me ukekabake
yanu imuka inimu ukaada
ibai medaisaba ibake nama
ibai eraada rooro daiwere
ukakune. Yanu imuka inimu
ukekae irauaiai ima ya ma
owerada Godibairo odirieke
nono ya ma merama uke
darie.
10 Aneme aneme mera-
mawere unao ufoisa ibake
yanu imuka inimuwere

ufoisaie Godima yanu imuka
ma owefiane ukaada ibake
medifiakuro i inimuwere
waufoisake iroma eno we
imufoisa, i inimuwere wau-
reka iya arara meya eno
weada i meramawere ukek-
abai medifoisaro Godima
ya ma wirofiakuro owere
Godibairo anifoisake ie
irauaiaiya eno wefoisa.
Nono yewa dooro ibin-
isa oroue eno da ufeisa.
Emuae arara me Godinu
arara ukeka ibake emenu
meramawere ukeka da
medifeisake i meramawere
mane ukeebe i feare me
inaaro idua anifeisa.
11 Imuke eawe! Yae i ba
me ukekabake imuka inimu
daiwere waurada ibake Godi
imukenewaa uisake i ba me
ukeka sabu meisake ibai ya
arara dauisake Godibake ia
sikake yama na unu komi-
ane ibake weisake i ba me
ukekabai ma giena uisake
i mi fanisi maisaba ibake
ya Korinida orou yabairoe
merama me.
12-13 Adinaro i owaowa
yabairo odaieie yama
nabake imukari ukenewaa
ufokoke yewa merama uibai
iwoka ufone ibake yabairo
odaie. Yaini demuiro ibinu
merama ui i mibake odaise
daueke nono yaini demuiro
ibinu i mi danu babaebake
odaise daue. Yama nabake
imukari ufokoke iwoka
sifokone ibake we odaie. Yae
iyabake imukari ukenewaa
uisaba ibake iyanu imuka
irauaiai ukaisi.

Nono Daidasi dawae
yabairo ibeka irauaiaiba
ibake dawabairo eno wake
daiwere weibaisaro naini
nanu orouini iya naukada
rooro daiwere ukaisi.
14 Daidasibairo yanu ibi
we ma daiwere ue i ariye
yama irauaiai mane uisaba
ibake maru uke dakakune.
Daidasibairo yanu ibi we ma
daiwere uero yaini enaenari
uisaba ibake nanu wakeye
meo me ba weakune wake.
15 Daidasima yanu Godi
imukeka imukaini yama
dawa we waure amuke
uwararo odekaini yanu unu
korekaini ibai imukadae
yabake imuka irauaiai dai-
were ukaku.
16 Ya Korinida orou yanu
ukeka sinekae irauaiaiya we
imukada ibake rooro dai-
were ukakune.

# 8

*Godinu wake naukeka
orounu ukekae eme unu
korekabake wei wake*

1 Naiyemuku, Godima
i Masadonia orofaro sosi
uwararo waiya ukaisa orou
unu korakune wake wemaro
ya nauawe.
2 I orou emuabairoe awe
waa daiwere fari ibake
emenu ibekae arawere.
Enoba emuabairo eraer-
abusa keuwere meroma
nono emenu Godi imukeka
imukama rooro ukaada
emenu ofereni oi daiwere
makeibisa.
3 Emuae oi keuwere
ibekaroma oi keu menaku
make dakeibirieka keuwere
makeibirieka. Nama oi
mafokoro eno we dakeibis-
araroma nono emenu
arararo ukaada oi emua
makeibirieka.
4 I orou emenu ararae i
Derusaremu goiro Godinu
wake naukeibisa oroubairo
oi makeka. Ibake emenu
ararae Derusaremu goiro

Godinu wake naukeibisa
orou unu koreka. Ibake i
oi Derusaremu goiro Godinu
wake naukeibisa oroubairo
waure anife eno areare
weibisa.
5 Adinaroe i orou emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
oisake nanu we wake
nauisake i wake enaenari
ufisane ukaada i oi daiwere
mariekaba ibake emenu
naka ukekama iyanu oi
mafiakine we imuisi imuka
ma bereisa.
6 I orouma eno ukenewaa
ukeibisa ibake iyanu ararae
Daidasi nono ma owere
yabairo odaifero aafike
yama oisa ofereni oi mune
bou ufine eno we imue.
Daidasima yabairo aare
fafike wefiro ya Korinida goi
orouini i Masadonia orofaro
Godinu wake naukaisa
orouini demuiro i oi mafi-
akane ibake weakune.
7 Ya Korinida goi orouma
eme yaisinanu ukeka sineka
yaisina ma berekaisa. Ibaie
yanu Godi imukekaini,
Godinu wake weekaini, yanu
iwoka sinekaini, ukenewaa
ukekaini, naini nanu orou
iyabake imukari ukekaini,
ibaie yama kawama uke-
newaa ukaisaba ibake nanu
ararae i oi makakuneka
enaenari ukenewaa ukei-
fone ibake yewa wake
yabairo weakune.
8 Nama ya eno uforo
weadama we meroma nanu
me ba weakune. Yanu imusu
ba eno ufoisaba me ari. I
Masadonia orofaro ibaisa
orouma ukaisa enaenari
yaini iini i ari eno ufoisaie
emema yanu emebairo
imukari ukekabai efeisake
ie baya eno weada idua ibai
iwoka ufeisa.
9 Ya iwoka, Yesu Keriso
Dawae iya yaisinabake
imukari ukenewaa ukeibi.
Ibake Dawae urero Danu
eraerabusa keuwerero
ibeebema nono iyabake
imukada Danu urero ibeibi
orofa medike yewa dooro
isare aari. Dawae yama
i urero ibinisa eraerabusa
mufoke eraerabusa keuwere
bobo orou ari sifone ibake
Danu urero ibeibi orofa
medike yewa dooro isare
aari.
10 Nanu wake wemaro ya
nono nauawe. Yae adinaroe
yanu arararo imukada i
oi makekabai imukeibisa.
Enoba nono awoenae i oi
makekabai eno mane uke
makeebe make soafone
weakune.
11 Eno uaweke yanu adi-
naro oi makeibisa enaenari
yabairo oi abea oisaro
ibinu ibai iro eraada oi
me makaadae rooro bobo
mayakawe.
12 Yanu arara i oroubairo
oi mafiakane imukaisaie
irauaiaiya Godima eno we
imukaku. Yama i oroubairo
oi makaisa ibai Godi Dawa
iwoka sine ibinu. Enoba
daiwere makakuneka o
okoanaku makakunekaie
idua. Yabairo oi me ibake
make dakaisaie Godi Dawa
ibaibake imuke dakaku.
13 Na arara me i oi muneka
orouma eraerabusa keuwere
bobo ibekaro nono ya i oi
makeka orouma merama
uke ibeka. Enoba nae i ari
eno we dakakune.
14 Nae i ari eno we
dakakunekema nono
weakune, yama emuabairo
naka naka ufone ibake
weakune. Awoena yabairo

moi orou emuae oi keuwere
bobo orou. Ibake awoenae
yama i oi me oroubairo oi
mayakawero nono dubue-
naro emuabairo oi keuwere
ibifekuie nono yabairo
oi meie emuama yabake
oi moko mafiakane ibake
weakune. Nanu ararae ya
orou yaisina demuidei uburo
ibifone ibake weakune.
15 Godinu bukaro i ure-
roma isare fari i mana
weaisa uruna fira kana
ukeibisa ibaibake eno
weaku,

> Aina mi dawa uruna
> keuwere fira kana
> ukeibibairoma nono
> moi odo odoro ena
> uruna iro ibe dakeibi.
> Nono aina mi dawa
> uruna keu menaku fira
> kana ukeibibairoma
> nono dawae desini ure
> dakeibia,

Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku.

*Moi waiya ukeka orouma Korinida goiro anisa wake*

16 Daidasini iini ya imuke-
newaa ukaada ya unu
kofiane weakuba ibake
Godibairo Daidasibake we
ma irauaiai ukakune.
17 Dawae iyanu iro
odaifero aafi fo weeka
wake naukada danu ararae
yabairo aareka ibake aafeku.
18 Dawaini nono moi mini,
i moi mi dawae Godinu wake
wenewaa ukakuro i sosi
uwara yawokaisa orou emua
yaisina i minu ukeka sineka
emua iwoka sinaisake dawae
irauaiai wenewaa ukeka
miya eno weaisa. Dawaini
iini demuiro we odaifeisiro
yabairo aafisisi.
19 Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma i mi we mune oisaba
dawaini iyaini i orou emenu
maisa oi i Derusaremu goiro
waure aafeisi. Eno ufeisiie
emema ibai eraada Godinu
ibi we ma daiwere ufeisa.

20-21 Iya arara me emema i
oibake iyabairo meo wayai
wake weeka ibake iyanu
imukekae meo me, ie ba.
Ibake iya eme keuwereye
i oi waure owere aafeisi.
Iyanu ararae Godini emeini
iyanu i ukekabaie irauaiaiya
wefisane ibake i ari eno
ufeisi.

22 Nono moi mini iini we
odaifeisiro Daidasini nono i
moi mini demuiro anifeisa.
I mi dawae Godinu waiya
irauaiai ukeibiro ereibisi.
Dawae irauaiai mi. Ibake
ya Korinida goi orou unu
koreka wakeye dawabairo
wenero dawama i wake
naukinuke ibake danu arara
daiwere yabairo aareka.
23 Nono Daidasi dawae
naini demuiro waiya
ukaisu miya emuabairo
ane eno weawe. Nono
moi miyai emuae Godinu
wake naukaisa orouma
emua eriekake ibake emua
we mune odaifiakaisaro
yabairo aafisisi. I miyaima
i naukaisa oroubairo enaada
Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma
daiwere ukaisi.
24 Emuae nanu oroua
emuabairo irauaiai ukaada
we mune uwararo odi-
akawe. Nama emuabairo
yae irau oroua eno wero
emua nauisa ibake nanu
we wake enaenari uforo i
Godinu wake naukaisa orou
yaisina yanu ufoisa ibai
efisake baya wefisane ibake
yewa wake weakune.

# 9

*I me makekama i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou unu korie wake*

1-2 Godinu wake naukada merama ubu uke ibekaro unu koreka wake nono wemauba me ari? I wake yaisina ya iwoka ukaisa. Na iwoka, ie yanu arara. Nae i Masadonia orofa oroubairo i ari eno we, i Akeiya orofaro ibinisa Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuama i yeka muki oyaro i me makeka oi mafiakane we bou uisabai wero emua nauisake eme keuwere enaenari ufeisia eno weisa.

3 Na arara me nanu we wake me mo ari sineka ibake i orou we odaimiauro aafeisake yabairo i wake wefeisaro i waiya yaisina uke bou ufoisa.

4 Nanu wene ibai uke bou da ufoisaro moi Masadonia orouini naini iyama aafeisike ibai me fare efeisiie yaini naini maru sifeisi. Nae ibaibake imuka daiwere imukada weneroma nono yama enaenari da ufoisaie iya maru sifeisi.

5 Ibake imukebe i orou emua odaimiane we imue. Nanu naiyemuku emuako we odaimiauro emua yabairo aafeisake yanu uke bou ukeka oi wake wefeisaro ya naufoke uke bou ufone ibake we odaimiauro yabairo aafeisa. Na arara me nama yabairo i oi marekeka. Enoba nono nanu ararae i oi yanu mane emuabairo me makeka.

6 I wakenu ubiye dubo waure weeka wakeroma wemaro ya nauaweke imuawe. Aina mi dawa yobai keu menaku wawakuie uruna keu menaku madiwakaku. Nono aina mi dawa yobai keuwere wawakuie dawa uruna keuwere madiwakaku.

7 Nono iya yaisina abea mafiakine imukama imufeisiie enaenari mafiakine ibake weakune. Nono aina mi dawa i oi makekabai dawa arara meroma nono ofema areareke mafiakuie danu imuka irauaiai me. Nono aina mi dawa danu arararo i oi me mafiane imufekuke ibake mafiakuie danu imuka irauaiai. I mi dawa i ari eno ufekuie Godima dawabake imukari ufeku.

8 I eraerabusa yaisinae Godinuba ibake aneme aneme emuabairo mafiakaisaie Godima yabairo keuwere mafiakuro mufoisa. Yae keuwere mufoisaro enaenari sifekuba ibake moi oroubairo keuwere mafiakaisaroma nono keuwere yabairo ibifeku.

9 Godinu bukaroma i ari eno weaku,

> Dawae i eraerabusa me oroubairo eraerabusa keuwere me makakune i ubunu moarae idua me ibene ibene ibeifekua,

eno weaku.

10 Godima i waiya ubi mibake uruna kaibai makakuke i waiyaro uruna ma warakaku ibake i mima uruna keuwere madiwakaku. Enoba i ari enoe Godima i imukari ukaada makakuneka oroubake nono keuwere mafiaku.

11 Yanu naka naka ukekae irauaiaiba ibake Godima ya unu koraada yabake moini moini mafiaku. Yanu i me makeka oi waure

fafeisike i oi me oroubairo
mafiakikiro emema ibai
efeisaie Godibairo we ma
irauaiai ufeisa.
12 Yama eno ufoisaie i eraer-
abusa me orouma i oi mu-
naada imuka irauaiai ufeis-
aro nono ibake eme keuwere
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ufeisa.
13 I oi mufeisa orouma
yaini emuaini moi oroubake
oi mafiakane ukaadae
imukama rooro ufeisake
yama Yesu Kerisonu irau
wake nauisake enaenari
ukaada ibake i oi iya maisaya
eno wefeisake Godinu ibi we
ma daiwere ufeisa.
14 Godima ya daiwere unu
korakuneya enaenari yama
emuabake moko unu koy-
akawero emuama Godibairo
guriguri ukaada ya we ma
daiwere ufiakane ibake eno
weifeisa.
15 Nono awoenae Danu
irauaiai me makeka i dawae
oi makeka ari mero i
dawae Danu Amara ubibake
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ukeifene ibake weakune.

# 10

*Foru danu ukeibi waiyabake weada wei wake*

1 Na Foru nama yabairo
wake moi wemaro ya
nauawe. Na arara me
wake arawere yabairo
weeka. Yesu Keriso Dawa
ararua bobo waiya uke
dakakuke ure nudaroma
ukeibaku i ari eno umane
ibake weakune. Yabairo
moi orouma eno weaisa,
Foru dawae iro ibaada
ibake buna wake owaowaro
yanake odaisakuba nono
yewado iyabairo fafekuie
ia sifekuke wake bunawere
da wefekuke mumuuroma
wefekua eno weaisa.
2 Yama eno weaisaie nama
yabairo famake bunawere
wakeroma wemaro ya nau-
fone weaisa? Na arara me
bunawere wakeroma weeka.
Ibake yabairo ibinisa moi
orouma eno we imukaisa,
Foruini danu orounu ukeka
sinekae i Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa orounu
ukaisa sinaisa i ari eno
ukaisaya eno we imukada
enaenari imukaisaba ibake
emuabairo bunawere
wakeroma wemane weakune.
Nae i bunawere weekabai
eno da wemane imumaude
nono yabairo famauke
aneaneme umau?
3 Iyae ba orouba ibake ba
weaisa. Iyanu ofeye ba ofe
ibake buna me. Godima iya
buna makakuniba ibake i
Godinu wake nauke dakaisa
orounu uranaisa ari emenu
imukeka ari warini goreini
muneroma urane dakaisike
Godinu Imumu Iraunu
bunama seidanini uranaisi.
4 Iyae i emenu uraneka er-
aerabusama urane dakaisi.
Iyae Godima buna makaku-
niba ibake Godinu uranaku
i ari eno ukaadae seidaninu
buna ukeka ma berekaisi.
5 Iyanu aneaneme
imukekaini weekaini ima
Godinu iwoka ukekaini
uranaisaie nono iyaini
iini i merama imukekaini
uranaisike ma berekaisi. Ma
berekaisike emua mune ana
ebaro odinao ukaisiie iyama
eno ufeke Yesu Kerisonu
wake mane naukenewaa
ufeke irauaiai mane uke-
newaa ufene ibake eno
ukaisi.
6 Ya Korinida goi orou
yama Godini i Imumu

Iraunu bunaro uraneka ibai da medifoisake Danu wake naufoisaie iyama i wake nauke medaisa orou mane fanisi mafiakiki.

7 Nanu ofe mane da eaweke nanu ukeka sineka mane erenewaa uawe. Aina ainama nae Yesu Kerisonu amaraya eno wefeisaie naini iini Yesu Kerisonu amaraya naini enaenari imukowe.

8 Godima na buna daiwere makaraba ibake nama ya Korinida goi orou ya da ma merama umiauke ie ya unu komiane makaraya eno wemauie meo me ba wemau. Ibake weroma maru da simau.

9 Ya i ari eno we imukaisa, Foru danu yewa owaowae iya we ma ia iyareka owaowaya eno we imukaisa? Nanu owaowae ya we ma ia iyamiane ibake weroma yanake daue.

10 Yabairo moi orouma eno weaisa, i mi danu owaowae bunawerero nono danu ba ofeye buna meya eno weaisa. Danu wakema weekae okoanakuro buna meya eno weaisa.

11 I ari eno weaisa oroubake wemaro ya nauawe. Yewado ibaada wake aneaneme yabairo owaowaro yanake odaisakune enaenari iro famauke wemauro ya yaisina naufoisa.

12 Moi orou emenu mane emenu ibibake iyae dai oroua eno weada emenu mane emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibaisa ibake emenu awarae buna me. Iyae i ari eno uke dakaisike iyanu Godima ma'i ena waiya mane ibake weroma iyanu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaisi.

13 Godima iya Danu waiya ufene we mune odiiba ibake enaenari i mane ufeisike iyanu ibi me sara uke we ma daiwere da ufeisi. Iyae Godinu waiya gienabu ukaada ya Korinida goi orouini yabairo Godinu wake weibaisi.

14 Enoba iyako yabairo Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weisiro ya nauisaba ibake iyama yabairo bunawereroma we iifa ufiakine wefeisiie yae iyanu orouba ibake i ari eno we iifa ufiakiki.

15 Moi orou emenu imukeroma irau waiya yabairo ukeibekaro ereroma ie iyanu imukekaya eno we dakaisikema nono iyanu ararae iyama Godinu waiya ya Korinida goi oroubairo nono moini moini ufene ibake weakune. Yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere sifekuie nono yama naini nanu orou imukenewaa umisane ibake weakune.

16 Nono nae moi oroorofaro Godinu wake we eneimau. Iroe moi orouma Godinu wake ane we dakaisaba ibake nama iro animauke Godinu wake we eneimau. Nae eno ukeimauro ibake moi orouma Forue moi orounu ukeka waiyaro dawama i waiya ukakua eno da wefeisa.

17 Ainama danu aneme irau waiya ukeifeku ibaibake da we ma daiwere ufike iyanu Dai Waria Mima iyabake uibai mane imufike dawa we ma daiwere ufine ibake weakune.

18 Ainama danu on-
amibake we ma daiwere
ufekuie Godima danu wake
da naufeku. Nono i Dai
Waria Mima moi minu ibi
we ma daiwere ufekuie
Godi Dawa danu wake idua
naufeku.

# 11

*Foruini i meo afasoro orouini emenu wake*

1 Nama gogore wake ari
wemaro ya nauawe. Nanu
wakebake dino da uaweke
da mediaweke i wake nauke-
newaa uawe.
2 Godi Dawa arara me
yama i meomao weeka
orounu wake naukeka
ibake ya imukada imuka
merama ukaku enaenari
nama yabake weada imuka
merama ukakune. Nama
yae i we bou ukaisaro
ibaku arumu ari, yae Yesu
Kerisobairo mayaba ibake
Dawama ya we mufiaku.
Moi mima enare ode dakaku
aruma una ari demui eme
unabairo mai i ari eno
nama ya Yesu Kerisobairo ya
yaisina maya.
3 Seidanima i bokai aweka
Iwi we iruiro meramawere
ui enaenari yanu irau Yesu
Kerisobake imukaisa ibai
medifoisake meramawere
imunao ufoisaba ibake
Nama ibai imukada imuka
merama ukakune.
4 Moi mima yabairo
farakuke i moi imusu Yesub-
ake we, nono i moi imusu
imumu iraunu wake we,
nono i moi imusu godinu
wake we, eno ukaku ide
anemebake baya weada
danu wake naukaisa?
5 I yabairo ibaada i meo-
mao weaisa afasoro orou
emuae daiwerero nono nae
okoanakua eno we imuke
dakakune.
6 Nanu bebekuma irauaiai
we dakakuneroma nono
nanu iwokae daiwere ibake
yabairo eno weibakune.
Ibaie yabairo we ma boroo
yaraada aruro wero ya
nauisa.
7 Nama yabairo ibaadae
yabairo moko mune daueke
Godinu wake mane me
weada nanu onami we ma
okoanaku umake ya we ma
daiwere umiane ibake i ari
eno ue. Nanu onami nanu ibi
we ma okoanaku ueke nono
yanu ibi we ma daiwere ue
ibake nae meramawere ueya
eno we imukaisa?
8 Ya Korinida goi oroubairo
Godinu wake me we-
mane ibake Godinu wake
nauekeibisa moi oroubairo
oi me mune ibake i oiye
me waira muneya eno we
imukaisa?
9 Adinaro yabairo ibaada i
furoe urunaini oini mero me
ibaada eenu we dakeibisara.
I Masadonia orofaro Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouma
nanu urunaini oini aneme
aneme yaisina nabake
makeibiyakaro muneibisara.
Nanu adinaro ibeibisara i ari
eno yabairo irauaiai ibimane
ibake weakune.
10 Nanu ba wake nono we-
maro nauawe. Yewa wakeye
i Akeiya orofaro ibinisa orou
yaisinabairo wemau.
11 Anemebake eno we-
mau? Nae yabake imukari
uke mero nono nanu imuka
yabairo ibe meya eno we-
mau? I ari eno me! Godi
Dawa iwoka nama yabake
imukari ukakune ibai ibake

nanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu.
12 Enoba i meomao weaisa afasoro orouma eno weaisa, iyae Foru ari enoya weaisa. Iyae demui waiya ukaisi oroua eno weada emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ukaisaba ibake nanu ararae emenu i ari eno merama ukaisa daaba dadau umane weakune. Ibake nae God-inu wake weada oi mune dakeibakune enaenari i ari eno ukeimau.
13 I orou emuae meomao weeka afasoro orou. Enoba emuae meo waiya ukeka orou. Emuae eno weaisa, iyae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro oroua eno weada meo we irukaisa.
14 Seidanima danu ba iboo naisa dadau unao ukaada edorowere aneru ari sinakuro ibake i meomao weeka orouma danu ukaku enaenari ukaisa.
15 Ibake danu waiya ukeka orouma iyae God-inu irau waiya ukeka oroua eno weada meo we irukaisa. I orou emua emenu aneaneme ukaisa enaenari emenu fanisi i ari eno mafiaku.

*Foru danu afasoro waiya ukaada oferi wauri wake*

16 Nanu wake nono we-maro ya nauawe. Nae gogore miya eno da we imuawe. Nono nae gogore miya eno we imukadabaie nanu wake da mediaweke naukenewaa uawe. I orouma wake daiwere weaisa enaenari naini iini enaenari wemau.
17 Yesu Kerisoma yewa wake nabairo yare we dakararoma nono nama gogore mi ari sinaada me yabairo weakune.
18 I orouma emenu mane iyae irau oroua eno aine wai ure weaisaba ibake enaenari wemau.
19 Ya Korinida goi orouma iyanu iwokae daiwereya eno we imukeroma nono i meomao weeka orounu weaisa wakebake dino uke dakaisake emenu wake naukenewaa ukaisa.
20 Moi orouma yae emenu waiya ukeka oroua eno we mune ode, yanu eraerabusa waira uke, yanu iboo naisaro wanama omeafera ure, eno ukeibaisaro nono aneme-bake ya Korinida goi orouma ibaie idua iraua eno weaisa?
21 Nae ibaibake maru ukaada wemaro ya nauawe, nama yabairo ibaadae iya buna me ibake eno uke daue.

22 Nanu moi gogore wake ari wemaro ya nauawe. I orouma aneme wake daiwere weaisaie naini iini enaenari wake daiwere weakune. Emuae eno weaisa, iya Du oroua eno weaisa? Emuae eno weais-aroma nono naini iini nae Du Mi. Emuama iyae Isaraera oroua weaisa? Emuae eno weaisaroma nono naini iini nae Isaraera mi. Emuae Eibaramunu sisia oroua eno weaisaroma nono naini iini Eibaramunu sisia mi.
23-25 Emuama iyae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka oroua eno weaisaroma nono naini iini Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi. Emuae irauaiai mero na deima ba Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai waiya ukeka mi. Enoya nanu gogore wake ari weakunero

naukaisa? Emuae dai me waiyanaku ukaisaro nono nae dai waiyawere ukakune. Ibake nae ana ebaro odo keuwere ibeibisarake nono odo keuwere emema na ma feafokone ukeibiyaka. Eno ukeibiyakaro nono moi orouma nae usima yaisina dedi naini (39) uyaka. Nae moi ena wana (5) uyakake eno mane ureebe i yaisina dedi naini (39) uyaka. Nae mobuma dei buuba uyakake omama siane umane eno nabairo ukeibisaro nono dai boudi buuba inuu yakaro dawararo odo buuba isare. Nae moi dumuini ewekaini dawara adua abanaro ibeibisara.

26-27 Nae Godinu wake wemane ibake daaba yafawere oyakeibisara. Nae eno ukeebe adua okuro ane faisa ue, nono i waira ukeka orouma nanu eraerabusa waira ufisane ukeibisa, nono nanu ba wake kowede orouma na ma feafokone ukeibiyaka, nono i Godinu wake nauke me imusu orouma na ma feafokone ukeibiyaka, nono i eme ibe me nauwaro awe kuama na afokone ukeibiyaka, nono dawarama na ma inuu yafarine ukeibikara, nono i meo godi imukeka orouma na merama uke yafokone ukeibiyaka, nono nae dai waiya arawere ukeibisarake dumu keuwere nauka aine dakeibisara. Urunaini adua me ibake desini daiwere ureibikara. Eno ukaada wauini uwara me ibake iu aineibisara. I ari eno aine wai ure nabairo eno ukeibisaroma nono na feare mero me iraira ibeibisara.

28 Nono moi wake i ari eno wemane ukakune, i sosi uwara uwararo fare ku sianada Godinu wake naukaisa orou emua yaisinabake aine wai ure imukeibakunia.

29 Enoba aina mima Godinu wake medifine weakuie na imukari daiwere ukakunara. Aina mi dawa Godi medakuie nanu arara dawa unu komane we imukeibakune. Aina mima i Godinu wake naukeibaisa oroubairo meomao weibakuie na dino ukeibakune.

30 Nanu arara wake bunawere wemane umauie nae buna meba ibake Godima na buna mafarakuro wake bunawere wemau.

31 Godi Dawae Yesu Kerisonu Babaeba ibake Dawa mane aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeifene weakune. Dawama nae Danu iwoka, enoroma nono nae meo we dakakune mike nae ba wake mane weeka mi.

32-33 Nae adinaro Damasikasi goiro ibeibisarabaie kini Aridasinu moi yawokeka mi dawama Damasikasi goiro yawokada na yabafarike nanu umu wana naama uwafarine ukeibi. Na yabafarike nanu umu wana naama uwafarine ukeibi ibake nanu naiyemukuma na fokearo you uisake i goiwere omama mame kara uisa oro yafawere mame amuke anisake oisa ebaroma oro dubuenaro fema ma bebere odaiyakaro dooro isareke i goi medeke ia iyare anero na yabake mune ana ebaro ode dayaka.

## 12

*Godima Forubairo kubekuberoma ma uyare wei wake*

1 Nanu ibi we ma daiwere ukeka wakeye irauaiai me. Ibaie na iwokaroma nono eno wemane ukakuneba nama nanu kubekuberoma erebaini nono iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma nabairo we ma boroo yakara wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe.

2 Na iwoka, Godima moi mi ma uyariro urero amuke ani ie dawa na. Dawae adinami nauwaro amuke ani. I amuke ani odoroma nono awoenae oya fodini (14) aarinuke aare me sininu. (Dawae ba ofe bobo amuke aniba ba imumuma amuke ani ibai na iwoka mero nono Godi Dawae iwoka uke ibinu.)

3 Godima i mi ma uyariro urero ibinu Faradaisi weaisa orofaro danu ofema amuke aniba danu imumu mane amuke ani ibai na iwoka mero nono Godi Dawae iwoka uke ibinu.

4 Enoba iro ibaada fe wake keuwere naue. I wakeye dai iifawereba ibake nama weekabai enaenari da sifekuba ibake nama da wemau.

5 I minu urero amuke aneibi ibai ibake weroma nanu onamibake wake daiwere da wemau. Na iwoka nae buna meba ibake na wake daiwere weadae na buna meya eno wake mane wemau.

6 Nae nanu arara nanu onami mane we ma daiwere umane imumauke nanu urero amuke ane irau wake weadae meo da wemauke ba wake mane wemau. Nono moiye eno da wemau. Na arara me emema nabakeye dai miya we imukeka. Emema nanu ukeka sineka mane eraisa enaenari imufeisaie idua irauaiai.

*Forunu ofero sinima yananao ui wake*

7 Nama i ma boroo yareka eraerabusa keuwere ere ibake nama imukama fukeru unao umauba ibake nabairo oferi mamaneka fari. I oferi mamanekae sinima yananao ari ui. I oferi mamanekae seidaninu waiya ukeka mi ari eno. Godi Dawa na imukada nama imukama fukeru unao umauba ibake ie iduaya eno imukaku.

8-9 Nae Godibairo dei buuba i oferi mamanekabairoma ma wirofarine webaie Dawama meya eno wei. I ari eno meya weike nono eno wei, Nanu irau imukari ukaada a unu korekabaie iduaya weike nono wei, ae buna meba ibake Nanu bunama idua ba sininua eno wei. Ibake nama wake daiwere weadae nae buna mero nono Godi Dawae buna boboya eno wemau. Nanu ararae Yesu Kerisonu bunama nabairo ibifekuie idua irauaiai.

10 Iduaroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawabake weakunekema nono nae buna meba me ibakunero emema nabairo wake merama weaisake meramawere ukaisaro awe waa nabairo idua aareibakuba ibake rooro bobo ibakune. Na buna meba ibake eno uburo mane ibinero Yesu Kerisoma na unu koraada buna makakunararo awoena idua irauaiai ibine.

*Foru danu ararae i Korinida orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufine ui wake*

11 Yewa wake weneie gogore minu wake ari eno wene. Yama meramawere ukeibaisa ibairoma nono nama yaibairo eno weakune. Yama nanu ibi we ma daiwere uke dakaisa ibake eno weakune. I ari eno me na iwoka nae merabusa ari eno. Nono i meomao weaisa sisa orou daiwerero nono nae okoanaku iini nono i ari eno me.

12 Adinaro na yabairo ibaadae ararua bobo ibe daueke ure nudaroma ibaada Godinu afasoro waiya ukenewaa ukeibisara. Adinaro yabairo ibaadae ya we iifa ukaada yabairo kawama buna ukekaini kawama buna erekaini buna ukeka keuwere ukeibisararo ibai yama eraada nae i ba afasoro miya eno weada iwoka ukeibiyaka.

13 Adinaro yabairo ibaadae nama yabairo deidemuinaku mane ibai uke daue. I uke daue inu ubiye i ari eno, i moi sosiro Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo ibeibisara furoe nabake urunaini aneme aneme makeibiyakaro muneibisararoma nono yabairo enaenari uke daueba ibake Foru dawae okoanakuro dawae daiwere meya eno we imukaisa? Ya orouwere! Yanu imukekae ba me ibake eno weaisa.

14 Yabairo adinaroe odo raarayai aareba yewae yabairo nono owere aamane ukakune. Yabairo aamauie urunaini aneme aneme moi me sara da we mumau. Na arara me yanu eraerabusa we muneka. Nanu ararae ya Korinida goi orou we mune Godibairo odeka. Ibake yae nanu amaraku ari eno. Amarakuma emenu amae babaebairo urunaini aneme aneme make dakakunekaro emenu amae babaema urunaini aneme aneme makakuneka i ari eno.

15 Enoba yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere ufone ibake nanu ofeini moi aneme aneme yaisina yabairo mamiau. Nae yabake imukari daiwere ukenewaa ukakunero nono yama nabake imukari uke dakaisa ie ba mero meramawere ukaisa.

16 Yabairo ibaadae moi aneme aneme me sara mune daueroma nono yama eno weaisa, Foru dawae we irukeka miya eno weaisa. Dawae iya we gagao ukaada iyanu moi aneme aneme fema munia eno weaisa.

17-18 Nanu we odaia orouma ya we irukaisaro nama yanu eraerabusa munea eno we imukaisa? Nae Daidasi yabairo we odaimane ukaada wake keuwere dawabairo weke odaiero dawae yabairo aari. Dawaini i moi Godinu wake naukeibi mini emuama yabairo aaki. Daidasi dawae yabairo aare ibaada yanu eraerabusa me muniba me? Godinu Imumu Irauma uwa unu korakunuba ibake uwae waiya demuiro ukaada uwae demui daabaro ibeibaisu.

19 Naiyemuku, nae anemebake eno weakune? Yama naini nanu orou iyae irau oroua eno we imumisane ibake eno

weakunea we imukaisa? I ari enobake mero Godini Yesu Kerisoini emenu ibooro enare ibaada emenu wake yabake weakune. Nanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umane ibake eno uke mero nae ya Korinida goi orou yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umiane ibake eno weada weakune.

20 Nae nama yabairo aarekabake imukama ia sinakunara. Nama iro aare famauro ya moi merama unao ufoisa ibake dino umauro nono yama naini dino ufoisaba me. Na iro aare famauie yama urane rarane uke, imuka merama imuke, dino uke, yanu arara mane uke, moi minu ibi we ma merama uke, naiyemukubake merama wake we, imukama fukeru uke, me sara merama uke, eno unao ufoisaro na enao umauba ibake nae imukama ia sinakunara.

21 Na iro aare famauke ibai emauie Godima na ma okoanaku unao ufaraku. Ibake yabairoe moi orouma ba mewere ukeibaisaie emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke mede dakeibaisa. Ibake i orouma i meramawere uke nono moi orounu aruma aweka enare odeibaisa. I ba me ukeka orou emenu ba me ukeka imuke mede mero me ibinisa oroubake imuka merama sinaada maru simauke i oroubake ii wemau.

# 13

*Korinida goi orou yaisina yanu Godi imukeka imuka yawokenewaa uawe wei wake*

1 Nae adinaro yabairo odo raarayai aare fareba ibake nono awoenae yabairo aamau. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina mima moi mi wayai wefekuie una raara o una buuba emuama efeisake demui wake mane wefeisaro i kodo ureka orouma naufeisa.

2 Ibake yekaadake yabairo ibaadae i ba me ukeibisa orou i ari eno nama emua we iifa uia. Nono awoenae yewado ibaada i merama ukaisa oroubake enaenari we iifa ukakunia. Nama ibai odo raarayai we iifa uiaba ibake nono iro famauie emua fanisi daiwere mamiau.

3 Yesu Kerisoma nabairo ibaada na unu korakunaraba me ariba iwoka sifone ibake weaisaba iro famauke buna daiwere umauro ya efoisake Yesu Keriso nabairo ibinu ibai idua iwoka sifoisa. Yesu Keriso Dawae buna me mi me. Dawae yabairo bunawere ukeka ukakuke Dawae yabairo ibaada Danu buna yabairo we ma iwoka ukakune.

4 Enoba Dawae emenu buna me ofema korosiro ukaro feari. Feariro nono Godima Dawa ma uyarike Danu buna maiba ibake Yesu Dawae Godinu bunaro me ibinu. Naini nanu orouini iyae ba emenu buna me ofema Dawaini demuiro me ibinisike nono Godima iyabairo buna makakuniba ibake yabairo aare waiya ukaada ibai ma gienabu ufeisi.

5 Yanu imusu mane imuke eawe. Yanu Godi imukaisa imuka bunawere ukaisaba me ari? Yanu imukaro

imukeka imuke eawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinubai imukaisaba me? Yae Godi ba imukaisaba Godi medaada uke iruke ibinisa?

6 Yama eno ukaadabaie naini nanu orou iyabairo ba Godi imukekabai efoisake iwoka sifoisa ibake weada yewa wake weakune.

7 Nanu ararae yama meramawere da ufone ibake Godibairo gurig-uri ukeibakune. Iyama yabairo Godinu wake ad-inaro weisiro ya nauisa ibake emema naini nanu orou iyanu ibi we ma daiwere ukekabake da ufoke yanu ba gienabu irauaiai mane ufone ibake weakune. Nono emema nabairo wake merama wefeisaie yama i wefeisabai nauke medaada irauaiai mane uawe.

8 Godinu ba ukeka sineka ibake wake merama da we-feke Danu ba ukeka sineka i mane gienabu ufene ibake weakune.

9 Naini nanu orou iyae buna mero nono yae bunawere ibake yabairo rooro ukaisike yanu ukeka sinekaini Godi imukeka imukaini irauaiai mane ufone ibake Godibairo gurig-uri ukaisi.

10 Na awoena yewado ibaada yabairo yewa owaowa yanakakuneba yabairo odaimauro i owaowa ya kakufoisake yanu ukeka sineka ma gien-abu ufoisaba ibake yabairo fareroma we iifa bunawere ukeroma fanisi mamiane ibake we dakakune. Godima na buna makaraba ima yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara umiauke ima ya ma merama umiane we dakakune.

*Dubuena kai arie wei wake*

11 Nanu dubuena kai wake yewadoya eawe. Yanu ukeka sineka ma wiroaweke nanu wake nauaweke urane rarane da uaweke irauaiai kakawerabu mane uke makane ibiawe. I imukari ukekaini irau makeka Godi Dawama yabairo ibifine ibake weakune.

12 I Godinu wake naukaisa orou fou uraadabaie arie wake mane weada wana mamiyakawe.

13 I Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina yabairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

14 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawama ya imukari ukaada unu kofiaro nono Godima yabake imukari ufiaro nono Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo ibifine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

# GAREISIA OROFA OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1-2 Na Foru, nae afasoro mi, nono emema na afasoro waiya ukeibia weroma na we mune ode dauyaka. Eno dauyakaro iyanu Babae Godi Dawa Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyari, i Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama na emenu afasoro mi we mune odiyaki. Naini nabairo ibaada Godi imukaisa orouini iyama ya Gareisia orofaro ibinisa orou yama Godi imukada aboro aboroma fare sosiro kuku ukeibaisa orou yabairo arie wake weaisi.

3 Babae Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike irauaiai ibeka mafisiro irauaiai ibaada kakawera uke makane ibifone weakune.

4 Godima Danu arararo uike wei ibake Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama ukekabake fearike yewa meramawere ukekabairoma iya ma wiro'i.

5 Ibake Godibairo aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeifeisi ie idua irau.

*Demui irau wake fu mane ibinua wei wake*

6 Yama Godi sabu medeibaisa ibake na imuka foria ukakune. Godima Yesue Danu me makeka mafine ukaada Dawama iya yaisina wayo komike ma wiromiro Dawaini demuiro me ibene ibene ibifene ibake we odairo yewa dooro isare aari. Nono awoenae yama Godi meisake imusu i moi orouma yewa wakeye moi imusu irau wakeya eno meo weaisaro yama baya eno imukada emenu wake naukaisa.

7 Nono Godinu irau wakeye fu demuiro Danu irau wakeye imusu imusu me. Moi orou emenu arara Yesu Kerisonu irau wake ma merama ufisake yanu imuka ma merama ufiakane ibake eno meo wake weaisa.

8 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Na o ureroma isare aafeku aneruma i imusu irau me wake uwama meo wefukuie Godima uwa we ma merama umukuro i merama orofaro anifuku. Naini nanu orouini iya adinaro Godinu irau wake weibisiba nono awoena aina ainama yewa imusu irau me wake, i wakema i ba wakeini wasai ukakuba ibake aina ainama eno wefeisaie Godima emua we ma merama ufiaro merama orofaro anifisane weakune.

9 I wake nono wemaro ya nauawe. Aina ainama Godinu irau wake weaisi i wake mane we dafeisake i wasai uke makaneka wake wefeisaie Godima emua we ma merama ufiaro merama orofaro anifisane ibake weakune.

10 Na arara me emenu arara ukeka. Nae Godinu arara mane umane ibake weakune. Na arara me eme moima nae irau miya weeka. Na emenu arara ukeka ukaadae na Yesu Kerisonu waiya da umau.

*Forunu afasoro mi sini wake*

11-12 Nanu naiyemuku, imuke eawe, nanu weibisara irau wakeye emenu wake

me. I wakeye emebairoma
we mune dauero emema
nabairo we ma iwoka uke
da uyakaro Yesu Keriso
Dawama i wake nabairo we
ma boroo yakararo naueke
iwoka sine.

13 Nanu adinaro ukeka
sineka ya iwoka ukaisa.
Nama i Du orounu darawadu
imukada ibake i Godi
imukeibisa orou yaisina
ma feamiane aine wai ure
oyakada emuabake nama
meramawere uke yareibia.

14 I Du orounu darawadu
imukenewaa ueba ibake
nanu naiyemukunu i
darawadubake imukeibis-
abai ma berea. Nanu akae-
mukunu bisararo ukenewaa
ueba ibake nanu naiyemuku
yaisina nama ma berea.

15 Na eno meramawere
ukeibisaraie Godima
nabake imukari ukaada na
imukeibikara. Danu irau
unu koreka mumane ibake
nanu amaema na dore me
i furo Godima na imukada
nae Danu amara we mune
odikara ibake nabairo ibai
eno wei.

16-17 Godima Danu arara
uike Danu Amara Yesu
Keriso nabairo we ma boroo
yari. Ibake nama i Godinu
wake nauke dakaisa imusu
oroubairo Yesunu irauaiai
wake wemane ibake Danu
Amara nabairo we ma boroo
yakara. Dawa eno uiro
moi oroubairo riba wake
naumane emuabairo ane
daue. Na i Derusaremu
goiro i dawako ibeibisa
afasoro oroubairo riba wake
naumane emuabairo amuke
ane daueke i Areibia orofaro
ane. Iro ane ibeebe medeke
owere aare Damasikasi goiro
nono aare fare.

18 Godima nabairo wake
moi weiro naueke oya buuba
me siniro idua Derusaremu
goiro owere amuke ane.
Nanu ararae Fida fou umake
iwoka umane ibake amuke
ane fareke odo fifidini (15)
iro ibeibisara.

19 Na iro ibaadae God-
inu moi afasoro orou ere
dauiyake iyanu Dai Waria
Minu nabue Deimisi mane
ere.

20 Na meo wake we mero
ba wake mane weakune.
Godinu ibooro enare ibaada
ba wake weakune.

21 Iro odo fifidini (15) mane
ibeebe medeke iroma Siri-
aini Sirisia orofayairo owere
ane.

22-24 I furo Diudia orofaro
ibeibisake Yesu Kerisonu
wake naukada fare sosiro
ku ukeibisa orou emuae
na iwoka me ibake moi
orouma eno weisa, iyabake
meramawere uke yareibi
mima awoena Godinu wake
we enarakua eno weisa.
Dawa adinaroe iyanu Godi
imukeka imuka ma merama
ufine uike nono awoena God-
inu wake we enakua weisaro
Diudia orofaro Godinu wake
naukeibisa orouma i wake
nauisa. Nae eno ukeibisara
ibake i orouma Godibairo we
ma irauaiai ukeibisa.

# 2

*Moi afasoro orouma Forubake irauaiai uke yareibisa wake*

1 Nae i moi orooro-
faro enerebe Godinu afa-
soro oroubairo ane daue.
Emuabairo ane dauero oya
fodini (14) me siniro nono
Derusaremu goiro owere
ane. Banabasini Daidasini

naini iyama Derusaremu goiro owere amuke anisi.

2 Godima Danu imukeka nabairo we ma boroo yakaraba ibake Derusaremu goiro emuaini owere ane. Nanu ararae Godi imukeibisa dai oroubairo ane famake nama i imusu oroubairo Godinu wake weibisarake i imusu orounu ofe kuureka we dakeibisara wake emuabairo wemaro naufisake iwoka sifisane ibake amuke ane emuabairo fare. Na arara me emuama nabake i waiya media weeka, nanu ararae emuama nabake dino da ufisake anu waiyae irauaiaiya eno wefisane ibake emuabairo fare yayaro emua nanu ukeka sineka ibai iwoka sika.

3 Daidasi dawae Du mi mero dawae moi Guriki goi mi. Godinu wake adaadake nauke dakeibisa orouma weibisa ibake i Godi imukeibisa dai orouma eno weisa, i minu ofe kuua weisaro na arara me ofe kuureka ibake nama yayaro meisa.

4 I Godi adaadake imuke dakeibisa orouma iyanu wake we makaneibisiro iro fema fare weisa ibake iyama i ofe kuurekabai imuisike nono iya Daidasinu ofe kuurekabai iya arara me ibake danu ofe kuure da uisiro meisa. I Godi adaadake imuke dakeibisa orouma iyaini Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibinisiba ibake iyanu irau Yesu i darawaduma iya yawoke dakakuni wake fema naufisake iyae Mosesinu ara ofe kuureka darawaduma iya yawomine ibake fema fare eno meo wake weisa.

5 Eno fare weisaro emenu weisa wake nauke dauisi. Iyanu ararae Godinu irau wake mane ya Gareisia orofa oroubairo ibifiro ba naukenewaa ukeifone ibake emenu meo wake nauke dauisi.

6 I sosi uwara yawokeibisa dai orouma nanu imusu oroubairo weibisara wake ma wiroke dakaada ie irauaiai manea eno weisa. Eno weisaro i dai oroubake ia sine daueke Godima eme yaisina emua demuiya imukakuba ibake nae i dai oroubake ia sine daue.

7-8 Godima i imusu ofe kuure me oroubairo waiya nabairo makara ibaie iwoka sikake nono i ofe kuureka Du oroubairo waiya ufine Godima Fidabairo maike uwabairo buna ma'uro enaenari uisu.

9 Deimisini Fidaini Dionini emuae sosi uwara yawokeka dai orou. Emuae Godima Fidaini naini uwabake buna ma'u ibai idua iwoka sinaada Banabasini iya wana mamisake eno weisa, i imusu ofe kuure me oroubairo aniawake Godinu wake wenewaa uawaro nono iyae i ofe kuuraisa Du oroubairo ane wefe weisa.

10 Eno weisake nono weisa, i eraerabusa me orou unu kofiakao weisaro nama eno we, ie nanu araraba ibake eno ukenewaa umaua eno we.

*Foruma Fidanu merama ukeka we ma boroo yari wake*

11 Nono Fidama Anidiyoka goiro fare ibiro nama danu meramabake danu ibooro wake daiwere yare.

12 I meramae eno ui, Deimisima Anidiyoka goiro fare dauiro Fidama i Godinu wake naukeibisake ofe kuure dakeibisa imusu orouini uruna iseibi. Eno uke emuaini demuiro uruna iseibibaie Deimisima moi orou we odairiero fakaro Godi imukeibisa Du oroubake i imusu orounu ofe kuureka imuisa ibake Fidama i oroubake ia sinaada i Du me imusu orou medirieke emuaini nono dubuenaroe uruna emuaini demuiro ise dakeibi.
13 Fidama eno meo uiro i Du orou yaisina dawa ui enaenari uisa ibake Banabasini iini enaenari ui.
14 Na iro farebaie i orouma Godinu irau wake naukenewaa dauisake meomao uisaro ibai ereke i orou yaisina emenu ibooro Fida iboo mame yareke nama eno we, ae ba Du farafa mi. Enoro i imusu orouini demuiro uruna isakuke i Du orounu uruna iseka darawadu uke dakakuke nono dubuenaro emuaini uruna ise dakakukema nono anemebake ya imusu orouma i Du orounu ofe kuureka darawadu enaenari uawe anemebake eno yari, nama Fidabake eno we.

*Ainama Yesu nauke imuke ukakuie dawa gienabu miya wei wake*

15-16 Na Foruma Fidabake eno we, aini naini uwae i imusu merama ukaisa orou ari mero uwae ba Du farafa orouma douka miyai. Nono uwae uwanu imukaro eno imukaisu, i darawaduma eme ma irauaiai uke dakaku ibake uwae i darawadu ukenewaa uke dakaisuroma nono Yesu Kerisoma uwa ma irauaiai ukaada Godinu ibooro ma enamuro emune ibake uwanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisua eno we.
17-18 Eno weke we, Yesu Kerisoini demuiro gienabu ibifune ukaadae kawama uwa iwoka sifukuke uwae meramawere ukeka miyairoma nono Yesunu ma gienabu ukeka mufuku. Ie baroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawae merama ufene weaku? Yewa mi, i ari eno me! Nono nae i darawaduma eme ma gienabu ukakunebai mune sianeba ibake ibai nono umauie nae i darawadu ma merama umau.
19 Nae i darawadu ukenewaa uekema nono i darawadunu buna wakebake Nae feareka mi ari eno sineke i darawaduma eme ma gienabu ukakunebai imuke daueke nanu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode. Inu ubiye Yesu Kerisoini naini uwa korosiro demuiro feanao uisu.
20 Ibake nae awoena me ibe mero Yesu Kerisoma nanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu. Ibake na yewado ibaada aneme aneme ukakuneie nanu ukeka sineka mero ie Yesu Keriso Danu ukeka sineka. Yesu Kerisoma na imukari ukaada nabake feari ibake nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odenewaa ukakuneba ibake Danu me irauaiai ibeka ari ukaada me ibine.
21 Nae Godinu irau me makeka mune siane dakakune. I darawaduma ya ma irauaiaiya ufiake Godinu ibooro ma enare odifiaronae Yesu Keriso Dawa adinaro me sara feafine. Enoba

nama Fidabake riba wake eno yare.

# 3

*Darawaduba ba Godinu wake mane imufeisiari wei wake*

1 Ya Gareisia orofa orou yae awara me orou! Anemebake gogore imuka imukada i meo wake weeka orounu wake naukaisa? Adinaro yae Yesu Kerisonu korosiro feari wake weibisiro ya naukenewaa ukeibisa.

2 Yabairo moi wake we nauke emane weada weakune. Godima Danu Imumu Irau anemebake yabairo marie? Yae i darawadunu weeka ukeka ari uke dakeibisaba ibake Yesu Keriso imukeibisaro Danu Imumu Irau yabairo marie.

3 Enobairoma nono anemebake gogore imuka imukaisa? Adinaroe Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu koreibirie ibake yama Godinu orou sika. Nono awoenae anemebake Godinu Imumu Irau meisake yanu mane ma gienabu ufone ukaisa?

4 Godinu Imumu Irauma aneme aneme makeibiriero yae ibake imukeibisa? Yae me sara imukeibisaba ibake medeibisa eno we imukaisa? Yanu adinaro imukeibisaie merama me ie irauaiai imukeibisa.

5 Godi Dawae Danu Imumu Irau yabairo makaada Danu bunawere ukeka anemebake yabairo ukaku? Yae i darawadu yaisina ukaisake Godinu wake naukada imukenewaa ukaisa orou ibake Godima eno ukaku? I ari eno me. Yae Godinu wake mane naukenewaa ukaisa orou ibake Godima eno ukaku.

6 Godinu bukaroma Eibaramubake eno weaku, dawae Godinu wake naukenewaa ui ibake Godima eno wei, dawae gienabu ukeka mi weia eno weaku.

7 Enoya imuke eawe. I Godi imukaisa orou yaisinae Eibaramunu amaraku.

8 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, I we bou ukeka orou emua ibai iwoka, Godima i imusu orounu Godi imukekabake emua ma irauaiai ufiaku ibai eno weaku. Godima i wake Eibaramubairo bunawere wakeroma eno wei, abairoma i anu Godi imukaku ari imukaisi I orofa akaka imusu imusu orou yaisina we ma irauaiai umiau wei.

9 Ibake Eibaramu dawae Godi imukenewaa ukeibi mi, dawaini i Godi imukaisa orouini Godima emua yaisina we ma irauaiai ukakune.

10 Aina ainama i darawadu emua ma irauaiai ufiane ibake i darawadu imukada ukenewaa ukaisake Godima emua ma merama ukakune. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, aina ainama i darawadu ukenewaa ufisane weaisake ukaada moi demui wake kainaku uke dakaisaie Godima emua we ma merama ufiakua eno weaku.

11 Ibai imuke eawe. I darawaduma eme ma irauaiai uke dakakunero ibai Godi Dawa iwoka sinaku. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, i Godi imukaisa oroubairo eno weaku, yanu Godi imukekaba ibake yae irauaiai oroua weaku. Ibake yae me ibeifoisaya eno weaku.

12 Nono i darawadue i Godi
imukeka ari eno me. God-
inu bukaroma eno weaku,
aina ainama i darawadu
yaisina bunawere ukaada
ukenewaa ufekuie dawa me
ibene ibene ibifekua Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku.
13 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, eme moi una korosi
anaro ure ma dabame
odifeisaie Godima i mibake
fanisi makeka ma boroo
yafeku. Godima i mi med-
ifekuro Danu fanisi makeka
i mibairo ibifekuro feafekua
eno weaku. Enaenari iyae i
darawadu yaisina ukenewaa
dauisike sarawere uisiba
ibake Godima iyabake fanisi
mamine uiro Yesuma isare
aarike Godima iya fanisi
makeka daaba mune imusu
odike Dawama korosiro
fearike iya ma wiro'i.
14 Yesu Kerisoma iyanu
fanisi makeka muniba ibake
Godima Eibaramu we ma
irauaiai ui i ari enoe i
imusu orou yaisina we
ma irauaiai ufiane ibake
eno imukaku. Enoba aina
ainama danu imuka yaisina
Yesu Kerisobairo odakuro
danu imukekabake Godinu
Imumu Irauma danu imuka
ubarenaro ibaku.

*Godinu darawaduma Danu we bou ukeka da ma merama ufekua wei wake*

15 Yewa wakenu ubi we ma
boroo yamaro ya nauawe.
Ainama moi mibake anemer-
abunaku we bou ukaadae
danu ibiro we bou ufeku
ibake imusu wake da we-
feku. Nono dubuenaro dawa
imusu imuka imufekuie
darawadubake imusu wake
moi da wefeku.
16 Godima Eibaramuini
danu amarabake wake we
bou ui. Godinu bukaroma
Eibaramu danu amaraku
yaisinabake we dakaku.
Godi Dawa eme keuwere-
bake we bou uke daui.
Dawae eme una demuibake
we bou ui. Godinu
bukaroma i ari eno weaku,
anu Amarabake weakunea
eno weaku. I mi Danu ibiye
Yesu Keriso.
17 Enoba nanu wakeye
eno, Godima emenu Godi
imukekabake emua ma
wirofiane we bou ukaada
Danu ibiro we bou ui.
Dawa eno uiro oya fo
aderedi dedi (430) me siniro
nono dubuenaro Godima
i darawadu Mosesibairo
mai. I darawaduma Godinu
dawako we bou ukeka mune
siane mero oide ibi.
18 Ainama danu me ibene
ibene ibeka i darawadubairo
mufekuie nono dawae i
Godima Eibaramubairo we
bou ukeka ma merama
ufeku. Nono Godima
Eibaramubairo danu Godi
imukekabake we ma irauaiai
umau weike enaenari ui.
19 Ie iduaroma nono
i darawadue anemebake
Godima marie? Godima
Eibaramubairo we bou uike
nono emema emenu ba
me merama ukeka iwoka
sifisane ibake i darawadu
emua marie. Nono i
Godima i moi we bou
ukeka mima fafike emenu
meramawere ukeka ma
boroo yafike i darawadunu
buna mune imusu siafine
ibake fari. Godima i
darawadu anerubairo
mariero aneruma i Godini
emeini emenu abanaro
enare we oa ukeka mi
Mosesibairo maisa.
20 Abanaro enare moi ena
we oa ukeka mi imufeisi ie
eka ena ewa enaro enafeisa

orou imufeisi. Nono Godi Dawae una demui ibake aneruini emebairo yoya uke we dauike Danu mane Eibaramubairo i wake we bou ui.

*Darawaduma iya yawokebe awoenae waure ane Yesubairo odakua wei wake*

21 I darawaduma awoenae Godinu we bou ukekaini wasai ukakuba me? I ari eno me. I darawaduma ya ma wirokada ma irauaiai ufiaronae Godima Yesu da mamiro darawaduma iya ma wiromine.

22 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, eme yaisinae ba me merama ukekama yawokakuneba ibake meramawere ufisane ukaisa. Godinu darawadu yaisina uke dakaisa ibake darawadubairoma wiroke dakaisaya eno weaku. Godima we bou uiba ibake ainama Godinu ma wirokeka mufine imufekuie dawa danu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odifeku. Dawa eno ufekuie Godima dawa ma wirofeku.

23 Yesu Keriso fare me i furoe i darawaduma iya yawokada ana ebaro odinao u'i. I Darawaduma iya eno uke yawokeibi ibake Godima Danu arara uike iya iyanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odifene ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aari.

24 I darawadue iyanu we ma iwoka unao mi ari. Enoba i darawaduma i furo Yesu Kerisonu fari odoroma iya yawokeibi. I darawaduma eno ukeibiro Yesu Keriso Dawa fariie iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifero Godima iya ma irauaiai umine ibake i darawaduma iya Yesubairo waure aare odii.

25 Yesu Keriso Dawae fariro iyanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisi ibake awoenae i darawaduma iya yawoke dakakuni.

*Iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisike iyae Godinu amara aruma siki wake*

26 Yae yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odaisaba ibake yae Godinu amara aruma sinaisa.

27 Nono yama Yesunu ibiro babadaido uisaie yae Yesu ari eno sika.

28 Eno uisa ibake yabairoe Du orou me, Guriki orou me, moi minu waiya ukeka orou me, moi mima ya yawoke me, emeaka me, awekabo me. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa uke ibinisaba ibake yae demui orou ari sine ibinisa.

29 Yae Yesu Kerisonu oroubaie yae Eibaramunu sisia sirorari orou. Ibake yae Godinu we bou ukeka wake yaisina mufoisa.

# 4

*Iyae Yesu Keriso imukaisi ibake Godinu amara aruma sinaisiya wei wake*

1 Nama iyae i darawaduma yawokakua weakune i wakenu ubiye i ari eno, moi amaranaku dawa okoanakuro danu babae feafine ukaada danu orofa mufike danu eraerabusa mufine ibake we odiro i amaranaku daiwere me ibake dawae danu babaenu waiya ukeka mi ari eno sine ibi.

2 I amaranaku we ma
iwoka ukeka orouini dawa
yawokeibisa i orou emuama
dawa yawokeibisaro danu
babaenu wei odo idua fariro
i amaranaku idua dai sinike
danu babae me sinaada medi
eraerabusa yaisina mufeku.
3 Yesu Keriso fare dauike
ibi i furoe iya i amaranaku
ari eno uke ibeibisi. I sisia
sirorari orounu darawaduini
bisaraini emuama iya ma
wiromifisine imukeibisiba
ibake i darawaduini bisara
ukekanu waiya ukaada
ibake iyae moi orounu waiya
ukeka orou ari sine ibeibisi.
4 Nono Godinu we bou
uke odi odo idua fariro
Godima Danu Amara ubi
we odairo yewa dooro isare
aare fari. Enoba Yesu Danu
amaema dawa doriro Dawae
Du mi sini. I Du orouma i
darawadubake imukeibisa i
ari enoe Yesuma imukeibi.
5 Ibake Dawae iya i
darawadunu waiya ukeka
orounu moko make mumike
iyae Danu i dai sineka
amaraku ari sifeke iyanu
Babaenu eraerabusa mufene
ibake weike fari.
6 Iyae Danu amaraku ibake
Godima Danu Imumu Irau
we odairo iyanu imuka
ubarenaro isare ibinuba
ibake Babae Godibake iyanu
Babaeya eno weibaisi.
7 Godima eno uiba ibake
iyae i darawadunu moi
waiya ukeka orou mero iyae
Danu amaraku. Iyae Danu
amarakuba ibake iyae Danu
eraerabusa muneka orou
sinaisi.

*Foruma i Gareisia oroubake imuka daiwere imukeibi wake*

8 I adina furo yae Godi
iwoka me ibake i ba me
godinu waiya ukaada emenu
waiya ukeka orou ari sine
ibeibisa.
9 Nono awoena yae
Godi iwoka sine ibinisa.
A'a i ari eno mero Godi
Dawama ya iwoka ukakune.
Enobairoma nono aneme-
bake Godibairoma owefoke
i darawadunu daabaro
anifoke darawaduini bisara
ukekanu waiya ukeka orou
nono sifone ukaisa?
10 Yae Godibairo we gagau
ufone ibake i iifa ewekaini
manabeini oyaini erenewaa
ukaada i darawadu yaisina
ukenewaa ukaisa.
11 Eno ukaisaba ibake
nama yabairo ukeibisara
waiya awoena idua me
sininua nama eno we
imukakune.
12 Naiyemuku, yabairo
eenu wake wemaro
ya nauawe. Nae i
darawadubake aneme
aneme imukakune enaenari
yaini i darawadubake eno
imuawe. Nama yabairo
ibaadae Godinu wake
weibisaraba ibake yama na
medeibisa i furo i darawadu
yabairo ibe me ibake naini
yanu ibeka ibeibisa enaro
ibeibisara nabairo mera-
mawere uke dakeibiakake
irauaiai uke yareibiaka.
13 Yabairo farebaie na
arama ukara ibake yaini
ibaada Godinu wake weibis-
ara.
14 Yae nanu merama
arama uke ibeibisarabai
eraada na imukari uyakake
na mede dayaka. Na
mede dayakake yama moi
anerubairo o Yesubake wake

wefo i ari enoe yama nabake
wake weisake irauaiai uisa.
15 Nono awoenade ane-
mebake na eno uke yare
dakakuneka? Adinaro yama
nabake imukari daiwere
ukeibisaba ibake nama
yabairo yanu naisabake
wenauke emiaronae nau-
foke yanu naisa ma doroo
yare nabake mafokone, ba
weakune.
16 Awoenae yabake ba
wake weakuneba ibake
iyaini wasai ukaada weakua
eno we imukaisa?
17 I meo sisa orouma ya
imuke dakaisake emenu
onarou mane imukaisa.
Ibake emenu ararae yama
na medifokoke emenu wake
naufone ibake meo ukaisa.
18 Nae yabairo ibe damau-
roma nono eme moima
yabake irau imuka imukada
yabairo irauaiai ukeifeisa
ie idua irauaiai. Nono
merama imuka imukada ya
nabairoma mareke mufoisa
ie dawa meramawere sifeku.
19 Nanu amara aruma,
yanu amaemukuma amara
dofisane ukaada oferi
waureibaisa i ari enoe
Yesu Keriso yanu imuka
ubarenaro ibenewaa ufine
ibake imuka oferi yabake
makenewaa ukakune.
20 Yabake imukari daiwere
imukada ibake nanu ararae
yabairo aamauke aneaneme
wemau ari eno imukada
ibake yabairo animane
weakune.

*Eigaini Serabake dubo waure wei wake*

21 Ya i darawadubairo ib-
ifone weaisa orou, yae i
darawadunu wake naukada
iwoka sinaisaba me?
22 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, Eibaramuma amara
una raarayai dorie. Danu
waiya ukeka awekama moi
amara doriro nono danu ba
awekama moi amara doria
eno weaku.
23 I danu waiya ukeka
awekama awekabonu
doraisa amara ari eno
doriroma nono Godima i ba
awekabairo wake we bou
ui ibake dawaini iini moi
amara una dori.
24-25 Yewa wakeye dubo
waure weaisa wake ari.
I aweka unayai emenu
ibiyaie Eigaini Sera, emuae
Godinu darawadu wakeini
ma wirokeka wake ari eno.
Aneruma i darawadu i Sainai
oraararo Mosesibairo mais-
aro Mosesima i darawadu
wake muni. Enoba aina
ainama i darawadunu
daabaro anifeisaie emua
moi waiya ukaisa orou
ari eno sifeisa. Enoba i
Sainai weaisa oraarae i
Areibia orofaro ibinu. I
dubo waure wakeroma
weada i oraara danu ibi
Eiga weaisa. Enoba Eigama
amara aruma doreibiro
emuae waiya ukeka orou
sineibisa i ari i Derusaremu
goiye i aweka Eiga ari eno. I
Derusaremu goiro ibinisa Du
orou yaisinae i darawadunu
waiya ukeka orou.
26 Nono I ba aweka Sera
dawae i urero Derusaremu
goi ari eno. I urero
Derusaremu goiye iyanu
amae ari eno. Dawae i
darawadunu waiya ukeka
aweka meba ibake iyaini i
darawadunu waiya ukeka
orou me.
27 Godinu bukaroma i
urero ibinu Derusaremu
goiye Sera ariro nono i dooro

ibinu Derusaremu goiye Eiga
ari i goiyaibake eno weaku,
a amara ara siai ibake
amara dore dakaku
aweka, ewa furo
imukama rooro ua. Ae
amara doraada oferi
waure dakaku aweka,
ewa furo wake daiwere
wea. A medaisa aweka
ari ae amara aruma
keuwere dofakuro nono
i waiya ukeka awekae
amara aruma keuwere
da dofekua,
eno weaku.
28 Naiyemuku, Godima
Eibaramubairo we bou uiba
ibake Serama Aisiki dori.
Dawaini iyaini iyae Godima
we bou u'i amara aruma.
29 Adinaro i waiya ukeka
awekanu amarama Godinu
Imumu Iraunu bunaroma
doka amarabake mera-
mawere ukeibi enaenari
awoenae i darawadunu
weaku wake enaenari ukaisa
orouma iya Godinu Imumu
Irau munaisi oroubake awe
waa uyaraisa.
30 Godinu bukaroma
Eibaramubake eno weaku, i
waiya ukeka awekaini danu
amaraini odaiyanaro anifisi.
I waiya ukeka amaraini anu
ba amaraini anu eraerabusa
demuiro da mufisisia eno
weaku.
31 Naiyemuku, nauke-
newaa uawe, iyae i Du
orounu darawadu imuke
dakaisiba ibake iyae i waiya
ukeka awekanu amara
aruma mero iyae Godi
imukaisiba ibake iyae i
ba awekanu amara aruma
sinaisi.

# 5

*Iyae moi i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou meba ibake i waiya da ufeke me ibifene wei wake*

1 Yesu Kerisoma iya i
darawadunu waiya ukek-
abairoma ma worome
munaada mune imusu
odii. Dawama iya eno u'ia
imukenewaa ukaada enare
ara uaweke i darawadunu
waiya ukeroma i inimu er-
abusawere ari yanu owairo
nono da odiaweke i waiya
nono da uawe.
2 Nanu moi wake we-
maro ya naukenewaa uawe.
Ainama wirofine i Du
orounu ofe kuurekaini adina
bisaraini eno ufekuie Yesu
Kerisoma dawa da ma
wirofeku.
3 Ibai nono wemaro ya
nono nauwe. Ainama danu
arara Godinu ibooro gien-
abu enafine imukada nono
danu ofe kuufekuie dawa i
darawadu yaisina ukenewaa
ufike nono demuinaku da
medifine ibake Godima eno
weaku.
4 Darawaduma ya ma
irauaiai ufiake Godinu
ibooro gienabu ma enafi-
ane imukaisa orouma eno
imukaisaba Yesu Kerisoma
ya unu kore dakakune.
Enoba yae Yesu Kerisobairo
ibe dakaisa orou. Godinu me
makekabairoma imusu fiake
anaisa.
5 Godinu Imumu Irauma
iya unu korakuni ibake
iyama eno we imukaisi,
Yesu Kerisoma iyabake
feariba Dawa iya ma irauaiai
umisike Godinu ibooro
ma enamisiro Godima iya
ma owere emiisia eno we
imukada ibake ibai eno
imukenewaa ukaisi.
6 Iyae Yesu Kerisonu orou

ibake iyabairo i Du orounu ofe kuurekabake imuka daiwere imuke dakaisike nono i ofe kuure dakekabake iini imuke dakaisi. Iyama eme moibake imukari ukaada Yesu Keriso imukaisi i deima idua enaenari.

7 Dawako yae irauaiai ukeibisa. Nono awoena ainama yanu imuka ma owerinuro ba wake imuke medaisa?
8 Godima eno uke me. Dawae iyabake Yesu Kerisonu orou sifene wayo kori.
9 Dai me yisidima farauwa ubarenaro odaisaro yaisina ure wawaraku i ari eno i merama bisara ukeka demuima i orou yaisina ma merama ukakune.
10 Iyanu Dai Waria Mima ya orou unu kofiaro yaini naini imukeka daaba demuiro imufene ibake eno imukakune. Nono Godima i meomao weada yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma oweraisa orou dubuenaro fanisi daiwere mafiaku.

11 Moi orouma eno meo weaisa, Foruma eno weaku, yanu arara Godinu ibooro gienabu enafone ufoisaie i Du orounu ofe kuuraisa enaenari uawe weakua eno weaisa. Nae eno we mero nono anemebake dawa eno weakua weada naini wake we makanaisa? Nae i Du orounu ofe kuureka wake we dakakuneke yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odiawe weakune ibaibake nabairo meramawere i ari eno ukaisa.
12 Iyabairo ofe kuureka wake weaisa orou emenu ofe yaisina kuure siafisane ibake weakune.
13 Naiyemuku, Godima ya i darawadunu waiya ukekabairoma mune imusu odirieba ibake yae i darawadunu waiya ukeka orou me. Nono awoenae aneme aneme ufone wefoisaie enaenari ufoisa. Nono nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Nama eno weakune ibake weroma ba me merama da ufoke yanu yanu imukari uke makafone ibake weakune.
14 I darawadu yaisinanu ubiye yewa Godinu bukaroma weaku wake ari anu manebake imukari ukaku enaenari anu naiyemukubake imukari uyana eno weaku.
15 Nono yae imukari uke makane dakaisake urane rarane ukaisaie yanu mane ma merama uke makanaisa.

*Adinaro ukeka sinekaini Imumu Iraunu wake*

16 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godinu Imumu Iraunu daabaro mane anifoisaie yanu merama imukanu arara ukeka da ufoisa.
17 Yanu merama imukanu arara ukeka ima Godinu Imumu Iraunu arara ukekaini wasai ukaku enaenari Godinu Imumu Iraunu arara ukeka ima yanu merama imukanu araraini wasai ukaku. Emuae yanu imukeka yawofisane ibake urane rarane ukeibaisa.
18 Yama Godinu Imumu Iraunu wake nauforo Dawama ya yawofiakuie i darawaduma ya nono da yawofiaku.

19-21 Emenu imukae meramawereba ibake i imukaroma faraisa meramawere eraerabusae i ari eno, moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka imukekaini inowere imukekaini meramawere emeaka awekabo emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneka aneme aneme meramawere ukeka imuka imukekaini ba me godibairo sibore sianekaini gaigera barau ukekaini wasai ukekaini urane rarane ukekaini moi minu erabusa ereroma imukama imukekaini dino ukekaini iyanu arara mane ukekaini kamena weekaini naini nanu orou iya mane iwoka sinaisia eno we imukekaini naisa ure owere ma owere ukekaini eme ma fearekaini ara adua isaada gogore sinekaini me sara merama ukekaini i yaisina eno yabake adinaro we iifa uya enaenari nono awoena yewa wake weakunea ya wemaro nauawe. Ainama i ari eno meramawere ufekuie dawa Godinu yawokaku orofaro da anifekuke Godinu yawokaku eraerabusa yaisina da mufeku.

22-23 I merama imukekanu arara ufene ukeifekuroma nono Godinu Imumu Irauma iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake iyanu ukekae i ari eno, imukari ukekaini rooro ukekaini irauaiai ibekaini dino da uke makanekaini irauaiai ukekaini naka naka ukekaini ba ukekaini ure mamure ukekaini iyanu ararabake weroma yawokenewaa ukekaini i yaisina enoroma nono moi darawaduma ibai yaisina dadau da ufeku.

24 Yesu Kerisonu Godi imukaisa orou iyanu arara Yesu Kerisoma emenu meramawere mune siafiro emenu merama imukanu arara ukeka Yesu Kerisonu korosiro ure oisa.

25 Godinu Imumu Irauma iya unu korakuniro me ibinisiba ibake Dawaini iyaini demuiro ane aare ufene ibake Dawama iya yawomine weakune.

26 Iyanu onaroubake iyae daiwereya eno da we imufeke imuka imusu imusu da imufeke moi orou uke irufiakiro dino ufisane weroma eno da imuke makafeke moi minu irau ukeka sinekaini danu iwoka daiwerebake weroma imukama da imuke wefene ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

# 6

*Iyanu naiyemuku unu kofiakike inimu demuiro waufene wei wake*

1 Naiyemuku, moi mi dawa arara me i meramawere ukeka ibake imukebe nono iroma imuke dafekuke meramawere ufekuie ya Imumu Irauini demuiro enaraisa orouma i mi owainanaku weada unu koaweke Godinu daabaro nono we mune odiawe. Yaini iini enaenari unao ufoisaba ibake yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa ufone weakune.

2 Yanu yanu imuka inimu unu kore makawe. Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu darawadu yaisina yama ufoisa.

3 Ainama nae dai miba eno da umaua we imufekuie dawa daiwere mero dawae

okoa mi ari ibake dawae
danu onami we irufeku.
4 Ya yaisina yanu imusu
waiya irauaiai ukaisaba
me sara ukaisa, ibai yanu
mane erenewaa uawe. Eno
uaweke yanu naiyemukunu
ukeka sineka da imuaweke
yanu ukeka sineka mane
imuawe. Nono yama yanu
ukeka irauaiai ufoisaie ibai
imuaweke rooro uawe.
5 Emuaini iyaini yanu
imusu imusu inimuwere
ibinuba waure enaenari
ufeisi.
6 Moi sisa mima moi
oroubairo Godinu irauaiai
wake wefekuro naufeisaie
emuama dawabake danu
moko erabusa mafisane
ibake weakune.
7 Yanu mane da we
iruawero Godima yanu we
irukeka wake da naufi.
Godiye iyama we iruke
dafeisia. Yo yawa waiyaro
aneme aneme wawaisake
oya urakuro enaenari ma
diwakaisa. Enaenari aneme
aneme ukaisiie yanu moko
muneka Godibairo munaisi.
8 Enoba ainama danu
merama imukanu ukeka
yobai ari wawinao ufekuie
danu merama imukanu
arara ukekanu mokoe
feareka mufeku. Nono
ainama Godinu Imumu
Iraunu irau ukeka yobai
ari wawinao ufekuie dawa
Godinu Imumu Iraubairo me
ibene ibene ibeka mufeku.
9 Eno ibake irauaiai
ukeebe iroma koroko da
sifeisike irau ukeka da
medifeisiie Godinu we odi
odo fafekuro iyanu moko
idua mamiisi.
10 Ibake eme yaisinabairo
irauaiai ufeke nono i Godi
imukaisa oroubairo ba
irauaiai ukenewaa ufene
ibake weakune.

*Foruma Yesu Kerisonu korosibake rooro daiwere ui wake*

11 Yewa dubuena kai
wakenaku nanu wanama
owaowa uke odakune. Yewa
i owaowa bio daiwere uke
odakunea eawe.
12 I ba me sisa orou
emenu ararae emenu ibi
mane we ma daiwere ukeka.
Ibake emuae arara me awe
waa uyareka emuabairo
fareka ibake Yesu Kerisonu
ma wirokeka wake we
dakaisakema nono i Du
orounu ofe kuureka i ari
eno ofe kuuawe iyabairo eno
weaisa.
13 I ofe kuuraisa orouma
Mosesinu darawadu imuke-
newaa uke dakaisake yama
yanu ofe kuuforo efisake i
Gareisia oroue iyanu umuro
aareka oroua wefisane ibake
eno weaisa.
14 Nono nama aneaneme
wemau? I ofe kuureka
wakeini moi wakeini we
ma daiwere daumauke Yesu
Kerisonu korosiro feari
wake mane we ma daiwere
umau. Yesu Kerisonu feari
wake mane imukakuneke
nono i orofa akakanu
imukeka eraerabusa imuke
dakuneba ibake ibaima
nabairo feareka ari ukaada
me sinaisaro enaenari
nama i orofa akakanu
imukekabairo feareka mi
ari sinaada ibine ibairoma
awoena nae me ibine.
15 I ofe kuurekabake
imuka daiwere imuke
dakakuneke nono i ofe kuure
dakekabake imuka daiwere
imuke dakakune. Nono
Godima iya awoena orou
ari uke odakuni i deima
idua irau. Ie nanu dawako
imukeka.

16 Yewa Godima awoena
orou uke odakunia wake
imukenewaa ukaisa oroue
Godinu ba Isaraera farafa
orou. Emuabake Godima
imukari ufiake irau ukeka
mafiaro irauaiai mane ibi-
fisane weakune.
17 I dawa iduaroma nono
yewa wakebake naini be-
bekuma da rarafisane ibake
weakune. Nae Yesu Kerisonu
miba ibake emema uyaka
bou bedakobai nanu ofero
ibinu. Ie nanu Yesu Kerisonu
waiya ukeka minu ubue
idua.
18 Naiyemuku, Yesu Keri-
soma aine wai ure ya
irauaiai unu koreifiane ibake
weakune. Nanu wake idua
me sininu.

# EFESA GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1 Godima Danu arararo uike na Foru, Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara. Nama ya Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ukaisa Efesa goi oroubake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

2 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka yabairo mafisiro irauaiai mane ukaada ibifone ibake yewa wake eno weakune.

*Godima Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibinisi orou iya we ma irauaiai ukakuni wake*

3 Yesu Keriso Danu Babae Godi Dawama iya we mune iyanu urero ibinu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo ma dakaa uke odiike i Imumu Iraunu me makeka eraerabusa yaisina iyabairo ma'iba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufene weakune.

4 Godima i doo ubu uke me i furo Yesu Keriso Dawama iya ma wiromine ibake iya we mune odii. Godi Danu ararae iya Danu ibooro enafeke irauaiai mane ufene ibake eno u'i.

5 Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu arara uike Yesu Kerisonu ma wirokeka waiyabake iya we mune Danu omukeka amaraku ari we odiiro Danu amaraku siki.

6 Godi Danu ararae iyama Danu irau unu koreka we ma daiwere ufene ibake Danu Amara ubi iyabairo ma'i.

7 Yesu Keriso Danu irau unu korekae daiwere ibake Dawa feariro Danu iwa yewa dooro isariro Danu iwama iya ma wiro'ike iyanu merama merama ukeka mune imuke medi.

8 Danu ararae iya Danu imukeka yaisina idua iwoka sifene ibake Danu unu koreka iyabairo makenewaa u'i.

9 Godima Danu adinaro fema imukeka imuka ma boroo yafine ibake Danu arararo ukaada Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aari.

10 Godinu imukekae eno, i dubuena kai odoro Godima yaisina i urero eraerabusaini dooro eraerabusaini yaisina ma demuiro uke odifekuro Yesu Kerisoma i erawa naukawa eraerabusa yaisina idua yawokeifiaku.

11-12 Godi Dawae ibai yaisina bunawere ukaada Danu arararo iyanu orofa Yesu Kerisobairo uke bou uiba ibake iyae Yesu Kerisobairo iyanu orofa muki. Godi Danu ararae iya Du orou iyako Yesu Keriso imukada iyanu Godi imukeka imuka Dawabairo oisiba ibake emema ibai efisake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ibake ibai yaisina eno ukeibi.

13 Nono Yesu Kerisoma i wake weibi ibake ya imusu orouma i irau wirokeka wake naukeibisa. Ibake yae yanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisaro Godima we bou uiro fari Imumu Irauma yanu imuka ubarenaro isarike yae Godinu oroua eno weada widu uke

odirie.
14 Godinu Imumu Irau
Dawama iyabairo ibinuba
ibake iyae Godibairo iyanu
moko mufeisi ibai iya iwoka
sine ibinisi. Nono Godima
iya we mune Dawabairo
odimisiro me ibene ibene
ibaada Danu ibi we ma
daiwere ukeifeisi.

*Foruma Efesa goi orou iwoka daiwere sifisane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake*

15-16 Ibake ya oroue
yanu imuka yaisina Yesub-
airo oisake Godinu wake
naukaisa oroubake imukari
ukaisaya eno weisaro i wake
na naueke Godibairo yabake
guriguri ukaadae we ma
irauaiai ukeibakunia.
17 Nono nanu ararae
iyanu Dai Waria Minu
Godi, i arakekawere Babae
Godi, Dawama ya unu
kofiaro Danu Imumu
Irauma Godinu imukeka
yabairo we ma boroo yafiro
Godinu imukeka yaisina
iwoka ukenewaa ufone
ibake Godibairo guriguri
ukeibakune.
18 Nanu ararae yanu
imuka ubarenaro edoro
ufiro Godi Danu adinaro
imukada fema we bou ukeibi
ibai yaisina yama iwoka
sifoke i urero eraerabusa
yaisina i we ma irauaiai
ukekaini i yabairo mafiaku
ibaini yaisina yama iwoka
sifone ibake nama yabake
guriguri ukeibakune.
19-20 Nanu ararae yama
Godinu buna eraada iwoka
sifone ibake weakune. I
bunae Yesu Keriso feairoma
nono ma uyarike mune
urero Danu baena wana
enaro ma yaure odi. I bunae
iya Godinu wake naukaisi
orounu. Ibai ya iwoka
sifone ibake nama Godibairo
guriguri ukeibakune.
21 Godima Yesu urero
waure amuke ane odike i
dai eme yawokeka orouini
dawako orouini urero dai
orouini i awoena ibinisa
orouini emua yaisina ma
bererieke bokairo ma yaure
odi.
22 Dawama i orouini i
eraerabusa yaisina yawofine
ibake eno uke odike nono
Dawae i Godinu wake
naukaisa orou yaisinanu
bokai mi we odi.
23 I Godinu wake naukaisa
oroue Yesu Danu ofe. Ibake
i bokaini ofe ubuini yaisinae
demui sinakuro nono Dawae
i orofa akaka yaisinanu ubi
mi sini.

# 2

*Godima Yesuini iyaini demuiro ma uya'iro wiroisike awoena me ibinisi wake*

1 Adinami nauwaro yae
imusu orouma Godibake ko-
roko ukaada meramawere
ukeibisa ibake feareka orou
ari eno sine ibeibisa.
2 Adinaro yae yewa
orofa akakanu merama
daabaro eneiareibisa. I
meramawere yawokeka
dai mi dawae seidani,
dawama i feareibisa orouini
i Godibake koroko ukeibisa
orouini yawokeibirie enae-
nari dawama adinaro ya
yawokeibiriero ibeibisa.
3 I ari enoe iya yaisina
emenu ukeka sineka enae-
nari ukeibisike iyanu
merama imukanu arara

mane ukeibisi. Enoba iyanu ofenu araraini iyanu awaranu imukeka araraini i mane ukeibisi. Iyae eno ukeibisi ibake Godima iyaini dino ukaada fanisi mamine imukeibi.

4-5 Godi Dawa arara me eme fanisi makeka. Danu ararae emebake imukari ukeka. Ibake iyama merama imukanu arara ukaada Godibake koroko uisike feareka orou ari sine ibisiro Dawama iyabake dino uke yare dauike imukari daiwere ukaada feare ibeka ari eno iroma Yesuini iyaini yaisina ma uya'iro awoenae irauaiai me ibinisi. Godi Danu mane iya unu koraada ma wiro'i.

6 Iyae Yesu Kerisobairo dakaa uke ibinisiba ibake Godima iyaini Yesu Kerisoini yaisina ma uya'ike Dawaini iyaini i ure orofaro ibifene odiiba ibake awoenae Yesuini iyaini iro demuiro ibinisi.

7 Godima iyabake imukari daiwere u'i ibake Yesu Keriso we odairo yewa dooro isare aarike iya ma wiro'i. Godi Danu ararae i feareifeisa orou yaisina Danu imukari ukeka efisake iwoka ufisane ibake i ari eno ui.

8 Godi Danu mane iya unu koraada me ma wirokakuniro iyanu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaisi. Iyae iyanu imusu ma wiroke mero iyanu wirokekae Godinu me makeka makakuni.

9 Enoba i wirokekae iyanu waiya meba ibake iyanu ibi we ma daiwere da ufeisi.

10 Godima iya ubu u'ike iyama irauaiai mane ukefene ibake Yesu Kerisobairo ma dakaa u'i. Dawama adinaro i irau ukeka odike i mane ukeifene ibake Yesu Kerisobairo ma dakaa u'i.

*Yesuma imusu orou we mune demuiro odiriero demui orou ari eno sine ibinisa*

11-12 Ya imuke eawe! Yanu amae babaeye imusu orou ibake yae imusu orou. I Du orouma eno weaisa, iya Du oroue ofe kuureka orouro nono ya imusu oroue ofe kuure dakaisa oroua eno weaisa. Emenu ofe kuurekae wanama kuureka. Yanu adinaro ibeibisabai imuawe. Adinaro yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibe dakeibisake yanu imusu mane ibeibisa. Yae i Godinu we murie oroubairo nono emuaini ibe dakeibisake yae imusu orou ari sine ibeibisa. Godi Danu arararo uke makaneka Isaraera oroubairo we bou ukeibi ibake i we bou ukekae yanu me. Enoba yae Godi imuke dakaada me sara meramawere sine ibeibisa.

13 Nono awoena yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibinisa. Ya adinaroe ekararowere bi mame ibeibisakema nono awoenae Yesu Keriso yabake feariro Danu iwa yewa dooro isari ibake yae Godibairo ubiubinaku ibinisa.

14 Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu irau ukeka iya yaisinabairo ma'ike Dawae iyanu irau ibeka ari sini ibake irauaiai ibinisi. Dawae iya yaisinabake fearike i Du orouini imusu orouini iyae demui orou uke odii. Ibake adinaro i Du orouini imusu orouini emuabake wasai ukeibisa ibai Yesuma mune eka imusu odiro nono awoenae iya

irauaiai ibaada iyanu iyanu naiyemuku we makanaisi.

15 Yesu Keriso Dawa yewa dooro isare aare farike iyabake fearike Mosesinu darawadu yaisina mune imusu odike idua me sininua eno wei. Danu ararae i Du orouini imusu orouini we mune Dawabairo demui orou uke odifiaro irauaiai mane ibifisane ibake eno ui.

16 Yesu Danu ararae i wasai uke makaneibisa ibai medifisane ibake korosiro feari. Dawama korosiro feari ibake i orou yaisina emua mune demui orou ari eno uke odirieke i orou ma owerieke Godibairo ubiubinaku odirie.

17 Yesu Keriso Dawa farike Godinu irauaiai ukeka sineka wake eme yaisina emuama naufisane ibake i wakenu ubi mi sinike iyaini Godibairo ubiubinaku ibeibisi Du oroubake wefiro moi orouma yae Godibairo ubiubinaku ibe mero ekararowere bi mame imusu ibeibisa oroubake enaenari weibi.

18 Iya yaisina Du orouini imusu orouini Yesuma iya yaisina ma wiro'i ibake Godinu Imumu Irau iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinuro Godinu ibooro ubiubinaku aare ibaada guriguri ukaisi.

*Iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyae Godinu ibeka uwaraya wei wake*

19 Ibake awoenae ya imusu oroue imusu orou ari me. Yaini Godinu orouini yae demui ibake yae Godinu ba orou.

20 Iya yaisinae Godinu uwara ari. I afasoro orouini Godinu we bou urie orouini iya yaisinae i uwaranu fosi ari eno. Nono Yesu Keriso Dawae i kukubu kai ari eno. Iya yaisinae bouka duboro ma karisaisa bururu ari odii.

21 I kukubu kaima i uwara yaisina ma dakaa ukaku i ariye Yesu Kerisoma iya yaisina ma dakaa ukakuba ibake iyae Godinu iifa sosi uwara ari sinaisi.

22 Yesu Keriso Dawae iyaini imusu orouini we mune Dawabairo ma dakaa ukaada iyae Godinu uwara ma enarakuni. I uwarae iyanu ofero ibinu imuka i dawae Godini Danu Imumu Irauini Emenu ibeka orofa.

# 3

*Forunu waiyae imusu oroubairo Godinu irau wake weibi*

1 Na Foru, nama Yesu Kerisonu irau wake yabairo weibisara ibake weisake na ana ebaro waure ane odiyaka. Nae Yesu Kerisobake ana ebaro iyare mi nama Godibairo yabake guriguri ukakune.

2 Nae eno imukakune, ya iwoka, Godima na imukarake Danu waiya nabairo makara. Godi Danu ararae nama ya unu komiane ibake nanu waiya eno makara.

3-4 Godi Danu fema imukeka nabairo ma boroo yaraada we ma iwoka ukara. Nae adinaro i wakenaku owaowa eno yanake odeba ibake yama i wake kakufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu fema imukekanu ubi iwoka sine enaenari yaini iwoka sifoisa.

5 Adinaro Godima Danu
fema imukeka eme moibairo
we ma boroo yare daui.
Nono awoenae Godi Danu
Imumu Iraubairoma Danu
iifa afasoro orouini we bou
ukeka oroubairo we ma
boroo yarie.
6 I fema imukekanu ubiye
eno, i imusu orouma Godinu
irau wake naukaisa ibake
Godima emuaini Du orouini
emua yaisina we ma irauaiai
ukakune. I imusu orouini Du
orouini emua yaisina Yesu
Keriso imukada ibake ofe de-
mui orou sika. Demui orou
sikaba ibake Godima Yesu
Kerisobairo we bou ui ibai
yaisina demuiro munaisa.
7 Godima na unu koraada
Danu irau wake wemane
ibake Danu bunaroma na we
mune odikararo nae Danu
irau wakenu waiya ukeka mi
sine.
8-9 Godinu wake naukeka
oroubairo nae daiwere
mero emua deima ba dai-
were. Nono Godima ibai
imuke dakaada Danu irau
weeka waiya mane nabairo
makaraba ibake i imusu
oroubake Yesu Kerisonu
irau ukeka sineka imukeka
idua weakune. Godi Danu
fema imukeka aneaneme
ufeku ibai weakuro eme
yaisinabairo weakune i
Godi Dawama i eraer-
abusa yaisina ubu uike
nono Danu fema imukeka
imuka adinaroma ma
boroo yare dakeibike nono
awoenae ibai yaisina eme
yaisinabairo we ma boroo
yarakuni.
10 Dawama eno ui ibake
awoenae i urero ibinisa dai
aneruma i sosi uwararo God-
inu wake naukaisa orounu
ukeka sineka efisake Godi
Danu iwoka daiwere yaisina
emuama iwoka sifisane
ibake eno we ma iwoka urie.
11 Godima eno ufekubai
adinaro yewa dooini ure ubu
uke me i furoma imukada
nono i eraerabusa yaisina
ubu uike iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesu Keriso imukada ibake
enaenari ui.
12 Ibake iyae iyanu imuka
yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo ois-
iba Godibake ia sine dakaada
Danu ibooro enare ibaada
guriguri idua ukaisi.
13 Nama yabairo Godinu
wake yaya ibake emema na
ana ebaro oisaro ibine. Na
ana ebaro oisaro ibine ibake
weroma imuka merama
da imuawe. Yae Godinu
wake nauisake yanu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo oisaya
nabake imuka merama da
imuawe.

*I Efesa goi orou Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukeka emua iwoka ufisane wei wake*

14 I Godi Danu uke bou
ukeibi ibai imukada nae
Babae Godinu ibooro ifoma
kododu yanakada guriguri
ukakune.
15 I urero ibinisa orouini
yewa dooro Godinu wake
naukaisi orouini iya
yaisina iyanu Babaeye Godi
Dawama iyanu ba ibi ma-
makuni.
16 Nanu ararae i buna
daiwere Godi Dawama
ya unu koraada Danu
Imumu Irauma yanu imuka
ubarenaro ibaada ma buna
ufiaro bunawere ufone ibake
Godibairo guriguri ukakune.
17-18 Nanu ararae yanu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo ib-
ifiro Yesuma yanu imukaro

ibifiro eme yaisinabake imukari ukenewaa ukeifone ibake guriguri ukakune. Yaini Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya yaisina Yesu Kerisonu imukari ukeka daiwere iwoka sifone ibake guriguri ukakune. I eweka amukaku enaroma eweka isaraku enaroma eka ena ewa enaroma i orou yaisina Danu imukari emuabairo ibinu.
19 Danu imukari ukekae daiwereba ibake ibai yaisina da iwoka sifeisi. Nono nanu ararae yama Danu imukari ukeka iwoka sifone ibake weakune. Eno ufoisaie Godima yanu imuka ubarenaro ibenewaa ufeku.
20-21 Godi Danu bunawere Imumu Irau iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinuba ibake iyama anemerabubake imukaisike Dawabairo we nauke eraisi iini nono moibaini i keuwere we nauke eraisiro enaenari Dawama unu koreibaku. Ibake i sosiro Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyama Yesu Kerisoini Godini Emenu ibi aine wai ure we ma daiwere ukeifene weakune. Nanu wake idua.

# 4

*Iya Godinu wake naukaisi orou iyae Yesunu ofe ari enoya wei wake*

1 Nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukakuneba ibake nae ana ebaro ibeka mi. Nama bunawere wakeroma wemaro ya nauawe. Godi Dawae ya we mune odiriea Dawama yabairo wei wake enaenari uawe.
2 Yanu ukeka sinekae i ari eno uawe, yanu onarounu ibi da we ma daiwere uaweke yaisina owainanaku uaweke i waiya yaisina ure nudaroma owainanaku uawe. Yanu yanu imukari uke makaeweke yanu ukeka sinekae i ari eno uawe.
3 Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu korakunea daaba imusu imusu imuka da imuaweke demui orou siaweke Danu irauaiai ibaku enaenari eno ibiawe.
4 Godinu Imumu Irau Dawae demui i ari enoe nono i Godinu wake naukaisa orou emuae ofe demui orou ari eno. Nono Godi Danu ma wirokekae demui. Godima eno imukada iya yaisina we mune odiiba ibake i demui urero ibinu daabaro amuke anifene imukaisi.
5-6 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae demui. Iyanu Godi imukeka imukae imusu imusu mero ie demui imuka mane. I babadaido ukekae imusu mero ie demui mane. Godi Dawae una demui. Dawae iya eme yaisina iyanu Babae. Enoba Dawama iya yaisina yawokakunike iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibaada iyabairoma Danu waiya ukaku.
7 Yesu Keriso Dawama iya buna imusu imusu ma'iba ibake iyanu waiyae imusu imusu.
8 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

> Dawae ana ebaro ibeka orou ari eme keuwere bokai mamike urero waure amuke anirieke nono i dooro ibeka oroubairo buna imusu imusu mariea,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
9 I urero amuke ani i wakenu

ubiye aneme ari? I wakenu
ubiye i ari eno, Dawae adi-
naro yewa dooro isare aarike
nono owere urero amuke
ani.
10 I dooro isare aarike nono
urero amuke ani mi Dawae
demui Mi. Ibake Dawama
dooroini ureroini aboro
aboro iro ibaada i eraer-
abusa yaisina yawokeibaku.
11 Danu oroubairo imusu
imusu buna marie i dawa
i ari eno, moi oroubake
afasoro ukeka waiya marie.
Nono moi oroubake we bou
ukeka waiya marie. Nono
moi oroubake Godinu wake
weeka waiya marie. Nono
moi oroubake sosi yawokada
eme we ma iwoka ukeka
waiya marie.
12 Danu ararae i oroubairo
uke bou ufiaro emuama God-
inu waiya ufisake i Godinu
wake naukeka orounu Godi
imukeka imuka ma buna
ufiakane ibake buna imusu
imusu marie.
13 Emuae eno ukaisaba ibake
iya eme yaisinae demui
orou ari sinaisi. Iyanu Godi
imukeka imukae demuiba
ibake iya yaisinae Godinu
Amara Yesu imukada enae-
nari iwoka sinaisi. Enoba
iyae amarananaku ari eno
da sine ibifeke dai orou ari
eno sifeke Yesu Kerisonu
imukeka yaisina imuke-
newaa ukaada enaenari
ufeke Dawa ari eno sifene
weakune.
14 Eno ufeisiie iya ama-
rananaku ari mero dai
orou ariba ibake i we
gagao orounu imusu imusu
imukekae dawara ufeini
oyau ari enoro ima iya
waure ane aare ma owere
owere eno mane da ufeku.
Emenu ararae moi orounu
imukeka ma merama ufi-
akane ibake eno ukaisa.
15 Enoba nono iyae eno
da ufeke emebake imukari
ukaada ba wake mane
weifene weakune. Enoroma
iyama, Yesu Kerisoe iyanu
bokai ibake Dawabairo ma
dakaa ukenewaa ufeisi.
16 Dawama Danu ofe ubu
yawokakuba ibake i ofero
ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina
emenu orofa imusu imusuro
idua ibinisa. Ibadidima
ofe kai ma dakaa ukaku
enaenari Yesuma iya Danu
ofero ma dakaa ukakuniro
iyanu waiya imusu imusu
ukaisi. I ofero ibinisa
eraerabusa imusu imusu
emenu emenu imukari uke
makanada emenu waiya
imusu imusu ukaisaro i ofe
bunawere ukaku.

*Iya Godinu wake naukeka orounu eneibeka daabae awoena daaba ari enoya wei wake*

17-18 Nanu moi wake Yesu
Kerisonu ibiro bunawere
wemaro ya yaisina nauawe.
I Godinu wake nauke
dakaisa orounu ukeka
sineka ari eno enaenari da
uawe. I ari eno ukaisa
orou emenu imukekae mera-
mawereke emenu imukae
inowere. I orou emuae arara
me Godinu weeka wake
naukeka. Emuae Godibake
koroko ukaada Godibairo ibe
mero emenu imusu ibinisa.
19 Enoba emuae maru uke
me ibake i emeaka emenu
emenu dodoo ukaisaro nono
awekabo emenu emenu
dodoo ukaada moi orounu
aruma aweka enare odaada
nono emenu ararae i ari
eno aine wai ure mera-
mawere ukeifisane ibake
meramawere aine wai ure
ukeibaisa.

20 Yesu Kerisonu imukekae
i ari eno me. Yae Kerisonu
wake eno uke nauke dakaisa.
21 Na iwoka, moi orouma
Yesu Kerisonu wake yabairo
weibisaro naukeibisa ibake
Danu ba imukeka iwoka
sinaisa.
22 Ibake yanu merama
imuka imukeka yaisina
imuke mediawe. I merama
imukeka ima ya adinaro uke
irukeibi ibake yama i ari
eno meramawere ukeibisa,
i meramawere imukekae
yaurada urumu weibaku i
ari enoya mediawe.
23 Iduaya awoena imukeka
mane muaweke awoena
imuka imuawe.
24 Eno uawero yanu ukeka
sinekae Godinu ukeka sineka
ari sifi. Eno ufoisaie ya
irauaiai mane ufoisaro
yanu ukeka sinekae irauaiai
sifeku.
25 Enoya meo da weawe.
Iya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu
ofero ibinu eraerabusaba
ibake iyanu iyanu ba
wake mane we makafene
weakune.
26 Yama dino ufoisaie
meramawere unao ufoisaya
yanu dino ukeka sabu me-
diaweke wiroke makaewe.
Dino uke makafoisaie
sabunaku we wiroke
makaeweke i eweka yafa
dino bobo da ibiawe.
27 Eno ufoisaie seidan-
ima danu merama imuka
yabairo manao ufiakuba
ibake yanu dino ufoisa ibai
sabu medifone weakune.
28 Ya i adinaro waira
ukeibisa orou nono awoena
waira da uaweke waiya
ukenewaa uaweke oima
yanu uruna make muaweke
uruna me imusu orou
mayakawero ifisa.
29 Merama wake da
weawe. Aboro aboro yaure
ibaadae irau wake mane
weawero emema yanu wake
naufisake emenu imukeka
ara sifisake wakeye irauaiaiya eno wefisa.
30 Godinu Imumu Irauma
imuka inimu unao ufekua
meramawere da uawe. Yae
Godinu oroubake Godi Danu
Imumu Irau yanu imuka
ubarenaro odike yae nanu
oroua eno weada widu uke
odinao uiba dubuenaro yae
we mune Danu orofaro
odifiakuba ibake weakune.
31 Enoya imuka merama
ukekaini imuka uyarekaini
dino ukekaini daiwere
weekaini meo weekaini eme-
bairo meramawere ukekaini
i meramawere ukeka yaisina
imuke mediawe.
32 Yanu yanu imukari
uke makanada unu kore
makaewe. Godi Danu
Amara Yesu Kerisoma iyanu
meramawere ukeka munike
imuke medi enaenari yama
yanu meramawere ukeka
yanu yanu imuke mede
makaewe.

# 5

*Yaini naini yaisina edororo eneifene wei wake*

1 Godima yabake imukari
ukakuneba ibake yae Godi
Danu amarakua Danu ukeka
sineka enaenari uawe.
2 Eme yaisina emuabake
imukari ukenewaa uyakawe.
Yesu Keriso Dawae iyabake
imukari u'ike feari. Enoba
ie Danu irauaiai urumuma
imusu ari erabusa Godibairo
ofereni odinao ui. Eno

uiro Godima ibai eraada
rooro daiwere ui. Enoya
yama Yesu Kerisonu imukari
ui enaenari yaini imukari
uawe.
3 Yabairo moi minu aruma
aweka enare odekaini
emeaka emenu emenu
dodoo uke makanekaini
awekabo emenu emenu
dodoo uke makanekaini i
yaisina mediawe. I me sara
eraerabusa yaisina imuke
mediawe. Yae Godinu wake
naukaisa oroua i merama
wake yanu yanu da we
makaewe.
4 I meramawere wakeini
me sara wakeini inowere
wakeini i wake yaisinae
irauaiai meya da weaweke
nono Godibairo we ma
irauaiai ukeibiawe.
5 Yewa wake imuke eawe!
I moi orounu aruma aweka
enare odaisa orouini emeaka
emenu emenu o awekabo
emenu emenu dodoo uke
makanaisa orouini emenu
arara erabusa keuwere
muneifisane ukaisa orouini
emuae eno ukaada ibake
emua Godi imuke dakaisake
emuae i eraerabusa imuka
mane imukeibaisa. Emuae
eno ukaisa ibake emenu
ukekae emenu wanama
ubu uisa godibairo ofereni
odinao ukaisa. I orou
yaisina emuae Godini Danu
amara Yesu Kerisoini Emenu
irauaiai yawokaisi orofaro
demuiro da ane ibifisa.
6 Emenu meramawere
we irukeka wake da
nauawe. Enoba Godima
Dawabairo koroko ukaisa
orou emuabairo dino
ufekuke fanisi mafiaku.
7-8 Yanu adinaro ibeibisaie
dumuro ibinao uke ibeibis-
aroma. Nono awoenae ya
Yesu Kerisonu edororo ibin-
isa. Enoya i edororo ibin-
isa orounu ukeka sineka ari
mane uawe.
9 I edororo enare ibaisa
anama kaibai irauaiai
uwanaisa i ari enoe i edororo
ibaisa orouma ba wake
mane weaisake irauaiai
ukaisake emenu ukeka
sineka gienabu mane ukaisa.
10 Iyanu Dai Waria
Minu imukeka ari mane
imuaweke enaenari uawero
Dawa rooro ufi.
11 I dumuro ibinisa orounu
meramawere ukeka enae-
nari da uaweke emenu
meramawere ukeka yama
edororo ma boroo yaewe.
12 I orou fema mera-
mawere ukaisa. Emenu
meramawere ukekabake da
wayai weawe. Eno uke
ere wayai wefoisaie maru
daiwere sifoisa.
13 I meramawere ukeka
yaisina Yesunu edororo
odifoisaie i edoroma i ukeka
yaisina emenu ubi ma boroo
yafekuro efeisake emenu
meramawere ukeka med-
ifeisake i edoronu amaraku
ari sifeisaba me ariya i ari
eno uke eawe.
14 Ibake Godinu bukaroma
i wake i ari eno weaku,
nauka aine ibinu mi
a uyaa. I feaka
oroubairoma uyaaro
Yesu Kerisoma a edoro
mami,
i ari eno owaowa yanake odi.
15 Irauaiai mane uawe.
I awara me orounu ukeka
sineka ari da uaweke i awara
irau orounu ukeka sineka ari
eno mane uawe.
16 Yewa furo emema mera-
mawere ukeibaisa enoya yae
enaenari da uaweke yanu
ibeifoisa i orofa aboro aboro
ibaadae irauaiai mane uawe.

17 I awara me orounu
ukeka ari eno da uawe.
Iyanu Dai Waria Minu
imukeka mane uke iwoka
uaweke i ari eno mane
ukeibiawe.
18 Awara owefekuro mera-
mawere unao ufoisaya ara
adua da iawe. Eno da
uaweke Godinu Imumu Irau
munenewaa uaweke irauaa-
iai uawe.
19-20 I Samusi bukaro
wakeini i Godi we ma irauaa-
iai ukaada weaisa yaura
kai i dawae Godinu Imumu
Iraunu yaura kaia i yaura
kairoma iifa wake yanu yanu
we makaeweke Godibairo i
eraerabusa yaisinabake Yesu
Kerisonu ibiroma we ma
irauaiai ukeibiawe.

*Eme munekaini aweka munekabake wei wake*

21 Yae Yesu Keriso imuke-
newaa ukaisa ibake weroma
yanu ibi we ma daiwere
da uaweke yanu yanu wake
we makaeweke adaadanaku
ibenewaa uawe.
22 Awekabo yae Yesu
Kerisonu wake naukaisa
enaenari yanu emeakanu
wake naukenewaa uawe.
23 Yesu Keriso Dawama i
sosiro Danu wake naukaisa
orou yawokakune enaenari
emeakama awekabo ya-
wokaisa. I sosiro Godinu
wake naukaisa orou emuae
Yesu Kerisonu ofe ari ibake
Dawae emenu ma wirokeka
mi.
24 I sosiro Godinu wake
naukeibaisa orouma Yesu
Kerisonu wake yaisina
naukaisa. Ibake ya awekabo
yama yanu emeakanu wake
naukenewaa ukeibiawe.
25 Yesu Kerisoma i sosiro
Godinu wake naukeibisa
oroubake imukari urieke
emuabake korosiro feari
enaenari ya emeaka yama
yanu onaroubake imukari
ukaisa i ari yanu awek-
abobake imukari uyakawe.
26 Yesu Keriso Danu ararae
Danu wake naukaisa orou
Godibairo we mune odifiaro
irauaiai gienabu ibifisane
ibake fearike Danu wakeini
aduama babadaido ukekaini
emuabairo marieba i wake
nauisa iini i babadaido uisa
ima emenu merama ukeka
uroi.
27 Enoba Danu ararae
Danu wake naukeka orou
yaisina irauaiai mufisane
Dawa arara me inowere
bou biobio bobo fakoa
umane ibeka. Inu ubiye
meramawere ukeka. Danu
ararae Danu wake naukaisa
orou yaisina Dawabairo
irauaiai ibifisane ibake Danu
wake emuabairo marieke
emua babadaido urie.
28 Enoba emeakama
emenu ofe imukenewaa
ukaisa enaenari emenu
awekabobake imukari ufi-
akane weakune. Ainama
danu aweka imukenewaa
ufekuie danu onami enae-
nari imukari ufeku.
29 Emema emenu ofe
koko ake dafeisa. I ari
eno me. Emuae emenu
ofe yawokenewaa ukaada
uruna isaisaro ima emenu
ofe omukakune i ari enoe
Yesu Kerisoma Danu wake
naukaisa orou yawokakune
enaenari emua emenu ofe
mane yawokaisa.
30 Iyae Danu ofero eraer-
abusa ari enoba Dawama iya
yawokakuni.
31 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, enoba moi mima
danu amae babae med-
ifekuke danu awekabairo

ane dabamifekuie awekaini
emeini emuae demui ari
sifisisia Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku.
32 I wakeye meo me baro
nono nae danu ubi eno
imukakune, Yesu Kerisoini
Danu orouini emuae demui
orou ariya eno imukakune.
33 Nono moi wake wemaro
ya nauawe, ya emeaka
yama yanu onarou imukaisa
enaenari yanu awekabobake
imukari uawero ya awek-
aboini iini yanu emeakanu
wake yaisina naukenewaa
ukeibiawe.

# 6

*Amae babaeini ama-
rakunu wake*

1 Amarakuini aruarumaini
yanu amae babaenu wake
yaisina naukenewaa uawe.
Yae Yesu Keriso imukaisaya
eno mane irauaiai uawe.
2-3 Yanu amae babae iifa
uyakawe, Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku. Ie Godinu
dawako we bou ukeka
darawadu. Godima i we bou
ukekabakeye eno weaku,
yama eno uke yanu amae
babaenu wake naukenewaa
ufoisaie yewa dooro oya
keuwere me ibeifoisaya
Godima eno weaku.
4 Nono ya babaemuku
yama yanu amara aruma
imunao naunao ukeroma
dino ukeka ubu da uke
yayakaweke nono Godinu
wake nauke imuke ukaisa
orounu ukeka sinekama we
ma iwoka uyakawe.

*Waiya ukeka orouini eme
ereka oroubake wei wake*

5 Ya waiya ukeka orou,
yae Yesu Kerisonu wake
naukaisa enaenari yanu
eme ereka oroubake ia
sinaada emenu wake yaisina
nauaweke enaenari uawe.
6 Yanu dai eme ereka
orouma ya yawoke ibaada
ereibekaro emua efisane
bunawere uke gagao da
uaweke yanu waiya ufoi-
saie ukenewaa uawero yae
Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka
orouba ibake ie Godinu
arara.
7 Yae moi orounu waiya
ukaadae rooro bobo gienabu
uawe. Yae yanu ukaisa
i waiyae emebairo mane
uke dakaisake iyanu Dai
Waria Mibairo ukaisaya ibai
imukada rooro bobo gienabu
uawe.
8 Ibai imuke eawe. Iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Dawae i
waiya ukaisa orouini i me
enaisa orouini emenu irau
waiyabake emua yaisina
emenu moko Dawama mafi-
aku.
9 Nono ya eme ereka dai
orou, yama yanu waiya
ukeka oroubake enae-
nari irauaiai mane uke
yayakawe. Emuabairo
wake arawere da yayakawe.
Imuke eawe, emenu eme
ereka Dai Mini iyanu eme
ereka Dai Mini emuae imusu
mero demui Mi. Dawama
ureroma yawokada eme
yaisina demuiro emenu
moko makakune.

*Godinu wake naukaisa
oroue meremere orou ari
enoya wei wake*

10 Nanu dubuena kai wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu
Dai Waria Mibairo ibeibi-
aweke Danu buna muaweke
bunawere ukeibiawe.

11 Yama Seidaninu uke
irukeka yaisinaini urafone
ibake Godinu biraini ke-
fadaini goreini i uraneka
eraerabusa yaisina mufone
ibake yewa wake yabairo
weakune.
12 Iyae i erakuneki orouini
urane dakaisi. Iyae i ere
dakakuneki i meramawere
yawokaku seidanini danu
meramawere waiya ukaada
dumuro ibaisa orouini
merama wasai imumuini
uranaisi.
13 Enoya Godinu uraneka
eraerabusa awoena muawe.
I meramawere wai ure
aareiafekuie i Godini wasai
ukaku mini urafoke dawa
ma berefoke irauaiai gien-
abu enare ara ufone ibake
weakune.
14-16 Ibake yanu uraneka
eraerabusa i ari eno me furo
ere mune bou uawe. I ba
imukeka ie yanu gabagauna
ari yanu abagoro uwane
odiawe. I irauaiai ukeka
ie yanu oro odeka ari eno
muaweke baruawe. Godinu
irau wakeye yanu umu
barukeka ari muaweke
baruawe. Yanu Godinu
wake naukeka ie yanu
bira ari enoya yabaewe. I
uraneka eraerabusa waufoi-
saie seidaninu meramawere
inaaro barai yaraku wari ari
sianaku ibai i birama dadau
ufoisa.
17 Godinu wirokeka
muaweke ie yanu bu-
ruduwere mogoiso ariya ima
baruawe. Godinu Imumu
Irau Dawama Godinu wake
yabairo makakune. I
wakeye yanu dai bau ariya
muawe.
18 Eno ukaadae Godibairo
guriguri ukeibiawe. Godibairo
guriguri ufoisaie Godima ya
unu kofiakua Godibairo aine
wai ure guriguri ukeibiawe.
Godinu Imumu Irauma Danu
imukeka yabairo mafiaro
Godibairo guriguri uawe.
Guriguri da mediaweke
uyaweke i Godinu wake
naukaisa orou yaisinabake
Godibairo guriguri uawe.
19 Nanu ararae Godima
nabairo buna mafariro
nama i merama ukekabake
ia da iyamake Danu irau
wake fe ibekanu ubi yaisina
ma boroo yamane ibake
weakune. Enoya nabake
Godibairo guriguri uawe.
20 Godima na Danu afasoro
mi we mune odikarake
na we odaikararo aneke
Danu irau wake weibisara
ibake awoenae na ana ebaro
odinekaro ibine. Na arara
me ia iyareka. Nanu ararae
Godinu irau wake weeka
enoba nabake Godibairo
guriguri ufone ibake yabairo
weakune.

*Dubuena kai arie wei wake*

21 Yanu naiye, Disikasi,
dawama iyanu Dai Waria
Minu waiya ukenewaa
ukeibaku. Dawae yabairo
aafekuke nanu wake yaisina
dawama wefekuro naufoisa.
22 Eno naufoisake nanu
ukakune sinakune ibai
yaisina iwoka ufoisa. Nanu
ararae yama naini nanu
orounu ukeka sineka iwoka
uforo dawama yanu imuka
ma buna ufiane ibake dawa
we odaimauro yabairo
aafeku.
23 Iyanu Babae Godini
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisoini emuama ya unu

kofisisiro irauaiai ibaada
i Godinu wake naukaisa
orou yaisinabake imukari
ufiakake yanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odifone ibake
weakune.
24 Aina ainama Yesu
Kerisobake aine wai ure
imukari ukenewaa ukeifei-
saie nanu ararae Godima
emua irauaiai unu kofiane
ibake weakune. Nanu wake
idua me sininu.

# FIRIFAI GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1 Na Foru, Dimodini naini uwae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka miyai. Uwama yewa owaowa yanake odaisu. Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa orouini sosi uwara yawokeka dai orouini dikoni orouini ya Firifai goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orouini ya yaisinabairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisua eawe.

2 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini Emuama ya unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka sineka yabairo mafisiro me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

*Foruma Godibairo we ma irauaiai ui wake*

3 Nama yabake imukadae Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakune.

4-5 Ya Firifai goi orou yama Godinu wake nauisa. I nauisa furoma ewa ewa uke aarebe awoena nanu odoro naini Godinu wake demuiro weibaisi ibake nae imukama rooro ukakuneke Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiai ukakune.

6 Na iwoka, Godima yanu imuka ubarenaro kawama waiya ukeibi i ari eno enaenari ukeebe Yesu Kerisonu owere fafeku odoro idua uke me sifeku.

7 Godima yaini naini iya unu koreibi ibake yaini naini Godinu wake demuiro yawokada weaisi. Nae ana ebaro ibine danu ubiye nama adinaro Godinu wake we eneiareibisararo yama nauisake yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odeibisa ibake nae yabake imukari ukaada imukenewaa ukakunia ibake weakune.

8 Godi Dawa ibai iwoka, Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukakuni i ari eno naini yabake imukari ukenewaa ukakunia.

9 Ya Firifai goi orou yama Godinu imukeka imukenewaa ufoke uke iwoka uforo yanu moi oroubake imukari ukeka daiwere ufone ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune.

10 Yama eno ufoisaie i irauaiai imukekaini nono i merama ukeka imukaini imuke giena ukaada ideie meramaro nono yewadeie irauaiaiya eno wefoke we ma irauaiai mane uforo yanu imuka amearubu ibifiro Yesu Kerisonu owere fafeku odoro emema yabake wayai da wefisane ibake weakune.

11 Nanu ararae yabairo Yesu Kerisonu irau ukeka ibifiro enaenari mane uforo emema efisake Godi we ma irauaiai ufisane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune.

*Foruma ana ebaro ibi ima Godinu wake daiwere ui*

12 Nanu naiyemuku, yewa wake nauawe. Na ana ebaro odekaini aneme aneme nabairo ukekaini ibaima na unu korakunararo Yesu Kerisonu irau wake wenewaa ukakune.

13 Nae eno ukakune ibake i gaemani orounu

dai uwara yawokaisa mere-
mere orouini eme yaisina
emuama nabake dawae Yesu
Kerisonu wake naukeka mi
ibake ana ebaro ibinua eno
iwoka sinaisa.
14 Nae ana ebaro ibinero
Godinu wake naukaisa moi
orouma nanu ukeka sineka
eraada ana ebaro aneka
ibaibake ia sine dakaisake
Yesu Keriso imukenewaa
ukaada Godinu wake we-
newaa ukaisa.
15 Moi orou emuae emenu
arara waiya ufisane ibake
naini dino ukaada ibake Yesu
Kerisonu wake weaisaroma
nono moi orouma Yesu
Keriso imukada Danu wake
weaisa.
16-17 I dubuenaro Godinu
wake weaisa oroue emua
iwoka, nae Yesu Kerisonu
wake yawokada we ibake
ana ebaro odiakaro ibine.
Ibaie emua iwoka sinaisake
nabake imukari ukaada
ibake Yesu Kerisonu wake
weaisa. Nono i bokairo wene
i Godinu wake weaisa orou
emuae emenu onarou mane
imukada na inimuwere
mafokoro nama ana ebaro
ibaada imuka merama
umane ibake Yesu Kerisonu
wake weaisa.
18 Enoroma na aneaneme
wemau? I orou yaisina
emenu imukeka irauaiaiba
me ie idua. Emua yaisi-
nae Yesu Kerisonu wake
weaisa ibake imukama rooro
ukakune.

*Na wirokekaro ibimauie Yesu Kerisoini demuiro ibifukua wei wake*

19 Na iwoka, yama
Godibairo guriguri ukeiforo
Godinu Imumu Irauma
na unu koreifaraku ibake
yewabai yaisina irauaiai ufiro ana ebaroma
odaifokaisaro me nauwaro
famau.
20 Nae Godi imukenewaa
ukakuneba ibake na arara
me aneme merama ukeroma
maru ukeka. Nanu awoena
ibine enaenari ibimauba ba
feamau aribaie emema ibai
eraada Yesu Kerisonu ibi we
ma daiwere ufisane ibake
weakune.
21 Nae eno we imukakune,
nanu awoena ibineie Yesu
Kerisoini demuiro ibinisu.
Nono nanu dubuenaro fea-
mauie nono nanu awoena
ibine ibai ma beremauke
irauaiai ibimau.
22 Na yewa dooro ibimauie
Godinu wake emebairo
weimauro naukada Godinu
wake naukeka orou sifeisa.
Ibake aneaneme we imu-
mau? I me ibeimauba ba
feamau ari na iwoka me.
23 I imukeka raarayaima
nanu imukeka ma owefisine
ukaisi. Enoba nanu ararae
Yesubairo aneka. Ie irauaiai.
24 Nono na yewa orofaro
ibimauie ya unu komiauro
yanu Godi imukeka imuka
irauaiai imufoisa.
25 Enoba na iwoka, nama
yewado ibimauke ya unu ko-
miauro yanu Godi imukeka
imuka ara sifekuro yama
ibai iwoka sinaada rooro
ufoisa.
26 Nae yewado ibaada
yabairo yadai famauie Yesu
Kerisoma na irauaiai ya-
wokeifaraku ibaibake yama
Godibairo we ma irauaiai
ufoisa.

*I Firifai goi orou Foruini enafisake urafisane wei wake*

27-28 Yae Yesu Kerisonu
wake naukeka oroua irau
ukeka sineka mane uke-
newaa uawe. Yabairo
famauba me ariba yanu irau

ukeka sineka wake mane naumau. Ibake nanu ararae ya orouma Godinu wake naukada daaba demuiro enare ara ufoke daaba demuiro imufoke Godinu wake weforo moi orouma yaini wasai ufeisaie ia da sifone weakune. Yama ia da sifoisaie i yaini wasai ukaisa orouma ibai eraada i feare dakaku inaaro anifeisaro Godima ya ma wirofiakubai emua iwoka sifeisa.

29 Godinu imukekae eno imukaku, Godima Danu arararo eno uiba ibake yama Yesu Keriso imukaisake Danu waiya ukaisaro nono Yesu Kerisonu ibibake awe waa yabairo fafekua Godima eno imukaku.

30 Yaini naini iyama seidanini uranaisi. Yae nanu adinaro uraneibisara wake nauisake adinaro nanu uraneka ibai yama ereibisake nono awoena uwama seidanini uranaisu wake naukaisa enaenari yaini naini iyama kowede seidanini uranaisi.

# 2

*Iyanu onarou ma okoanaku ufeke naiyemukubake ure nuda ufene wei wake*

1 Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibaadae buna daiwere ukaisaba me? Yesu Kerisoma yabake imukari daiwere ukaada yanu imuka ma irau ukakunero me irauaiai ibinisaba me? Godinu wake naukaisa orouini yaini Godinu Imumu Irauini demuiro ibinisaba me? Yanu yanu imukari uke makanaisaba me?

2 Yama i ari eno uke makaneifoisabaie yanu yanu imukari uke makaeweke demui daaba mane imuaweke Godinu waiya demuiro uawero ibaibake na rooro daiwere uma.

3 Yanu onarou manebake da imuaweke yanu ibi da we ma daiwere uawe. Yanu onarounu ibi we ma okoanaku uaweke nono moi orou emenu ibi we ma daiwere uawe.

4 Yanu ukeka sineka manebake da imuaweke moi orou aneaneme unu kofiakaisa ibai imukada emenu ukeka sinekaini imuawe.

*Keriso Danu mane ma okoanaku uiro nono Godima Dawa ma daiwere ui wake*

5-7 Yesu Keriso imuke eaweke nono Danu ukeka sineka ari uke eawe. Dawae Godi. Nono Danu Godinu ukeka sineka yabakenewaa dauike Danu bunaini danu arakekaini i eka medike eme yaisinanu waiya ukeka mi sinaada ba eme sini.

8 Dawae ba eme sini ibake Dawae Danu onami ma okoanaku uike Godinu arara uike feari. Dawae i korosiro feareka inimu munike feari.

9-11 Eno ui ibake Godima Dawa fearekaroma ma uyarike urero odike i orounu ibi ibi yaisinabairoma Danu ibi mane ma daiwere ui. Enoba aina ainama Yesu Kerisonu ibi naufisake ifoma Danu ibooro kododu yanafisane ibake eno ui. I urero ibeka orouini dooro ibeka orouini doo wowonaro ibeka orouini emua yaisina ifoma danu ibooro kododu yanafeisa. Eme yaisina emua emenu bebekuma eno wefeisa, Yesu Keriso

dawae iyanu Dai Waria Miya eno wefeisake iyanu Babae Godinu ibi we ma irauaiai ufeisa.

*Iya yaisina edoro ari sifeke eme yaisinabairo ibifene wei wake*

12 Naiyemuku, nanu moi owaowaro wake yewadoya eawe. Nama yabairo ibaada aneme weibisara ibai naukada enaenari ukeibisa. Nono awoenae na yabairo ibe dakakuneba ibake yama ena adinaro aneaneme ukeibisa enaenari mane ukenewaa uawe. Godima i wirokeka ya marieba ibake Godi mane iifa daiwere uaweke i wirokeka waiya ukenewaa uawero yanu wirokeka irauaiai sifi.

13 Godi Dawa yabairo ibaada Danu arara ukaada Dawa imufoke Danu waiya ufone ibake ya aine wai ure unu korakune.

14 Aneme aneme ufoisaie kamena da weaweke urane rarane da uawe.

15-16 Eno ufoisaie emema yabake wayai da wefeisaro irauaiai mane ibifoisa. Yae Godinu amaraku. Enoba yae i meramawere ukeka imuka imukaisa orounu dumuwere imukeka ari imuka da imuawe. Ramefa edoro ukeibaku i ari eno emuabairo yama edoro uaweke Godinu wake emuabairo weawe. Eno ufoisaro Yesu Kerisoma fafekuie nama yabairo ukeibisara i irauaiai waiyabake rooro umau.

17-18 Yanu Godinu wake naukekae Godibairo ofereni ode sibore sianeka i ari odakune ibake na ma feafokaisaie idua rooro umau. Nae awoena yaini rooro ukakune. Enaenari yama awoena naini nanu feamau ibaibake rooro uawe.

*Dimodinu wake*

19 Yesu Keriso Danu arara ufekuie nama Dimodi we odaimauro yabairo aafeku. Dawae yabairo aafekuke iro ibeebe owefekuke nabairo fare yanu aneaneme ibinisa wake wefekuro na naumake rooro umane ibake weakune.

20-21 Dimodi dawae yabake imukenewaa ukakune. Nono i moi orouma Yesu Kerisonu waiya imuke dakaisake emenu ukeka sineka mane imukenewaa ukaada emenu onarou mane yawokeibaisa.

22 Nono Dimodi dawae ya iwoka. Dawae nanu ba amara ubi ari eno. Dawaini naini uwama Godinu wake demuiro we enereibaisu.

23 Yewa ana ebaro na yawokakuneka orouma aneaneme nabairo ufeisaro na iwoka simauie Dimodi we odaimauro yabairo aafekua eno we imukakune.

24 Na iwoka, Yesu Kerisoma nanu daaba ukakuba ibake naini yabairo sabu aamau.

*Efafadaidusinu wake*

25 Nono awoenae na eno we imukakune, yama Efafadaidusi we odaisaro fo weeka mi sinike nabairo fare ibaada na unu korebe nono awoena naini waiya demuiro ukaku. Dawaini naini uwae Yesu Kerisonu meremere miyai ari eno. Nama dawa ma owemake we odaimaro yabairo aafine eno we imukakune.

26 Dawae danu goi orou ane efiane ibake imukari ukaku. Dawae arama uiro i wake yama nauisaro dawae yanu Godi imukekabake imukari ukaada danu goiro anifine ukaku.
27 Dawae arama daiwere uike feafine ukeibiro Godima dawabake imukari daiwere ukaada ma wiroi. Godima dawaini naini uwabake imukari ui. Nae imuka inimu ukeka keuwere waure ibake dawa ma wiroi.
28 Enoba nanu arara daiwere dawa yabairo aareka. Dawa aafiro yabairo yama dawa efoisake rooro ufoisaie nanu yabake imuka inimu ukeka idua me sifeku.
29-30 Dawa yabairo fafekuie yama Yesunu ibiro dawabake arie daiwere weawe. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukaada yama nabairo ibe meba ibake yanu orofa munike na unu kori. Eno ukaada arama uike feafine uiba ibake dawa yabairo fafiro rooro ukaada i mi munenewaa ufone ibake yewa wake yabairo weakune.

# 3

*Ainama Yesu Keriso imukakuie Dawae gienabu ukeka miya wei wake*

1 Nanu naiyemuku, nanu moi wakenaku yewadoya eawe. Yesu Keriso me irauaiai imukada rooro uawe. Yabake eno weebe koroko da sifarakuro yama ibai naukada imuka irauaiai sifoisa.
2 I meramawere oroue nauwaro waa kua ari eno. Emuae eno meo weaisa, ya wirofone wefoisaie yanu ofe kuuawe weaisaya emenu wake da nauawe.
3 Iya iyanu ofe kuufeisiie Godinu amaraku da sifeisi. Iyama Godi imukeka imuka mane imukenewaa ufeisi i deima idua irau. Eno ufeisiie i ba ofe kuureka ari ufeisi. Yesu Kerisoma iya ma wiro'iba ibake ibai imukada rooro ukaisike nono iyanu ofenu arara ukekabake imuke dakaisi.
4 I Du orouma emenu ofe kuurekabake imukaisa. Nono nae ba Du mi. I Du orouma emenu ofe kuurekabairo wirofeisaie naini iini enaenari umau. Eno weroma nono iyama eno da ufeisi.
5 Nanu amaema na dokararo odo eida (8) me siniro nanu ofe kuuka. Nanu amae babaeye Isaraera ayaka. Emuae Bedimaninu sisia sirorari orou. Enoba nae ba Du mi. Nae Ferosi mi sineke Mosesinu darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukeibisara.
6 Adinaro nama Mosesinu darawadu imukeibisaraba ibake Godinu wake naukeibisa oroubairo nama merama daiwere uke yareibisara. Eno uke yareibisarake nono i Du orounu darawadu yaisina ukenewaa ukeibisaraba ibake i Du orounu ukeka sinekabake nabairo merama ibe me.
7 Nono awoenae nanu adina imukeka ari eno me, eno we imukakuneke nono nanu arara Yesu Keriso imumane ibake nanu adina ukeibisara merama imuke mede.
8 Nae Yesu Keriso imue ibake ima nanu adina merama imukekaini ukeka

sinekaini i yaisina ma berekakuba ibake nae Yesu Keriso imumane ibake i Nanu adinaro ukeka sineka yaisina me sara kekeu ariya eno we imukakune.

9 Ibake Mosesinu darawaduma na ma irauaiai uke dakararoma nono Yesu Kerisoma na ma irauaiai ukeka bouro ibake Dawabairo ibine. Godi Danu ararae eme yaisina Yesu Keriso imukeka, i imukaini gienabu ukekae Godibairoma fari.

10-11 Enoba nanu ararae Yesu Keriso iwokabu simake Danu feareroma uyareka buna iwoka umake enaenari feamake nono uyamane ibake Yesubairo dakaa uke ibaada Danu wauri oferi enaenari waurada i adina merama imukeka medakune. Nanu ararae Danu fearike uyari enaenari nae feamake uyamane ibake weakune.

*Foru dawa durame bokairo fafine ui wake*

12 Nae gienabu meba i wenebai yaisina uke da unekema nono nanu ararae i wenebai yaisina umau. Adinaro Yesu Kerisoma na we mune odikaraba ibake Dawa ari eno simane weakune.

13-14 Nanu naiyemuku, nae awoena gienabu meke Dawa ari eno me. Eno meroma nono i adina ukeka sineka yaisina medakuneke i awoena Yesu Kerisonu daabaro bunama imusu ari uke anaada i gienabu ibeka mumane ukakune. I awoena Yesu Kerisonu daabaro bunama imusu ari uke durame anakuneba I Godima iyabake Yesu Kerisobairo we bou ui i moko mumane duramakuneba ane urero famauie i moko idua mumau.

15 Ya Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa orouma na imukakune enaenari imukeifone ibake yewa wake weakune. Nono moi imusu imufoisake Godinu ba wake naukenewaa ufoisaie Godima ya we ma iwoka ufiakuro ibai yaisina iwoka sifoisa.

16 Iyanu dawako aneaneme irauaiai ukeibisi enaenari ufene ibake weakune.

17 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wakenaku yewadoya eawe. Nanu ukakune sinakune enaenari uawe. Nanu ukeka ukakune sinakune enaenari ukaisa orou erenewaa uaweke enaenari uawe.

18 Nanu adinaro we wake enaenari ii du maisurada wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Eme keuwere Godinu daabaro enaradama nono Yesu Keriso korosiro feari Mibake wasai ukaisa.

19 Emua feafeisaie i meramawere orofaro anifeisa. Emenu godiye irau urunaini emenu boana. Emuae emenu maru ukekabake fukeru ukaisa. Emuae yewa dooro ibeka mane imukenewaa ukaisa.

20 Nono iyanu ba irau ibekae urero ibifeisi. Iyanu ma wirokeka mi, Yesu Keriso, iroma fafeku ibake koro ukenewaa ukaisi.

21 Yesu Keriso Dawae buna daiwere. Dawae fafekuke i yaisina ma berefekuba ibake Dawama i eraerabusa yaisina Danu bunama yawofeku. Dawa fafekuie iyanu yaureka ofe mufekuke Danu irau ofe ari i bunama iyabairo awoena ofe mamisi.

# 4

*We iifa ukekabake wei wake*

1 Nanu naiyemuku, nae yabake imukari daiwere ukaada ya emiane weakune. Naiyemuku, yae nanu imukama rooro ukekaini nanu waiya ukekanu moko munekae idua. Enoya iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo ibenewaa uawe.

2 Yudiaini Sinidaikini i aweka unayaima Yesu Kerisonu imukeka daaba demuiro imufisike urane rarane da ufisine ibake weakune.

3 Naiye, ae na ukakune demui waiya ukaku mi, i awekayai unu koyana. I awekayaima adinaro na unu koreibiakiro Godinu wake weibisara enaenari nono moi mi Keremidi dawaini i moi orouini emenu ibi ibi Godinu wake naukaisa orounu ibi ibinu bukaro ibinu. I orou emuaini Godinu waiya demuiro ukeibisa.

4 Yewa wake kakure eaweke enaenari uawe. Yesu Kerisobairo ibaadae yanu imukama rooro daiwere ukeibiawe. I wake nono wemaro ya nauaweke imukama rooro daiwere ukeibiawe!

5 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafine ukinua eme yaisinabairo ure namuaweke ibiawe.

6 Aneme anemebake da imuaweke Godibairo yanu we nauke erekaini yanu arara yaisinabake Godibairo guriguri ukaada yewa furo we ma irauaiai ukeibiawe.

7 Ya eno ufoisaie Godinu kakawera irauaiai ukeka yabairo ibifeku. Enoba Godinu kakawera irauaiai ukekaini emenu irauaiai ukekaini imusu imusu. Enoba Godinu irauaiai ukekae yabairo ibaada Yesunu bunama ya yawokeifiakuro Yesubairo me irauaiai ibifoisa.

8 Naiyemuku, nanu dubuena kai wake yewadoya eawe. I ba ukekaini irauaiai ukekaini eme moibairo gienabu ukekaini irauaiai imukekaini arakekawere imukekaini ure nuda uke weekaini Godi we ma irauaiai ukekaini i irauaiai ukekabai imukenewaa ukeibiawe.

9 Nanu we ma iwoka ukeka sineka i yaisina ere nauke uke eno ukeibisa enaenari uawero i irauaiai Godi Dawa yabairo ibenewaa ufi.

*Foruma Firifai goi orounu me makekabake rooro ui wake*

10 Yae nanu ibeka ibake imukada yama nabairo makakunekaro nama Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukakune. Nae ibai iwoka, adinaro yanu ararae nabake me makeka. Eno nono adinaro me makeka daaba me ibake yama make dayaka.

11 Nanu ibekae irauaiaiba meramawere ari ibake imukama imuke dakaada idua me irauaiai ibakune. Nanu meramawere ibeka ibake weroma kamena we dakakune.

12 Nabairo eraerabusa dai menaku ibinuba daiwere ibinu ari ibaibake weroma imuke dakakuneke nae irauaiai ibine. Uruna iseroma boana urekaini uruna ise mero desini urekaini ibai na iwoka. Nono i eraerabusa keuwereba eraerabusa keu

menaku ari ibai na iwoka
sinaada ibine ibake weroma
imuke dakakune.
13 Yesu Kerisoma na
buna makakunaraba ibake
Godima nabairo makara
waiya yaisina ukenewaa
ukakune.
14 Nono yae nanu
meramawere ibeka ibake
imukada nabairo makakunekaie
irauaiai ukeibisa.
15 Ya Firifai goi orou yae
ibai iwoka, na Masadonia
orofaro ibaada Godinu
wake weebe medeke anero
yama naini i me makekaini
munekaini demuiro naka
naka uke makaneibisi.
Enoba moi sosiro Godinu
wake naukeibisa orouma
eno uke dakeibisaro nono
ya Firifai goi orou mane
adinaro eno ukeibisa.
16 Na Desoronika goiro
ibeibisara furoe yama oi
moi odo odoro odaiseibisaro
nabairo fareibiro muneibis-
ara.
17 Nae i oibake weroma
imukenewaa uke dakakuneka
yae nabairo i oi makakunek-
aba ibake dubuenaro yama
Godibairo yanu moko mu-
foisa ibai nama imukenewaa
ukaada rooro daiwere
ukakune.
18 Nabairo awoenae yanu
me makakuneka eraerabusa
keuwere ibinu. Yama yanu
aneme aneme Efafadaidusi-
bairo maisaro waure aare
nabairo makararo yanu
eraerabusa keuwere nabairo
ibinu. Enoba yanu me
makekae i irauaiai ofereni
ode sibore sianao ari eno.
Godima yanu makakuneka
eraerabusa eraada ie irau-
aiaiya eno we imukaku.
19 Godi Danu eraerabusa
yaisina Yesubairo ibinu
enaenari Godima yabairo
mafiane weakune.
20 Iyanu Babae Godinu ibi
mane aine wai ure we ma
daiwere ukeifene weakune.

*Dubuena kai arie wei wake*

21-22 Yesu Kerisonu wake
naukaisa orou yaisin-
abairo nanu arie wake we
odaisakunea ane weawe.
I naini demuiro ibaada
Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma yabairo arie wake
we odaisaisa. I Godinu wake
naukaisa orouini nono i
gaemani yawokakune dai
mi Sisa, danu uwararo
waiya ukaada Godinu wake
naukaisa orouini emua
yaisina yabairo emenu arie
wake we odaisaisa.
23 Iyanu Dai Wari Mi Yesu
Kerisonu irau unu koreka
yabairo ibene ibene ibeifine
weakune.

# KOROSE GOI OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

1-2 Godima Danu arararo uike na Foru Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi we mune odikara. Naini Dimodini uwama yewa owaowa yanake odaisada ya Godinu wake naukaisa Korose goi orou, ya Godi imukenewaa ukaisa oroubairo yewa owaowa yanake odaisaisua eawe. Godima ya unu kofiake Danu kakawera irau ukeka mafiaro irauaiai mane ibifone weaisu.

*Godima Korose goi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma daiwere urie wake*

3 Yesu Kerisonu Babae, Godi, Dawabairo iyama guriguri ukaadae Godibairo yabake we ma irauaiai ukaisi.

4-5 Enoba yae Godi imukenewaa ukaada eme moibake imukari ukaisaya moi orouma eno weisaro nauisi. Yae Godinu wake adinaro naukeibisaba ibake i urero me irauaiai ibekabai imukenewaa ukaada owainanaku koro ukaisaya weisaro nauisiba Godibairo guriguri ukaadae yabake we ma irauaiai ukaisi.

6 Moi orouma Godinu irau wake yabairo fare weisaro ya nauisa. I wake demuie i orofa akaka yaisina aboro aboro emuama we eneiaraisaro moi orouma i wake naukaisake awoena orou ari sinaisa. Enoba ya Korose goi orouma Godinu wake naukada Godinu imukari ukekaini baya weekaini iwoka sikake awoena orou ari sika i ari enoe nono awoena moi orouma enaenari ukaisa.

7 Efafarasima yabake Godinu wake weiro ya nauisa. Dawaini iini Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi. Ibake dawae yabairo nanu orofa munike Godinu wake weiro ya nauisa.

8 Efafarasima naini nanu oroubairo farike eno wei, Godinu Imumu Irauma i Korose goiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou Dawama unu korakuneba ibake yama eme moibake imukari ukakunekaya eno weiro iya nauisi.

*Foruma Korose goi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ufine ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake*

9 I wake nauisike Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae eno weaisi, i Korose goi orou unu koyanaro Anu Imumu Iraunu unu koreka emua iwoka ukaada Anu Imumu Iraunu weaku wakenu ubi iwoka sifisa eno weaisi.

10 Godinu imuka rooro ufineba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufoke emebairo irauaiai mane ufoke Godi iwoka sifone ibake Godibairo guriguri ufene ukaadae eno weaisi.

11 Godima Danu buna daiwere yabairo mafiake ure nuda daiwere yabairo mafiaro yama aneme aneme ufoisaie idua ure nuda uawero Godinu rooro ukeka yanu imuka ubarenaro ibifi.

12 Godima ya ma irauaiai urieba ibake Danu edorowere yawokaku orofaro yaini kowede anifeisike iyae i Godinu wake naukaisa orouini iyanu urero moko muneka mufeisike me irauaiai ibifeisi ibake yama Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeifone ibake weaisi.
13 Godima ya i seidaninu dumuwere orofanu bunaroma ya mareke murieke Danu Amara ubinu edorowere irau orofaro waure amuke ane odirie.
14 Danu Amara ubima iya seidaninu waiya ukeibisi iroma oima make munao eno u'ike iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisina Dawama munike imuke medi.

*Yesu Kerisonu ukekaini Danu waiyabake wei wake*

15 Nama Yesu Kerisonu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godima me ari eno uke ibinuro emema Danu iboo naisa ere dakaisaro Yesu Kerisoma Godinu iboo naisa ma boroo yaraku. Godini Yesuini emuae demui. Godima Danu Amara Yesu Keriso ubu uke dauiro Godima yewa orofa akaka ubu ukeka odo fare me furo Yesu Dawa Danu Babaebairo me ibi.
16 Godima Yesu Dawabairoma i ureini dooini eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Dawae i naisama ereka eraerabusaini naisama ere dakeka eraerabusaini i ure orofa akakaini iini yewa orofa akakanu kini orouini iini, nono i ure yawokeka dai orouini iini, aneruini iini emuama Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ibake i emua yaisina ubu urie.
17-18 Yewa dooini ure ubu uke me i furo Yesu Dawa Godini ibeibi. Enoba i ureini yewa dooini i eraerabusa yaisina Danu bunama yawokakuro ibinisa. Dawae i ofenu bokai kai. I ofeye Danu wake naukaisa orou. Emuae Danu sosi uwara. Dawako fearike uyariba ibake Dawae i fearaisake uyaraisa orou emenu Dai Waria Mi. Erawa naukawa aneme aneme erabusa emuae daiwere mero Dawae ba dai Mi.
19 Godi Danu arararo uike Danu imukekaini ukeka sineka yaisina Danu Amarabairo mairo muni.
20 Danu arararo ukaada Danu Amara ubi eme yaisinabake feafiro Danu korosiroma isareka iwama ureroini dooroini ibinisa eme yaisina nono mune ma owere Godibairo odifiaro Godinu dino ukeka idua me sifiro emeini Godini aneme aneme yaisina irauaiai mane ibifisane ibake eno ui.
21 Nono Dawae iyabake eno ui. Adinaro ya Korose goi orouma Godibairo ibe dauisake imusu ibeibisa. Yae eno uke ibaada Godibairo wasai ukeka imuka imukeibisaie ba me ukeibisa.
22-23 Godinu Amarae eme yaisinabake fearike emema Godibairo anifisane ibake Godinu dino ukeka ma oa urie. Godi Danu ararae Yesuma iyanu merama ma amearubu umiro irauaiai imukeka orou sifene ibake eno ufike Godibairo odimiro Godima iyabairo nono dino da ufine ibake eno ui.

Godinu irau wake eme yaisinabairo we eneibisaro naukeibisa enaenari yaini iini yewa wake naukenewaa ufoke imuka imusu imusu da imufoke Godinu wake da mediforo Yesu Kerisoma ya we mune Godibairo odifiaro Godima nono yabairo dino da ufine weiro ibake na Foru nama Godinu irau wake yabairo eno weakune.

*Foruma Korose goi orou unu koreibirie wake*

24-25 Ya Korose goi oroubake awe waa nabairo fareibaisa ibaibake weroma na ia sine mero ibake rooro ukakune. Nae i awe waa nabairo faraisaro waurakune ie Yesu Keriso unu korakune. Yesu Kerisoma Danu wake naukaisa oroue Danu sosi uwara ibake emuabairo awe waa daiwere waurike feari. Nono nae awoena moi awe waa Danu oroubake waumauke feamau. Nae Yesu Kerisonu sosi uwararo Danu wake naukaisa oroubairo wake weeka mi. Godima Danu irau imukeka yaisina i imusu oroubairo we ma boroo yamane ibake nae Danu irau wake weeka mi we mune odikara.

26 I bokai odoroma aarebe aare yewa odoro Godi Danu fema imukeka ma boroo yare dauiro me ibeibi. Nono awoenae i fe ibeka imukeka Danu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabairo we ma boroo yarakune.

27 Godi Danu ararae Danu irauaiai imukeka Danu wake naukaisa oroubairo wefine ukaku. Danu fema imukekae eno imukaku, Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu ibake i arakekawere me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anifoisa ibai ya iwoka sifone ukaisa.

28 Iyama i orofa akakaro enaadae eme moi we iifa ukaada Godinu iwokaroma Yesu Kerisonu imuka daiwere Godibairo odifisane ibake Danu wake yaisina iyama we ma iwoka ukakuneki.

29 Yewae nanu waiya. Yesu Kerisoma Danu buna nabairo makakunaraba ibake yewa waiya Danu bunaroma ukenewaa ukakune.

# 2

*Emua naukenewaa ufisake meomao wake medifisane wei wake*

1 Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe. Emema uraneibaisa i ari nae yaini i Reodisia goiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa orouini nanu iboo naisa ere dakakuneka orouini emuaini ya yaisinabake daiwere imukada Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukeibakune.

2 Nanu Godibairo guriguri ukaada weakune wakeye eno yanu yanu imukari uke makafoke yanu imuka demui imuka mane imufoke yama Godinu imukeka iwoka sinenewaa ufoke Danu Amara Yesu Keriso iwoka sinenewaa ufone ibake weakune. I fema imukekae Yesu Keriso Danu onami idua.

3 Yesu Keriso Dawae i eraerabusa yaisina iwoka sinaku. I irauaiai imukeka imuka yaisina Dawabairo

ibinu. I Godini nono emenu
imukeka yaisina Dawabairo
ibinu.
4 Moi orouma ya we irunao
ufiakaisa ibake yewa wake
yabairo wemaro ya naufone
ibake weakune.
5 Nae yabairo ibe meroma
nono nanu imuka yaisina
yabairo ibinuro yae irauaiai ukaada Yesu Keriso
imukenewaa ukaisaba ibake
nae yabairo rooro daiwere
ukakunia.

*Iya yaisina Yesubairo dakaa ufeke wirofene wei wake*

6 Yama Yesu Kerisobairo
yanu wirofone imukenewaa ukeibisa enaenari
Dawabairo dakaa uke ibiawero Dawama ya unu koreifiaro Dawa mane imukenewaa ukaada aine wai ure
irauaiai mane ukeibiawe.
7 Ana iinima doo ubarenaro isare anaaku i ari
eno yanu imuka Yesubairo
odenewaa uforo yanu Godi
imukeka imuka daiwere
ufine ibake weakune. Efafarasima ya eno we ma
iwoka ukeibiriero naukeibissaba ibake i wei enaenari
uaweke Godibairo we ma
irauaiai ukenewaa uawe.
8 Moi orouma Yesu
Kerisonu imukeka imuke
dakaisake emenu imukeka
mane imukaisake emenu
ukeka sinekabake weaisa.
Emenu ukeka sinekae irauaiai mero emenu imukekae
meowere. Ibake emenu
imukekaini weekaini ima
yanu Godi imukeka imuka
ma merama unao ufeisaya
emenu wake da nauawe.
9 Iya iwoka, Yesu Dawae ba
Godi. Nono Dawa ba eme
ofe munike ibinuroma nono
Godi Dawaini Yesunu ofero
ibinu.
10 Enoba Dawaini
iyainie demui ibake iyanu
wirokekae daiwere sininu
ibake Dawabairo ibaadae
irauaiai mane ibinisi. Dawae
i urero aneruini bunaini
yaisina emenu bokai mi
ibake Dawama emua yaisina
yawokakune.

11 Nanu owaowa kakure
eawe. Yesubairo ibaada ofe
kuunao uisakema i dawae
ba wanama ofe kuureka
me. Yesubairo ofe kuureka
ari mukake yanu merama
imuka wau ma kukune
sianaisa i ari eno uisa.
12 Eno uisake babadaido
uisaie Yesuini feanao uisaro
ooru uriero nono yae yanu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
oisa ibake Godima Yesu
feariro nono ma uyari
enaenari Dawama ya ma
uyarie.
13-14 Nono adinaro ya
oroue feareka orou ari eno
sine ibeibisa. Yae ba me
merama mane ukaada yanu
merama imuka ofe kuureka
ari eno uke kuure dauisa
ibake feareka orou ari eno
sine ibeibisa. Nono awoenae
Godima Yesu Dawaini iyaini
ma uya'ike awoena me
irauaiai ibeka iyabairo ma'i.
Dawa iyanu ba me merama
ukeka yaisina munike imuke
medike i darawaduma
iya wayai weeka owaowa
yanake oisabai oba uike
mune imusu odaada korosiro ure odi.
15 Godima eno uike seidanini danu orouini emenu
buna ie uraneka eraerabusa
ari mareke muni. Godima
Danu buna Yesubairo mairo
korosiro feari ibake Yesu

Kerisoma i seidaninu buna ukeka ma bereike eme yaisina efisane ibake aruro eno uke ma boroo yare odi.

*Iyae demuiro Yesuini feakike nono Dawaini uyakike ibinisi wake*

16 Godima seidaninu buna ma bereiba ibake moi mima eno wefeku, yewa uruna o yewa abu da iawe wefekuke nono wefeku, moi dai odoini moi awoena manabeini sabadi odoini imukenewaa ukaada enaenari uawe eno wefekuie danu wake da nauaweke Yesu Kerisonu arara mane uawe.
17 I imukeka yaisinae i dubuenaro fafine ukaku inu uke kowokowo mane ukakuro nono Yesu Keriso Dawae ba ubi idua.
18 Ibake moi mima danu kubekube efeku wake weada danu onami danu mane meomao we ma okoanaku ufekuke anerubairo guriguri ufekuie danu ufeku enaenari da uawe. Eno ufoisaie ibaima ya ma merama ufiaku. Eno we ukeka minu imukekae ba mero danu imukaro merama mane imukaku.
19 I ari eno miye Yesu Keriso imukenewaa dakakuroma nono Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu bokai kai. I bokai kaima ofe ubu yaisina buna makakuro ima iyanu ofero eraerabusa yaisina daisinada ofe daiwere sinaku. Enoba iyae Yesu Kerisonu ofe ibake Godinu bunama iya ma daiwere ukakuni.
20 Ya Yesuini demuiro feakaie yewa doonu imukekabairoma feaka. Eno uisabairoma nono anemebake awoena yewa dooro ibinisa orounu imukekaini emenu wake naukaisa?
21 Emenu imukekae eno, yewa erabusa da ure buriaweke yewa uruna da iaweke yeka erabusa wanama da muawe.
22 I ari eno weaisa ibaie emenu imukaini we ma iwoka ukeka i mane ibake sabu me sifeku.
23 I orouma anerubairo guriguri ukaada iyae dai orou meya weada emenu bisarabake moi uruna ise dakaisake moi eraerabusa uke dakaisaro eme moima emua ereibakunekake emuae dai oroua weaisaroma nono emenu ukaisa ibaibake da imuawe. Emenu ukaisa ibaie ubi meba ibake ima emua ma irauaiai uke dakakunekaba ibake emenu ofenu arara mane ukaada fukeru mane ukeibaisa.

# 3

*Godima iyaini Yesuini feakiroma nono iroma ma uya'i wake*

1 Godima yaini Yesu Kerisoini ma uyariea yanu imuka yaisina i urero eraerabusa mane imukenewaa uawe. Yesu Keriso Dawae iro Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibinua i urero eraerabusa mane imuawe.
2 Aine wai ure i urero eraerabusa mane imukada yewa doonu imukeka mediawe.
3 Baya, yae feakaroma nono awoenae yanu wirokeroma me ibekae Yesu Kerisoini Godibairo fe ibinua i urero eraerabusa mane imuawe.

4 Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu me ibekanu ubi. Dawa fafekuie iyaini Danu arakekawere edororo Dawaini demuiro ibeifeisi.

*Iyae awoena orou ari siki wake*

5 Danu arakekawere edororo ibifone uisaya yanu adinaro meramawere ukeka imuka imuke mediawe. Yanu i adinaro meramawere ukekae eno, moi minu aruma aweka enare odekaini eme emenu emenu dodoo ukekaini awekabo emenu emenu dodoo ukekaini inowere moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka imukekaini moi orou ereroma imuka uyare naisa ure owere ma owere ukekaini eraerabusa keuwere munekaini i yaisina ba me godibairo guriguri ukeka ariya i imuka yaisina mediawe.

6 Aina ainama i merama imuka imukada ukaisaie Godinu dino daiwere emuabairo ibeibaku.

7 Adinaro yanu ibekae yewa dooro ibeka orou ari ibaada ibake yae enaenari ukaada ibeibisa.

8 Nono awoenae ibai yaisina mune sianadae i yaisina mune siaewe. Ie eno, dino ukekaini ararua uyarekaini meomao weekaini emebairo moi mi we ma merama ukekaini wake merama weekaini yanu bebekuroma i yaisina mune siaeweke mediawe.

9 Yanu yanu meomao da we makaewe. Yae i merama imukaini danu merama ukekaini yaisina meisake awoena irau imuka mukaya meomao da we makaewe.

10 Yae awoena orou ari sika. Godima yanu awoena imuka aine wai ure makeibirie ibake yanu iwoka daiwere sinaada Dawa ari eno sinaisa.

11 Yabairoe eme imusu imusu ibe me. Yabairo Guriki orouini Du orouini ibe me. Yabairo ofe kuureka orouini ofe kuure me orouini ibe me. Yabairoe waiya ukeka orouini eme ereka orouini ibe me. Yabairoe Yesu Keriso Dawa mane daiwere. Ibake Dawama iya yaisina demui oroua weada ma demuiro ukaada iyanu imukaro ibeibakua yanu yanu ma fiake ku imusu imusu ukaada iyae Guriki oroua we nono iyae Du oroua eno da we makaewe.

*Naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake*

12 Yae Godinu we murie orou. Enoya Godima ya imukari ukaada Danu waiya ufone ibake ya we mune imusu odirieya i waiyae yanu wau ari baruawe. I waiyae i ari eno, imukari ukekaini eme moibairo naka naka ukekaini yanu ibi da we ma daiwere ukekaini we iifa ukekaini dino daukekaini i yaisina yanu wau ari baruaweke irauaiai mane uawe.

13 Dino sabu da uaweke yanu yanu unu kore makaeweke moi mima yabake kamena wake wefekuie i wake da nauaweke mune imuke mediawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima iyanu merama ukeka mune

imuke medi enaenari naiye-
mukubake i ari eno ukeibi-
awe.
14 Yama eno uaweke nono
i daiwere ufonebakeie i
ari eno uawe. Yanu yanu
imukari uke makaewe. Eno
ufoisaie i imukari ukekama
ya yaisina demuiro ma
dakaa ufiakuke ma irau
ufiakuro me irauaiai ibifoisa.
15 Yesu Kerisoma ya u
we murieke ofe demui
orou ari uke odiriea Danu
irau ukekama yanu imuka
yawokeifiaro me irauaiai
mane ufoke Godibairo we
ma irauaiai ufone ibake
weakune.
16 Yesu Kerisonu we
ma iwoka ukeka wake
imuawero yanu imuka kairo
ibifi. Ibai imuaweke iwoka
daiwere sinaada yanu yanu
we ma iwoka uke makaweke
we iifa uke makanada i
Samusi bukaro wakeini i
Godi we ma irauaiai ukaada
weaisa yaura kaini emuae
Godinu Imumu Iraunu yaura
kaiya yanu imukaroma
Godibairo yaura kai weada
Godi we ma irauaiai uawe.
17 Aneme wefone ukaada o
aneme aneme ufone ukaada
ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu ibiro
weada Dawaini Babae God-
inu ibooro enare ibaada we
ma irauaiai uawe.

*Emeini awekaboini ama-
rakuini emenu wirokeka
wake*

18 Nanu moi wake wemaro
ya yaisina nauawe. Ya awek-
abo, yae yanu emeakanu
wake naukenewaa uawe.
Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu
arara mane ufoisa.
19 Nono ya emeaka, yaini
iini enaenari yanu awek-
abobake imukari ukaada
dino da uaweke irauaiai
mane uawe.
20 Nono ya amarakuini iini
yanu amae babaenu wake
da nauke mediaweke emenu
wake naukenewaa uawe.
Eno ufoisaie Yesu Kerisonu
arara mane ufoisa.
21 Ya amarakunu babae-
muku, yae yanu amara
arumabairo me sara
merama wake areare da
weawe. Eno weifoisaro
ukeebe emua yaisina emenu
imuka merama imunao
ufeisaya.

*Waiya ukeka orouini eme
ereka orouini emenu wake*

22 Ya waiya ukeka orou
yama yanu eme ereka
orounu wake yaisina
naukada ukenewaa uawe.
Yanu dai eme ereka
orouma ya yawoke ibaada
ereibekaro emua efisane
bunawere uke gagao da
uaweke ukenewaa uawe.
Yanu imukae Yesubairo
ibinua emenu wake nauke-
newaa uawe.
23 Ya orou aneme aneme
ukaisaie emenu waiya me. Ie
Yesu Kerisonu waiyaya eno
weada imuaweke ukenewaa
uawe.
24 Eno ufoisaie ya iwoka,
iyanu Dai Waria mibairo me
ibene ibene ibeka mufoisa
ie yanu moko muneka
idua. Yae Yesu Kerisonu
waiya ukeibaisaba ibake
Dawabairo yanu moko
mufoisa.
25 Ainama meramawere
ufekuie Godima dawabake
moko meramawere enae-
nari mafeku. Moi orouini
iini da medifiakuke emua
yaisina emenu aneme
aneme ufeisa enaenari
emenu moko mafiaku.

# 4

1 Ya eme ereka dai orouma yanu waiya ukeka oroubake meramawere da uke yayakaweke irauaiai mane uke yayakawe. Imuke eawe, yanu eme ereka dai mima urero ibaada ya ereibaku enoya irauaiai mane uke yayakawe.

*Guriguri ukekaini gienabu eneibeka riba wake*

2 Nanu wake wemaro ya yaisina nauawe. Guriguri ukaadae me sara da uaweke gienabu uaweke ofe koroko da siaweke Godibairo we ma irauaiai uawe.
3-4 Godibairo yama iyabake guriguri ukaadae eno weawe, Godi Anu wake weeka moi daaba we siboaro Foruma Anu Amara Yesu Kerisobake Anu fema imukaku wake moi oroubairo wefiro naufisa eno weada guriguri uawe. Godima Yesu Kerisobake fema imukaku imuka emebairo nama ma boroo yare ibake nae ana ebaro ibineke nanu ararae i wakenu ubi nono we ma iwoka ukenewaa umianea yama Godibairo guriguri uawero Godima na unu kofariro yewa wake wema.

5 Yama i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae irauaiai uke, irauaiai wake we, eno mane ukeibiawe. Yanu waiya ewekaro sara da uaweke ukenewaa uawe.
6 Irauaiai imuna uruna ari irauaiai wake mane owainanaku we iwoka ufone ufoisaie idua emuabairo emenu moko wakeye adaadanaku weawero emua naufisa.

*Foruma Disikasini Onesimasini emua we odairie wake*

7 Disikasi dawae yabairo fafekuke nanu ukakune sinakune wake yaisina yabairo wefeku. dawae Godinu wake irauke naukeka mi. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukenewaa ukaku mi. Dawaini naini uwae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka miyai.
8 Enoba dawama nanu ukakune sinakune wake yaisina yabairo wefike yanu imuka ma ara ufiane ibake we odaimauro yabairo aafeku. Yabairo fafekuie i wake enaenari wefeku.
9 Ya Korose goi orounu moi mi danu ibiye Onesimasi, dawae Godi imukenewaa ukaku irau miwere. Dawaini Disikasini emuama demuiro aare iro fafisisike yewaro aneme aneme ukeibaisi ibai yaisina emuama yabairo wefisisiro ya yaisina naufoisa.

*Foruma Korose goi oroubairo arie we odairie wake*

10 Aridikasi dawae naini demuiro ana ebaro ibinisu. Enoba dawama yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Maki, dawae Banabasinu naiye, dawama yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Maki aafekubaro wake fo yabairo nama we odaiero ya nauisaba ibake dawa yabairo fafekuie dawa we kuuawe.
11 Diosua danu moi ibiye Dasidasi dawaini yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Moi Du orouma naini ibe mero i eme una buuba mane naini ibaada demuiro

waiya ukaada ibinisi. I orouma nanu imuka ma irau ukeibaisa.
12 Yanu goi moi mi, Efafarasi, dawama yabairo arie wake we odaisaku. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka moi mi. Dawama Godibairo guriguri ukaadae eno weaku, nanu goi orou unu koyanaro Anu imukeka enaenari imukenewaa ufisake Anu daabaro anenewaa ufisake emenu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere sifine ibake eno wenewaa ukaku.
13 Na iwoka, dawae irau waiya ukeka mi. Dawae ya Reodisia goi orouini Iraforosi goi oroubake Godibairo guriguri ukaadae eno uke waiya daiwere ukenewaa ukaku.
14 Ruki, iyanu bou iraa muneka mi, dawaini Deimisini emuama yabairo arie wake we odaisaisi.
15 Nanu arie wake i Reodisia goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo wake weaweke nono i aweka Nemefesini danu uwararo ku uke ibinisa orouini emuabairo nanu arie wake eno weawe.
16 Yewa owaowa kakure me sifoke i Reodisia goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo odaiforo anifiro emuaini iini kakufisa. Nono nanu emuabairo odaiero ani owaowa nono yama moko muaweke kakuawe.
17 Ekifasibake eno weawe, Yesu Kerisoma a maiyai waiya yaisina ukenewaa ua, eno weawe.
18 Na Foru yewa arie wake nanu wanama owaowa yanake odakune. Nae ana ebaro ibineba ibake na koko da afokone ibake weakune.
Godima ya unu koreifiane weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

# DESORONAIKA GOI OROUBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

1 Na Foru nama yewa owaowa yanake odakunea eawe. Sairesini Dimodini emua nabairo ibaada iyama yabake iyama arie wake we odaisaisi. Ya Desoronaika orou yae Godini Yesu Kerisonu wake naukaisa orou. Ibake Godima ya irauaiai unu kofike Danu ure nuda uke weeka wake ya yaisinabairo wefiro irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

*I Desoronaika orou emenu naukeka ma arabi uisake gienabu eneiareibisa wake*

2 Iyama guriguri ukaada Godibairo ya yaisinabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi.
3 Yae Yesu Kerisoini Godini emua imukenewaa ukaada emuabake imukari ukaisake emenu waiya irauaiai ukaada koroko uke mero aine wai ure Yesunu fafeku odo koro ukenewaa ukaisa ibake Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukaisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.
4 Naiyemuku, Godima ya imukari ukaada we mune imusu odirie i dawa iya iwoka ukaisi.
5 Naini nanu orouini iya yewa irauaiai wake me sara we da uisike Godinu irauaiai wake weroma me sara da waure faki. I dawae Godinu Imumu Iraunu bunaro waure faraada yanu naukeka ma daiwere ukaku. Ibake iyanu ukeka yabairo irauaiai ukaisi.
6 Enoba naini nanu orouini iyanu ukeka sineka enaenari ukeibaisaie iyanu Dai Minu ukeka sineka enaenari ukeibaisa. Enoba yae Godinu wake naukeibisaie moi orouma yabake merama ukeibisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma ya unu koreibirie ibake Godinu wake naukenewaa ukeibisake rooro daiwere ukeibisa.

7 Ya eno ukeibisa ibake i Masadoniaini Akeiya orofayairo Godinu wake naukeibisa orouma ya eno uisa ibai nauisake iya eno ufene eno weisa.

8 Yabairoma Godinu wake imukeka moi orouma i Masadoniaini Akeiya orofa oroubairo ane weisa. Nono yabairoma moi orofa goi goiro Godinu wake we eneiareibisaro moi orouma naukeibisa ibake naini nanu orouini iyama i oroubairo Godinu wake we dauisi.

9 I wake we eneiareibisa orouma eno weisa, i Desoronaika goi orouma Foruini danu oroubake we kuukake emuabake wirokeka irauaiai uisa. Eno uisake i ba me godi meisake i ba Godibairo anaada i me ibinu Godinu waiya ukaisake Godinu fearekaroma ma uyari Mi i ureroma fafeku Mi Dawa yawokaisaya eno weisa.

10 Godima i ba me ukekabairoma dino ukaku ibake Godima kodo daiwere ufeku. Enoba i ureroma fafeku Mi Yesu Keriso, Dawae Godinu dino ukekabairoma iya yaisina ma wiromine weike fari. Farikema nono awoenaini ma wirokakune.

# 2

*Foruma Desoronaika goi oroubairo waiya ukeibi wake*

1 Naiyemuku, adinaro yabairo fakike Godinu wake weada ibisike yabairo merama uke da uisike irauaiai mane ibisi ibai yae iwoka sinaisi.

2 Adinaro i Firifai goi oroubairo anisike Godinu wake weisibaie i orouma iyabake meramawere uke yaisa. Eme keuwere iyabake merama uke yaisaro ia iyare dauisiro Godima iyabake unu koriro yabairo fakike Godinu wake yabairo weisi.

3 Naini nanu orouini iyae meomao weeka orou me. Yabairo wake weaisiie meo wake we dakaisike ba wake mane weaisike imuka ino imukeka yabairo we dakaisi.

4 Godima iya we mune odiike Danu irauaiai wake wefene ma'i ibake iyae ba wake mane weaisi. Dawa iya emike iya irauaiai oroua wefine ibake imukada ba wake mane weaisi. Iya arara me moi orouma iya irau oroua weekabai. Godima iyanu imukanu imukeka iwoka sinaku ibake irauaiai wefine ibake ba wake mane weaisi.

5 Yabairo ibaada meo we gagao ukeka wake we da uisike yanu eraerabusa mufene fare dauisi. Eno uke dauisiro Godini yaini ibai iwoka sinaisa.

6 Adinaro imusu orouini yaini yama iyabake dai oroua eno weisa. Yanu weisa ibai iya arara me, iyae Kerisonu afasoro oroubake iyanu arara yabairo aneme aneme erabusa eenu wefeisiie enaenariba wefeisi. Nono iya arara me ibake eno we dauisi.

7 Amaema danu amara aruma owainanaku yawokeibaku i ari eno yabairo ibaada enaenari uisi. Sara uke dauisike owainanaku uisi.

8 Iyanu imukeka daiwere ya oroubairo ibinu ibake yabairo faki. Godinu wake wefeke i wake mane mero iyanu imukaini yabairo odifene ibake faki. Yae iyanu goi orou ari ibake eno uisi.

9 Naiyemuku, ya imuke eawe! Yabairo ibaada dumuini ewekaini Godinu waiya ukeibisi.

10 Enoba i furo yabairo Godinu wake weada urunaini eraerabusaini me sara mune dakeibisi. Iyae Godinu naukeka oroubairo ibaada sara merama uke meke meo we mero yabake iifa uisiro yaini Godini ya eka.

11 Moi mima danu amaraku we iifa uke we ma iwoka ukeibaku i ari eno naini nanu orouini iyama yabairo enaenari uisiro ya iwoka sika.

12 Godi Dawa Danu yawokaku orofaro yae anifoke Danu arakekawere orofaro ibifone ibake yabairo aare wayo korie ibake ya orou we mune Godinu imukeka we ma iwoka ukaada weisi. Yama Godinu daabaro anenewaa uforo Godima efike ie baya wefine ibake eno weisi.

*Emenu naukeka buna uiba ibake enare ara uisa wake*

13 Godinu wake yabairo weisiro nauisa ibake ie

emenu wake mero ie Godinu wakeya eno weisa. Ie ba weisa, Ie Godinu wake. Ima ya naukeka orounu imuka ma wirokaku. Ya eno weibisa ibake Godibairo aine wai ure we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi.

14 Adinaro i Diudia orofaro Du orou emuama Yesu Kerisoini Danu wake naukaisa Duini oroubake meramawere ukeibirieka. Naiyemuku, awoenae yanu moi goi orouma ya Godinu naukeka oroubake enaenari merama ukeibaisa.

15 I Du orouma yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu ma feakake Godinu we bou urie orou yowerieka. Enoba awoena moi orouma naini nanu orou yowerakunisake meramawere uke yarakunisaro ibake Godima i oroubake dino uke yarakune. I orouma eme yaisinabake ararua sinaisake i naukeka daaba enare yaafisane ukaisa.

16 I orouma imusu orou iyanu wake da naufisake da wirofisane ibake iyaini yowerada iyanu wake daaba enare yaafisane ibake ukaisa. Eno ukaisa ibake emenu merama ukeka duboro duboro amukeibaku ibake Godima emuabake dino uke yarakune.

*Foru Danu arara daiwere i orou nono efiane wei wake*

17-18 Naiyemuku, iyama ya meisikema nono iyanu imuka yaisina yabairo ibinu. Enoba iyanu ararae yabairo aafeke yanu iboo naisa efiakine uisikema nono yabairo aare dauisi. Na Foru yabairo aamane ukeibisararo seidanima naini nanu orounu aareka daaba enare yaareibi ibake iya aare dauisi.

19 Iyanu Dai Mi Yesu fafekuro Danu ibooro enafeisi. I odoro anemema naini nanu orouini ma rooro umiisi? Iyanu moko anemerabu? Yaini Godinu wake naukeka orouini yama Yesunu ibooro enafoisaie yama iyanu moko muneka ari ibake rooro daiwere ufeisi.

20 Yabake irauaiai imukada rooro daiwere ukeibaisi.

# 3

*I orou Godinu wake imufisake enare ara ufisane ibake Foruma Dimodi we odairo emuabairo ani wake*

1-2 Iyae ya orounu ibeka iwoka mebake imukebe ya ere danao ufeisi ibake ido uwanu mane Adena goiro ibifune weada uwanu naiye, Godinu wake naukeka mi Dimodi, we odaisuro yabairo aari. Uwanu naiye Dimodi, dawae Godinu waiya ukeka mi. Dawae Kerisonu wake weeka mi. Dawa iyanu Godinu wake wefiro naufoke yanu imuka ara siforo yabake buna wake wefine ibake yabairo we odaisuro yabairo aari.

3 Ya Godi medinao ufoisaba ibake Dimodi we odaisuro yabairo aari. Yae Godinu oroubake Godinu wei wake enaenari imusu orouma yanu ibeka ma merama ukaisa. I merama ukaisa ibaie ya iwoka sinaisa.

4 Adinaro yabairo ibaada
emema ya we irunao ufeisa
ibake iyama ya we iifa
ukeibisi. Iyanu weibisi
enaenari uiro ya iwoka sika.
5 Ibake nama imukebe
imukebe imukari ueke yanu
imukeka iduaba me ari eno
iwoka simane ibake Dimodi
we odaiero yabairo aari.
Seidanima ya merama uke
yafiakuro ya merama unao
ufoisa ibake Dimodi we
odaiero yabairo aari. Nanu
ukeibisara waiyaini wakeini
meisaba me ari ibake Dimodi
we odaiero dawama ya
efiane aari.

*Dimodi owere aarike irauaiai wake waure fariro Foru nauike rooro ui wake*

6 Dimodi dawa yabairo
aare farike nono iroma
owere aare iyabairo farike
eno wei, i Desoronaika
goi orou emenu naukeka
Godibairo oisake eme yaisin-
abake imukari ukaada eno
we imukaisa, yae irauaiai
oroua eno we imukaisa.
Iyama ya efiakine eno we
imukaisi enaenari yama iya
emisane eno imukaisaya eno
wei.
7 Naiyemuku, emema
naini nanu orouini iya mera-
mawere uke yarakunisaro
imuka merama imukaisiro
nono Dimodima i wake
weike ya orounu imukeka
irauaiai wake waure farea
weiro ibake iyanu imuka
irauaiai uisi.
8 Ya Desoronaika goi
orou Godi imukada me
irauaiai ibinisaya weiro
iya nauisike ibake awoena
irauaiai ibenewaa ukaisi.
9 Godibairo ya Desoron-
aika goi oroubake aneme
wefeisi? Ya Desoronaika
goi oroubake rooro daiwere
ukaada Godi we ma irauaiai
ukaisi.
10 Dumuini ewekaini iyanu
arara daiwere i ari eno yanu
Godi imukaisa ibai irau me
ibake ya orou efeke Godinu
wake yaisina we ma iwoka
sifero Godi imukenewaa
ufone ibake yewa wake
yabairo weakune.

*Foruma i Desoronaika goi oroubairo anifine ibake Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake*

11 Iyanu Babae Godini
iyanu Dai Mi Yesuini
emuama iya unu kofisiro
yabairo aafene ibake
weakune.
12 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Dawama ya Desoronaika goi
orounu imuka ma irauaiai
ufiaro eme yaisinabake
imukari ufiakane ibake
weakune. Naini nanu
orouini iyama moi oroubake
imukari ukaisi i ari eno yama
emuabake imukari ufiakane
ibake weakune.
13 Yama eno ufoisaie
Yesuma yanu imuka ma
ara ufiake iyanu Dai Waria
Mi Yesu Danu orou yaisina
we waure aafiakuie yanu
imukekae merama mero
irauaiai ibifoisa. Ya i ari eno
irauaiai ibaada gienabu ibi-
foisaie iyanu Babae Godinu
ibooro enafoisa.

# 4

*Godi Danu arara gienabu eneibeka*

1 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake ewadoya eawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma buna maniro ya Desoronaika goi oroubairo moi buna makinua wefeke we iifa ufiakine ibake weakune. I wakeye i ari eno, Godi Danu arara ukeka yabairo weaisiro naukada ibai enaenari ukaada ibake irauaiai ibinisa. Enoba awoenae yanu ukaisa enaenari mane ukenewaa ukeibiawe.

2 Iyanu Dai Waria Mima i wake nabairo wei ibake enaenari yabairo weaisiro ya iwoka sinaisa.

3 Godi Danu ararae iyanu imuka irauaiai imuka mane imukeifeke inowere erabusa da imukeifeke moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini da ufene ibake eno wei.

4 Ya yaisina aweka irauke munekabai iwoka sifoke awekabo yawokenewaa ukeifiakane ibake weakune.

5 Godinu wake nauke me orounu aweka amara ukeka ari da uawe. I orouma aweka o aruma eraada rooro ukaada me sara munakuneka.

6 Yanu naiye danu awekanu buriro da aniawe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya fanisi daiwere mafiaku. I wake adinaro yabake we iifa uisia naukenewaa uawe!

7 Godi Dawa arara me iyanu moi orounu aruaruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini Danu ararae irauaiai mane imukada ibeka ibake iya Danu orou we mune odii.

8 Aina mima yewa we iifa ukeka wake imuke dafekuie ememu imukeka mede mero Godi Danu Imumu Irau iyabake makakunibairoma nono i mima Godinu irau imukeka medeibaku.

9 Godinu wake naukeka orounu imukari uke makaneka ibake oweowere owaowa da uke odimau. Godi Danu mane yabake imukari uke makafone we ma iwoka ui ibake moi wake yabairo da we odaimau.

10 Yae Masadonia orofaro Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisinabake imukari ukaisaro ibai iya iwoka sinaisi. Enoro nono iyanu ararae ya Desoronaika goi orouma eno mane eno ukenewaa ukeifone ibake weaisi.

11 Enoya irauaiai mane enare yaure ukeibiaweke moi minu ukeka sineka da ere weaweke yanu ukeka sineka mane uaweke yanu boana waiya yanu wanama ukeibiawe. Adinaro iyama eno weisiro ya nauisa.

12 Yama eno ufoisaie moi oroubairo eenu da weawero nono Godinu wake nauke me orouma ya we ma irau ukaada ya irau oroua eno weifisa.

*Iyanu Dai Waria Mi owere fafekuke iya ma wiromisia wei wake*

13 Naiyemuku, i fearaisa oroubake wake wemaro ya iwoka sifone ibake weakune. I Godinu wake nauke me orouma i feaka oroubake sorara ukaisa i ari eno da ufone ibake weakune. I sorara ukaisa orouma i fearekaroma uyaraisake Yesubairo anaisa ibai emua iwoka meba ibake imuke

dakaada sorara ukaisa ibake yewa moi wake owaowa uke odakune. Enoya yewa wake bio erenewaa uawe.

14 Yesu Kerisoma fearike nono i fearekaroma uyari. Ibai imukaisiie Godima Yesuini Danu wake naukada fearaisa orouini emua yaisina waure aafiakua eno imukaisi.

15 Iyanu Dai Waria Mima eno wei ibake yabairo yewa wake weaisi. Iya me ibinisi orou iyama Yesu Keriso fafeku odoro iyako Dawabairo da anifeisiro Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaada feareibisa orou emuako Dawabairo anifeisa.

16-17 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi ureroma isare aafekuie Dawa u daiwere wefekuro i dawako dai aneruma wake daiwere wefekuro Godima Danu kawia daiwere ufeku.

18 Ufekuro i Yesu Kerisonu feaka orou emuako fearekaroma uyafeisaro nono iya yewa orofaro me ibinisi orou iyaini emuaini demuiro ou ubarenaro fou ufeisike nono iya yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi ou ubarenaro fou ufeisike iyanu Dai Waria Mibairo me ibene ibene ibeifeisi. Enoba yewa wake yanu yanu we ma irau uke makaewe.

# 5

*Iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafeku ibake iyanu mane uke bou ukeifene wei wake*

1-2 Nanu wene wake abonodo ufeku? Iyanu Dai Waria Minu fafeku odo waira ukeka mima dumuro faraku i ari eno uke fafeku. Iyama iyanu eraerabusa yawokenewaa dakaisiro i waira mima dumuro fema aarakuke waira ukaku i ari eno emema Yesu yawoke dafeisaro fema fafeku. Ie ya iwoka sinaisa ibake moi owaowa anemebake yanake odifeisi?

3 Moi orouma urane rarane mero me irauaiai ibinisia eno weifeisaie Yesu idua fafeku ibake i dooro ibifeisa orouma nono Dawa da efeisake me meramawere mane uke ibifeisa. Moi awekama amara dofine boana ureibakuro ukeibaku enaenari i odo idua sabu fafeku ibake eme moima fe da yafeisa.

4 Naiyemuku, ainama merama ukakuie dawabairo dumu mane ibeibaku. Nono yae i dumuro ibeka orou ari ibe dakaisake i odo yawokenewaa ukaisaba ibake i odo i waira ukeka minu fareka ari yabairo da fafekuro imuka foria da ufoisa.

5 Ya orou, yae Godinu wake naukaisa ibake yae i ba edororo ibeka orou. Enoba yae i dumuro ibeka orou me.

6 Enoya irauaiai yawokenewaa uawe. I imusu orouma nauka kunawere ainaisake erabusa yaisina koko akaisa ari enoya enaenari da koko aaweke enare ara ukaada yawokenewaa uawe.

7 I nauka ainaisa orouma dumuro nauka ainaisake erabusa yaisina koko akaisa. I ara adua isaisa orouma dumuro isaada gogore sinaisake koko akaisa. Emema koko akaisa enaenari da koko aawe.

8 Iyae i edororo ibeka

oroubake ara adua da ifeke koko da afeke iyanu Godi imukekaini Godibake imukari ukekaini ie iyanu dadau ukeka bira ari oro dadau ufeke iyanu Yesu Kerisonu ma wirokeka i meremere orounu bokai barukeka mogoiso ari barufeisiba ibake Yesunu fafeku odoro seidanima iya da ma beremisiro Yesuma iya idua ma wiromisi.

9 Godima iya fanisi mamine we ode da u'ike iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoma iya ma wiromine ibake we mune odii.

10 Yesu Kerisoma iyabake feari ibake yaini naini fearada me ibaada ukeifeisiro Dawa fafekuie Dawaini demuiro ibifeisi.

11 Enoya wake irauaiai we makaeweke yanu mane ma buna uke makaeweke awoena ukaisa i ari eno mane ukeibiawe.

*Dubuena kai arie wake*

12 Naiyemuku, moi dai me wakenaku wemane weakune. Godinu moi orou yabairo iyanu Dai Waria Minu waiya ukaada yabairo Danu wake we ma iwoka ukaisaya emua we iifa uyakawe.

13 Emenu ukaisa waiyabake yama emua imukari ukaada imukenewaa uyakawe. Yanu mane urane rarane da uaweke me irauaiai mane ibiawe.

14 Naiyemukunanaku, i ofe koroko ukaisa oroubake buna wake weawero waiya ufisa. I imukama ia iyaraisa orounu imuka ma buna uyakaweke nono i buna me orou unu koyakawe. I orou yaisinabake we ma iifa uyakawe.

15 Moi mima ya merama uke yafiakuie moko merama da uke yaewe. Yanu yanu irauaiai uke makaeweke eme yaisinabake enaenari uawe.

16 Aine wai ure rooro ukeibiaweke guriguri ukeibiawe.

17 Aneme aneme yabairo fareifekuie Godi we ma irauaiai ukeibiawe.

18 Yae Yesu Kerisonu oroubake Godima ya eno ufone weaku.

19 Godinu Imumu Iraunu daaba da enare kuuawe!

20 Godinu we bou ukeka wake naukadae i wake da we iruawe.

21-22 I waiya yaisina uke eaweke i irauaiai ukeka mane muaweke nono i merama ukeka yaisina imuke mediawe.

23 I irauaiai ibeka makaku Godi Dawama yanu imuka ma giena ufine ibake weakune. Yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekuba ibake yanu imumuini imukaini ofeini irauaiai mane ibiforo ya fanisi da mafiane ibake weakune.

24 Godima ya nanu oroua weike we mune odirieba ibake Dawa Danu imukeka imusu imusu da ufekuke i yaisina anu we bou ui enaenari yabake gienabu ukenewaa ufeku.

25 Naiyemuku, Godibairo naini nanu oroubake aine wai ure guriguri ukeibiawe.

26 Godinu wake naukeka orou yaisinabake arie wake weada wana mamiakawe.

27 Yesunu ibiro aneme
aneme weakune i wake
enaenari uawe. Yewa
owaowaro odakune wake
Godinu wake naukeka orou
yaisinabairo kakuawero
naufisa.
28 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisonu irauaiai unu ko-
reka yabairo ibifine ibake
weakune. Nanu wake idua
me sininu.

# DESORONAIKA GOI OROUBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

1 Na Foru, nama nono yewa moi wake ya Desoronaika goiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo owaowa yanake odakune. Sairesini Dimodini emuama nabairo ibaada yae Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu orou yabairo arie wake weaisi.
2 Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama ya irauaiai unu kofisiro me irauaiai ibifone ibake weakune.

*Foruma Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake*

3 Naiyemuku, Godibairo yabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisiie dawa irauaiai. Yanu Godi imukeka imuka daiwere ukaisake yanu yanu imukari uke makanaisa ibai daiwere ukaisaro ibake Godibairo yabake we ma irauaiai ukeibaisi.
4 Emema ya Desoronaika goi oroubake merama ukaisaro nono yama emuabairo moko merama uke dakaisake Godi mede dakaisake Godi imukenewaa ukeibaisa ibake Godinu naukeka orou yaisinabairo yanu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibaisi.

*Godima iyanu irau ukekaroma munakuke ku raara uke odaku wake*

5 I ukaisa ibake Godima yabake we ma iwoka ukakune. Ie eno, emema yabake merama ukaisaie i merama ukaisa ima ya Godinu wake naukaisa orou yae Godinu yawokaku orofaro anifone ibake eno uke bou ukaku. Eno ukakuro Godinu moko makekaini fanisi makekaini ibai yaisina gienabu ukaku ie iya iwoka sinaisi.
6 Godima ibai yaisina gienabu ukakuke yabake merama ukaisa orou fanisi mafiane uke bou ukaku.
7-8 Nono ya merama uke yarakuneka oroubake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu ureroma inaaini Dawaini Danu buna aneruini fafekuie Godima ya orou meramawere oroubairoma mune yaini iyabake imu siane ko yare ufene Godima buna mamisiro imu siane ko yare ufeisi. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma fafekuke i Godi iwoka me orouini iyanu Dai Waria Minu irau wake nauke me orouini emua fanisi mafiaku.
9-10 I orouma i merama orofaro anifeisake me ibene ibene ibaada iyanu Dai Waria Minu iboo naisa da efeisa. Yesu fafekuro i orouma Danu irau arakeka bunawere da efeisaro Yesunu irau naukeka orou emua mane Dawa efeisa. I odoro Godinu wake naukeka orouma Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisaro Danu wake naukeka orou yaisina emuama Dawabake we irau ukaada rooro wake daiwere wefeisaro emenu wake naufine fafekuro nono yama iyanu wake nauisaba wake yaini iini we irau ukaada rooro wake daiwere wefoisa.

*Foruma i Desoronaika goi orou buna mafiane Godibairo guriguri ukeibi wake*

11 I ari eno ibake iyama ya imukadae Godibairo aine wai ure guriguri ukaada eno weibaisi, Godima ya we mune odirieba ibake Dawama yanu imuka ma daiwere ufiake ma irauaiai ufiaro yama Godi imukenewaa ukaada irauaiai uforo ya irau oroua wefine ibake eno weibaisi.

12 Godini Yesu Kerisoini Emuama ya irauaiai unu korakunekiba ibake ya eno uke irauaiai mane uforo eme moima ibai efisake yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma daiwere ufisane ibake weakune. I odoro Yesuma ya Danu onamibairo we mune odifiakuke yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufiaku.

# 2

*Darawadu ma merama ukaisa orounu wake*

1-2 Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso fafekuro Danu ibooro enafeisi. I wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Minu odo idua farinua eno weifeisaie i wake naukeroma nono imukari da uaweke ia da siawe. Moi orouma Dai Waria Minu fafeku odobake iya afasoro orouma we bou ukaada Danu fareka odo fu sininua weaisia wefeisake yabake yewa owaowa Foruma odaisinu ibake kakuraisia wefeisaie i dawa ba me wakeya da nauawe.

3 Moi orouma ya we irufiakaisaie emenu wake da nauawe. I odoe me sara da fafekua. I odo fafine ufekuie eme keuwere emua ararua uyafeisake Godi medifeisake meramawere ufeisaro ibake i merama ukeka ubi mi dawae i merama orofaro anifeku mi dawako idua fafeku.

4 Dawa fafekuke i eme yaisina eno we irukada wefeku, i ba me godi yaisina emenu sibore sianekae okoanakuro nono nae daiwereya eno wefekuke Godinu dai sosi uwara ubarenaro amuke yaufekuke na godiya eno wefeku.

5-6 Adinaro yabairo ibaada i wake yaisina webai imukaisaba me? Ie ya iwoka, Dawa i merama ukeka ubi minu fareka daaba dadau ukaku ibake awoenae fare me. Godima i odo we odiba ibake i merama ukeka ubi mi dawako i odoro idua fafeku.

7 I fema ba me meramawere ukekabai awoena ukakuroma nono iya ma nuna ukaisi. Nono i mi dawa da fafiro danu daaba dadau ukaku Mi Dawa medifekuke anifekuie i ba me merama ukeka mi idua fafeku.

8 Dawa fafekuro nono dubuenaro iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma fafekuke Danu bebeku muama i mi ma feafeku.

9 I ba me merama ukeka mi dawae seidaninu mi. Dawako seidaninu bunama waiya ufekuke eme yaisina uke irufiane ibake ereka daiwere ufekuke emuabairo buna ukeka daiwere ufeku.

10-11 Eno ufeku ibake i ba me merama ukeka mima i merama orofaro anifeisa orou emua idua we irufiaku. Nono i orouma Godinu ba wake nauke me, Godinu wake arara me, Godinu ma

wirokeka mune meba ibake
Godima emenu imukeka ma
owere dafeku ibake i ba me
merama ukeka minu meo
wake naukenewaa ufeisa.
12 I orouma meo wake
naufeisake Godinu ba wake
da naufeisake emenu arara
merama ukenewaa ufeisa
ibake Godima emua kodo
ufiakuke fanisi mafiaku.

*Godima ya ma owere mufiane ibake weike widu uke odi wake*

13 Naiyemuku, iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Dawama ya
imukari ukakune. Godima
ya ma wirofiane ibake i
ubi ui odoroma we mune
odirieke Danu Imumu Irau
yabake mariero Danu wake
nauisa. Danu ba irau
wake naukenewaa uisa
ibake Godima Danu wakeini
Imumu Irauma yanu imuka
ma gienabu ukaada ma nega
negabu urie. Enoba Godi we
ma irauaiai ufene ukeibaisi.
14 Godima naini nanu
orounu bebekuma Danu irau
wake wefene wei. Weiro
iyae Godinu irau wake
yabairo weisiro Godima ya u
weiro nauisa. Godima ya we
mune odiriero yabairo iyanu
Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu
arakeka mufone ibake wayo
kofiakine yabairo aaki.
15 Naiyemuku, imuka ara
uaweke iyanu owaowaro ba
wakeini iyanu bebekuma ba
weekaini i wake naukada
enaenari uawe.
16-17 Iyanu Babae Godi
Dawa ya imukari ukaada
yabake me ibene ibene
ibeka me marie. Dawaini
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuini
emuama ya orounu imuka
ma buna ufisike ya unu
kofisiro aneme aneme irauaiai ufoke wefone ibake yewa
wake yabairo weakune.

# 3

*Yama Godibairo iyabake guriguri uawero Godima iya unu kofi wei wake*

1 Naiyemuku, nanu
dubuena kai wake ya
nauawe. Godibairo iyabake
guriguri uawero iyanu Dai
Waria Minu wake iyama we-
fero eme keuwere naufisake
irauaiai mane ufisa. Yae i
wake nauisake irauaiai uisa
enaenari emuama i wake
naufisake irauaiai ufisane
ibake weakune.
2 Moi orouma Godi imuke
dakaisa. I ari eno i merama
ukaisa orouma naini nanu
orou unao umisaisa ibake
yama iyabake Godibairo
guriguri uawe.
3 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawa
deima ba. Ya mede dafi-
akuke ya ma buna ufiakuke
ya unu kofiakuba ibake sei-
danima ya merama da uke
yafiaku.
4 Iyama yabake weaisi i
buna wake enaenari ukaisa
ibake dubuenaro yama nono
enaenari ukeifoisa. Iyanu
Dai Waria Mi imukaisi ibake
yaini enaenari eno imukaisa
ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.
5 Yanu Dai Waria Mima
Godinu imukari ukekaini
Yesu Kerisonu enare ara
ukekaini we ma iwoka ufiaro
iwoka sifone ibake weakune.

*Iya yaisina boana waiya ufene wei wake*

6 Naiyemuku, yewa wake
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisonu ibiro we iifa ukaisi.

Godinu moi naukeka mima
boana waiya uke meke wake
nauke mero ofe koroko
ukaada waiya uke mero
me sara ibifeku mibairo
awaawa da uawe.
7 Adinaro yabairo ibaada i
furo iya me ibe dakeibisike
waiya ukeibisi. Iyanu buna
waiya ukeibisi ibai ya iwoka
sinaisaya enaenari uawe.
8 Yabairo ibaada i furo
uruna me mune ise
dakeibisike oima make
mune isaada ya seidanima
merama uke yanao ufiaku
ibake dumuini ewekaini
Godinu waiyaini iyanu
boana waiyaini ukeibisi.
9 Iyae Godinu waiya ukeka
orouba iyanu uruna me
mune ifene wefeisiie me
mune ifeisi. Nono iyanu
ararae iyanu ukaisi enaenari
yama eno ufone ibake God-
inu waiya dumuini ewekaini
ukaada moi enama iyanu
boana waiyaini ukeibisi.
10 Yabairo ibaada i furoe
eno weisi, moi mima waiya
uke dafekuie dawa uruna da
maewero me ibifi weisi.
11 Yabairo moi orouma
waiya uke dafeisake moi
orounu fe ukeka sineka me
sara ere weibaisaya eno
weisaro nauisi.
12 I oroubake iyanu Dai
Waria Minu ibiro we ma
iifa ukaada buna wakeroma
eno weaisi, me wake mane
weekabai mediaweke yanu
boana waiya uaweke yanu
urunaini yanu eraerabu-
saini oima make muawe eno
weaisi.
13 Naiyemuku, irauaiai
mane ukeibiaweke koroko
da uawe.
14 Yabairo moi mima
yewa owaowaro wake da
naufekuie dawa eaweke
dawabairo awaawa da
uawero dawa maru ufi.
15 Dawae yanu wasai mi
meya dawabake merama da
uke yaewe. Dawae yanu
naiyeya we iifa ukeka wake
mane weawe.

*I dubuena kai wake*

16 Iyanu Dai Waria Mima
yabake irauaiai wirokeka
yabairo mafiaro aneaneme
yabairo fareifiie me irauaiai
ibeifone ibake weakune.
Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yanu
imuka ubarenaro ibifine
ibake weakune.
17 Na Foru nama yewa
arie wake nanu wanama
owaowa uke odakune.
Nanu owaowa yaisina eno
ukeibakuneie nanu wana bio
idua.
18 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi
Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai unu
koreka yabairo mafiaro
demuiro ibifone ibake yewa
wake weakune. Nanu
dubuena kai wake idua me
sininu.

# DIMODIBAIRO BOKAI OWAOWA

1 Na Forue Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Danu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawama i ma wirokeka waiya uke me sifekua iyama eno we imukaisi. Godini Yesu Kerisoini emuama na afasoro mi we mune odiakiba ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

2 Dimodi, ama yewa owaowa kakure ea. Adinaro nanu we wake nauiba ibake ae Yesu Kerisonu wake naukeka mi siniro ibake ae nanu amara ubi ari sini. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiai unu kofisike imukari ufisike emenu irauaiai wirokeka abairo mafisiro me irauaiai ibifane ibake weakune.

*Iyanu meomao weeka wake medifene wei wake*

3-4 Na adinaro Masadonia orofaro animane ukaada ae Efesa goiro ibia weke nono awoena abake enaenari weakune. Efesa goiro ibaada i imusu we ma iwoka ukeka, ie Godinu we ma iwoka ukeka meya i oroubairo medifisa eno ane wearo naufisa. I orouma emenu akaemukunu ibi ibiro weada dadaa wake aine wai ure weibaisaya emuabake ibai medifisa eno ane wea. I orouma eno weaisa ibake moi orouma Godinu ba imukeka imuke dakaisake me sara imuka imukaisa ibake emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo ode dakaisa.

5 I Efesa goiro Godinu wake naukenewaa ukaisa orouma imukari ufisake imukama irauaiai ufisake Godi imukenewaa ufisane ibake yewa wake weakune.

6 I moi sisa orouma nanu wake ma nuna ukaisake urane rarane ukaisake me sara wake weaisa.

7 I moi sisa orouma Mosesinu darawadu we ma iwoka ufiakane ukaada nono i darawadunu ubi ma nuna ukaisa.

8 I darawadubake Godima wei wake enaenari we ma iwoka ukaada enaenari ufeisaie i darawadue irauaiai.

9-11 Nono Godima iya ma wiro'iba ibake i darawadue iyanu darawadu me, ie i meramawere ukaisa orounu darawadu. I meramawere ukaisa orou emuae i ari eno ukaisa. Moi orouma moi darawadu medaisa, moi orouma dai orounu wake nauke dakaisa, moi orouma Godi imuke dakaisa, moi orouma ba me merama ukaisa, moi orouma Godinu wake nauke dakaisa, moi orouma wake merama weaisa, moi orouma emeini awekaini ma fearakuneka, moi orouma moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa, moi orouma Sodomu goi orounu merama ukeka enaenari eme unayaima aiyaka ari ukaisa, moi orouma eme mame munaada emenu orouma oi mafiakane meo weaisa, moi orouma meo wayai wake weaisa, i orouma eno ukaisaba ibake Godima Danu darawadu i oroubairo marie. Nono nama iyanu

arakekawere Godinu irau
wake i mane weakune. Nono
moi orouma i we ma iwoka
ukeka wake abanaro ma
merama ukaisake imusu
imusu meramawere ukaisa.
Ibake Godima i darawadu
Mosesibairo mai ibake
naini iini Godinu irau wake
emuabairo weakune.

*Godima Forubake imukari uiro Foruma Godibake we ma irauaiai ui wake*

12 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
Kerisoma nae Danu wake
wemane we mune odikarake
Dawa da medimane na unu
korakunaraba ibake Dawa
we ma irauaiai ukakune.
13 Adinaroe nama
Dawabairo meramawere
ukeibisara. Danu ibi we ma
merama ukaada Danu wake
naukeibisa orou ma merama
ukaada Dawabairo wake
meramawere weibisara. I
furoe nanu awara irau me.
Ibake nae irauke iwoka me
enoba Godima na fanisi
make dakarakema nono
nanu ba me merama ukeka
imuke medi.
14 Iyanu Dai Waria Miye
irauaiai. Nae Danu ofero
dakaa uke ibine ibake
Dawama na imukari ukaada
we ma iwoka ukakunara
ibake nanu imuka yaisina
Dawabairo odeke Danu
imukari ukeka ari nama
enaenari emebairo imukari
ukeibakuniaya weakune.

15 Yesu Kerisoma i merama
ukaisa orounu imuka ma
wirofiane ibake yewa dooro
fari. Ie meo mero ie ba. Eme
yaisina i wake naufisane
ibake weakune. Dawae na
i dawako ba me merama
ukeka mi, na ma wirokara.
16 Godima nabake imukari
uiba ibake Yesu Kerisoma
na i dawako meramawere
ukeka mi, na ma wirokarake
emema Danu owainanaku
ukeibi ibai ukeka efisake
Dawabairo wirofisake me
ibene ibene ibifisane ibake
eno ui.
17 Iyanu Godi Dawae i
erawa naukawa i yaisina
iwoka sinaku. Dawae iyanu
me ibene ibene ibeka Godi.
Iyae Dawa ere dakaisi.
Dawae da feafeku. Godi
demui Dawa manero nono
Godi moi ibe me. Ibake Danu
ibi we ma daiwere ufeke
Dawabake aine wai ure we
ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake
weakune.

*Dimodi buna uake i wasai ukaisa orou ma bereyana wei wake*

18 Nanu amara Dimodi,
nanu buna wake wemaro a
naua. Godinu we bou urie
orouma abake adinaro we
bou uyakaya emenu weisa
wake enaenari uake uraneka
orou ari siake iyanu Dai
Waria Minu waiya bunake
ua.
19 Yesu imukenewaa
uake irauaiai uaro anu
imuka irauaiai simi. Moi
orouma emenu imukanu
imuka imuke dakaisake
emenu ararae meramawere
ukeka ibake meramawere
ukeibaisa. Emua eno
ukeibaisaba dawara ufe dai-
werema boudi ma merama
ukaku enaenari i orouma
emenu Godi imukeka ma
merama ukeibaisa.
20 Moi miyaima eno uisi.
Emenu ibiye Aimeniasini
Arekisanaini, i miyaima
Godibairo wake merama
da wefisike iwoka sifisine
ibake nama emua we mune
seidaninu buna wanaro
mame odia.

# 2

*Guriguri ukekabake wei wake*

1 Anu bokai waiya wakeye eno, Godibairo yewa orofa akaka oroubake guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiai uyana.

2 I gaemani orou yawokeka dai orouini iyanu dai oroubake Godibairo guriguri uaro Godima emua unu kofiaro iya yaisina me irauaiai ibaada urane rarane da ufeke me ibaada Godi imukenewaa ufeke irauaiai ibife.

3-4 Iya yaisina eno ufeisiie irauaiaiba ibake iya ma wirokakuni Godi Dawae rooro ukaku. Godi Danu ararae eme yaisina wirokeka. Godi Danu ararae emua yaisina Danu wake naukeka.

5 Godi moi mero Dawa demui mane. Godini emenu abanaro enare wake yoya ukeka Mini Emuae una demui. I Mi Dawae Yesu Keriso.

6 Dawama eme yaisina ma wirofiake Godibairo odifiane ibake yewa dooro ibinisa orounu orofa munike Dawama korosiro feari. Godima i ma wirokeka odo idua farinua wei ibake iya yaisina ibai eno iwoka sinaisi, Yesuma Godinu arara uike eme yaisinabake korosiro idua feari.

7 Godima ibake nae Danu wake weekaini afasoro mi we mune odikara. Nae meo we me, ba farafa weakune. I imusu orouma Godinu ba wake imufisake Dawabairo wirofisane ibake nae emenu sisa mi we mune odikara.

8 Emema guriguri ufisane fare ku ukaisaie nanu arara emua yaisina urane rarane mero dino mero irauaiai mane ukaada wana ei mamaada Godibairo guriguri ukeifisane ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

*I awekabonu wake*

9-10 Nanu ararae i Godinu wake naukaisa awekaboe irauaiai ibifisane ibake weakune. Emenu irau waubake fukeru da ufisake weree imusu imusu erawa naukawa emenu bokairo weree da ufisake emenu bokai inisa ubu imusu imusu ufisaro arake ibifine eno mane da imukeifisane ibake weakune. Nono nanu ararae i awekaboma Godinu wake naukenewaa ufeisake i dawa irauaiai ufeisaie emenu weree ari eno.

11 Emuama guriguri ukaadae wake keuwere da wefisake Godinu wake mane naukenewaa ufisake iwoka sifisane ibake weakune.

12 Na arara me awekaboma eme we ma iwoka ukeka eno uke dakaisaba i ari eno da ufisa. Yanu sosi uwararo awekaboma Godinu wake da wefisane weakune.

13 Anemebake eno weakune imukaisa? I danu ubiye Godima i mi Adamu dawako ubu uike nono danu aweka Iwi dubuenaro ubu uiba ibake weakune.

14 Seidanima Adamu we iruke dauike dawae Iwi we iruiro nauike meramawere ui ibake awekaboma emeaka da we ma iwoka ufiakane ibake weakune.

15 Awekabonu waiyae amara doraada oferi mamaneka. Eno ufisake Godi imufisake wake daiwere da

wefisake irauaiai ibifisake emebake imukari ufiakaro Godima emua ma wirofiane ibake weakune.

# 3

*Godinu sosi yawokeka orounu wake*

1 Nanu moi wakeye eno, yewa wakeye meo me ba. Ainama Godinu sosi yawokeka dai mi sifine imufekuie danu imukekae irauaiai.

2-3 I sosi uwara yawokeka dai mi dawae irauaiai gienabu ibifeku ibake nono eme moima dawae merama miya eno da wefeisa. Danu ibekae i ari eno uke ibifi. Danu awekae una demui mane mufi. Dawae anemerabu ufine ukaadae owainanaku ufi. Dawae irauaiai imuka imukeka mi. Dawae irauaiai wake mane weeka mi. Dawae imusu orou we waure aare danu uwararo uruna makeibaku mi. Dawae irauaiai we ma iwoka ukeka mi. Dawae ara adua iseroma beforo gogore ukeka me mi. Dawae urane rarane da ufekuke me irauaiai ibifeku mi. Dawae oi muneka imuka mane da imufeku mi.

4 Dawae danu koa irauaiai yawokada danu amaraku irauaiai yawokeifiakuro danu amaraku danu wake da nauke medifeisake danu wefeku enaenari ufeisa mi.

5 Nono dawa danu koa yawokenewaa uke dafeku ide aneme aneme Godinu sosi uwara yawokenewaa ufeku?

6 Dawae Godinu wake kawama naukeibeka mi me. Kawama naukeifeku mima naufekuke nono Godinu sosi uwara yawokada fukeru ufekuro seidanima uke irufekuro meramawere ufekuie Godima seidani fanisi mai enaenari i mi fanisi mafeku.

7 I mi danu ibekae i ari eno uke ibifiro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma dawae irau miya wefisaro seidanima dawa da ma fukeru ufiro dawa da birufi. Abairo nanu sosi uwara yawokeka wake idua me sininu.

*Sosi uwararo waiya ukeka orounu wake*

8 Dikoni sineka wakeye eno, i dikoni orouini nono i sosi uwara yawokeka dai orouini emenu ukeka sinekae demui irauaiai mane ufisa. Dikoni orou emenu ukeka sinekae irauaiai mane eno ufisa, ara adua daiwere da ifisa. Emenu ararae oi mane munekabake da imufisa.

9 Godima emuabairo Danu imukeka we ma boroo yarakuba emenu nega negabu imukama imukada Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufisa.

10 Emenu arara dikoni waiya ufisane wefeisaie sosiro moi waiya mafiakaro emuama i waiya irauaiai ufisaro eme moima efiakake emenu waiyae irauaiaiya wefeisaie Godinu wake naukaisa orouma emua idua dikoni orou we mune odifiakaisa.

11 I dikoni orou emenu awekaboe irauaiai ibifisa. Emuae ara adua daiwere da ifisake eme moibairo wake merama da wefisake emebairo irauaiai mane ufisa.

12 I dikoni orou emenu awekaboe una deidemu mane mufisa. Emuama

emenu amaraku we iifa
ufiakaro emenu wake da
nauke medifisake irauaiai
mane ufisa.
13 I dikoni orouma irauaiai ufeisaie Godinu wake
naukeifeisa orouma emuae
irau dai oroua wefeisaro i
dikoni orouma Yesu Keriso
imukenewaa ufeisake Danu
waiya ukenewaa ufeisa.
Abairo nanu dikoni sineka
wake idua me sininu.

*Godinu wake ubi urekabai ara daiwere*

14 Nanu ararae yabairo
sabu famane ibake weakune.
Nae yabairo sabu famauba
sabu da famau ari na iwoka
meba yewa wake yaisina
kakufakuie enaenari mane
ua.
15 Yewa wake kakufakuie
iyanu me ibinu Godinu
sosi uwararo waiya ukeka
orou aneaneme orouma
we mune odifiaku ibai ae
iwoka sinaku. I me ibinu
Godinu sosi uwararo waiya
ukeka orouma Danu ba wake
yawokenewaa ufisaro moi
orouma i wake ma merama
da ufisa.

16 Yesu Keriso imukekanu
ubiye daiwere. Ibake iyama
eno weibaisi, Dawae ba eme
siniro Danu Imumu Irauma
Danu irau ukeka sineka
ma boroo yari. Aneruma
Dawa ereibaisaro emema
Danu wake i orofa akaka
goi goi yaisinaro weibais-
aro naukeibaisa. I orofa
akakaro moi orouma emenu
imuka yaisina Dawabairo
oisaro Godima Yesu munike
Danu arakekawere orofaro
waure amuke ane odia eno
weibaisi.

# 4

*Meo we ma iwoka ukeka orounu wake*

1 Godinu Imumu Irauma
eno weaku, eme keuwere
i dubuena kai odoro Godi
medifeisake seidaninu sisa
orounu we ma iwoka ukeka
imufeisake emenu daabaro
anifeisaya eno weaku.
2 Seidaninu sisa orouma
meomao weada eno wefeisa,
seidanima emenu irau
imukeka imuka ma merama
uike inaama yanao uiba
ibake ba wake mero meo
wake mane wefeisa.
3 I orounu meo wefeisa
wakeye i ari eno, adara una
a aweka da mua, aruma una
a eme da mua. Uruna moi da
iawe, eno wefeisa.
4 Godima emebairo uruna
yaisina marieba emema
Godibairo emenu urunabake
we ma irauaiai ufeisaie i
yaisina ifeisa.
5 Godima i uruna yaisina
we ma irauaiai ukakuba
ibake iyama Godibairo iyanu
urunabake we ma irauaiai
ufeisiie i uruna yaisina
irauaiai mane sifeku.

*Dimodi Godinu waiya irauaiai ua wei wake*

6 Dimodi, a yewa nanu riba
wake Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo wefakuie a dawa
Yesu Kerisonu irau wake
weeka mi sifakuro Godinu
ba wakeini Danu we ma
iwoka ukekaini uruna ari
ifakuba ibake buna ukaada
irauaiai ufaku.
7 I adina ubi mero sara
dadaa ie Godinu dadaa meya
da imuake Godinu wake
imukenewaa uake anu Godi
imukeka imuka ma ara ua.
8 Moi mima danu ubu
ofe ma buna ufine ibake

aneme ubu uke kowokowo
irauaiai ukakuie yewa
doonu irauaiai ukeka. Enoba
nanu ararae ama anu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odifake
buna ufake Godinu ukeka
sineka enaenari ukenewaa
ufane ibake weakune. Eno
ufakuie yewa dooini urenu
irauaiai ukeka ufaku.
9-10 Yewa wakeye irauaiai
riba wakeya naukenewaa
ua. Iyanu i me ibinu
Godi Dawae eme yaisina
emenu ma wirokeka Mi.
Aina ainama emenu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo odaisaie
emua idua Dawama ma
wirokakune. Enoba iyae
Dawa imukenewaa ukaada
emema iya emisane ibake
iyama Danu waiya uke-
newaa ukaisi.
11 Iduaya, eme yaisin-
abairo yewa wake weada
eno we ma iwoka uyana.
12 Emema ae adara miya
wefeisake meramawere
wefeisaie irauaiai me
ibake yewa ari eno ufane
ibake weakune, irau wake
mane weake irauaiai ib-
iake imukari uake Godi
imukenewaa uake moi minu
aruma aweka enare odeka
imuka da imua. Eno ufakuie
a dawa irauaiai miya eno we
imufeisa.
13 Eme yaisinabairo God-
inu wake kakureibiake i
wakenu ubi weibiake i orou
we ma iwoka ukeibiya-
naroma nae ai abairo fama.
14 Dimodi, Godinu we
bou urie orouma abake we
bou uisaro enaenari God-
inu Imumu Irauma abairo
buna maiyairo i sosi uwara
yawokeibisa orouma emenu
wana anu iiriro oisaya i
waiya ukenewaa ua.
15 I waiya ukenewaa
ukeibiaro emema anu irau
ukeifaku ibai ereifisa.
16 Anu ukeka sinekaini we
ma iwoka ukekaini irauaiai
ukenewaa ufao! A irauaiai
ukeifakuie Godima aini anu
wake naukeifeisa orouini
ya yaisina unu koreifiakuro
yanu ibekae me irauaiai
ibeifoisa.

# 5

*Irau ukekama emenu imuka ma gienabu ufiaku wake*

1 Nanu eme we iifa ukeka
wakeye eno, ae awoena mi
ibake i dai oroubairo we iifa
ukeka wake weadae dino
uke ibaada da weake anu
babaebairo irauaiai weaku
wake enaenari emuabairo
wea. I awoena orou
yaisina anu kaka nabue-
bairo ukeibaku i ari eno i
oroubairo enaenari ua.
2 Anu amaebairo ukeibaku
i ari eno i awekabo yaisin-
abairo enaenari ua. I
aruaruma yaisina anu isare
kowede aruaruma ari eno
uake emua iboo odeka
imuka da imua.

*Wabu awekabobake weaku wake*

3 Moi awekanu eme
feafekuro dawa yawokeka
eme me enoya i moi wabu
awekabo ama yawoyana.
4 Moi wabu aweka danu
amarakuini akaemuku
boboro danu amarakuma
emenu Godibairo waiya
ufisake emenu amaema
emuabake budu ui enoba
dawa yawokenewaa ufeisaie
Godima i ari enoe irauaiaiya
we imufeku.

5 I amara aruma me wabu
awekaboma Godi imuke-
newaa ufeisake guriguri
ukeifeisaie Godinu wake
naukaisa orouma emua
yawofiakane weakune.
6 Nono i wabu awekaboma
emenu arara mane ufeisaie
emuae feareka orou ariba
ibake Godinu wake naukeka
orouma emua da yawofi-
akane weakune.
7 I wake enaenari
bunawere wefaro i wabu
awekaboma enaenari ufis-
aro emema ibai efiakake moi
orouma emuabairo mera-
mawere wake da wefisane
ibake weakune.
8 Ainama danu akaemuku
demui orou da yawofiakuie
dawa ba me. Nono ainama
danu koawere da yawofi-
akuie dawa i Godinu wake
nauke me orou emua ari
mero nono dawae ba dai
meramawere ufeku.
9-10 Moi wabu awekama
i sosi uwararo i moi wabu
awekaboma ukaisa waiya
enaenari ufine wefekuie eno
imuke ea. Dawa oya sikisidi
(60) munike nono dawae
demui eme una mane muni.
Danu amaraku irauaiai
yawokeibirieke imusu eme
fareibisaro we kuureibirieke
uruna makeibirieke God-
inu wake naukeka orounu
umu urokeibirieke arama
ukeibisa orou unu kor-
eibirieke aneme aneme
i yaisina irauaiai mane
ukeibike i sosi uwararo
wabu awekabonu ibi ibinisa
orofa danu ibi iro owaowa
uke odia.
11 Nono i ewai ure me
awoena wabu awekabonu
ibi i orofaro owaowa da
uke odia. I ewai ure me
awoena wabu awekaboma
moi awoena emeaka mu-
fisane ukaadae Yesu Keriso
koko akaisa.
12 Emuama eno ufeisaie
emenu Godibairo we bou
ukeka abanaro enare ku-
ufeisaro Godima emua fanisi
mafiaku.
13 I ewai ure me awoena
wabu awekaboma ofe ko-
roko ufeisake moi orounu
ukeka sineka ere kobo
umane ane weneibaisa
orounu uwara uwararo
anifeisake wake keuwere me
sara wefeisake moi orounu
ukeka sineka imufeisa.
14 Ibake nanu imukekae
eno imukakune, i ewai
ure me awoena wabu
awekaboma eme mufisake
amara aruma dore maifisake
emenu uwara yawokenewaa
ufisaro seidanima ya Godinu
wake naukaisa oroubake
meramawere da wefine
weakune.
15 Nono moi ewai ure me
awoena wabu awekaboma
owerada seidaninu umuro
anaisaba ibake weakune.
16 Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo ainama iwa de-
mui wabu aweka boboie
dawama yawofiro Godinu
wake naukeka orouma i
wabu aweka da yawofisake
i moi orouma yawoke
dakakuneka wabu awekabo
yawofiakane ibake yewa
wake weakune.

*Dai bisara oroubake weaku wake*

17 I sosi uwara yawokeka
dai orou emuama Godinu
wake weadae we ma iwoka
ukenewaa ukeibaisaya ya
Godinu wake naukaisa
orouma emua we iifa
uyakaweke emenu moko
makeka daiwere mayakawe.
18 Godinu bukaroma eno
weaku, boromakauma uidi

kaibai duboro amuke adi-
adi yafiro uidi kaibai bu-
ruburu yare isafeisaie boro-
makaunu bebeku dadau da
uaro dawa uidi kai ifine
ufekuie ifi eno weaku. Eno
weakuke nono eno weaku,
moi waiya ukeka mima yanu
waiya ukakua danu moko
maewero mufi eno weaku.
19 Ainama i sosi uwara ya-
wokeka dai mi wayai wefine
ufekuie danu wake da naua.
Ibake efeisa orou una raara o
una buuba emuama dawako
mi wefeku enaenari mane
wefeisaie idua ba wefeisaya
emenu wefeisa wake nauke-
newa ua.
20 Abo dai yawokeka mima
ba me merama ukeifekuie
Godinu wake naukeifeisa
oroubairo waure ane odi-
aweke kodo uawero eme
moima ibai efisake ia
iyarada i ba me merama
ukeka da ufisa.

21 Godini Yesu Kerisoini
Godinu irau aneruini emenu
ibooro enare ibaada wake
bunawere wemaro a naua.
Yewa wake yaisina moi
oroubairo gienabu wea.
Yewa miye nanu naiyero
nono yeka miye nanu
kakari enoba yewa wake
emuabairo da wemau eno
da we imuake yewa wake
eme yaisinabairo bunawere
wefaro naufisane ibake
weakune.
22 Moi mi sosi yawokeka
dai mi mune odifane
ukaadae anu wanama danu
iiriro me sara da odiake
danu ukeka sineka ere-
newaa ua. I minu ba me
ukeka aini demuiro ufuaisiie
erenewaa ua.
23 Adua mane da ia. Anu
boana arama ukakuyainua
waini adua dai menukuini
iseibia
24 Moi orouma ba me
merama aruro ukaisaro
moi orouma ibai eraada
Godima fanisi mafiakubai
emua idua iwoka sinaisa.
Moi orouma feroma ba me
meramawere ukaisaro moi
orouma awoena ibai ere
dakaisaro nono Godima
emenu ba me meramawere
ukeka eraku enoba dubue-
naro emua fanisi mafiakuro
ibai efeisa.
25 Enaenari moi orounu
irau ukeka eraisake nono
moi orounu irau ukeka ere
dakaisaroma nono Godima i
irauaiai ukeka ibai dubue-
naro ma boroo yafekuro
efeisa.

# 6

*Moi orounu waiya ukeka oroubake wei wake*

1 I Godinu wake naukada
waiya ukeka orouma emenu
eme ereka orou we iifa ufi-
akake emenu ibi we ma dai-
were ufiakaro emema God-
inu ibi ma ino da ufisake
yanu we ma iwoka ukek-
abake wake merama da we-
fisane ibake weakune.
2 Moi waiya ukeka orounu
eme ereka oroue Godinu
wake naukaisa orou idua.
Emuaini Godinu wake
naukaisa orouba emenu eme
ereka orounu wake da nauke
medifisake we iifa ufisane
ibake weakune. I eme
ereka oroue Godinu wake
naukaisa orouba Godima
emua imukari ukakuneba
ibake i waiya ukeka orouma
waiya ukenewaa ufisane
weakune. Yewa wake i
oroubairo wenewaa ufaro
naufisane ibake weakune.

*Eraerabusa keuwere munekabake wei wake*

3-4 Ainama Yesu Kerisonu irau imukeka ie Godinu imukeka i ari eno da we ma iwoka ufekuke nono imusu orounu imukeka we ma iwoka ufekuie dawa fukeru bobo mike danu awarae buna me. Danu ararae bebekuma wake we makaneka. Moi orouini wake keuwere we makafisane ukaada emenu wake ma berefine ukakuba ibake urane rarane ufeisake meomao wayai wake wefeisake nono emebake meramawere imufeisa.

5 I bebekuma wake we makaneka orou emenu ba me ukekama emenu imukeka irau ma merama ukakuba ibake emuae ba wake we dakaisake meomao mane weaisa. Emenu ararae oi mane mufisane ibake Godinu irau wake mane weaisa. I oroubairo ama awaawa da ania.

6 Abo mi dawae eraerabusa keuwere mi? Ainama urane rarane mero Godi mane imukada irauaiai ibakuie dawa eraerabusa keuwere mi ari eno.

7 Iyanu amaemukuma iya doisaro yewa orofaroma eraerabusa waureroma fare da uisiba nono iya feafeisiie eraerabusa da waure anifeisi.

8 Iyabairo urunaini okone yabeke ukeka wauini ibifekuie moi eraerabusa da yodia ufeke ie iduaya wefeisi.

9 Moi orouma emenu ararae oi daiwere mufisane ibake meramawere ukaisa. Emenu meramawere ukekama emenu imuka ma merama ukakuba ibake i orouma meramawere imukaisake me sarawere ukaisaba ibake i feare dakaku inaaro anifeisake iro me ibene ibene ibifeisa.

10 Anu arara oi mane mufane ufakuie i oi muneka araranu ukekae i meramawere ukeka yaisinanu ubi. Moi orounu ararae oi muneka maneba ibake emenu Godi imukeka imuke medaisa. Emuae eno ukaisaba warima abu yanakeibaku i ari emenu ba me merama ukeka ima emenu imukaro yanakeibaku ibake imuka merama mane imukeibaisa.

*I wirokeka mamenewaa ua wei wake*

11 Dimodi, ae Godinu amaraya i meramawere ukekabairoma durame aniake irauaiai ukeka mane uake Godi imukada Dawa ari eno siake eme moibake imukari uyanake emenu imusu imusu ukeka sineka da imuake dino da ua.

12 Anu imukeka daiwere sifiro seidanini aine wai ure uraneka ari ukeibia. Ama emebairo nae Godi imukakunea wei ibake Godima abairo me ibene ibene ibeka mamine we mune odiai. Enoya i me ibene ibene ibeka mamenewaa ua.

13-14 Godima eno weaku ibake i eraerabusa yaisina me ibinu. Yesu Kerisoma Fonidia Faeradibairo enare ibaada ia iyare dauike Dawae ba wake wei. Nae i Godini Yesu Kerisonu ibooro enare ibaada abake wake bunawereroma eno weakune, Godinu we iifa ukeka wake yewadoma Yesu Kerisonu fafeku odoroma ukenewaa ukeifaro emema erefisake abake merama wake da wefisane ibake weakune.

15 Iyanu buna Godi, Dawae i Kini orounu Kini, Dawae

i dai orou yaisinanu Dai Waria Mi. Danu we odi odo fafekuro Dawama Yesu Keriso ureroma we odaifekuro isare aafekuro iya yaisina Dawa efeisi.

16 Iyanu Godi Dawae amae me. Dawabairo ubi me, Dawabairo risi me. Enoba Dawae me ibe aarakuba Dawa da feafeku. Danu meninoke eno ibinu. Godi Dawae edorowerero ibinu. I edoroe daiwere ibake emema iro ane dakaisake Godi ere dakaisa. Yewa Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifero Dawama iya me ibene ibene yawokeimine ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

*Eraerabusa keuwere bobo orounu wake*

17 I eraerabusa keuwere bobo oroubairo wake eno wefaro naufisane weakune. Eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou fukeru da uaweke i awoena ibinu oi wairo me sifeku ibake i da imuaweke Godi Dawa i eraerabusa yaisina makakuniro munaisi enoya Godi mane imuawe.

18 I orouma irauaiai ufisane weakune. Emenu irauaiai ukekae i ari eno ufisa, eraerabusae i erabusa me oroubairo naka naka ufisane weakune.

19 Emua eno ufeisaie emenu dubuena kai fafeku odoro sabu uke bou ufeisake i ba ibeka i dawa i me ibene ibene ibeka mufeisa ibake eno wearo naufisake enaenari ufisa.

*Anu waiya erenewaa ukaada ukeibia wei wake*

20-21 Dimodi, nanu wake naua! Godima abairo maiyai i waiyaini Danu irau wake weekaini i eraerabusa yaisina yawokenewaa ufane ibake weakune. Moi orouma Godinu wake mero imusu wake imusu imusu weaisake ie baya imukada eno weaisa. I orouma eno weada Godi medaisa. Godinu irau wake da ma merama ufane ibake weakune. Godinu imuka abairo ibifiro Godima a irauaiai unu koreifine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

# DIMODIBAIRO MOI OWAOWA

1 Na Foru, nae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakunea ea. Yesu Kerisoma eme yaisinabairo me ibene ibene ibeka we bou ukakuba ibake Godi Danu ararae nama yewa wake wemane ibake nae Danu fo weeka mi we mune odikara.

2 Nanu amara, Dimodi, nanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinuba ibake yewa wake abairo weakune. Iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiai unu kofisike imukari ufisike emenu irauaiai ukeka abairo mafisiro me irauaiai ibifane ibake weakune.

*Iya i irau wakebake maru da ufene wei wake*

3 Nanu akaemukuini babaemukuini emua Godi imukenewaa ukaada Godinu imukeka imukeibisa enaenari na Godi imukenewaa ukaada Danu imukeka yaisina imukakune. Nae dumuini ewekaini Godibairo guriguri ukaada a imukakuneke Godi we ma irauaiai ukakune.

4 Nama a iro medeibia i furo ae ii weibi. Ibai imukakuneke ibake dumuini ewekaini nanu ararae abairo aamake a emake rooro daiwere umane ibake weakune.

5 Anu imuka yaisina Godibairo odibai na iwoka sineke imukakune. Anu akae Rowisini anu amae Yunisini emuae Godinu wake naukeibaisi i ari eno Godi imukeka imuka abairo ibinu ibai na iwoka sinakune.

6 Enoba nanu wake wemaro a naua. Nama nanu wanama anu iiriro odero Godima a buna maiyai enaenari emema inaa fu uraisaro domeya ukeibaku i ari i Godima maiyai buna enaenari uake Godinu waiya ukeibia.

7 Godima i imusu oroubake ia sifene Danu Imumu Irau make da uike iya buna ufeke eme moibake imukari ufeke iyanu arara mane da ufene ibake Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo ma'iro ibinu.

8 Enoba moi oroubairo iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake weake maru da uake na iyanu Dai Waria Minu wake we ibake ana ebaro ibine enoya nabake maru da ua. Na ukakune enaenari ama Godinu waiya ua. Godinu wake wefakuro emema aini dino ufeisake abairo meramawere uke yamekaisaie Godima a unu komekuro na waiya ukakune i ari dubuenaro irauaiai waiya ufaku.

9-10 Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu arara uike iyama irauaiai mane ufene ibake Danu irau unu koreka mi Yesu Keriso iyabairo ma'i. Nono awoenae iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisoma yewa dooro farike i fearekanu buna ma bereike mune eka sianike Godinu irau wakeroma me ibene ibene ibeka wirokeka ma boroo yariro ibai iyama eraada iwoka sinaisi.

11-12 Yewa irau wake wemane ibake Godima na Danu afasoro mike sisa mi we mune odikara ibake emema

nabairo meramawere uke yarakuneka. Nabairo meramawere ukaisaro na iwoka Yesu Keriso, Dawa imukakuneba ibake na maru uke dakakune. Nama Godinu irau wake weekaini Nanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo mae ibai yewadoma Danu fafeku odoroma Yesuma yawokenewaa ukeifeku.

13 Godinu ba wake keuwere nama abairo wero nauia enaenari ukenewaa ua. Yesu Kerisoma Danu imukari ukekaini imukekaini maiyai enaenari imusu emebake imukari ukaada Godi imukenewaa ua.

14 Godinu Imumu Irauma anu imukaro ibaada a unu korakuyainua Godima abairo maiyai ibai yawokenewaa ua.

15 A iwoka, i Eisia orofaro ibinisa orou yaisina na mediakake fiake imusu anisa. Figerasini Emaginisini emuaini iini na mediakake anisa.

16 Na ana ebaro ibisararo Onesifurasima maru uke dakeibike nabairo fareibiro awaawa uke makaneibisu. Dawae eno ukeibi ibake nanu ararae Godima dawaini danu koaini emua imukari ufiane ibake weakune.

17 I mima Romani goiro farike na yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe na fou ukara.

18 Ibake iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu dubuena kai odoro fafike dawa imukari ufine ibake weakune. Na Efesa goiro ibeibisara i furoe i mima nabairo irauaiai ukeibi. Ibai yaisinae a iwoka ukakuyainu.

# 2

*Ya yaisina Yesu Kerisonu irau meremere orou siaweke ibiawe wei wake*

1 Nanu amara Dimodi, nanu wake naua. Yesu Kerisoma a unu koraada buna makakuyainuba enoya Danu amara aya buna ukeibia.

2 Nama abairo we ma iwoka ukeibisararo eme keuwere naukeibisa i wake i irau Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo we ma iwoka uyanaro emua naufisake nono emuama moi oroubairo ane we ma iwoka ufiakane weakune.

3 Ae Yesu Kerisonu moi irau ame mi ariba ibake emema abairo meramawere ufeisaie ia da siake buna ua.

4 Ame orou emenu ararae emenu dai orouma emuabake irauaiai oroua wefisane ibake i ame me orounu waiya uke dakaisake i ame orounu waiya mane ukeibaisa.

5 Enoba i dodoo ukaisa orouma i dodoonu darawadu wake nauke dakaisaie moko da munaisa.

6 I waiya onami mima waiya daiwere ukakuba i waiyaro ba sifeku urunae dawako ifeku.

7 Yewa wakenu ubi buuba imukenewaa uaro iyanu Dai Waria Mima a unu komiro i ubi yaisina iwoka sia.

8-9 Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ua! Dawae Deiwidinu sisia sirorari mi. Dawae ba eme sinikema nono fearike uyaria eno weibisara ibake emema dino uisake na ba eme umiaroma unao mune ana ebaro odiaka. Emua eno uisakema nono Godinu

irau wake mune ane naama uwane karise dauisa.
10 Godinu we mune bou urie oroubake moi orouma nabairo meramawere ukaisa ibaibake na ia iyare damauro Godinu we mune bou urie orouma Yesu Kerisobairo wirofisake Godinu arakekawere orofaro ane me ibene ibene ibifisane ibake na emenu i weaisa ibaibake dino uke dakakune.

11 Yewa ba wake ea. I wakeye eno, Dawaini feareka orou ari eno uisiba ibake Dawaini me ibifeisi.
12 Danu waiya irauaiai ukaisiba ibake Dawaini iyaini eme yaisina yawofiakiki. Iyama Dawa medifeisiie Dawama iya medimisi.
13 Iyae Danu wake naukadama nauke me ari eno ukaisiie Dawa Danu wake Danu mane idua gienabu ukaada Danu mane Danu wake mede dakaku.

*Waiya irauaiai ukeka oroue Godinu ibooro emenu ibi bokairo ibinu*

14 Godinu ibooro enare ibaada yewa wake anu oroubairo eno ane wea, i wake imusu imusu weeka ibake bebekuma urane rarane da uawe eno ane wea. Emua eno ufeisaie meramawere ufeisake emenu mane ma merama ufeisa.

15 Godinu waiya irauaiaike bunawere uaro Godima abake irau waiya ukeka miya eno wefine ibake weakune. Godinu waiya bunawere ukekabake maru da uake Godinu wake irauaiai mane wea.

16 Sara merama wake da weibia. Eme moima eno wefeisaie meramawere ukeka keuwere ufeisa.
17-18 I orounu wakeye yayawa isareibaku bou ari. I bouma irau sifine ukakuke nono ane daiwere sinaku i ari eno emenu wake meramawere sinaku. Eno weaisi miyainu ibiyaie Ameniasini Faridasini eno. I miyai emuama Godinu wake ma nuna ukaada eno weaisi, dubuenaro i fearaisa orou nono da uyafeisaya eno weaisike nono weaisi, fearaisa orounu uyareka odo adinaro fosii yaria eno weaisi ibake moi orouma emenu wake naukada Godi imukenewaa uke dakaisa.
19 Godima Danu oroubake imukekae i arabi uwara kukubu kai ari eno. Nono Danu imuka yaisina iyabake imukakuba ibake i kukubu kai amani amani uke dakaku. Godi Danu ere iwoka ukeka wake eno ibinu, Godima Danu eme yaisina iwoka ukakune. Nono moi wake eno, ainama Godinu ibi mufekuie meramawere ukekabai medifekua eno ibinu.
20 Moi dai minu uwararo nabero keuwere ibinisaro nono moi naberoe gorudima ubu uisake moi naberoe siriwama ubu uisa. Nono moibaie abamama ubu uisake nono moibaie ba okeama ubu uisa. Moiye awoena nabero ubarenaro irau uruna odaisake abani faraisa oroubairo makakuneka. Nono moi naberoe kekeu odaisake ane sianaisa.
21 Ainama ba me ukeka medifekuke danu imuka ma irauaiai ufekuie dawa

i gorudini siriwama ubu ukaisa nabero ari eno mi. I uwara yawokeka dai miye Yesu Kerisoma i nabero ari mi mufekuke Danu waiya ufine ibake ma irauaiai ufeku.
22 Enoba i awoena orounu ba me merama ukeka sineka media. I Dai Waria Minu imuka irauaiai oroubairo emuaini demuiro ibaada emuaini irau ukeka uake Godi imuake emebake imukari uake urane rarane dauake me irauaiai ibia.
23-25 Sara meramawere wake we makaneka media. Emema i sara meramawere we makaneka wakebake uranaisa. Nono Godinu waiya ukeka miye urane rarane dakakuke eme yaisinabairo owainanaku ukakuke i orou we ma iwoka ukakuneke dino dakakuke dawaini wasai ukaisa orounu imuka owainanaku ma wirokakune. Eno ufekuie Godima i orou unu kofiakuba ibake emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke medifeisake Godinu ba wake mane naufeisa.
26 Enoba i orouma seidanibairo ibaada danu arara mane ukeebe iroma imukenewaa ufeisake idua seidanibairoma medifeisake Godibairo anifeisa.

# 3

*Dubuena kai odoro emema merama daiwere ufeisa wake*

1 Dimodi, yewa wake naua. I dubuena kai odoe awe waa fafeku odo idua.
2 I odoro emema emenu arara imusu imusu mane ufeisa. Emenu ararae oi mane mufisane ufeisa. Emuae fukeru bobo orouba ibake emenu ibi mane we ma daiwere ufeisa. Emenu amae babaenu wake nauke medifeisake we ma irau da ufiakaisa. Godi imuke dafeisake meramawere ufeisa.
3 Emuae ba eme ari eno meba ibake imukari da ufeisa. Emuae emenu imuka ma ino mane uke eneiareifeisa. Emuae emenu arara mane ufeisa. Dino ukaada awe waa ukeifeisa. Enoba i irauaiai imukeka imuka i odoro medifeisa.
4 Emuae meomao weada sara merama ukeka orou sifeisake me sarawere mane ukeifeisa. Emenu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisake Godibake imukari da ufeisake emenu arara mane ukeifeisa.
5 Iyae Godi iwoka sinaisia eno wefeisake nono Godinu bunawere wake da naufeisa. I orou emuae eno ufeisaya emuabairo da ania.
6 I orouma moi orounu uwararo fema fare amukaisake i Godi adaadake imuke dakaisa ba me merama ukeka awekabobairo awaawa ukaada emenu imusu imukeka wake we ma iwoka ukakuneka.
7 Enoba i awekaboma anemebake ari i imusu imukeka naufisane ukaisake ba irau imukeka ma nuna ukaisa.
8 Adinami nauwaro moi miyai emenu ibiyaiye Danesini Dameberisi i miyaima Mosesini wasai uisi enaenari i orou emenu imukekae inowerero emenu Godi imukeka imukae ba me. Enoba emua arara me Godi imukeka ibake emuae Godibairo wasai ubeibisi.
9 Emema Danesini Dameberisini emenu wasai ukeka iwoka uka enaenari emema i we irukeka orounu merama ukeka yaisina iwoka sifeis-

aba ibake i merama ukeka
orou emenu meo we ma
iwoka ukeka daiwere da
sifeku.

*Iya yaisina Godinu wake naukenewaa ufene wei wake*

10 Ae nanu ukeka sineka
yaisina eraada iwoka sinaku.
Enoba nae i orou ari eno me.
Nanu we ma iwoka ukekaini
nanu umane wemauke
umau i awoena waiyaini
Godi imukekaini nae ararua
bobo uke mero ure owere
ma owere uke dakekaini ibai
yaisina ae iwoka sinaku.
11 Emema nabairo mera-
mawere uke yareibiaka
ibake na imuka merama
ukeibisara. Anidiyoka goini
Aikoniamu goini Risida
goini i goi goiro eno uke
yareibiaka ibake imuka
meramawere ukeibisararo
i Dai Waria Mima na unu
koreibikara ibake i merama
nabairo ukeibisabai meisa.
Ibaie a iwoka sinaku.
12 Enoba ainama Godinu
ukeka sineka Yesuini ufine
wefekuie emema ibai eraada
i mi dawabairo meramawere
ufeisa.
13 I ba me merama ukeka
orouma i moi oroubairo
emenu ba me merama ukeka
ukeibaisaro nono seidanima
moko emuabairo emenu
imukeka mune imusu imusu
ukeibakuba idua eno mane
meramawere ukeifeisa.
14 Nono abake yewa wake
wemaro naua. Iyama a
we ma iwoka ukeibisiro
naukeibi ibake ibai imuke-
newaa uake da media. Ae
iwoka anu we ma iwoka
ukeka oroue meo me ba
oroua iyanu wake nauke-
newaa ua.
15 Anu okoanakuroma
Godinu irau wake iwoka
sineibaku. I wakeye
Yesu Kerisoma ma boroo
yarakuro ama Yesu Keriso
imukakuba ibake Dawama a
ma wirokakuyainu.
16 Godinu bukaro wake
yaisina ie Godinu imukeka
wake. Enoba Godima iya
we ma iwoka umiro iwoka
sifeke iyanu meramawere
imukeka medifeke mera-
mawere ukeka medifeke
irauaiai mane ufene ibake
Danu buka iyabairo ma'i.
17 Godima iya aneme irau
ukeka ufene Danu wake
makaada ima iya uke bou
ukakuba ibake irau ukeka
mane ufeisi.

# 4

*Ae Godinu ba wake mane wea wei wake*

1 Yesu Keriso Dawa
fafekuke Danu yawokaku
orofa ma uyafekuie Dawa
eme yaisina i fearaisa
orouini me ibinisa orouini
kodo ufeku. Enoya Dawaini
Godinu ibooro enare ibaada
abake wake bunawere we-
maro naua.
2 Emema Godinu wake
naufeisaba da naufeisa
ariya ama wake bunawere
emuabairo weibiaro eme
yaisina naukeifisa. Yanu
meramawere ukeka sineka
mediaweke irauaiai mane
ukeibiawe emuabairo eno
wea. Emua eno we ma iwoka
ukaadae emuaini dino da
ukeibiake owainanaku we
ma iwoka ukeibiyana.
3 Moi odo fafekuro emema
i ba we ma iwoka ukeka
wake da naufeisa. I
orounu omeye gogoreba
ibake imusu sisa orou yodia
ufeisake emenu ararae i
imusu sisa orounu meo wake

naufisane ibake emua yodia
ufiakaisa.
4 Godinu ba wake da
naufeisake i orounu meo-
mao dadaa wake naufeisake
enaenari ufeisa.
5 Nono ade! Anu mane
imukenewaa uake i awe
waa farekabake ia da siake
i waiya gienabu ukaada God-
inu buna wake i oroubairo
weibia. Eno ukaada i orou
me adaadanaku yawoke-
newaa ukeibiyana.

*Nanu waiya me sifine ukakua wei wake*

6 Emema na ma feafokone
ukaisaba ibake nae
Godibairo ofereni odinao
umane odo idua fafine
ukaku ibake yewa wake
abairo weakune.
7 Godinu waiyae uraneka
ari ukenewaa uneke God-
inu waiya ukaada durame
bokairo fareka ari eno uneke
Godi mede da une.
8 Nae eno uneba ibake
Godima nanu irauaiai moko
uke bou ukinuke ode ib-
inu. Iyanu Dai Waria
Miye i irauaiai kodo ureka
Mi, enoba Dawae i odoro
fafekuke naini Danu fafeku
odo yawokenewaa ukaisa
orouini iya yaisinabake i
moko makeka mamisi.

*Dubuena kai arie wake wei*

9-10 Ama nabairo sabu aare
fafane weakune. Dimasi
danu ararae yewa orofa
akakanu eraerabusabake
na medinarake Desoronaika
goiro ani. Kurisenisi Dawae
Gareisia orofaro ani. Dadusi
dawae Damadia orofaro ani.
11 Ruki dawa mane naini
demuiro ibinisu. Enoya i
mi Maki we wauake aara.
Dawae na unu kofarine
ibake weakune.
12-13 Nanu dubo barukekae
Doroasi goi moi mi Kafasi-
bairo ibinuba aafakuie iini
nono nanu bukaini nono
nanu fefa koboini ie nanu
imuka kairo ibinua da koko
aa. Nanu dubo barukekaini
bukaini fefa koboini waure
aara.
14 Arekisana dawae i ayan-
ima eraerabusa ubu ukeibi
mima nabairo meramawere
uke yareibikara. Dawae
nabairo eno ukeibiba ibake i
Dai Waria Mima dawa fanisi
mafeku.
15 Dawae iyanu wake
nauke dakaada mera-
mawere ukeibia dawa ere-
newaa ua.
16 I kodo yawokeka
dai mima kawama na
kodo ure yareibikarabaie i
orou yaisina na unu kore
dayakake ere mediaka. Eno
uisaro Godima emua fanisi
mafiakuba me ari eno imue.
Na arara me Danu fanisi
makeka ibake weakune.
17 I orou yaisina na
mediakaro nono iyanu Dai
Waria Mima nabairo ibaada
buna makararo Godinu
wake wenewaa uero i imusu
orouma i wake nauisa.
Iyanu Dai Waria Mima na
unu kokarake i meramawere
oroue waa abu raioni weaisa
i ari eno emenu bebekuroma
ma orobe munao ukararo
i orouma na ma feare
dauyaka.
18 Iyanu Dai Wari Mima
i meramawere orou yaisin-
abairoma mareke mu-
farakuke Danu ure orofaro
odifaraku. Enobake iya
yaisina Danu ibi we ma
daiwere ukaada aine wai ure

ukenewaa ukeifene ibake weakune.
19 Nanu arie wake Fasir-
aini danu eme Akuiraini
Onesifurasini danu koaini
emua yaisinabairo nanu arie
wake ane wea.
20 Erasidasi dawae Ko-
rinida goi mede mero iro
ibinu. Dorofimasi dawae
arama ui ibake Mairidasi
goiro medero iro ibinu.
21 Enoba obi odo fanao
ufekua na sabu aare eina.
Ibirasini Fiudenini Rinasini
Korodiaini Godinu wake
naukaisa orou yaisinaini
emuama abairo arie wake
we odaisaisa.
22 Iyanu Dai Waria Mima
abairo ibaada ya orou
yaisina irauaiai unu koreifi-
ane ibake weakune. Nanu
wake idua me sininu.

# DAIDASIBAIRO OWAOWA

1-2 Na Foru nae Godinu waiya ukeka mike nono nae Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi. Enoro Godima na we mukarake i Godima we mune odirie orounu naukeka ma daiwere umake emua i Godinu ba imukeka ma iwoka umiaro irauaiai mane ufisane ibake yewa waiya ukakune. Iyanu naukekanu ubiye me ibene ibene ibeka ie mufeisia imukaisi ibake yawokenewaa ufene weakune. Godi Dawae ba irau wake mane weakuke Dawae meo wake we dakaku. Godi Dawa adinami nauwaroma dooini ure ubu uke me i furo emema me ibene ibene ibifisane we bou ui ibake emebairo eno weakune.

3 Godima we odi odo idua fariro Godi iya ma wirokeka Mi Danu wake nabairo makara ibake awoena i me ibene ibene ibeka wake Godinu ba wakeroma weakune.

4 Daidasi, abake na Foru nama Godinu wake wero nauke imuke ui ibake ae nanu amara ubi ari eno sini. Nanu wake yewadoya ea. Babae Godini iyanu ma wirokeka mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a unu kofisiro me irauaiai ibifane ibake yewa wake weakune.

*Sosiro weeka dai orounu wake*

5 Nama ae i eka ena ewa ena dawararo nono naisaroe Kuridi weaisa orofaro odiaya iro ibiake iyanu uke soare dauisi waiya ama ua. I sosi sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisina emenu naukeka ma buna ufake i sosi sosiro yawokeka dai orou we mune odifiane ibake i Kuridi orofaro a mediaro iro ibinu.

6 I sosi yawokeka dai oroubake wakeye nama eno weakune, aina mima irau uke sine ukeifekuke aweka una demui mufekuke danu amara aruma Godi imukeifeisake merama uke dakeifeisake nauke mede dakeifeisake irauaiai ukeifeisa i orounu babae eake i sosi moi dai yawokeka mi we mune odifane weakune.

7 I sosi yawokeka dai oroue Godinu waiya ukeka oroua merama da ufisake irauaiai mane ufisane ibake weakune. Emuama fukeru da ufisake dino da ufisake ara adua iseroma gogore da sifisake urane rarane da ufisake oi aine wai ure sara da mufisane ibake weakune.

8 I orouma moi oroubake we kuufisake emenu arara irauaiai ukeka i mane ufisake emenu Godi imukeka imukenewaa ufisake emuabake irauaiai ufisake merama imukeka da imufisake aneme anemebake dino da ufisane ibake weakune.

9 I oroubairo Godinu ba wake we ma iwoka ufisaro naufisa. I sosi yawokeka orouma Godinu ba wake da medifisake imukenewaa ufisake moi oroubairo we ma iwoka ufiakaro naufisane ibake weakune. Moi orouma emenu wakebake bebekuma wake we makafeisaie i orounu merama imukeka ma gienabu ufisane ibake weakune. I sosi yawokeka

dai orou eno uke eraada we mune i sosi imusu imusuro ode aniayana.

*Kuridi orofaro Godinu wake meomao weeka orou keuwere ibeibisa oroubake wei wake*

10 I Kuridi orofa oroubairoe ofe kuureka Du orou keuwere ibeibisake Godinu wake naukeibisakema nono imuke dakeibisa. Enoba emuae me sara wake weada we irukaisaro moi orouma naukaisa.

11 Enoba i orounu we irukaisa wake weeka daaba ama dadau ufane ibake weakune. I orou emenu ararae oi daiwere mufisane ibake Godinu wake meomao we irukaisaro uwara uwararo eme keuwere naukada Godi imuke medaisa ibake i orounu we irukaisa wake weeka daaba ama dadau ufane ibake weakune.

12 Emenu imusu moi we bou ukeka mima emuabake eno wei, i Kuridi orofaro oroue meomao weeka orouro emuae waa abu ari ararua orou. Emuae uruna eira mane iseka ofe koroko oroua eno wei.

13 I minu wei wakeye ba. Enoba emenu naukeka Godibairo odifisane ibake ama emuabairo bunawere we iifa uyana.

14 I Kuridi orofaro orouma i Du orounu bisara dadaaini Godinu ba irau wake medeka orounu meo wake medifisane ibake ama we iifa ukeka wake weada we iifa uyana.

15 Aina mima danu imukaro Godinu imukaku ari eno irauaiai mane imukakuke ukakuie yewa dooro eraerabusa moima dawa ma merama uke dakakuro dawa irauaiai mane ukeibaku. Nono aina mima danu imukaro Godinu imukaku ari da imukakuke meramawere mane imukakuie yewa dooro eraerabusa yaisinama dawa ma merama ukaku ibake aine wai ure merama mane ukeibaku.

16 Enoba i orouma eno weaisa, iya Godi iwoka ukaisia weaisaie eno weadama nono merama ukaisa ibake i orounu imuka inowereke nono emuae nauke medeka orou. Enoba emuae merama ukaisa oroubake irau ukeka uke dakaisa.

# 2

*I bauwaka orounu wake*

1 Nono adeie! Godinu irau imukekaini ukeka sineka yaisina mane we ma iwoka ukeibia. I dai ofe iri oroubake eno we ma iwoka uyana.

2 I dai ofe iri orou merama aneme aneme da ufisake irauaiai ufisake imukeka irauaiai mane imukada irauaiai wefisake Godinu wake naukada imufisake imukari ukaada yaisina gienabu ufisane eno wearo naufisa. I dai ofe iri awekaboma enaenari ufisake moi oroubake meo wake da wefisake ara adua daiwere da ifisa.

3 I dai ofe iri awekaboma i awoena awekabo irauaiai ukeka we ma iwoka ufiaka.

4-5 I awoena awekaboma emenu emeakaini amara aruma imukari ukaada imuka irauaiai imukada irau wake mane wefisake moi eme una enare odekaini ibai eno da ufisake

emenu uwara yawokenewaa ukaada naka naka ufisake emenu emeakanu wake mane naufisa eno wearo naufisake enaenari ufisaro moi orouma ibai efisake Godibairo merama wake da wefisane ibake weakune.

*I awoena adara orounu wake*

6 I adara orouma moi minu aruma enare odekaini moi minu aweka enare odekaini aneme aneme merama da ufisake irauaiai mane ibifisane ibake wefaro naufisane weakune.
7 I orouma ae adara mi ibake ere kukunaisa enoba ama irauaiai ukeka imusu imusu uaro efisa. Ama emua we ma iwoka ukaadae ba irauaiai wake mane weake ririau da uake gienabu mane ua.
8 Wake wefane ukaadae imukenewaa ukaada merama wake da weake ba wake mane wearo aini wasai ukaku mima anu wake naufike anu wake irauaiai ibake maru ukaada anu wefaku wake moko da akekure wefi.

*I waiya ukeka orounu wake*

9-10 I waiya ukeka orouma emenu ereka orounu wake naufisake dino wake moko da wefisake waira da ufisake emenu ereka oroubake irauaiai mane ufisaro emenu ereka orouma emua imufiaka. Eno ufeisaie i orouma ibai eraada yanu ma wirokeka Mini Godini emua imufiakane ibake weakune. I waiya ukeka oroubake yewa wake eno wefaro naufisane weakune.

*Iya yaisina irauaiai mane ibaada Yesunu fareka odo koro ukeifene wei wake*

11 Godinu irau me makekaro i dawae Danu ma wirokeka eme yaisinabairo mafiane ibake ma boroo yari.
12 Enobake Godinu irau me makekama iya eno ma iwoka ukakuni, i dawae iyanu Godi imuke dauke moi minu aruma enare odekaini nono moi minu aweka enare odekaini aneme aneme merama ukekaini medifeke aine wai ure irauaiai mane ukaada Godi imukenewaa ufene ibake ima i ari eno ma iwoka ukakuni.
13 Iya eno ufeke Danu arakekawere yawofene ibake eno efeisi. Yewa arakekae iyanu Dai Godini iyanu ma wirokeka Mini Emenu arakeka.
14 Godima iyanu ba me merama ukeka ibake dino ui ibake Yesu Kerisoma iyabake yewa dooro isare aarike feari. Dawa iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisinabake fearike iyanu imuka ma nega negabu umiro irauaiai ukenewaa ufeke Danu orou sifene ibake eno ui.
15 Nanu awoena wene i wake emebairo wenewaa ua. I unu koreka wakeini i we iifa ukeka wakeini Godinu bunaroma ama emebairo eno wea. Moi orouma nanu wake medifisane ufeisaie emuabake wake bunawere wea. Eno uke wake bunawere wefaro naufisane ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

# 3

*Iya yaisina irauaiai ufeke enare ara ufene wei wake*

1 Anu wake naukaisa oroubairo eno ane wea, i dai gaemani yawokeka orou yaisinanu wake nauaweke nauke mede da uaweke ba Godinu waiya mane ukenewaa uawe eno wea.
2 Emebairo moi mibake merama wake da weaweke urane rarane da uaweke i oroubake owainanaku weaweke we ma iifa uyakawe eno wearo naufisa.

3 Nono yaini naini adinaro eno ukeibisi, iyae me sara ukeibisike moi orounu wake nauke medeibisike moi orounu meo wake naukada daaba imusu imusuro aneibisike iyanu imukama ibai imukada i sara merama dodoo unuro uke makaneibisi ibake i sara merama dodoo unuro waiya ukeka orou ari iya eno sikike nono emebake aine wai ure dino ukaada naisama ure owere ma owere iyanu iyanu imuka ka uke makanada eno mane ukeibisi.
4 Eno ukeibisiro iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Dawama iyabake imukari ukaada irauaiai uike iya ma wiro'i.
5 Iyanu irau ukekabake Dawa iya ma wiroke mero Dawae iyabake imukari daiwere ukaada ibake iya ma wiro'i. Dawama iyanu ba me merama ukeka yaisina imuke medike Danu Imumu Irau iyabairo we odairo iya irauaiai mane ufene ibake iyanu imuka ubarenaro isare aarike ibinu.
6 Enoba Dawae Yesu Kerisonu eme ma wirokek-abake Danu Imumu Irau iya yaisinabairo makenewaa u'i.
7 Enoba Danu ararae iya ma wiromike iya ma irauaiai umiro me ibene ibene ibeka imufeke mufene ibake eno u'i.
8 Enoba Yewa wakeye meo me ba wake.

Nanu ararae i Godinu wake naukeka oroubake Godinu wake wenewaa ufaro i orouma naufisake irau ukeka i mane ufisaro ima i orou ma irauaiai ufiake emenu imuka ma gienabu ufiane ibake weakune.
9 I sara uraneka wakeini me sara dadaa wakeini Mosesinu darawadubake imusu imusu imukeka i wakeini i wake yaisina i oroubairo da weake media. I wakema emua unu kore dafiakuke nono i wakema emua ma feafiaku enoya i wake da weake imuke media.
10 Nono i bebekuma wake we makanenewaa ukaada imusu imusu we mune odakuneka oroubake emua we iifa uyana. Eno wearo da naufeisaie nono we iifa uyana. Anu dubuena wake da naufeisaie i orou idua mediyana.
11 I orounu imukekae emenu imusuke nono emenu ararae imusu ibake emuae arara me Godinu irau waiya ukeka. I ari eno ukaisa oroue emenu mane Godinu fanisi mune emenu ofero odaisa.

*I dubuena kainu iifa wake*

12 Nae abairo Adimasiba Disikasi ari we odaimauro abairo fafekuie sabu Nikaforisi goiro nabairo faa. Na imukakuneie i goiro obi isareifeku manabe yaisina iro ibimaua iro faa.

13 I darawadu wake weeka una raara miyai Sinasini Aforasini emua we odaiyanaro i Godinu sosi yawokada Danu wake weaisaro naukaisa orou ane efisine aneifisisiie emua waufisike anifisi eraerabusa yaisina mayanaro mune waufisike anifisi.
14 Nanu ararae Godinu naukeka orou yaisina irau ukeka mane ufisake i merama ibeka orou unu kofisake anama kai uwaneka i ari eno irau ana kai uwanaku i ari irauaiai ufisane ibake weakune. Aniake i wake eno wearo naufisa.
15 Nabairo ibinisa orou yaisina abairo arie wake we odaisaisa. Iyanu arie wake i Godinu wake naukaisa orou yaisinabairo ane wearo naufisa. Godima ya unu koreifiane ibake weakune. Nanu dai me wakenaku idua me sininu.

# FAIRIMONIBAIRO OWAOWA

1 Na Foruini iyanu naiye Dimodini uwama abake arie wake weaisu. Nama Yesu Kerisonu irau wake weibisara ibake na ana ebaro odiakaro ibine.

Fairimoni, yewa owaowa mufakuie kakuake ea. Ae, iya ukaisi demui waiya ukaku mi.

2 Enoba yewa owaowa aini anu uwararo ku uke ibaada Godi imukaisa orouini i moi aweka una Afiaini Yesu Kerisonu moi meremere mi ari mi Ekifasini ya orou yaisinabake arie wake weaisua eawe.

3 Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini emuama a irauaiai unu kofisike emenu irau ukeka mafisiro me irauaiai mane ibifane ibake weakune.

*Fairimoni danu imuka yaisina iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odi wake*

4-5 Fairimoni, ae Yesu Kerisoini Godi imukaisa orouini emuabake imukari ukakunero moi orouma eno weisaro na naue ibake Godibairo guriguri ukaada we ma irauaiai ukakune.

6 Nanu ararae ama anu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odi ibai imusu oroubairo wefaro emuama naufisake i irauaiai eraerabusa Yesubairoma iyabairo faraku ibai yaisina iwoka sinenewaa ufisane ibake aine wai ure Godibairo guriguri ukeibakune.

7 Naiye, anu imukari ukeka ima i moi orounu Godi imukeka imuka ma irauaiai ukaku ibake nanu imuka irau ukaada rooro daiwere ukakune.

*Fairimoni, anu naiye ubi mi ari Onesimasi ma owere mua wei wake*

8-9 Anu imukari emebairo ukaku ibaibake nanu eenu weeka wake wemane weakune. Nanu ararae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro buna ukaada wemau i deima idua wemauro enaenari ufaku. Nono abake imukari ukaada ibake buna wake da wemauke owainanaku eenu wake mane wemauro naufaku. Na Foru nae ofe iiri mi, nae Yesu Kerisobake weisake ana ebaro odiakaro ibine. Enoya nanu eenu weeka wake wemaro a naua.

10-11 Onesimasi dawae nanu amara ubi ariba ibake weakune. Nama ana ebaro ibaada dawabairo Godinu wake wero nauike awoena adara mi ari eno sini ibake nae danu babae ari eno sine. Adinaro dawa abairo ibaadae waiya ukenewaa daukeibi. Nono awoenae aini naini uwabairo danu imukeka waiya ukenewaa ufeku.

12 Nama dawa we odaimauro abairo aafekuie nanu imukaini abairo aafekuke ibifeku.

13 Nae Godinu irau wake we ibake ana ebaro odiakaro ibine. Enoba yewa mima anu orofa mufike na unu kofarine ibake eno we imukakune.

14 Eno we imukakunekema nono na arara me ama nanu imukeka waiya ukeka. Nanu ararae anu wefaku wake naumauie idua irau. Enoba na arara me nama a eno ua weekaro ukeka. Enoba nanu ararae anu arararo aneme

aneme ufaku i deima idua irau.

15 Enoya imuke ea. Dawae a mediaike fema aniba ibake awoena deima abairo ba idua ibifeku.

16 Adinaro dawama God-inu wake nauiba ibake dawae nanu naiye mi ari eno. Adinaro dawae anu waiya ukeka mi mane, nono awoenae dawa anu waiya ukeka mi mane mero dawae anu naiye. Nono abairoe adinaro dawae anu waiya ukeka mi nono awoenae dawa Godinu wake nauiba ibake dawae anu waiya ukeka mike nono anu naiye.

17 Nae anu naiye imukaku-naraba ibake dawa abairo fafekuie nabake aneaneme ukaku dawabairo enaenari uake dawa we mua.

18 Dawa adinaro abairo ibaadae aneme mera-mawere uike anemerabu waira ui ibai na yainaro naumake dawa ma wiroma.

19 Nae yaisina abake moko mamauanea ba weakune. Yewa owaowae nanu wanama uke odakunea ea. Nama a Godinu wake wero nauike awoena mi ari siniba ibake nabairo aneme moko mafarakuke anu imuka yaisina nabairo odifaku? Ibai imuke eake yewa nanu we odaisakune mi ama we mua.

20 O naiye, nanu weakune wake i ari eno irauaiai ua. I mi iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibiro mufakuie nanu imuka irauaiai sifekuro Yesu Kerisonu ibiro we ma irauaiai umane ibake weakune.

21 Na iwoka nanu wene ibaini moibaini ufaku ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

22 Moi aineka ooru nabake uke bou ua. Ama Godibairo nabake guriguri ukaku ibake abairo aamane imukakunea.

*Moi dubuena kai arie wake*

23-24 Efafarasi dawaini naini uwae Yesu Kerisobake ana ebaro demuiro ibinisu. Enoba dawama abairo arie wake we odaisaku. Makini Aridikasini Dimasini Rukini i orou yaisina naini demuiro waiya ukaisi. I orouini emuama abairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

25 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Dawama a irauaiai unu koreimine ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

# IBURU OROUBAIRO OWAOWA

*Godinu Amarama irau wake iyabairo marie*

1 Adinami nauwaro Godima Danu we bou urie oroubairo buna imusu imusu mariero emuama iyanu akaemukubairo waiya imusu imusu ukeibisake emuama Godinu wake weibisa.
2 Nono awoenae i dubuena kai me sifeku odobake Danu Amarabairo buna makaada Danu Amarama iyabairo Godinu imukeka ma boroo yaraku. Adinami nauwaro Godima weiro Danu Amarama ureini dooini manabeini muinaini i yaisina ubu ui. Enoba Godinu Amara Yesuma i eraerabusa yaisina yawofine ibake Dawa we mune odi.
3 Godinu arakekaini Danu Amaranu arakekaini emuae demui. Godini Dawaini emuae demui. Enoba Yesuma Danu buna wake weakuro yewa orofa akakaro eraerabusaini ewekaini manabeini muinaini i yaisinae irauaiai ibinisa. Enoba Dawama i orou yaisina emenu meramawere ukeka munike emua ma amearubu ufiane ibake korosiro fearike nono uyarike urero i buna daiwere Godinu baena wana enaro ane yaure ibinu.

*Godinu Amarama i aneru yaisina ma bererie wake*

4 Yesuma eno ui ibake Godima danu Amarae daiwereya eno weada we mune odike nono i aneru yaisina emuae okoanakua eno weada we mune odirie. Enaenari Danu ibiye daiwere mamike nono i aneru emenu ibi ibiye okoanaku mamirie.
5 Godima i aneru emuabake eno we dauike Danu Amara mane i ari eno wei,

Ae Nanu Amararo nono Nae Anu Babaeya

eno wei. Enoba moi anerubairo Dawama i ari eno we daui,

Nae anu babae simaro ae Nanu amara sifakua, moi anerubairo

eno we daurie.
6 Godima Danu amara ubi yewa dooro we odaifine ukaada i ari eno wei,

Godinu aneru yaisina Dawabairo guriguri ufeisaya,

eno wei.
7 Godinu bukaroma i aneru yaisinabake eno weaku,

Godi Danu anerue oyau ari uke odakuneke Danu waiya ukeka anerue inaa domea ari uke odakunea,

eno weaku.
8 Nono Godima Danu Amarabake emebairo eno wei,

Ae Godi, Ama yawokada enaenari eno mane yawokeifiaku. Ae anu orou demuiro gienabu yawokakune.

9 Enoba Anu ararae irauaiai mane ukeka. A arara me meramawere ukeka. Ibake Anu Godima A Anu adarabairoma we mune imusu odiyaike Ae dai Kini Mi we odiyairo Ae rooro uia, eno wei.

10 Eno weike nono moi wake
eno wei,
Dai Waria Mi, Ama ad-
inami nauwaro yewa
orofa akaka doo yaisina
ubu uike Anu wanama i
ure ubu ui.
11-12 Enoba i ureini doo
yaisina me sifekuro Ae me
ibene ibene idua ibeifaku. I
ureini doo yaisina bauwaka
ufisisiro emua wau ari eno
iufiaku. Wau eru sinaku
enaenari ureini doo iboo
imusu sifisisiro Anu mane
iboo imusu da sifakuke eno
mane ibeifaku. Enoba Ae
bauwaka da ufakuke me
ibene ibene ibeifakua,
eno wei.
13 Nono Godima i anerubake
eno we daui,
aaraweke Nanu ba ena
wana enaro yauawero
yaini wasai ukaisa
orou ma bereniake
eu wowonaro odimi-
aro yanu umu emenu
duboro siaawe,
emuabake eno we da uike
Danu Amara mane i ari eno
wei.
14 Enoroma i anerude ane-
merabu ari eno? Emuae
Godinu waiya ukeka imumu
mane. Godima emua
we odaisakunero anaisake
Godinu wirokeka mufeisa
orou emua mane unu kor-
eibakuneka.

# 2

*Godima iya ma owere mu'iba ibake iyae imukeka daiwere imukaisi wei wake*

1 Yesu Keriso Dawae
daiwere ibake iyama Danu
daaba mede imusu imusu
da anifeke iyanu nauisi i
ba wake mane enaenari
ukenewaa ufeisi.
2 I aneruma i darawadu
Mosesibairo maisa. Enoba
nono i darawadue ba. I
darawadu wake nauke
medeibisake enaenari uke
dakeibisa oroue Godima
emua fanisi makeibirie.
3 Eno ukeibisaro iyama
Godinu wirokeka wake
da naufeisike medifeiside
aneaneme me ibifeisi? I ari
eno me. I ari eno ufeisiie
Godima iya fanisi daiwere
mamiisi. Enoba iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Dawako i wirokeka
wake weibiro naukeibisa. I
wake naukeibisa orouma ie
ba wakeya eno weisaro iya
nauisi.
4 Emuama i wakeye
baya eno weibisabaie nono
Godima iini i wakeye baya
weada ibake bunawere
ukekaini kawama erekaini
ukaada nono Danu arararo
uike Danu Imumu Iraunu
buna imusu imusu emebairo
makeibirie.

*Yesue iya ma owere muneka orounu bokai kai*

5 Imuke eawe! Godima i
ureini dooini irauaiai ibifiro
aneruma yawofisane ibake
ode eno we daui. Yewa
doo awoena sifiro awoena
yawokekabake weakune.
6 Enoba Godinu bukaroma
eno weaku,
O Godi, i emeini i Ba
Eme Sini Mini emuae
anemerabu ari eno
ibake emua imukaku-
nia? Ama i eraerabusa
yaisina ubu ukaada
emua ba eme mane ubu
uriebairo anemebake
Ama dawa aine wai ure
unu koreibakune?
7-9 Ama aneru emuae
daiwere odirieke nono eme
emuae okoanaku odirieba
ibake eme emuae odo

funaku mane i ari eno uke
ibeibisa. Nono dubuenaro
emua ma buna urieke
emenu ibi we ma daiwere
urieke emuama i eraerabusa
yaisina yawofisane ibake i
eraerabusa yaisina Nama
ma okoanaku uia,
eno weaku. Enoba i
wakenu ubiye eno, Godi
Danu ararae emema i er-
aerabusa yaisina yawofisane
ibake emua we mune
odirie. Eawe, nono awoe-
nae emema i eraerabusa
yaisina yawoke dakaisaro
ibai iya eraisikema nono
iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu
eraisi. Adinami nauwaro
i aneru emua daiwerero
nono Dawae okoanaku i
ari eno odo funaku ibeibi.
Godima iyabake imukari
ukaada iya unu ko'ike
Yesuma eme yaisinabake
isare aafike feafine ibake
eno we mune odi enaenari
Yesu Kerisoma okoanaku
sinike isare aare yewa dooro
feari. Ibake Godima Dawa
nono ma uyarike nono
Danu ibi we ma daiwere
uiba ibake Dawama Godinu
arakekawere orofaro yaure
ibinu ibai iya eraada iwoka
sinaisi.
10 Enoba Godi Dawama
i yaisina ubu ui ibake
Dawama weiro Yesuma
Danu orou keuwere Danu
onami ari ma irauaiai ufiake
Godinu ibooro ma enafiane
ibake oferi daiwere waurada
Danu onamie iyanu irauaiai
ma wirokeka Mi sini. Ie
Godinu irau imukeka wake.

11 I eme ma irauaiai
ukeka Mini i irauaiai orouini
emenu Babaeye una de-
mui. Enoba Yesuma i
orou emuabake maru uke
dakaada yae Nanu nabu-
rakaini aruarumaya eno
weaku.
12 Yesuma eno wei,
Babae Godi, anu ibi
Nanu naburakabairo
wemauke emuabairo
ibaada Abake yaura
kairoma we ma irauaiai
umauanea,
eno wei.
13 Yesuma eno weike nono
wei, Nanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo odenewaa umaua
eno wei. Eno weike nono
wei, Nae yewado Naini Godi
Danu Nabairo makara ama-
rakuini iyama yewado ibin-
isia eno wei.

*Yesu Dawae iya unu komine ibake Ba Eme Sini wake*

14-15 I Nanu amarakua
weaku orou emuae ofeini
imukaini iwa bobo. Ibake
Yesu Keriso Dawae ba emua
ari eno sini. Seidani dawaini
iini dawae i fearekanu ubi
miba ibake Yesu Danu ararae
seidani ma merama ufike
i fearekabake ia iyarada
i fearekanu waiya unao
ukaisa orou ma worome
mufiane ibake Ba Eme Sinike
nono feari.
16 Enoba Yesu Keriso
Dawae aneru ari sine
dauiba ibake emua unu
kore dakakuneke Dawae ba
Eibaramunu sisia mi siniba
ibake eme unu korakune ibai
iya iwoka sinaisi.

17 I wakenu ubiye i ari
eno, iyabake Dawama God-
inu waiya ukenewaa ukaada
Godinu irau unu koreka ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeka Mi
sifike eme yaisinanu mera-
mawere ukeka mufike imuke
medifine ibake Danu adara
ari eno sini.

18 Danu adara ari eno
siniba ibake awoenae ane-
merabubake meramawere
ufene imukaisi orou iya
unu korakuni. Seidanima
Yesubairo meramawere
imuka mairo Yesu Dawa
arara me iini nono oferi
daiwere wauri ibake awoe-
nae seidanima emebairo
meramawere ukakuroma
nono Yesu Dawa iwoka
i meramawere ukekabai
ibake Dawama iya unu
korakuni.

# 3

*Yesunu ibima Mosesinu ibi ma berei wake*

1 Naiyemuku, Godi danu
ararae iyama Danu irau orou
sifeke Dawaini urero ibifene
ibake iya ubu u'ia nanu wake
wemaro ya nauawe. Iyanu
imuka yaisina Yesubairo
oisiro Godima Yesue iyanu
Godibairo wake weeka
Mike iyanu Godi imukeka
imukanu dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka Mi we odia
Dawa mane imukenewaa
uawe.
2 Mosesi dawae Godinu
oroubairo ibaada Godinu
weibi wake nauke mede
dakaada irauaiai ukenewaa
ukeibi. Enaenari Godi Danu
ararae Yesuma i waiya ufine
weike Dawabake i waiya
mairo nauke mede dauike i
waiya irauaiai mane ukeibi.
3 I uwara ma enareka mi
dawa danu imukekae dai-
wereba ibake dawae daiw-
erero nono i uwarae dai-
were me. Enaenari Yesu
Dawae daiwere. Dawae God-
inu Amararo nono Mosesi
dawae Godinu waiya ukeka
miba ibake dawae okoanaku.
4 Enoya i uwara yaisina
emema ma enaraisa enae-
nari Godi Dawama i eraer-
abusa yaisina ubu ui ibai iya
iwoka sinaisi.
5 I ari eno Mosesima
Godinu oroubairo ibaada
Godinu weibi wake nauke
mede dauike dawae Godinu
waiya ukeka mi ibake God-
inu dubuenaro ufeku ibai
emebairo ane weibi.
6 Yesu Keriso Dawae God-
inu Amara ibake Dawama
Godinu uwara yawokaku.
Enoya ibai imuke eawe.
Iya buna ukaisike Godi
imukaisike Danu we bou
ukaku eraerabusa yaisina
mufene imukaisiie i dawa
Danu uwararo ibinisi orouba
ibake iya yaisina Dawama
yawokakuni.

*Godinu wake nauke dakaisa oroue ko da yafeisaya wei wake*

7 I Godinu Imumu Irauma
eno weaku,
yama Danu wake awoena
naufoisaie da nauke me-
diawe.
8 I wakeye eno, adinaro
yanu akaemukuma i yao
nauwaro enaadae Godinu
weibi wake nauke medaada
Dawa meisake Godi uke
iruke eka. Nono awoenae
eno da uawe,
Godinu Imumu Irauma eno
weaku.
9 Iro yanu akaemukuma
Na uke iruke ereibisa.
Enoba Nama emuabake
oya fodi (40) unu
koraada emuabairo
irauaiai ukeibisararo
ibai eraadama nono
emuama Na arara uke
yare dakada Na uke
iruke ereibisa.

10-11 Emuama eno ukeibisaro ibake emuabairo dino ueke eno we, i orou emenu imukaisa ibaie meramawere mane imukaisake Nanu imukakunebai emua iwoka meya eno we. Eno weke dino ukaada we imue, emuae Nabairo da fafeisake ko da yafeisaya eno we imuea, Godima eno wei. Godinu Imumu Irauma i wake yaisina awoena iyabairo eno weaku.

*I Isaraera orounu ukeka ari da ufeke Godinu wake da nauke medifene wei wake*

12 Naiyemuku, erenewaa uawe! Yama imuka meramawere sine ibaada Godi imuke danao ufoisake i me ibinu Godi medinao ufoisaya ya yaisina imukenewaa uawe.
13 Enoba i meramawere imukekama irunao ufiakuro moi mima meramawere ufine wefekuke nauke medinao ufekua awoena yanu yanu unu kore makaewe. Godima eno wei, Nanu weakune wakeye yewa awoena ibinisa odobake weakunea eno wei. Enoya Godinu wake yaisina naukenewaa ukeibiawe.
14 Yae yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo oisake Dawa imukenewaa uisa enaenari awoena eno uke imukenewaa ukaisaie yaini Dawaini demuiro yaure ibaada Danu imukekaini Danu aneme aneme yaisina munaisa.
15 Godinu Imumu Irauma eno weaku,

awoena yama Danu wake naufoisaie da nauke mediawe. Yanu akaemukuma Godinu wake nauke dakaada nauke medeibisa i ari eno da uawe,

eno weaku.
16 Aina ainama Godinu wake nauisake nauke meisa? I Idifiroma Mosesinu umuro aneibisa orou emua yaisina Godinu wake naukeibisake imuke medeibisa.
17 Godi Dawa abo oroubairo anemebake oya fodi (40) dino ukeibi? Godi Dawae i yao nauwaro meramawere ukaada meninoke feareibisa oroubake dino ukeibi.
18 Ibake Godima eno wei, Nabairo fareroma ko da yafeisaya wei. Dawa eno weide abo oroubake weadama eno wei? Dawa eno weiie i nauke medaada meramawere ukeibisa orou emuabake weadama ibake eno wei.
19 Enoya ibai imuke eawe. Emuae Godi imuke dakeibisaba ibake Godibairo ko yareka orofaro ane dakeibisa.

# 4

*Godi Danu orounu ko yarekabake wei wake*

1 Godinu we bou ukaada wei wake enaenari awoenae i ari eno we bou ukaada eno weaku, enoya Nabairo aaraweke ko yaawe eno weaku. Godima yae meramawereya wenao ufekuro Dawabairo da aninao ufoisake ko da yanao ufoisaya ia sinaada irauaiai mane ufone ibake weakune.
2 Emuama Godinu irau wake nauisa enaenari iyaini nauisi. I orouma Godinu wake nauisaro i wakema emua unu kore darie. Anemebake emua unu kore darie? Emuae i

wake naukadama emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
ode dakeibisa ibake i irau
wakema emua unu kore
darie.
3 I wake naukaisi orou iyae
Godibairo ane ko yaraisi.
Godima eno wei,

Nae dino ukaada ibake
emuabairo eno we,
emuama Nabairo da
fare ko yafeisaya eno
weya,

Godima eno wei. Godima
ureini dooini ubu ukaada
i furo Danu waiya uke me
sinike i orou Dawabairo
fare ko yafisane ibake
yawokeibirie.
4 Godinu bukaro i odo
seweninu (7) wake eno ibinu,
Godima demui furaro waiya
uke aarebe odo seweni (7)
odoro medike ko yaria i
wake Godinu bukaro eno
ibinu.
5 Enoba Godinu bukaroma
i wakebake nono i ari eno
weaku, emuae Nabairo
fareroma Naini demuiro da
ko yafeisaya eno weaku.
6 Godinu irau wake i dawako
naukeibisa orouma emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo ode
dauisa ibake Godibairo ane
ko yare dauisaba nono awoe-
nae aina ainama Godibairo
ane ko yafisane ufeisaie an-
ifeisake ko yafeisa.
7 Ibai imuke eawe. Godima
moi odo odike nono moi
odoini nono awoena enae-
nari uke odaku. Deiwidi
dawama Godinu wake eno
wei,

enoba awoenae yabairo
eenu weakune. Danu
wake naufoisaie da
nauke mediawe,

eno wei. I wakeye Dei-
widima adinaro owaowa
yanake odi.
8 Moi Isaraera mi danu
ibiye Diosua dawama i
adinaro ibeibisa orou unu
kofiaro i orouma Godibairo
ko yafisane ibake moi
odo we bou uke odiba i
orouma Godibairo ane ko
yafisaronae Godima nono
moi ko yareka odo da we
odifine.
9 Enoba i wakenu ubiye
eno, Godima i eraerabusa
yaisina ubu uke me sinikema
idua ko yari, enaenari iyama
Dawabairo ane ko yafene
ufeisiie idua Dawabairo ane
ko yafeisi.
10 Ainama Godibairo ko
yarakuie Godima ko yafine
ukaada Danu ukeibi waiya
medi enaenari i mima danu
arara waiya medaku.
11 Ibake iya yaisina
bunama imusu ari ufeke
Godibairo ane ko yafene
ibake weakune. Emuama
nauke medaada Godibairo
ane dakeibisa i ari eno da
aninao ufeisi ibake i ari eno
da ufene weakune.
12 Godi Dawae me ibaada
bunawere ukaku enaenari
Danu wakeini enaenari
bunawere ukaku. Godinu
wakeye waama imusu ari
eka ena ewa ena nio bobo
ba bau ari. I baue waaroma
nono Godinu wakeye waa
daiwere. Moi mima waa
bauma abu birakakuro i
abunu imukaini kaibaini
yaisina aruro sinakuro eraisi
i ari eno Godinu wake
kakuraisi i wakeye i waa bau
ariba ibake iyanu imukaro
imukekaini arara ukekaini
aneaneme yaisina ma boroo
yarakuke aruro sinakuro
ibai yaisina eraada iwoka

sinaisi.
13 Iyae Godibairoma
aneme aneme ma fe yafene
ukaisiroma nono Dawama
i yaisina erakunike iwoka
sinakuni. Dawae yewa
dooro ibinisa eraerabusa
yaisina erakune. Iya yaisina
Dawabairo iyanu aneme
aneme ukeka sineka ibai
yaisina iya una demui demui
wefeisiro naufeku.

*Yesu Dawae iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi ari enoya wei wake*

14 Yesu Dawae iyanu dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
mi ari eno. Enoba iyanu Dai
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
Mi, Godinu Amara ubi Yesu,
Dawae Godinu me irau
ibeka orofaro amuke anaada
yeku ure fare fisii yarike
amuke aniba ibake iyanu
Godi imukeka imuka ma ara
ufeke enare ara ufene ibake
weakune.
15 Iyanu dai ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka Mi Dawa iwoka
yaini naini iyae buna meba
ibake iya unu korakuni. Sei-
danima danu meramawere
ukeka imuka iyabairo odaku
enaenari iyanu dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka Mibairo
danu meramawere imukeka
yaisina mairoma nono Yesu
Dawa i meramawere uke
dauiba ibake Dawae seidan-
inu meramawere imukeka
imuka Dawa iwoka sinaada
ibake iya unu korakuni.
16 Enoba ia da sifeke
iyanu Godi imukeka imuka
ma ara ufeke Godinu irau
yaure ibaada iya unu ko-
raada yawokakuni orofaro
anifeisi. Iro anifeisiie
Godima iyabake imukari
ukaada unu komisiba ibake
meramawere da ufeisike me
irauaiai mane ibifeisi.

# 5

*Iyanu dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Yesu Dawae bunawere ibake Dawama iya ma owere mu'i wake*

1 I ofereni ode sibore
sianaisa orouma eme-
bairoma we mune imusu
odakuro emuama Godibairo
waiya ukaisa. I ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orouma
i orounu Godibairo me
makeka munaisake i orounu
meramawere ukekabake
Godibairo ofereni odaisa.
2 I ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orou emuaini
buna meba ibake emuama
i meramawere ukaisa
orounu ukeka sineka iwoka
sinaisake emua owainanaku
unu korakuneka.
3 I ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orou emuaini buna
me ibake meramawere
ukaisa ibake emuaini ofereni
odaisa. I orounu mera-
mawere ukaisa ibaibake
ofereni odaisa enaenari
emenu onarou emenu mera-
mawere ukaisa ibaibake
Godibairo ofereni odaisa.
4 Moi mima i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka waiya danu
mane me sara da ufeku.
Enoba Godima moi mi Eroni
i waiya ufine we mune odi
enaenari Dawa i ofereni
ode sibore sianeka orou we
mune odakune.
5 I ari enoe Yesu Keriso
Dawa mane i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka waiya mune
dauike Danu ibi we ma dai-
were daui. Ibake Dawae eno
uke dauiroma nono Godima
Dawabake eno wei,

Ae Nanu Amara, awoenae
Ama Nae Anu Babae,

ibake Anu ibi we ma dai-
were ukakunea,
eno wei.
6 Godinu owaowa buka moi
ena barunaroma eno wei,
Ae ofereni ode sibore
sianeka Mi. Enoba Ama
Anu waiya aine wai ure
ukeifaku. Mekisideki
dawako ofereni ode
sibore sianeibi i ari enoe
Anu mane enaenari
ukeifakua,
eno wei.
7 Enoba Yesu dawa yewa
dooro ibaadae Dawa iwoka
Godima Dawa feafekuroma
nono ma wirofeku ibai Dawa
iwoka sineibi. Ibake Dawae
ibai imukada arua we ii
we ukaada Godibairo gurig-
uri ukeibike Godibake iifa
ukaada imukeibiro Godima
Danu ii weibibai naukeibi.
8 Ibake Yesu Dawae Godinu
Amarabairoma nono Dawae
oferi wauradama nono Danu
ararae Danu waiya irauaiai ufine ibake nauke mede
dauike uke iwoka ui.
9 Dawae ba irauaiai miba
ibake Danu wake naukaisa
orou emenu ma wirokeka
mi siniba ibake emua ma
wirokakunero me ibene
ibene ibinisa.
10 Nono Godima eno wei,
i moi mi Mekisideki dawae
Nabairo ofereni ode sibore
sianeibiba ibake Ae danu
ofereni ode sibore sianeibi
i ari eno meroma ba dai-
were danu ukeibi enaenari
ukeifakua eno wei.

*Iya okoa amarananaku ari da sine ibifene wei wake*

11 Danu ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orounu wakenu
ubiye keuwere ibinuroma
i wakenu ubiye arawerero
nono yanu awarae buna
meba ibake i wakenu ubi we
ma iwoka uke da uni.
12 Enoba yae Godinu wake
keuwere naukaisaba ibake
nanu ararae yama moi sisa
orou sifone weakune. Nono
yae Godinu arawere wake
naukenewaa uke daukaisaba
ibake emua da we ma iwoka
ufiakaisaro imusu moi sisa
orouma yabake Godinu
nudawere wake wefeisaro
naufoisa. Enoba yae ama
iseibaisa amaraku ariba
ibake yae ba ara uruna
ise daukaisake ama mane
iseibaisa.
13 Aina mi dawa ama
isakuie dawa amaranaku
ari. Enoba dawae i ba irau
ukekaini meo ukekaini ibaie
dawa iwoka meba ibake ibai
ma nuna ukaada i dei umaba
ba i deima umaya eno we
dakeibaku.
14 Nono i ba dai orou
emuae i ba irau ukekaini
meo ukekaini ibai abo
deima irau ibai emua iwoka
sinaisake ibake abanaro ma
fiakaisake i ba uruna mane
inao ie i ba irau ukeka mane
ukeibaisa.

# 6

*Iya buna ufeke iyanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna ufene wei wake*

1 Enoba Yesu Kerisonu
Dawako ara me wakenu ubi
we ma iwoka ukeka wake
mane aine wai ure da wefeke
Danu moi arawere we ma
iwoka ukeka wake naufeke
dai orou ari sifene ibake
weakune.
2-3 I dawako wakenu
ubi yaisinae i ari eno,
i meramawere ukeka
sinekaini iyanu imuka
yaisina Godibairo odekaini
babadaido ukekaini wanama

iiri duboro odekaini feareroma nono ma uyarekaini Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka fanisi makekaini i wake mane aine wai ure da wefeke Godinu moi ara we ma iwoka ukeka wake naukada ibai iwoka sifene ibake weakune. Godi Danu ararae iyama eno ufene ufekuie enaenari ufeke Yesu Keriso da medifene ibake weakune.

4-6 Godinu wakema moi orounu imuka ma edoro ufiaku. Eno ufiakuro emua yeku urenu wirokeka mufeisaro Godinu Imumu Irauma emuabairo ibifeku. Emuabairo ibifekuro emuama Godinu irau wake uruna inao ufeisake i dubuenaro fafeku buna ukeka emua iwoka sifeisake nono medifeisake meramawere ufeisaie aneaneme emua ma owefiakuro emenu meramawere ufeisa ibai imuke medifeisa? I ari eno meramawere ufeisaie emuae Godinu Amarabairo wake meramawere emenu naisa kekero wefeisake Dawa korosiro nono ure odinao ufeisake Dawa derena manao ufeisaba ibake Dawama emua medifiakuro emenu meramawere ukeka idua emuabairo ibeifeku.

7 Godinu arawere wake naukaisa orouini i wake nauke dakaisa orouini emuae yewa dubo waure weakune wake ari eno. Obima aine wai ure makaada i doo make nuda ukakuro uruna imusu imusu i dooro wawaisaro irauaiai warakakuro i waiya ubi orouma isaisa. Enoba Godima i doo ma irauaiai ukaku.

8 Nono i dooro ouwere warakakuie irauaiai me. I danu ubiye i ari eno, Godima i doo we ma merama ufekuro inaama yafeku.

9 Naiyemuku, nanu wake nauawe. Nama eno weakuneke we imukakune, yae i ouwere faraku doo ari eno mero yae Godinu ma wirokeka wake naukada irauaiai ukaisaba ibake Godinu ibooro enare ara ufoisaya eno we imukakune.

10 Godi Dawae meramawere mero Dawae irauaiai mane. Enoba yama Danu waiya ukaada i Godinu wake naukeibisa orou unu koreibirieka enaenari yama eno ukaisaba ibake yae Godibairo imukari ukaisaro Dawama yanu irauaiai ukaisa ibai imukenewaa ukaada moko irauaiai ukeifeku.

11 Nanu ararae ya yaisina bunawere ukeiforo i dubuena kai odo fafiro Godinu we bou ui eraerabusa koro ukaisa enaenari i yaisina mufone ibake weakune.

12 Ofe koroko da uawe. Moi orouma emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo odaada ure nudaroma koro ukenewaa ukaisake Godinu we bou ukaku eraerabusa yaisina munaisa. Enoba i orounu ukeka sineka ibai eaweke enaenari uawe.

*Godinu we bou ukeka wake naukenewaa ufene wei wake*

13 Godima Eibaramubairo we bou ukaadae moi dai mi iro meba ibake Danu ibiro Danu onami we bou ui.

14 Godima Eibaramubairo eno wei, Nanu ibiro Nanu mane weakune. Nama a we ma irauaiai umauaneke

abairo sisia sirorari orou keuwere mamauanea eno wei.
15 Godima eno wei ibake Eibaramuma owainanaku koro ukeibiba ibake dawae Godinu we bou ui enaenari ibai yaisina muni.
16 Moi mima we bou ukeka wake wefine ufekuie dawa moi mi dawa ari eno mero moi dai minu ibiro bunawere wefeku. Enoba dawae moi dai minu ibiro bunawere wefekuie emenu bebekuma wake we makanekabai idua me sifeku.
17 Godi Danu ararae Danu we bou ukekabai mufisake emema iwoka sifisaro Dawae Danu imukeka nono da ma owere mufine ibake Danu ibiro wei.
18 Ibake Danu we bou ukekaini Danu ibiro bunawere weekaini i ari eno ukekabaima ure owere ma owere da ufekuro Godi Dawae meo da wefeku. Enoba iya Godibairo ane me irauaiai ibinisi orou iyama iyanu imukeka ma buna ufeke Godinu imukaisi i eraerabusa we bou ui ibai yaisina imukenewaa ufene ibake Godima iyabake eno u'i.
19 Anikama i you adua ubarenaro ma ara ukaku i arie Godinu ma wirokeka imukaisi ima iyanu imuka ma ara ukakuni. Yesu Keriso iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Dawama iyabake i urero wauma dadau uke ibaaku iifawere ooruro Godibairo ani.
20 Enoba Yesu Dawako iya unu komine iro amuke anike ibaada awoenae i dawako ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukaku enaenari Dawama eno ukeifeku. Mekisideki dawama ofereni ode sibore sianeibiba nono awoenae Yesu Danu mane enaenari ukeibaku.

# 7

*Mekisideki dawae dai ofereni odi sibore sianeka miya wei wake*

1 Mekisideki dawae Seiramu orofa kini mibake dawama i Seiramu orofa orou yawokeibirie. Yawokeibirieke nono dawae i Godinu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi. Enoba i furo Eibaramu dawae moi kini foini (4) uranebe dawama emua urane ma bererieke owere fari. Owere fareibibaie Mekisidekima ane Eibaramu fou urike we ma irauaiai ui.
2 Eno uiro Eibaramuma danu eraerabusa yaisina ma fiake imusu imusu odi. Eno uke odike i moi deni (10) ku uke odi iroma i daisi weaisa moi ku uke odi i ku munike Mekisidekibairo mai. Mekisidekinu bokai ibinu ubiye gienabu yawokeka kini. Dawae Seiramu orofanu Kiniba ibake danu moi ibinu ubiye danu oroubairo irauaiai mane ukaada ibeibi Kini.
3 Moi mima Mekisidekinu ibeibi ibai owaowa uke ode daui. Ibake Mekisideki danu amae babaeye iya iwoka meke nono danu sisia sirorarie iya iwoka meke nono danu amaema dawa dori odoe iya iwoka meke Danu feari odoe iya iwoka me. Danu i ofereni ode sibore sianeibi i waiyae eno mane ibene ibene ibeifeku ibake dawaini iini ibene ibene ibifeku ariya wei.

4 Mekisideki dawae dai miwereya imuke eawe! I dawako mi Eibaramu dawae Mekisidekibairo danu uranebe urane ma bererieke muni eraerabusa deniroma (10) i daisi weaisa ku demui munike Mekisidekibairo mai.

5 Enoba Riwainu sisiae i ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orou emuae i daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. Godinu darawaduma weibi ibake emuae emenu goi oroubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa. Emua yaisina Eibaramunu sisia orouroma nono emenu goi oroubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisa.

6 Enoba i mi Mekisideki dawae Riwainu sisia mi mero nono i furo dawama Eibaramubairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa muni ibake dawama Eibaramu Godinu we bou ui erabusa muni mibake we ma irauaiai ui.

7 Enoya imuke eawe! I emebairo we ma irauaiai ukaku mi dawae daiwerero nono i we ma irauaiai ukeka munaku mi dawae okoanaku.

8 I ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma i daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneibisakema nono ofe iri uraada bauwaka ureibisake feareibisa. Mekisideki dawama i daisi weaisa eraerabusa munaada me ibinua Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

9 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eibaramuma i daisi weaisa eraerabusa Mekisidekibairo mai ibake danu dubuenaro fafeku sisia mi Riwai, dawae moi daisi weaisa eraerabusa muneka dai mi, dawaini iini daisi weaisa eraerabusa danu adinaro sisia mi Eibaramubairo i dai mi Mekisidekibake mai.

10 Enoba i furo Riwai dawae danu amaema dawa dore meroma nono Riwai dawae danu sisia mi Eibaramunu iwaro ibiro Mekisidekima Eibaramu fou uriro Eibaramuma dawabairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa mai ibake Riwai dawaini i mibairo daisi weaisa eraerabusa mai.

*Awoena ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima i adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orounu orofa muni wake*

11 Godima eno we imui, Nama i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou nono we mune odimiaro i Riwai weaisa orouma i waiya gienabu ufeisaya eno we imuike ibake i darawadu owaowa yanaike i Isaraera oroubairo marie. Enoya nanu wake nauawe, i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma eme ma gienabu ufiakaronae Godima moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi Eroni ari mero Dawae Mekisideki ari we mune odifine. Ie eno mebake Godima moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi we mune odairo ane fari.

12 I moi imusu ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi siniro i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiyaini iini imusu siniba ibake Godima i awoena darawaduini iini imusu we odi.

13 Na weakune wakeye Yesu Kerisobake weakune. Dawae Eroninu sisia mi me. Danu sisia oroue imusu ibake emuae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya uke dakeibisa.

14 Enoba iyanu Dai Waria Mi Danu sisia sirorari miye

dawae Diuda. Enoba Mosesima Diudanu sisia orou moi ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune ode darie ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.

*Yesu Danu aine wai ure ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiyae Mekisidekinu ukeibi waiya ari enoya wei wake*

15 Imuke eawe. I ukeibisa i ari enoe moi mima uyarike i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya ukeibi ibake Dawae Mekisideki ari eno.
16 Yewa Mi Dawae Danu sisia sirorariroma fareroma emema Dawae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi ode dauisaroma nono Dawae bunawere ibake Dawa da feafekuke me ibene ibene ibeifeku ibake Dawae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka mi sini.
17 I Godinu bukaroma Dawabake eno weaku, Mekisidekima ofereni ode sibore sianeibi i ari enoe Anu mane eno ukaada ibeifakua eno weaku.
18 I adina darawadue buna me ibake irauaiai uke dauiba ibake Godima ie mune eka imusu odi.
19 Mosesinu darawaduma eme ma gienabu uke dauiroma nono i ma wirokeka Mi imukaisaba ibake Dawama i ma gienabu umine Godibairo iya waure ane odii.
20 Godima Yesu Kerisoe i ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi we bou uke odaada Danu onaminu ibiro weike we mune odi. I adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orou emuae Danu ibiroma we mune ode darie.
21 Godima Danu ibiro bunawere weada Yesu Keriso we mune odiba ibake Dawae i dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi sini. Godima Yesubake eno wei,

> Godima Danu ibiro A we mune odiaiba ibake Danu imuka nono da ma owefekuro Ae i ofereni ode sibore sianeka waiya idua me ibene ibene ibaada ukeifakua,

Godima eno wei.
22 Dawama eno wei inu ubiye Yesu Dawa Godinu awoena irau arararo uke makaneka ibai yawokeka Dai Mi sini, i dawae iya iwoka sinaisi.
23 Nono yewa moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. I adinaro ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orouma fearada emenu waiya idua medeibisaba ibake eme keuwere emenu orofa munaada i waiya ukeibisa.
24 Nono Yesu Dawae me ibene ibene ibeifekuba ibake Danu waiya ukeifeku orofa moi mima da mufeku.
25 Enoba emema Yesubairo ane faraadama iroma Godibairo anaisaro Yesu Dawae idua me ibene ibene ibaada emeini Godini emenu abanaro enare ibaada Godibairo emebake eenu weada eme yaisina ma wirokakune.

*I ofereni odeka mi Yesuma iya unu korakuni wake*

26 I wakeye irauaiai ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae iyanu irau ofereni ode sibore sianeka Mi sinike Dawama iya unu koreibakuni ibake iyama eno we imukaisi, Dawae iyanu Dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miya eno we imukaisi. Dawae ba irauaiai Mike Dawae moi meramawere uke daui. Godima Dawae i meramawere ukeka oroubairoma munike i ure

dubo enaro waure amuke
ane odiro ibinu.
27 Yesu Dawae i moi
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orou ari eno me. Dawae
meramawere uke dauiba
ibake Dawae aine wai ure
Danu meramawere ukekaini
i orounu meramawere
ukekaini Godibairo ofereni
ode dakeibaku. Enoba
Dawae Danu ofe ubuma
ofereni odinao emenu
meramawere ukeka ibake
Godibairo dei demui mane
odi.
28 Mosesinu darawadu
ibi i furo eme emuae gien-
abu mebairoma nono moi
orouma emua muriekake i
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orou we mune odirieka.
Emuama emuako eno uis-
aroma nono Godima Danu
ibiroma bunawere weada
Danu Amara Dawae me
ibene ibene ibeka irauaiai
gienabu Mi Dawama i
bokai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka Mi we mune odiba
ibake idua Dawama i waiya
ukaada me ibene ibene
ibeifeku.

# 8

*Yesue iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka miya wei wake*

1 Nanu wakeye eno, iyanu
dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mi i ari eno ibinu.
Dawae i urero dai yawokeka
Godinu baena wana enaro
yaure ibinu.
2 Dawae i iifawere ooruro
Godibairo ofereni ode sibore
sianeka waiya ukaku. Ibake i
iifawere uwarae emema ubu
uke dauisaro Godima Danu
mane ubu uiba ibake ie ba
guriguri ukeka uwara.
3 Emema i ofereni ode
sibore sianeka orou we
mune odiriekake emenu
me makekaini nono i ofer-
eni odekaini ibai yaisina
Godibairo odifisane ibake
we mune odirieka. Enoba
iyanu dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka Mima enaenari
Godibairo me makeka aine
wai ure makeifeku.
4 Dawa yewa dooro ib-
ifironae i ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka waiya da ufine.
Yewa dooro ofereni ode si-
bore sianeka orouma ibaada
i darawadunu weakuro me
makaisa enaenari i ofereni
odaisaba ibake Dawae i ofer-
eni ode sibore sianeka waiya
da ufine.
5 I urero ofereni ode sibore
sianeka waiyae baro nono
yewa dooro ukaisa orouma
i urero ba waiya ukaku ibai
uke kowokowo ukaisa. Nono
i Mosesinu ukeibi waiyae i
ari eno. Godima Mosesi-
bake eno wei, faraima sosi
uwara ma enafane ufakuie
nama i oraararo abairo we
ma iwoka uero a eri enae-
nari ma enaa wei.
6 Nono awoenae Godima
Yesu Kerisobairo mai waiyae
daiwerero nono i adinaro
ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa
orounu waiyae okoanaku.
Enaenari Mosesinu adina
darawadue okoanakuro
nono Godinu awoena we
bou ukekae irauaiaiba ibake
Danu awoena arararo uke
makanekae i dawa daiwere.

*Awoena arararo uke makanekama i adina arararo uke makaneka ma berei wake*

7 I dawako arararo uke
makanekabai irauaiai ibi-
fironae Godima i awoena
arararo uke makanekabai da
odifine.

8 Nono i dawa i ari eno me.
Godi Danu orounu ukeka
sineka gienabu me ibake
Dawa arara meba ibake eno
wei,
Nama eno we imukakune,
moi odo fafekuro Is-
araera orouini Diuda
orouini emuabairo
awoena arararo uke
makaneka mamiaua eno
we imue.
9 Enoba yanu sisia orou
Idifi orofaroma waure
ane odiake arararo uke
makaneka emuabairo ode
i ari eno meroma nono
awoena odimiaua eno we
imue. Enoba Emuaini
Naini iyanu arararo uke
makanaisikema nono emuae
enaenari uke dakaisaba
ibake emua medimiau.
10 I Isaraera oroubairo
odimiau awoena arararo uke
makenekae i ari eno, i awe
waa odo odo me sifekuro
Nama Nanu darawadu
emenu awararo odimauke
emenu imukaro owaowa
yanake odimiau. Enoba nae
emenu Godi simauro nono
emuae Nanu orou sifeisa.
11 Enoba emuae emenu
goi orou da we ma iwoka
ufiakaisa. I orou emua
yaisina Na iwoka ufokoisa
ibake emuama emenu goi
oroubake Godi iwoka siawe
eno da wefeisa. I dai orouini
i okoa orouini emua yaisina
Na iwoka sifokoisa.
12 Enoba nae emenu
meramawere ukekabake
dino da umauke emenu
nauke medekabai imuke
medimaua,
Godima eno wei.
13 Godima i awoena arararo
uke makanekabake weiba
ibake iya iwoka ie adina
arararo uke makanekae
gamura ureka ariba ibake
i gamura uri rabue awoena
me sifine ukaku.

# 9

*Adinaro ofereni ode si-
bore sianeibisa orouma abu
iwama ofereni odeibisa wake*

1 I kawama arararo uke
makanekabake Godi Danu
ararae emema guriguri gien-
abu ukenewaa ufisane ibake
we iifa ukeka wake weiro
ibake guriguri ukeka uwara
yewa dooro ma enaka.
2 Emuama faraima uwara
uke oisaro ibi. I faraima
guriguri ukeka uwara ma
enakake i bokai fisiaro
oorue iifawere orofaya eno
weisa. Nono i ooru ubare-
naroe ramefaini kaiyoini i
Godibairo makeibisa ereka
buredini i yaisina iro ibisa.
3-4 Nono i ooru wauma
enare kuuka iduama ekara
enaro oorue iifama imusu
ari ooru i enaro ibi. I
iifama imusu ari ooruro i
gorudima ubu uisa ofereni
odeibisa kaiyo ibeibiro iroe
irauaiai urumuma imusu ari
ofereni inaama yareibisaro
nono i inaanu urumue irau-
aiai. I awoena arararo uke
makanekanu gorudi bogesie
iro ibiro i ubarenaroe i mana
weaisa urunaini i gorudi
odeibisa kawaburo ibiro
Eroninu kua fari ena usini
iro ibiro i adina darawadu
wake weeka oma kaiyaini
eno i ubarenaro ibisa.
5 Nono i bogesi duboroe
aneru unayai ari seru-
bimu weaisa erabuyaima
ibeibisiro ibake iroe Godinu
arakeka ibeibi. Emuama
i bogesi duboro ibaada
emenu babama Godi Dawa
i meramawere ukeka mune

imuke medeibi i orofa ma
riu ubu ukeibisi. Nono
awoenae i yaisina we ma
iwoka ukenewaa ukeka
eweka meba da we ma iwoka
umiau.
6 I faraima sosi uwara i ari
eno ma enarada i ofereni ode
sibore sianeibisa orouma
aine wai ure i bokai fisia
ooruro aneifisane emenu
waiya i ooruro ane ukeibisa.
7 Emuae eno ukeibisaro
nono i dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mi dawa mane oya
deidemuro odo deidemu i
iifama imusu ari ooruro
aneibike danu waiyae i ari
eno ukeibi, dawae abunu
iwama munaada imuke
mero dawaini i orounu
imusu imusu ukeibisa
i meramawere ibaibake
Godibairo ofereni odeibi.
8 Ibaibake Godinu Imumu
Irauma i wakenu ubi eno
we ma boroo yaraku, i
bokai fisiaro iifa ooru
ibifekuie i iifama imusu
ari oorunu daaba dadau
ufekuro emema iro da
anifeisaya eno we ma boroo
yaraku.
9 Ie dubo waure weaisa
wake ari eno. I wakeye i ari
eno, adinaroe emema God-
inu ibooro ane dakeibisa. I
Godibairo me makanekaini
ofereni odekaini ima i
guriguri ukaisa orounu
imuka ma gienabu uke daui
ibake emema meramawere
ukeibisa.
10 I urunaini aduaini
iifa urokeka eraerabusae
emema Godibairo guriguri
ufisane ukaada i ari eno
ukeibisa. Ie i faraima ma
enaka sosiro sibore sianeka
daaba. Ima emenu imuka
ma gienabu uke da uisaroma
nono i darawaduma eno
uawe weiba ibake eno
ukeibisa. Eno ukeibisaro
nono Godi Danu arararo uike
ibake i guriguri ukeka daaba
yaisina imusu uiro i adina
daaba idua me sini.

*Yesu Keriso Danu mane
Danu iwama ofereni odi wake*

11 Yewa wake imuke eawe.
Yesu Keriso Dawama idua
fearike i irauaiai guriguri
ukekanu dai ofereni ode
sibore sianeka Mi sinike
awoena idua ibinu. Danu
waiya ukaku i faraima sosi
uwarae daiwerero irauaiai.
Nono i adinaro ma enaka
farai uwarae daiwere meke
nono irauaiai me. Danu
faraima sosi uwarae emema
ma enare dauisaba ibake ie
yewa dooro farai uwara ari
me.
12 Enoba Yesu Keriso
Dawae i bokai fisia ooruro
fare anike i urero iifama
imusu ari ooruro idua
ane isari. Dawae goudini
boromakaunakunu iwama
ofereni odifine mune dauike
Dawama iyabake feariro
Danu iwama isariba ibake
iyae idua me ibene ibene
ibeifeisi.
13 I goudini boromakau
yawera unanu iwaini i
awoena boromakau kowia
una inaaro yareibisa i
ukaini i iifawere darawadu
wake nauke dakeibisa orou
emenu ukekae gienabu
meba ibake emenu ofero
mame odeibisake emenu
inowere ukeka uroke me
sineibisa ari ibake emua
gienabu ari eno ibeibisa.
14 Yewabaie baroma nono
Yesu Kerisonu iwama ibai
daiwere ma berekaku. God-
inu me ibene ibene ibeka
Imumu Irauma Dawabairo
ibeibiro Yesuma Danu mane
awoena irauaiai gienabu

ofereni odinao Godibairo odi. Ibake Danu iwama iyanu fearekawere imukeka urokakuke iyae me ibene ibene ibaada Godinu waiya ufene iyanu imuka ma irauaiai ukakuni.

*Yesu Kerisonu iwama i awoena arararo uke makaneka ma ara ui wake*

15 Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawama i awoena arararo uke makaneka ibai ya-wokakuke Godinu wayo korie orouma Godinu me ibene ibene ibekaini aneme aneme we bou ui eraerabusa yaisina mufisane ibake eno ukeibaku. Enoba i emema i dawako arararo uke makaneka odoro mera-mawere ukeibisaro Yesu Kerisoma fearike emuae i meramawere ukekabairoma mareke mune imusu odiriero irauaiai ibeibisa.

16 Moi mima feafine ukaada danu feafiro ufisane ibai we enaenari ufekuke nono dawae ba feafekuie danu wefeku enaenari ufeisa.

17 Enoba dawa eno we-fekukema nono da feafekuke me ibifekuie danu wefeku wake enaenari da ufeisa.

18 Enobake emema gurig-uri ukaadae abu ureibis-aro fearada iwama dooro isareibi. I abunu fearekaini iwaini ima i dawako arararo uke makaneka ibai ma ara ukeibi.

19 Mosesima i darawadunu riba wake yaisina i oroubairo we me sinike boromakaunu iwaini adu-aini mune ma demuiro uike mamoe abunu idi munike usiro uwane karike iwaini adua kouro ma iyari. Ma iyarike i kokoiwere mamoe abunu idi ma fisi fisi uiro iwama i darawadu bukaini eme duboro isari.

20 Dawama eno ukaada wei, Godi Danu ararae ya orou i arararo uke makanekanu wake enaenari ufone weakunea wei. Enoba yewa iwama i arararo uke makaneka ma ara ukakua eno wei.

21 I enaenari Mosesima i iwaini adua kouro ma iyarike ma fisi uiro iwama i faraima ma enaka sosi uwaraini sibore sianada oukeka okeaini naberoini i eraerabusa yaisina duboro isari.

22 Enoya imuke eawe! I darawaduro iwama i yaisina urokeibi. Iwa isare dakakuie emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imuke mede dakaku. Nono i iwa isarakuie idua emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imuke medaku.

*Iyanu sara merama ukeka mune medifine ibake Yesu Danu mane ofereni odinao ui wake*

23 I eraerabusa yaisina ie i ba urero eraerabusa ubu ari eno. Ibake i iwama emua uroiro me amearubu mane ibinisa. Nono i urero er-aerabusa me amearubu ibi-fisane ibake imusu irauaiai ofereni odaku.

24 Enoya nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe, Yesu Keriso Dawa emema ubu uisa iifa ooruro ane dauike Dawae urero amuke ani. Enoba i emema ubu uisa oorue i urero oorunu ubu ari eno. Dawae urero Godibairo iyanu wake yoya uke wefine ibake amuke ani.

25 Enoba i Du orounu dai ofereni ode sibore sianeka mima oya deidemu danu iwa mune dakaadae abunu

iwama muneibike i iifama imusu ari ooruro ane odeibi. Ane odeibiro nono Yesu Keriso Danu mane Danu iwae ofereni keuwere ode dauike idua demuinaku mane odi.
26 Danu mane Danu iwama ofereni eno uke keuwere odeifironae i ureini doo ubu ui odoroma awoenaini iini oferi keuwere waureifine. I ari eno uke daui ibake Dawae yewa me sifine ukaku odoroma emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odifine ibake Dawama i demui mane idua feari.
27 Godima eno weiba ibake iya yaisina demui mane feafeisiro nono Godima iya kodo umiisi.
28 I ari enoe Yesu Keriso Dawama eme keuwerenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odifine Godibairo Danu onami demui mane ofereni odike feari. Enoba Dawae dubuenaro nono fafeku. Emenu meramawere ukeka ibake nono feafine da fafekuke Dawae i Dawa koro ukaisa orou ma wirofiane ibake wefekuke owere fafeku.

# 10

*I adinaro ofereni odekama iyanu sara merama ukeka mune siane daui wake*

1 I Du orounu darawadue Yesunu ba ufeku sifeku i ari eno mero ie i uke iwoka ukeka ubu ari eno. Enoba i orouma Godibairo oya keuwere aine wai ure ofereni odeibisabairoma nono i ofereni odekama i Godi yodia ukeibisa orou ma wiroke darie.
2 I ofereni odekama i orou ma gienabu ufiaro i orouma irauaiai sifisake emenu ba me ukekabake imuka merama da sifisaronae nono i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orouma i ofereni aine wai ure da odeifisane.
3 I ari eno daui ibake i orouma ofereni aine wai ure ofereni odeifisane imukeibisaie emenu meramawere ukeka oya aine wai ure ibai idua imukeibisa.
4 I boromakauini goudi abunu iwama emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu siane dakeibi.

5-7 Ibake Yesu Keriso Dawae yewa orofaro isare aafine ukaada Godibairo eno wei,

> Ae arara me abuma ofereni odeka ibake Ae Nanu ofema ofereni odifarine uke bou ui. Ibake emuae abuma ofereni odeibisa orofaro mune odeibisake inaama yareibisaro Ae ibaibake rooro uke daui. Enoba Ae ibaibake rooro uke dauiro nono Nama eno we, Godi, Nae yewado ibaada Godinu bukaroma weaku wake enaenari Anu arara umau eno weya,

Yesuma eno wei.
8 Yesu Dawama kawama eno wei, Ae i abuma ofereni odekabai arara meba ibake rooro uke dakaku. Enoba emuama emenu meramawere ukeka mune imusu odifisane ibake abuma ofereni odaisake inaama yaraisaro Ae ibai eraada rooro uke dakakua eno wei. Ibake i orouma i ofereni odekae Godinu darawaduroma ukeibisade nono Yesuma ibaibake eno wei.
9 Dawama eno weike nono wei, Nae yewado faraada

Anu arararo umane fanea
wei. Ibake Godima i adi-
naro abuma ofereni odeka
ibai mune sianike nono Yesu
Keriso i ba ofereni odekabai
Danu mane awoena i ofer-
eni odi ima i adina ofereni
odekanu orofa muni.
10 Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae
Godinu arararo eno uike
Danu ofema demui mane
ofereni idua odiba ibake
iyae iyanu meramawere
ukeibisi iroma meisike
awoenae amearubu sine
ibaada imuka irauaiai mane
imukaisi.

*Yesunu ofereni odekama iya ma wiro'i wake*

11 I Du orounu ofereni ode
sibore sianeibisa orouma
aine wai ure enare ibaada
emenu waiya ukeibisake
i ofereni aine wai ure
Godibairo odeibisa. Emuae
eno ukeibisaroma nono i
ofereni odekama emenu
meramawere ukeka mune
imusu ode dakeibi.
12 Nono Yesude! Dawa
ofereni demui mane
odiroma nono i oferenie idua
ba irauaiai mane ibene ibene
ibeifeku. Enoba Dawae
Godibairo amuke anike
Godinu baena wana enaro
yaure ibinu.
13 Iro yaure ibinuba ibake
Godima Dawaini wasai
ukaisa orouini urafekuke
emua ma berefiake Danu
umu wowonaro odifiane
ibake yawokaku.
14 Yesu Keriso Dawae Danu
ofe demui mane ofereni
odike Danu orou emenu
meramawere ukeibisa iroma
mune imusu odiriero emuae
Godibairo imuka irauaiai
mane imukada ibinisa.
15-16 Godinu Imumu
Irauma Godinu wake
iyabairo eno we ma boroo
yaraada eno weia Godima
weaku,

awe waa odo me sifiro
emuaini Naini iyanu
arararo uke makafeisike
nono Nama Nanu
darawadu emenu imuka
ubarenaroini emenu
awararo owaowa uke
odimiau weakua,

eno wei.
17 Godima nono eno wei,
Nae emenu meramawere
ukekaini Nanu wake nauke
medaisa ibaibake da we
imumaua eno wei.
18 Godima i meramawere
ukeka mune imuke
medakuba ibake iyama moi
ofereni ode sibore da siafeisi.

*Naukenewaa ufeke Godibairo anifene wei wake*

19 Naiyemuku, Yesu Keriso
Dawae iyabake feariro Danu
iwa yewa dooro isariba
ibake iyae i urero iifama
imusu ari oorubake ia
da sifero Godima iyanu
meramawere ukeka mune
imuke medifiro iro gienabu
anifene ibake weakune.
20 Yesu Dawae fearike
Danu yanaisa ofema
i awoena urero ibinu
Godibairo me ibene ibene
ibeka daaba wabui. Enoba
Dawae iyabake feari ibake
iyama Godibairo guriguri
ufene ukaadae gienabu
ufeisi.
21-22 Iyanu dai ofereni
ode sibore sianeka Mima
Godinu uwara yawokakuba
ibake Godibairo anifene
weakune. Iyanu imukekae
gienabu imukada iyanu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
idua oisi. Enoba Yesu
Kerisonu iwama iyanu
merama imuka uroike iyanu

merama imuka ma irau uiro imuka merama imuke dakaisi. Ibake Dawama iyanu ofe amearubu aduama uroiro ibake Dawa imukenewaa ukaisi. Dawama eno uiba iyama Godibake ia da sifeke Dawabairo gienabu anifene ibake weakune.

23 Iyama Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufene weakune. Godi Danu wakeye ba. Danu imukeka ure owere ma owere da ufekuke Dawa aneme wefekuie enaenari ufeku ibake Yesu Keriso imukenewaa ufene weakune.

24 Iyanu iyanu imuke makafeke unu kore makafeke imukari uke makafeke irauaiai mane ukeifene weakune.

25 Moi orouma guriguri ufisanebake fare ku siane dakaisa enaenari da ufeke iyanu fare ku sianekabai da medifene weakune. Yesu Kerisonu fafeku odo idua fafine ukakuba ibake iyanu imukeka ma buna uke makafene weakune.

*Godinu amarabairo derena da mafene wei wake*

26 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Iyae Godinu ba wake naukadama nono iyanu arara ukaisike meramawere ukaisiie i meramawere ukekabake moi ofereni odeka ibe me.

27 Moi ofereni odekabai ibe me ibake i bunawere kodo urekabake ia iyafene weakune. Aina ainama Godini wasai ufeisaie Godima dino daiwere ufekuro inaama emua yare ma merama ufiaku.

28 Aina mima Mosesinu darawadu wake nauke medeibiie ere forakeka orou una raara o una buubama ereibisake we forakada wayai weibisaro i mi ma feareibisa.

29 Nono moi mima Godinu Amara medifekuke i awoena arararo uke makaneka ma ara ukeka iwa ie i danu urero amuke aneka iwa, i wirokeka daaba ma merama ufekuke Godinu irau unu koreka Imumu Iraubake wake meramawere wefekuie i mibake fanisi daiwere mafeku.

30 Godima adinaro eno wei, Nanu mane i orou kodo uraada Nama emua moko mamiaua eno wei. Dawama eno weike nono wei, i Dai Waria Mi Dawama Danu orou yaisina kodo ufiakua eno wei. Eno weiro ibaie iya iwoka sinaisi.

31 Enoba i me ibinu Godima aina mi fanisi mafine wefeku ibai imufike i mima ia daiwere iyafike i ari eno da ufine ibake weakune.

*Iyanu Godi imukeka ma ara ufene wei wake*

32 Yanu adinaro ukeka sineka imuke eawe. Godinu edoroma yanu imuka ubarenaro edoro uiro yabairo awe waa imusu imusu fariroma nono yae yanu naukeka mede dauisake gienabu enare ara uisa.

33 Eme moima moi oroubairo yabake wake meramawere weibisake yabairo meramawere ukeibisake nono moi oroubairo enaenari ukeibisaie ya i meramawere muneibisa orou unu kofiakake emuabai enaro ane enafene we imukada enaenari ukeibisa.

34 Yae i ana ebaro ibeibisa oroubake imukada emua

unu koreibirieka. Enoba moi
orouma yanu eraerabusa
muneibisaro yae yanu me
ibene ibene ibeka eraer-
abusa ibinua eno weroma
dino uke dakeibisake rooro
ukeibisa enaenari awoenaini
eno ukeibiawe.
35 Ia da siaweke enare
ara uawe. Ia da sifoisake
enare ara ukaada buna ufoi-
saie Godinu irau me makeka
moko mafiakuro mufoisa.
36 Yama owainanaku
ufoisaie Godinu arara mane
ufoisake Danu we bou ui
eraerabusa yaisina mufoisa.
37 Godinu bukaroma
owaowa wake eno weaku,
odo keuwere mero i fafeku
Mi Dawae koro da
ufekuke sabu fafeku.
38 Nono Nanu irau
oroudeie emua Na imukada
me ibene ibene ibeifeisa.
Nono moi orou emuae Na
imukekabai emua arara
mebake owere anifeisaie
emuabake dino umiaua,
eno weaku.
39 Iyae i owere i mera-
mawere orofaro anaisa orou
ari eno me ibake iyae emua
ari eno me. Iyanu imuka
yaisina Godibairo oisiro
Godima iya ma wiro'i.

# 11

*I Godi imukekanu wake ubi*

1 I Godi imukekabaide
aneme ari eno? I ere mero
imukama imukada i eraer-
abusae mufeisia weaisiie
idua ba munaisi. Nono i moi
eraerabusa ere daukadama i
moi eraerabusa idua ibinua
eno we imukaisiie Godi
imukekae idua.
2 Enoba i adinaro
bunawere ukeibisa orouma
Godibairo emenu imuka
yaisina odeibisaba ibake
Godima emuae irauaiai
oroua eno weibi.
3 Iyae iyanu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibinuba ibake
yewa eraerabusae i ere
dakaisi eraerabusabairoma
faka.

*Eiboroini Inokini Noaini emenu wake*

4 Eiboro dawae danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
ibi ibake danu irauaiai
ofereni Godibairo odiro
nono Keini danu odi oferenie
irauaiai me. Enoba Eiboro
dawae danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibeibi ibake
Godima danu ofereni odibai
eraada dawabake irauaiai
miya eno wei. Eiboro dawae
fearikema nono danu Godi
imukeibi ibaima dawae
iyabairo enaenari uawe
wenao ukaku.
5 Inoki dawae danu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
ibeibi ibake dawae feare
meroma nono Godima
dawa mune amuke ane
Danu onamibairo odiro
emema i mi Inoki dawa
ere dakeibisa. Godinu
bukaroma eno weaku,
Godima Inoki waure amuke
ane me i furo Inokima
irauaiai uiro Godima Inoki
dawabakeye irauaiai mi
weia eno weaku.
6 Enoba aina mi dawa
danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibe dafekuie
Godima dawa irau miya
eno da wefeku. Nono aina
mi dawa Godibairo ani-
fine imukakuie Godi Dawa
ibaada Dawabake yodia
ukenewaa ukaisa oroubake
moko makakunea eno we
imukadae Godibairo idua
anaku.
7 Noa danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibeibi

ibake Godima i dubuenaro dawabairo fafeisa eraerabusa we forakada weiro naui. Enoba dawae Godinu wei wake nauike boudi ubu uiro danu awekaini danu amarakuini emenu awekaboini i boudiro amuisake imu ise dauisa. Enoba Noama eno uike i meramawere ukeibisa orounu ukeka sineka yaisina ma boroo yarike danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odi ima Godinu irau uekabai muneka mi ari eno siniba ibake Godinu ibooro gienabu eneiareibi.

*Eibaramubake wei wake*

8 Eibaramu dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake Eibaramuma Godinu wake nauike danu ibeibi orofa medike i awoena orofae dawa adinaro iwoka mebairoma nono mede dauike idua ani.

9 Danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake dawae i orofaro imusu orou ari eno sine ibaada faraima ma enari uwararo ibeibi. Nono Godima Aisikini Deikafuini emuabake enaenari we bou uiba ibake emuaini faraima uisi uwararo ibeibisi.

10 Eibaramu danu ararae Godinu ubu ukeka goiro ibifine ibake yewa dooro i farai uwararo ibeibi. Irau me ibene ibene ibeifeku i kukubu bobo uwara mufine koro ukaada ibake ba uwara ma enare dauike faraima uisa uwararo ibeibi.

11-12 Eibaramu dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo ibeibi ibake dawama Aisiki dore mami. Dawae ofe iri bauwakaro nono danu aweka ewainakue amara ara sini aweka ewainaku. Nono Godima dawabairo we bou ukaada weiba ibake Godima enaenari ufekua eno we imukeibi ibake Aisiki dore mami. Enoba Eibaramu dawae feareka bauwakaroma nono i dore mami amara una demuiroma danu sisia oroue keuwere doreibirie ibake i orou muina arike emuae i dawara udiro gibudi ari eno keuwere sineibisa.

13 I orou yaisina emuama emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisake feaka. Yewa dooro ibisa i furo Godinu we bou ui eraerabusa yaisina mune dauisake ekararowereroma ekake eno weisa, iyae yewa dooro imusu eme ari eno sine ibinisia eno weisa. Iyae i me daabaro enaisa orou ari enoya weisa.

14 I ari eno weisaba ibake i orouma emenu moi ure orofa yodia ukaisa ibaie iya iwoka sinaisi.

15 Enoba emuae emenu meisa orofabake imuke dakeibisa. Emenu ararae i adina ibisa orofaro owere anifisane wefisaronae anifisane. Nono emua owere anekabai emua arara me ibake ane dauisa.

16 Emuae eno uke dauisake i irauaiai ure orofa mufisane imukenewaa uisa. Enoba Godima emuabake ba goi ubu uiba ibake emuae Dawa iyanu Godiya eno weibisaba ibake Godima emuabairo maru sine daurie.

17 Eibaramu dawae danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odiro Godima Eibaramubake wei wake naui ibake Godibairo danu amara ofereni ode faisa ui. Aisiki

dawae Eibaramunu amara
una demui.
18 Enoba Godima Eibara-
mubairo eno wei, anu amara
Aisikibairoma anu sisia siro-
rari keuwere ufeisaya weiro
nauikema nono danu amara
Godibairo ofereni odifine ui.
19 Eibaramu dawae eno we
imui, Godima nanu amara
feafeku iroma nono ma
uyafekua eno we imuike
enaenari danu amara
feareka iroma munao ui.

*Aisikini Deikafuini Diose-
fuini emuabake wei wake*

20 Aisikinu imuka yaisinae
Godibairo ibeibiba ibake
dawama danu amarayai
Deikafuini Isobairo i dubue-
naro fafeku i irauaiai ukek-
abake we ma irauaiai urie.
21 Deikafunu imuka yaisi-
nae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake
Deikafuma feafine ukaada
Diosefunu amarayai we ma
irauaiai urieke danu uri furo
mame ara ukaada Godibairo
guriguri ui.
22 Diosefunu imuka yaisi-
nae Godibairo ibeibiba ibake
dawa feafine ukaadae i Is-
araera orou emua Idifiroma
anifeisa wake idua weike
dawa feafiro odifisane orofa
i oroubairo we enaenari
urie.

*Mosesibake wei wake*

23 Mosesinu amae babae
emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo oisi ibake
Mosesinu amaema dawa
doriro danu amae babae
emuama dawa manabe kai
buuba uwararo fe oisiro
ibeibi. Dawae irauaiai
amaranaku ekike ibake i
Kininu wei wake nauke
dauisi.
24-25 Mosesinu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibeibiba
ibake dawa dai sinadae
dawa arara me dawae
Feronu arumanu amaraya
weeka. Dawa arara me
i okoanaku rooro ukaada
iroma meramawere ukeka.
Danu ararae danu orouini
ibaada emuabairo fareibi
awe waa waureka.
26 Enoba Dawae i awoena
fafiro mufene i moko eraada
eno we imui, Isaraera
orounu ma wirokeka Mibake
meramawere nabairo
fafekuro mumauie irauaiai
nono yewa Idifi orofanu
eraerabusae irauaiai meya
eno we imui.
27 Mosesi danu imuka
yaisina Godibairo ibeibiba
ibake dawae i Kininu dino
ui ibaibake ia sine dauike
Idifi orofa medike moi
orofaro ani. Ibake dawa ere
daukadama nono imukama
imukada ukaisi ena Godi
enao ui ibake ia sineroma
owere dauike idua ani.
28 Mosesi danu imuka
yaisinae Godibairo ibeibiba
ibake dawae Godinu i ma
feareka aneruma wei wake
nauike danu wei enaenari
ukenewaa ui. Dawae eno
uike wei, mamoe abunu
iwama yanu uwara aisame
fosiro mame odiawe weiro
nauisake enaenari uisaro
i ma feareka aneruma i
Isaraera orounu dorieka
amaraku ma feare daurie.

*Isaraera orou keuwere
Godinu wake naukenewaa
uisa wake*

29 I Isaraera orou emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
ibeibiba ibake emuae i kokoi-
were dawara ubarenaro ba
doo damaro fare aninao
uisa. Emuae eno uke fare
anisaro nono i Idifi orofa
moi orouma enaenari ufeisia
eno weisake aneibisabaie

aduama emua ma iyariero
idua feare me sika.
30 I Isaraera orou emenu
imuka yaisina Godibairo
ibeibi ibake emuae i Deriko
goi enare kara uisake odo
demuiro demui mane enare
aiwowo yaka. Emuae
eno uke odo sikisi enanari
odo deidemu mane enare
aiwowo yareibisaba ibake
i Deriko goinu omama uisa
ena dai maraowere idua
doroo yari.
31 I adinaro moi emeak-
abake ukeibi aweka Reiabu
dawae danu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ai odaada
dawama i orofa ere bou uisa
eme una buuba ma fe yare
odiriero i Isaraera orouma
fakake i Godinu wake nauke
me orou ma feariekakema
nono i aweka ma feare
dauisaro me ibi.
32 Nama nono moi wake
wemau ba me? Nabairo odo
yafawere meba ibake Gid-
ionini Barakini Samusonini
Deiwidini Samueroini i we
bou ukeibisa orouini emua
yaisina emenu sirorari wake
da wemau.
33-34 Enoba emuae
emenu imuka yaisina
Godibairo ibeibi ibake
emuae moi imusu orofa
orouini uraneibisake
emuama i orofa orou ma
berekeibiriekake emua
yaisina yawokenewaa
ukeibirieka. Emuae eno
ukaada Godinu we bou
ukeibi eraerabusa yaisina
muneibisa. Nono moibai
emuae i desini urakuke waa
daiwere ukaku abu danu
ibiye raioni danu bebeku
ma yaareibisaro emema
dai inaaro emua yareibiro
emua feare me. Ibake nono
eme moima emuae bauma
umafisane ukaadama
umane dakeibirieka. Emuae
buna meroma nono Godima
emua ma buna ukeibiriero
ibake emuae i imusu orouini
uranadae emuama i imusu
orou ma berekeibirieka.
35-37 Moi awekabo emenu
imuka yaisinae Godibairo
ibeibiba ibake emua Godinu
wake nauisaro Godima
emenu feareibisa orou nono
ma uyareibiriero emuama
emenu feareibisa orou nono
ma owere muneibirieka.
Enoba moi orou emenu
ararae i irau me ibene ibene
ibeka mufisane uisakema
nono i ana ebaro ibekabai
mede dauisaro eme moima
emuabake meramawere
ukaada usima ureibiriekake
moi orou soma abanaro
kuureibirieka, nono moi
oroue dai bauma umane
ma feareibirieka. I adinaro
Godi imukeibisa orouma
mamoe abuini goudi abuini
emenu ofema barukada ubu
meramaro ibeibisaro eme
moima emuabake awe waa
ukaada meramawere uke
yareibirieka.
38 Emuae irauaiairo nono i
orofa akakaro Godinu wake
nauke daukeibisa oroue
irauaiai me. Emuae i me
sara daabaro enaisa orou ari
yao orofaroma oraararoma
iro aboro aboro enaada oma
eraboroma doo ebaroma iro
iro aineibisaie emua uwara
me ibake eno ukeibisa.
39 Godima i Dawa
imukeibisa orou yaisinae
irauaiai erieke ibake Danu
oroubake irauaiai ukeka we
bou uiroma nono emuae i we
bou ui eraerabusa yaisina
mune dauisa.
40 Enoba i wakenu ubiye
eno, Godima imukada
iyabake we ma gienabu

umine ui. Enoba Dawa arara me emenu imusu ma gienabu ukeka. Ibake Danu ararae emuaini iyaini iya yaisina idua ma gienabu umine ibake eno ui.

# 12

*Yesu eraada nauke imuke ufene wei wake*

1 Nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eme keuwere Godinu wake naukeibaisa orou emuama iyanu ukaisi sinaisi ibaie duramaisa iro aina mima dawako fafeku i ari eno ubi ure eraisa. Ibake i inimu eraerabusa yaisina iyanu oferoma mune siafeke iyanu arararoma meramawere ukeka medifeke deidemu mane ufero Godima iyabairo ma'i i duramekaro aina mima dawako fafeku ari ibaima ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune.
2 Enoba iyanu Godi imukaisi ibaie Yesu Kerisobairoma faraku Dawae iyanu Godi imukekabai ma ubirekaini ma isoareka Miba ibake iyae iyanu naisama Dawabairo erenewaa ufene ibake weakune. Enoba Dawae i Godibairo aneroma rooro ukekabai imukada Danu korosi waureka ibaibake ia sine dauike nono awoenae Dawa Godi Danu yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro Danu baena wana enaro yaure ibinu.

*Godi Danu ararae iya ma gienabu umine ibake iya uraada ma gienabu ukeibakuni wake*

3 Yama imuka merama unao ufoisake Godi medinao ufoisaba emema meramawere Yesubairo uke yaraada imuka ka ukaada meramawere uke yareibisabaie nono Dawama emuabairo moko dino uke yare darieke me ibeibi ibai imukenewaa uawe.
4 Yama i meramawere ukekaini uraneroma yanu iwa isare dakakuba aima dubuenaro isafeku ba me ari?
5 Enoba Godima eme ma buna ukeka wake Danu amarakubairo weibakuba ibake yae Danu amarakubairo nono anemebake ibai imuke daukaisa? I wakeye i ari eno,

> Nanu amara, anu Dai Waria Mima a ure ma giena ukaada fanisi makakuyainua ibake dino da uake ibai imukenewaa ua. Dawae abake buna riba wake weaku ibaibake imuka merama da ua.

6 I Dai Waria Mima aina mibake imukari ukakuke dawa uraada ma giena ukakuke fanisi makaku. Enoba Dawama aina mibake Nanu amaraya eno we odakuke Dawae i mima danu merama ukeka medifine ibake uraada fanisi makakua,
Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.
7 Nono Godima ya ure ma giena ukakuneie ibaibake dino da uaweke owainanaku uawe. Yae Godi Danu amaraku ibake Dawama eno ukaku. I amae babae yaisina emuama emenu amaraku ure ma giena ukaada fanisi makakuneka enaenari.
8 Enoba Godima Danu amaraku ure ma giena ufiakukema nono ya ure ma giena da ufiakuie yae

Danu amaraku me. Ibake
yae Babae mero daabaro
sara eneebe dorakuneka
amaraku ari eno.
9 Iyanu babaemukuma iya
ure ma giena ukeibisa
ibaibake dino uke dakeibisike
emenu ibi we ma daiwere
ukeibisi. Ibake iyanu imu-
munu Babaebake koroko
da ufeke me irauaiai mane
ibenewaa ufe.
10 Iyanu babaemukuma ibaie
irauaiaiya eno we imukada
odo keu me iya usima
ureibisa. Nono Godi Danu
ararae iya ma irauaiai umiro
Danu gienabu ukeka sineka
enaenari ufene ibake iya
uraada ma giena ukakuni.
11 Godima iya ure ma giena
ukakuniro nono iyama
imuka merama ukaada
eno we imukaisi, i ari
enoe irauaiai meroma oferi
mamanakunea eno we
imukaisi. Godima abo
oroubake fanisi makada ma
gienabu ukakuneie i orouma
dubuenaroe irauaiai sifisake
irauaiai ibifisane ibake i ari
eno ukaku.

*Iya buna ufeke enare ara ufene wei wake*

12-13 Yae korokowere
ari enoya yanu buna me
wanaini umuini ma buna
uaweke awoena daaba
wabuawero yanu buna me
umu idua meramawere
da sifike gienabu ufi. I
wakeye i ari eno, Yanu Godi
imukeka imuka buna meba
ibake yanu Godi imukeka
imuka ma ara uaweke
Godinu daabaro irauaiai
aneibiaweke da mediawe.
14 Eme yaisinabairo irauaiai
mane ukaada ibeibiaweke
irauaiai mane uke iwoka
uawe. I ari eno da uke iwoka
ufoisaie Godi da efoisa.
15 Enoya imukenewaa
uaweke Godinu irau unu
koreka da mediawe. I
ka ukaku erabusa ari eno
sinao ufoisake emenu ukeka
sineka ma merama unao
ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka
mane imukenewaa uawe.
16 Moi mi Iso dawama
Godi imuke dakaada uruna
naberoro ifine ukaada danu
bokai amaranu orofa danu
afafa dori dubuena amara
Deikafuma mufike dawa
urunama make mufine
weike mai. Yaini iini Isonu
ukeka ari yanu arara mane
unao ufoisake nono moi
minu aruma aweka enare
odaada yanu Godibairo
orofa mufisake oi mafiakane
manao ufoisaya yanu ukeka
sineka mane imukenewaa
uawe.
17 Nono dubuenaroe Iso
danu babaenu we ma irau-
aiai ukeka mufine weike ii
weada imukebe imukebe
danu adinaro meramawere
ukeka ma giena uke daui
ibake danu babaema dawa
idua medi.

*Iya yaisinae i irau Sainai weaisa oraara udiro faki wake*

18-19 Yae Godinu wake nau-
fone ukaadae i dooro Sainai
weaisa oraara udiro fare
dakaisa. I Isaraera orouma
Godinu wake naufisane i
Sainai weaisa oraara udiro
fareibisabaie inaa yariro
dumu daiwere idua siniro
oyauini bida idua fariro
dai kawiawere iroma ukaro
ureroma wake isare aarike
daiwere weiro ibai ere
nauke ukeibisa orou emua
arara me i wake moibai nono
da naufisane ibake eenu

weada ibai mediake moi
wake da wea weisa.
20 I ureroma isare aarike
wei ena wakenu ubiye eno,
abuma o aina mima i oraara
ure burifekuie yama dawa
omama siane umane ma
feawe eno wei.
21 Ibai ekabaie arawere
ibake Mosesima eno wei,
nae iura mamaada ia sinaku-
naraya eno wei.
22 Yae iro fare dakaisake
yae i Sioni weaisa oraararo
i me ibeka Godinu ure
Derusaremu goini i aneru
keuwerebairo ane faraisa.
23-24 Enoba Godima moi
orou ma gienabu urieke
ma irauaiai urieba ibake
i orouma Godinu ibooro
kawama fare ku sianada
Danu wake naukada rooro
ukeibisa. Enoba i orou
emenu ibiye urero owaowa
yanake odiro ibinu. Yae
i orounu imumubairoini
nono i eme yaisina kodo
urakune Godibairoini ane
faraisa. Enoba Eiboro dawae
feariro danu iwa yewa dooro
isariie Godima ibai eraada
Keinibake weada dino ui.
Nono Yesu Kerisoma feariro
Danu iwama yewa dooro
isariro Godima eraada dino
uke dauike ie irauaiaiya
we imukada ya unu kor-
eibakuneke Yesu Kerisobairo
ya we mune odirie ibake yae
Eiborobairo fare dauisake
yae i awoena arararo uke
makaneka ma ara ukaku Mi
Yesu Kerisobairo ane faraisa.

*Iya yaisina erenewaa ufene wei wake*

25 Imuke eawe! Yesu
Dawae yabake weakua Danu
wake naukenewaa uawe.
Adinaro Mosesima yewa
dooro enaada wake weiro i
danu wake nauke dauisaro
Godima i wake nauke dauisa
orou fanisi marie. Godima
emua eno uke yarieba ibake
nono iyama i urero ibinu
Minu wake da naufeisiie
Godima iyabake fanisi dai-
were mamisi.
26 Adinaroe i oraararo
Godima weiro doo amani
amani ukeibi. Nono awoe-
nae Godima we bou ukaada
eno wei, Nae doo mane da
ma amani amani umauke
ureini dooini demuiro ma
amani amani umaua wei.
27 Dawae nono i demui
wakebake weada weiba
ibake iya ibai iwoka sinaisi.
I ubu ui eraerabusa yaisina
amani amani ufeisake me
sifeisaro nono i amani amani
da ufeisa eraerabusa mane
idua ibifeisa.
28 Godima iya ya-
wokeifekuro ibeifeisi orofae
amani amani da ufekuba
ibake Dawabairo we ma
irauaiai ufene weakune.
Enoba iyae rooro ukaada
Godi Danu arara mane
ufeke Dawabake iifa ukaada
imukenewaa ufeke guriguri
ukeifene ibake weakune.
29 Iyanu Godi Dawae i
eraerabusa yare me sinaku
inaa ari ibake i meramawere
ukeka yaisina yare me
sifeku.

# 13

*Iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake*

1 Ya Godinu wake naukaisa
orou yanu kaka nabue
ari imukari uke makanek-
abai da medifoke imukari
uke makaneifone ibake
weakune.
2 Moi imusu orouma
yanu goiro fafeisaie we

kuuyakawe. Adinaro moi
orouma eno ukaadama
emuae iwoka me abo
oroubairo weibisa ariroma
nono emuae anerubairo
weibisa.
3 Enoba i Godi imukaisa
orouma ana ebaro ibinisa
orou imuyakaweke iyae
emuaini demuiro ana ebaro
ibinao uke ibinisia eno
weada emua unu koyakawe.
Enaenari yae oferi me ofema
ibinisia i arama ukaisa orou
imukada unu koyakawe.

4 Aweka munekaini eme
munekae irauaiaiya eno we
imuawe. Nono awekabo
yae yanu emeakaini de-
muiro ibaadama nono moi
emeakabairo da aniawero
nono emeaka yaini iini
yanu awekaboini demuiro
ibaadama nono moi awek-
abobairo da aniawe. Godima
i ari eno meramawere ukeka
imukada moi minu aruma
aweka enare odeifeisa orou
emuae kodo ure yafiaku.

5 Yanu imuka yaisina oi
munekabairo da odiaweke
i yabairo ibinisa eraer-
abusananakue iduaya eno
we imuawe. Godi Dawae
iyabake eno wei, ya da
medimiauke yabairo idua
ibeimaua eno wei.
6 Ibake iyanu imuka ma
ara ufeisike eno wefeisi,

i Dai Waria Miye iya
unu koreka Miba ibake
emema iyabairo aneme
anema ufeisa ibaibake ia
da sifeisia,

iyama eno wefeisi.

7 Yanu dai orouma adinaro
Godinu wake yabairo weibis-
aba ibake emenu ukeibisa
sineibisa ibaini nono emenu
feareibisabaini imuaweke
emenu Godi imukeibisa
enaenari imuawe.
8 Arienaini eweiraini i me
ibene ibene ibaku yafaini
iini Yesu Keriso Dawae
imusu imusu mero Dawae
demui.
9 Enoba yama Godi
imukeka daaba imusu imusu
imunao ufoisaya emenu
imusu imusu we ma iwoka
ukeka wake da nauawe.
Godinu irau unu korekama
yanu imuka ma ara ufiaku i
deima idua enaenari sifeku.
Nono i iifa urunabake
darawadu wake da nauawe.
Moi orouma i urunanu
darawadu wake naukaisaie i
darawaduma emua unu kore
dakakunea emenu wake da
nauawe.

10 I ofereni ode sibore
sianeka orouma yewa dooro
faraima ma enaka uwararo
emenu waiya iro ukeibisaba
ibake i ofereni odeibisa abu
iseibisakema nono iyabairo
ibinu ofereni odeka orofae
imusuro nono iro uruna
meba ibake ise dakeibisa.
11 I dai ofereni ode sibore
sianeka mima i abunu iwa
muneibike emenu mera-
mawere ukekabake i iifa
daiwere ooruro ofereni
odifine i abunu iwa waure
aneibi. Nono emuama
i ba abu bou ma youre
aneibisake goi arawekoro
inaama yare me sineibisa.

12 Ibake Yesu Danu ararae
emenu meramawere ukekae
Danu iwama urofiro iyae
Godibairo gienabu amuke
enafene ibake Dawae
Derusaremu goi arawekoro
feari.
13 Enoba iyanu arara
mane ukeka medifeke i
goi arawekoro Dawabairo
anifeke i awe waawere

yaisina Dawaini demuiro waufe.
14 Yewa dooro iyanu ibene ibene ibeka goiye meba ibake iyae i awoena fafeku goi yodia ukaada koro ukaisi.
15 Nanu wake nono wemaro nauawe. Yesuma iya unu kareibakuniba ibake Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeke Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeifene ibake weakune. Ie iyanu Godibairo ofereni odeka ari eno.
16 Yewa wake imuke eawe. Irauaiai mane ukeibiaweke yanu yanu unu kore makaneibiawe. I ari eno ufoisaie yanu irau ofereni odinao ufoisaba ibake Godima ibai efekuke rooro daiwere ufeku.
17 Yanu dai orouma yanu Godi imukaisabai yawokaisaya emenu weifeisa wake da nauke mediaweke emenu riba wake nauawe. Dubuenaroe emuama Godibairo emenu waiya ukeifeisa ibai yaisina we ma boroo yafeisaba ibake awoenae ya irauaiai yawokakuneka. Emenu wefeisa wake da nauke medifoisaie emuama yabake rooro ukaada yae irauaiai yawofiakaisa. Enoba emenu wefeisa wake nauke medifoisaie emuama yabake imuka merama ukaada yawofiakaisaro ufeisaro nono yae irauaiai da ibifoisa.

*Guriguri ukekama iya unu komine wei wake*

18 Godibairo iyabake aine wai ure guriguri ukeibiawe. Iyanu imukaro imukekae irauaiaiba ibake imuka merama uke dakaisike iyanu ararae irauaiai mane ufene imukaisi.
19 Enoba nanu ararae yaini naini sabu fou ure makafeneba ibake Godibairo nabake bunawere guriguri ukeifone weakune.
20 Yesu Keriso Dawae iyabake isare aare fearike Danu iwama i awoena arararo uke makanekabai ma ara uiba ibake Godima Dawae i feari iroma nono ma uyarike i mamoe abu ari eno orounu yawokeka dai Mi we mune odiba ibake Dawama iya yawokakuni.
21 Enoba nanu ararae i irauaiai ukaku Godima yabake Danu irau imukeka mafiake Dawama yae uke bou ufiaro Danu arara yaisina mane ufone ibake weakune. Godima Yesu Kerisonu ibiroma yanu imuka ubarenaro Danu arara mane ufine weakune. Iya yaisinae Yesu Kerisonu ibi aine wai ure we ma daiwere ukeifene ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua.

*I dubuena kai wake*

22-23 Naiyemuku, nanu eenu wakenaku wemaro ya nauawe. Nanu owaowae yewado yafawere meba ibake nanu we iifa ukeka wakeini yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ukeka wake mane erenewaa uawe. I ana ebaro ibisa orou yawokakuneka orouma Dimodi naa ma worome odaisaro me nauwaro fari. Enoba Nanu ararae yewa wake naukenewaa ufone ibake weakune. Dimodima nabairo sabu fafekuie dawaini naini uwama

yabairo idua demuiro aa-
fukuke ya efiaku.
24 Nanu arie wake yanu
yawokakuneka dai orouini
Godi imukaisa orouini
emua yaisinabairo weawero
naufisa. I Idari weaisa
orofaro ibaada Godinu
wake naukaisa orou yaisina
emenu arie wake yabairo we
odaisaisa.
25 Enoba Godima yae
irauaiai unu kofiane ibake
weakune. Nanu wake idua
me sininu.

# DEIMISINU OWAOWA

1 Na Deimisi nae iyanu Babae Godini iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisoini Emenu waiya ukeka mi. Ibake ya Isaraera orouma yanu orofa meisake imusu oroorofaro ane ibinisaba ibake ya arie wake wemake ya yaisinabairo yewa owaowa odaimane ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

*I uke erekama iya yaisina ma buna ukaku wake*

2 Nanu naiyemuku, nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Inimuwere waurekaini awe waa ukekaini yabairo fafekuie ia da iyaweke ya yaisina rooro uawe.

3 I inimuwere waureka yabairo fafekuie yanu Babae Godi imukeka imukama imukenewaa uawero yanu imuka owere owere da ufiro yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara ufi.

4 I awe waa imusu imusu yabairo fafekuie imuka ma ara ukaada irauaiai imukenewaa ufoisaie yae Godinu naisaro irauaiai ibifoisa. I ari eno ufoisaie yanu irau Babae imukeka imuka ma ara ufeku ibake yama aneme aneme ukaadae idua irauaiai mane ukeifoisa.

*Ainama dawabairo iwoka daiwere meie Godibairo guriguri ufine wei wake*

5 Moi iwoka daiwere me mi dawa Godibairo we nauke efiro Godima dawa iwoka daiwere mafi. Emema Godibairo anemerabubake we nauke efeisaie Godima dino ukeroma anemebake we nauke eraisa eno da wefekuke emuabake i we nauke efeisa eraerabusa yaisina mafiaku.

6 Enoba ainama Godibairo anemerabubake we nauke eraadae i mi dawa imukenewaa ukaadama we nauke efi. I we nauke eraadae Godima nabake mafaraku ba me ari eno da imufeku! I ari eno imufekuie danu imukekae dawara ufe ari. Dawara ufema rerei rerei ukeibaku i ari danu imukekae imusu imusuba ibake i mi danu imukekae imusuba Godima dawabake aneme aneme da mafeku.

7-8 I imukeka imusu imusu mi danu ukaku ibai yaisina gienabu me. Ibake i ari eno ufoisaie imukenewaa daufoisa ibake Godima yabake aneme aneme da mafiaku.

*I eraerabusa me mini eraerabusa keuwere mini emuabake wei wake*

9 Godinu me sara ibaada naukeka mi erabusa dai menaku mufeku ibake da imufike Godima dawa ma daiwere ufeku ibaima imufike rooro daiwere ufine ibake weakune.

10 I oi daiwere bobo mi danu oi mane da imufike rooro da ufine ibake weakune. Godima dawa ma okoanaku ufekuke Danu waiya ukeka mi we mune odifeku ibake rooro ufine weakune. Ana runi foumukakuke nono sabunaku ure gamura urakuke dooro isaraku enaenari i oi daiwere bobo mima feafekuro danu oi yewa dooro me ibifeku.

11 Kowaa enarakuke koe
runi yare boke urakuro
runibai isaraisake emenu
agae fare ibaisabai me
sinaisa enaenari i oi daiwere
bobo orouma oi imufeisake
oi waiya mane ukenewaa
ukaada idua feafeisa.

*Eraerabusabake wake weaisaie ima eme uke iruke erakune wake*

12 Ainama i meramawere
uke ereka ere medifekuke
Godi imukenewaa ufekuie
Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ufekuro rooro daiwere
ufeku. Enoba aina ainama
Godibake imukari ukaisa i
orou emuae Godima i we bou
ui enaenari emenu moko
me makekae me ibene ibene
ibeka i mibake enaenari
mafeku.

13 Enoba i meramawere
uke ereka yabairo fafekuie
Godima iya uke iruke erakunia eno da weawe. I
meramawere uke iruke
erekae Godibairoma da
aafekuro nono Godima
emebake meramawere da
uke yafiaku.

14-15 Nono ainama
meramawere uke ereka
dawabairo fafekuro dawama
enaenari ufekuie dawa
i meramawere ukekanu
imuka imukeifekuba ibake
i meramawere ukeifeku.
Enoba i mima danu imukanu
meramawere arara mane
ufekuie dawa meramawere
ufeku. Dawa i ari eno uke
meramawere ukeifeku ibake
dawae sara feafekuro danu
imumu i irau me ibene ibene
ibeka orofaro da anifeku.

16-17 Naiyemuku, me
sarawere da uawe. Iyanu
urero ibinu Babae Godi
Dawa i urero edoro eraerabusa ubu ui. Ibake Danu
imusu mane yewa orofaro
irauaiai eraerabusa odakuke
iyabairo irauaiai aneme
aneme yaisina makakuni.
Enoba Godi Danu imukeka
ma owere owere da ufeku.
I moi ramefama yarenewaa
da ukeibaku i ari eno Danu
imukeka ma owere owere
daukakuke irauaiai mane
ukeibaku.

18 Godima Danu ba wake
iyabairo mamine we imuike
ibake Danu ba irau wake
yabairo ma'iro iyama i
wake nauisike Danu dawako
we mune odeka orou siki.
Nono dubuenaroe moi
orouma Danu ba irau wake
naufeisake enaenari Danu
orou sifeisa.

*Iya Godinu wake naufeisiie enaenari ufene wei wake*

19 Naiyemuku, yewa wake
naukenewaa uawe. Moi
orounu wake naukenewaa
uaweke wake keuwere da
weaweke sabu dino da uawe.

20 Ainama dino ukakuie
Godinu irauaiai ukeka uke
dakaku.

21 Iduaya i meramawere
ukekaini meramawere
imukekaini i yaisina mediawe. Godima Danu irau
imukeka wake yanu imuka
ubarenaro odia naukenewaa uawero ima yanu
imukaro merama imukeka
ma wirofiro me ibene ibene
ibifone ibake weakune.

22 Godinu wake naukada
nono irauaiai uke dakaisaie
ba me ukaisa ibake yanu
onarou uke irukaisa. Enoya
ibai da uaweke Godinu wake
naukenewaa uaweke irauaiai mane uawe.

23-24 Ainama Godinu wake
naukakuke irauaiai uke
dakakuie dawa akuro eraku
mi ari eno. Enoba i mima

akuro danu iboo naisa irauaiai erakuke nono medakuke anaada danu iboo naisa inoba amearubu ari eno imuke dakaku.
25 Enoba ainama Godinu irau darawadu wake naukenewaa ukakuie i wakema i mi i meramawere ukeibaku iroma ma woromakuro i mima i wake naukakuke nono irauaiai mane ukakuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ukaku.
26 Ainama na Godi imukakunea eno weakukema nono danu bebeku yawokenewaa uke dakakuke emebairo merama wake weakuie i mi dawae meo bobo mi. Ibake Dawae danu mane danu onami we irukaku enoba danu Godi imukekae ba me.
27 Enoba Godinu wake irauaiai naukaisa orouma i wabu awekaboini amae babae feaka oni amarananakuini emua unu koraisake Godi imukenewaa ukaisake yewa doonu meramawere ukeka sineka enaenari uke dakaisa. Eno ukaisaie Godima emenu imukekae irauaiaiya eno weaku.

# 2

*I imukari ukaadae eme yaisinabake demuiro imukari ufene wei wake*

1 Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Keriso i urero Dai Mi imukaisaya eno wefoisake nono moi eraerabusa keuwere mibairo irauaiai ufoisake nono moi eraerabusa keuwere me mibairo korokowere ufoisaie meramawereya eno da uawe.
2-4 Nono moi miyaima yanu sosi ubarenaro amufisisike nono i moi miye irauaiai kokoi wau barufekuke amufekuro nono i moi miye dawa wau erunaku rufekuke amufeku. Eno uke amufisisie yama i irauaiai wau rufeku mibake eno wefoisa, yewa yaureka duboro aare yaua eno wefoisake nono i wau erunaku rufeku mibake ekararo euro iro eake yaua eno wefoisaie yae ba me wefoisa. Eno wefoisaie yanu imukeka irau meba ibake moi miye irauaiairo nono moi miye meramawereya eno weada ibake i ari eno wefoisa. Enoba Godi Dawa i ari eno ukekabai arara me.
5 Naiyemuku, nanu wake wemaro ya nauawe. Godima i me sara ubu merama uke ibaisa orou emenu naukeka Dawabairo odifisane ibake emua we mune odakuneke Danu yawokeibaku orofa Dawabake imukari ukaisa oroubake makakune.
6 Godima eno ukakuro nono yama i me sara ubu merama uke ibaisa orounu ibi we ma merama ukaisa. Enoba i oi daiwere bobo orouma yabake meramawere ukaada i kodo ureka oroubairo ya ma youre ane odakuneka.
7 Enoba i oi daiwere bobo orouma iyanu Dai ibi Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu ibi we ma merama ukaisa.
8 I Godinu irau darawadu wake Danu bukaro eno ibinu, anu onamibake imukari ukaku enaenari anu naiyebake imukari ua i wake i ari eno ibinu. Eno ufoisaie yanu ukeka sineka irauaiai ufoisa.

9 Yae moi mibake irauaiai
ukaisake nono moi mibake
meramawere ukaisaie ba me
ukaisa. I ba me ukaisaro
Godima eno weaku, yae
Nanu darawadu daaba ma
merama ukaisaba ibake yae
meramawere oroua eno
weaku.
10 Enoba ainama Godinu
darawadu wake yaisinanu
weaku enaenari ukeebe i
darawadu moi dai menaku
uke dakakuie dawama
i darawadu yaisina ma
merama ukaku.
11 Adinaro Godi Danu
imusu mane eno wei, moi
minu aweka aruma da enare
odiaweke eme da ma feawe
wei. Enoba moi minu aweka
aruma da enare odifoisake
nono moi mi ma feafoisaie
ya Godinu darawadu wake
yaisina ma merama ufoisa.
12 Enoya imukenewaa
uawe! Ya yaisina iwoka,
Godima ya yaisina i eme
ma woromeka darawadu
wakeroma kodo ufekua
irauaiai mane ukeibiawe.
13 Godima yanu ukaisa
sinaisa ibai yaisina erakuba
yama eme moibake imukari
ufoisaie nono Godima ya
enaenari imukari uke yafi-
aku. Enoya eme yaisin-
abake imukari uawero nono
Godima ya fanisi da mafia.

*I Godi imukekabairo irauaiai ukeka meie i imukekae ba meya wei wake*

14 Naiyemuku, nanu
wake wemaro ya nauawe.
Ainama na Godi imuke-
newaa ukakunea eno we-
fekuke nono moi orou unu
da kofiakuie irauaiai me.
Enoba danu naukekae irau
meba ibake Godima dawa da
ma wirofeku.

15-17 Moi naukeka aweka
o amaranaku emuabairo
uruna meke irau wau meke
emenu wau gagane bude
badewerero nono emuama
yabairo fafeisaro yama
Godi yabairo ibinua eno
wefoisake inaa mawaeweke
uruna iawe i ari eno we-
foisakema nono emuabake
inaaini uruna da mafiakai-
saie dawa irauaiaiba me? Ie
ba me meramawere ufoisa.
Enoba i Godi imukenewaa
ufoisake nono moi orou
unu kore dafoisaie yanu
naukekae feareka arike
irauaiai me.

18 Ainama nabake nae
Godi imukakunea eno we-
fekuro nono nama nae irau-
aiai waiya ukakune miya
eno wemauke nono anu
imukeka na ere dakakune
enoya we ma iwoka uinaro
anu imukeka ema we-
mau. Ae irauaiai uke
dakakude aneme aneme anu
imukeka emau? Nae irauaiai
ukakuneba ibake yama nanu
irau ukeka sineka efoisaie
nanu imukeka ba iwoka
sifoisaya eno wemau.

19 Enoba yama Godi Dawae
demuiya i ari eno imukaisaie
irauaiai. Ie irauaiairo nono
seidaninu merama imu-
muma enaenari imukaisake
ia yaraada iura mamaisaro
Godima emua ma wiroke
dakakune.
20 Ya gogore orou. Ya Godi
imukada irauaiai uke dakai-
saie irauaiai meba ibake
yanu imukeka enaenari sine
dakakuba ibai yabairo we
ma iwoka umiau.
21-22 Iyanu babae Eibara-
muma Godinu wake nauike
danu amara Aisiki i ofereni
odeka orofaro ma feafine
odiro Godima Eibaramu

eraada eno wei, ae irauaiai miya wei. Eibaramuma danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odi ibake danu amara ubi Aisiki ofereni odeka orofaro odiro Godima ibai eraada Eibaramunu imukekae irauaiaiya eno we imui ide ya ibai imukaisaba me?

23 Godinu bukaroma wei wake enaenari Eibaramuma i ari eno ui. I Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Eibaramuma Godi imukenewaa uiro Godima ibai erike Eibaramue irauaiai miya eno weike Dawama Eibaramubake nono eno wei, ae Nanu naiyeya wei, Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

24 Ibai imuke eawe! Nono moi mima irauaiai ukakuie Godima dawae irauaiai miya eno weaku. Enoba moi mima Godi imukenewaa ukakuke nono moi oroubairo irauaiai uke dakakuie danu naukekae irauaiai me.

25 Yewa moi wake wemaro ya nauawe. Eme moibake uke eneiareibi aweka Reiabu dawae enaenari irauaiai ui. Reiabu dawa eno ui, Diosuama eme aareifisabai efisane emuako we odairie miyai we mune uwara ubarenaro fe odirieke uruna mariero isiro nono moi daabaro we siboike we odairiero anisi. Eno ui ibake Godima ibai eraada dawae irauaiaiya eno we imuike weiro Diosuanu orouma Reiabu ma feare da uisa.

26 Enoba moi minu imumuma anakuro i mi dawae fearaku. I ari enoe Godi imukenewaa ukaisike nono irauaiai uke dakaisiie iyanu naukekae feareka ari eno.

# 3

*Iyanu mane iyanu meana yawokenewaa ufene wei wake*

1 Naiyemuku, ya yaisinawere sisa orou sifone wake da weawe. Godima iya sisa orounu ukeka sineka erenewaa ufekuro iyama ba wenewaa da ufeisiie iyabake wake arawere wefekuke nono i sisa me oroubake wake arawere da wefeku.

2 Enoba iya yaisina meramawere ukaisi. Ainama danu bebeku yawokenewaa ukaada merama wake we dakakuie dawa irauaiai mi. Dawa eno ukakuie danu ofe ubu yawokenewaa ukaku.

3 Ibake iyama osi abu ma owefene ayanima danu bebeku ubarenaro odaada iyanu arara daabaro anifine ma youraisiro owerada iyanu arara daabaro idua anaku.

4 Enoba i dai boudiwere imuke eawe. I boudinu ma boboareka rabunakue okoabainaku. Okoabainakuroma nono dai oyauwere fareifekuroma i boudi ubi mima iro maifekuro ena boudi nabana i minu arara daabaro idua anifeku.

5 Nono inaa dai menakuma koe daiwere yaraku i ari enoe iyanu meana okoanakuro nono wake keuwere weibaku.

6 Iyanu meanae inaa dai mebainakuma koe daiwere yaraku i ari eno. Ie iyanu ofe ubunu moi ofe erabusa. Ie i dooro yaisina meramawere ukeka ari enoro seidanima iyanu meana yawokeibakuba ibake ima

wake keuwere weebe weebe iyanu ofe ubu inaama yanao ukakuke iyanu irau ukeka sineka yaisina ma merama ukaku. Iyae okoanakuroma nono iyanu meanama eno ukeibaku ibake iyaini eno ukeibaisi.

7-8 Enoba emema abuini gasiraini waruini adua abuini emua yaisina ma kanama ukakunekake nono i meana ma kanama uke dakakuneka. Emenu meanae buya ari eno.

9 Ibake iyanu meanama Babae Godibake we ma irauaiai ukaisike nono iyanu i demui meanama eme emua yaisinae Godi ariroma nono emuabake wake merama weaisiie Godibairo merama wake weaisi.

10 I meana demuima we ma irauaiai ukeka wakeini merama wake weekaini weaku. Naiyemuku, imuke eawe. I ari enoe ba me!

11 Adua oruroma irauaiai aduaini merama aduaini demuiro fare dakaisa.

12 Nono boruba anaro iro oriwa ana kai uwane dakeibakuro nono gureifi naa didiro boruba ana kai uwane dakeibaku. I ari enoe i dawara ubarenaro ba irau adua ibe dakaku. Nono iyanu demui meanama irauaiai wakeini meramawere wakeini demuiro weaisi.

*Irau iwoka ukeka Godibairoma faraku wake*

13 Ainama iwoka daiwereie i mima danu ukeka sineka irauaiai mane na iwoka daiwerea na ekowe da wefekuie dawa iwoka daiwere mi. Yama madudu imuka imukaisake yanu onarou ma daiwere ufone ibake eno ukaisake na awara buna miya na ekowe weaisaie irau meya eno da uawe.

14 Eno imukaisake iyae iwoka daiwerea eno weaisa i dawae Godinu iwoka mero ie emenu iwoka ukeka. I ari eno imukaisaie Godinu imukeka imuke dakaisake seidaninu imukeka imukaisa.

15 Enoba yama eme moibake madudu imuka imufoisake wake wefoisake eme moi ma okoanaku ufiakaisake nono yanu onarou ma daiwere ufone ufoisaie yabairo merama daiwere fafekuro meramawere ufoisa.

16-17 I urero imukekae irauaiaiya weada yama urero Godinu imukeka imukaisake irauaiai ukenewaa ukaada urane rarane dakaisake eme moibairo irauaiai ukaisake emenu wake naukaisake eme moibake imukari ukaisake unu korakunekaba nono yanu imukeka ure owere ma owere uke dakaisake yanu wake weadae wake ba mane weaisa.

18 Enoba aina ainama urane raraneka wake medaisake irauaiai wake mane weaisaie i orou emenu merama ukeka sineka medifeisake irauaiai mane ibifeisa.

# 4

*Aina mima yewa doonu arara mane ukakuie dawa Godini wasai ukakua wei wake*

1 Ya moi orouini anemebake urane rarane ukaisa? Yanu arara mane ukeifone ibake urane rarane ukaisa.

2 Eno ukaisake moi minu eraerabusa mufone ibake i mi ma fearaisa. Eno ukaisake moi minu eraerabusa mufone ibake naisa gibagibama eraisaro make dakakune ibake urane rarane ukaisa. Ya eno ukaisaie Godibairo we nauke ere dakaisa ibake yanu arara eraerabusa mune dakaisa.
3 Yae Godibairo we nauke eraisaro make dakakune. Anemebake make dakakune? Yae me sara we nauke eraisa ibake make dakakune. Enoba yae yanu arara imukeka mane imukaisake Godibairo adaadake we nauke ere dakaisa ibake make dakakune.
4 Ya Godi adaadake imuke dakaisa meomao orou! Yae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa mufone ibake imukenewaa ukaisaie Godi idua imuke medaisa. Ainama danu ararae yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa mane mufine ukakuie dawa Godini wasai ukaku.
5 Enoba Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Dawae Danu Imumu Irauma iyanu imuka ubarenaro we oda'ike Danu Imumu Irauma iya Godi da medifeke Godibake imukari ufene ibake iya yawokenewaa ukakunia Godinu bukaroma eno weakuro nono yama ie me sara weakua eno we imukaisa? I ari eno me! I wakeye ba weaku.
6 Godima yanu meramawere ukeka medifone ibake ya unu koreibakune. Nono Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i imukama fukeru ukaisa orou medakuneke nono i imukama fukeru uke dakaisake irauaiai ukaisa orou unu korakunea eno weaku.
7 Godinu wake nauaweke mune imukaro odiaweke imukekama seidanini uranao uaweke danu wake mediawero seidani dawa ya medifiake anifi.
8 Godinu wake naufone ufoisaie Dawabairo aniaweke Danu wake nauawero Godima yabairo ibaada unu kofia. Ya meramawere ukaisa orou i ba me ukeka mediawe. Ya imukeka owere owere imukaisa orou imukama merama imukeka mediaweke irauaiai mane uawe.
9 Yanu merama ukekabake maru ukaada ii weawe. Awoenae yanu merama ukekabake yo weaisaya ibai mediaweke yanu merama ukekabake imuaweke ii weawe. Imukama fukeru ukekabai mediaweke i merama ukeka ukaisabai imuaweke maru uawe.
10 Godibairo aniaweke yanu onarou ma okoanaku uawero nono Godima yanu ibi ma daiwere ufia.

*Yanu naiyemukubake kamena weada merama wake da weawe wei wake*

11 Naiyemuku, moi oroubake kamena da weaweke merama wake da weawe. Ainama danu naiyebake merama wake wefekuke a merama miya wefekuie dawa Godinu wake naukekabai arara me mi ari eno. Enoba ainama eno ufekuie dawa Godinu wake da naufeku. Godinu darawadu wakema eno weaku, yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe eno weakubairoma nono yama

Godinu darawadu wake naukekabai arara dakaada ibake ie irauaiai meya eno wefoisaie ya Godinu darawadu wake naukeka orou mero yae Godinu darawadu wake wayai weeka orou ari eno.
12 Enoba Godi Danu mane i darawadu wake iyabairo ma'i ibake Dawama i eme yaisina wayai wefekuke nono Dawama eme ma wirofiakuke nono moibai ma feafiaku. Dawa eno ufekuroma nono yade aneme orouro yama yanu naiyemukubake wayai weaisa? I ari eno da weawe.

*Iya Godibairo meramawere da ufene wei wake*

13-14 Moi orouma Godi imuke dakaisa ibake eno weaisa, moi dai goiro anifeke iro oya demui mane ibaada oi waiya ufeke oi daiwere mufe eno weaisa. Nono yabake ba wake wemaro nauawe. Wairo aneme ufeku ibai yaini naini iya iwoka me. Enoba iyanu yewa dooro ibekae wai awanakuro ou gigiki ukeibaku i ari eno. I wai awanakuro ouma mameibakuro eweka amuke yanake boroo yarakuro sabu me sinaku. I ari enoe iya yewa dooro ibe yafawere dakaisi.
15 Enoya i dai goiro aneroma oi waiya ukeka wake mediaweke eno da weawe. Godima aneme aneme nabairo wefeku enaenari ukaada ibimaua eno mane weawe.
16 Awoenae yanu imukeka ma daiwere ukaada ibake aneme aneme dubuenaro ufoisa ibai yanu mane eno weaisa. Eno weaisaie meramawere weaisa.
17 Enoya ainama irau ukekabai iwoka ukaadama nono enaenari uke dakakuie dawa meramawere ukaku.

# 5

*I eraerabusa keuwere bobo oroubake wei wake*

1 Ya oi daiwere bobo orou, nanu wake nauawe. Yanu oi mane imukaisa ibake yabairo awe waa daiwere fafekuro merama daiwere mufoisa ibai imukada ii daiwere weawe.
2-3 Yanu eraerabusa keuwere yaurinuro yanu irauaiai wau rane makinuro yanu gorudini siriwama ubu ukaisa oi kaibai iwa dorinu. Eme moima yanu iwa doreka oi eraisake yae omi oroua eno weaisa. Yanu imuka yaisina yanu oibairo ibinuba ibake i dubuena kai odoro yanu oima ya wayai wenao ufekuke inaa ari yanu ofero yanao ufeku. Enoba yewabai me sifine ukakuroma nono yanu ararae i eraerabusa mane imukaisaie ba me.
4 Eme moima yanu waiya uisaro i moko ba adaadake make dariekake me make gagao uriekaba ibake Godima i moko mariekabai eraada yanu meramawere ukeka iwoka sinaku. Yama eno ukaisaro i waiya ukaisa orouma ibai imukaisake ii weaisaie iyanu Dai Godima emenu ii weaisa ibai naukaku.
5 Yae yewa orofaro ibaadae eraerabusa keuwere munaisake yanu arara mane ukaada uruna keuwere

isaisa. I boroma kewea urakuro uraisa enaenari yae yanu arara mane ukaisaro yanu imuka kewea ari urakuba ibake feafoisake i feare dakaku inaaro anifoisa.
6 I irauaiai orouma yaini urane rarane dakaisaro nono yama emua we forakada ma fearakuneka.

*Iya yaisina enare ara ufeke iyanu Dai Waria Mi koro ufene wei wake*

7 Nono ya, nanu naiyemuku, iyanu Dai Waria Mi fafekua irauaiai ibaada koro ukenewaa uawe. Emema emenu waiya wawaisake obi mafike irauaiai warafine koro ukeibaisa.
8 Enaenari yae irauaiaike koro uawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mi sabu fafekua imuka ara uawe.
9 Yanu yanu kamena da we makaewe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya kodo ufiaku. Enoya iyanu dai kodo ureka Godi Dawa iyanu uwara aisamero enare ibaada kodo umine ukakua eawe.
10 Nanu naiyemuku, Godinu we bou urie orou imuke eawe! I orouma Godinu wake weisaro eme moima emua meramawere uke yariekaro i we bou urie orouma uraneroma Godi mede dauisake nono Danu wake weibisa. I orou imuke eaweke emenu uisa enaenari uawe.
11 I orouma Godibairo imukenewaa ukaada Dawa mede dauisa ibake emua imukada i oroue irau oroua iyama eno weaisi. Adinami nauwaro Diouba dawa enaenari ui. Diouba danu uibai ya iwoka sinaisa. Dawae Godi imukenewaa ukeibi ibake Godima Dioubanu dubuena odoro dawabairo irauaiai ui ibai enaenari ukakuke iyabake imukari ukakuni ibaie ya iwoka sinaisa.

*I bunawere we bou ukekabake weaku wake*

12 Naiyemuku, yanu buna wake weadae Godima ureini dooini eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiya ureini doonu ibiro aneme aneme ukeka wake da weibiawe. Baya wefone ukaadae baya mane weawe. Nono meya wefone ukaadae meya mane weawe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya wayai da wefeku. Eno da wefoisaie Godima ya kodo ufiaku.

*I naukeka irauaiai orounu guriguri ukekae buna daiwerea wei wake*

13-14 Ainama yabairo arama uke ibaada imukari ukeifekuie Godibairo guriguri ufi. Nono ainama rooro ukaadae Godinu ibiroma yaura kairo we ma daiwere ufi. Ainama arama uke ibaadae Godinu sosi yawokeka dai oroubairo wefiro i mibairo fafisake guriguri uke odaada iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibiro wefisake i arama uke ibifeku minu ofero oera dai menaku kare odifisa.
15 Eno ufoisaie yanu Godi imukeka imukae daiwere ibake i arama uke ibifeku mi wirofekuro Godima dawa ma buna ufeku. I mima merama merama ukeifekuie Godima danu merama merama ukeka mufekuke imuke medifeku.
16 Iduaya yanu merama merama ukeka yanu

yanu we ma boroo yare makaeweke Godibairo yanu naiyemukunu merama merama ukekabake gurig-uri uawero Godima ya ma wirofia. I moi irau mima danu naukeka yaisina Godibairo odakuke gurig-uri ukakuie Godibairo naukakuke enaenari ukaku.

17-18 Eraida dawae ba eme, iya ari eno. Dawama Godibairo obi da mafine ibake guriguri bunawere ukeibiro oya dei buubaini moi oya abanaroma obi make dakeibi. Eno uike nono obi mafine guriguri uiro Godima nauike obi daiwere odairo isari ibake uruna irauaiai warakeibisa.

*Ainama irau daaba med-ifekuie dawa ma owere aafene wei wake*

19-20 Naiyemuku, ainama Godinu daaba medifekuke moi daabaro aneifekuro nono moi mima i mi ma owefekuke Godinu daabaro nono odifekuie dawa irau-aiai ufeku. Eno ufekuie i Godinu daaba medifeku mi me sara da feafekuro danu imumu i feare dakaku inaaro da anifeku. Moi mima moi mi eno uke unu kofekuie Godima i ba me merama ukeifeku minu ba me meramawere ukeifeku ibai yaisina mune imuke medifeku. Enoya ibai imuke eawe.

# FIDANU BOKAI OWAOWA

1-2 Na Fida Yesu Kerisonu afasoro mi nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya Godinu we mune odirie orou yama yanu ba orofa meisake fiake imusu oroo-rofaro anisa orou yabake weakunea nauawe. Ya Fonidia orofa orouini Gareisia orofa orouini Kafadosia orofa orouini Eisia orofa orouini Bidinia orofa orouini yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Godima Danu arara uike ya we mune odirie. Ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma ya orounu imuka ma gienabu ui ena ubiye Yesu Kerisonu wake naufone ibake eno ui. Enoba Godi Dawae Yesu Kerisonu iwama yanu meramawere ukeka imuka uroi. Ibake yae Godinu arara yaisina ufone imukaisa. Ibake nanu arara dawae Godima ya unu koreifiake Danu irau ukeka sineka makeifiaro yae irauaiai mane ibeifone ibake weakune.

*Irau wirokekae urero Godima yawokakua wei wake*

3 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu Babae Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufene weakune. Godi Dawae iyabake imukari daiwere ukaada ibake Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyari ibake iyae Kerisobairo awoena me ibeka ma'iro mukike i me ibene ibene ibeka imukada ie mufeisia we imukaisi.

4 Godima iyanu yaure daukeka moko munekae me ibene ibene ibeka urero yawokaku. Enoba i me ibene ibene ibekae ino mero amearubu. Ie urero ibinu Godima yawokakuba ibake da yaufeku.

5 Yae i dubuena kai odoro ma boroo yafeku i wirokeka mufone ibake koro ukaisaie yanu Godi imukekae irauaiai ibake Godima ya bunawere yawokakuneba ibake urero yanu moko muneka iro amuke mufoisa.

6-7 Yae i me ibene ibene ibeka mufoisaya awoena rooro daiwere uawe. Awoena yewa awe waa ubu imusu imusu yabairo faraisaie Godima yanu Godi imukekabai uke eraada yanu Godi imukekae irauaiaiba meramawere ari ibake eno ukaku. Emema gorudi inaama yareibaisaro nono i gorudie me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa me. Emema gorudi mufisane inaama yareibaisaro ba gorudi farafa fareibakuro nono i oma me sineibaisaro irau gorudi mane ibeibaku. Nono i gorudie irauaiai meroma nono yae Godima irauaiaiya we imukakuneba ibake enaenari Godinu awe waa uyarekae yanu Godi imukaisabai uke erakuba ibake Godima yanu irau me ibene ibene Godi imukekabake Yesu Kerisonu fafeku odoro yabake Dawama we ma irauaiai ufiakuke ya ma arafiakuke yanu ibi we ma daiwere ufiaku.

8 Yama Dawa ere dakaisakema me ibaada

Dawabake imukari ukaisa. Enoba yama Dawa awoena ere dakaadama Dawa imukaisake ureroma isare aaria eno we imukaisake rooro ukaada emebairo wakema weekabaie gienabu sine dakaku.
9 Yae Godi imukenewaa ukaisake Godibairo yanu imukanu wirokeka munaisa ibake rooro daiwere ukaisa.
10 I Godinu adinaro we bou ukeibirie orouma Godinu irauaiai unu korekaini yanu wirokeka wake weibisakema nono i orouma i wakenu ubi yodia ukeebe ukeebe fou ure dauisa.
11 Ibake Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imuka ubarenaro ibaada Yesu Kerisonu imukaro oferi waurekaini ukekaini uyare urero anekaini Godima Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukekaini i wake weiro i orouma naukada ainabake weaku ari eno we imukada abonodo i ari eno ufeku ari eno weada ma nuna ukeibisa.
12 I we bou ukeka orouma eno weisaroma nono emenu weisa ibai emuabairo da fafekua Godima eno weike nono wei, ibai ya awoena ibinisa oroubairo fafekua eno wei. Ibake awoenae i Godinu irauaiai wake iya yaisinabairo we aaraisaro iyama naukaisi. Ibake i Imumu Irauma i Godinu wake weeka orou buna marie enaenari yewa orouini buna mariero Danu buna mai i wake we ma iwoka ukaisa. I wakeye irauaiaiba ibake i aneruini emuama i wakenu ubi iwoka sifisane ukeibaisa.

*Godima iya u we mune odike me irauaiai ibifene wei wake*

13 Ya waiya ukaadae yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uaweke uke bou uawe. Yesu Keriso Dawa fafekuie Godima yae irauaiai unu kofiaku enoya erenewaa ukaada koro uawe.
14 Adinaro yae nauke medeka amaraku ari eno. Nono awoenae ya nauke mede dakaisaya yanu adinaro meramawere ukeka sineka mediawe. I adinaroe yabairo irau imukeka ibe dakeibiba ibake meramawere ukeibisaro nono awoenae Godima ya unu korakunea eno da uaweke Godinu wake nauawe.
15 Godi Danu imukae ino mero amearubuke nono Dawae merama ukeka uke dakakuke Dawa ibaada ya u we munakune enoya gienabu yaini iini enaenari irauaiai mane uawe.
16 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Nae iifawereke irauaiai ukeka mane ukakunea yaini iini enaenari ba me ukeka da uaweke irauaiai ukeka mane uawe eno weaku.

*Godi Danu daiwere me makekama iya make mu'i wake*

17 Yae Godibairo guriguri ukaadae Dawabake Babae weaisa. Enoba Godima kodo uraadae gienabu mane uraku ibake moi oroubairo enareroma moi oroue meramawere ukisaya eno imuke dakaku. Enoba iya aneme aneme ukaisiie iyanu moko enaenari makakuniro ie iya iwoka sinaisi. Ibake ya yewa yanu doo farafa mero imusu dooro ibaadae

Godi imukenewaa uaweke Dawabake iifa ukenewaa uawe.
18 Yae yanu sisia sirorari orounu meomao bisara ukaada meomao mane ukeibisa ibake i ukekama ya mame murieke ya-wokeibiriero nono Godima ya i ba me ukekabairoma we mune odifine ibake i mame muneka moko daiwere marie.
19 Ibake Dawae i mera-mawere eraerabusa goru-dini oi kaibai mane make daurie. Dawae Yesu Kerisonu irau amearubu iwama ya make murie. Enoba Yesu Keriso Dawae amearubu awoena mamoe abu ari bou biobio meke ino mero aneme aneme yaisinae me irauaiai mane.
20 Ibake Godima i orofa akaka ubu daui i furo Yesu Keriso i waiya ufine ibake we mune odike nono awoena yewa dubuena kai odoro Dawae Yesu iyabake awoena arurowere ma boroo yari.
21 Ibake yae Godi imuke-newaa ukaisa. Enoba Godi Dawa Yesu Keriso feariroma nono ma uyarike Danu ibi we ma daiwere ui. Dawa eno uiba ibake yanu imuka yaisina Yesu Kerisobairo odekaini Yanu Godi imukeka Godibairo idua ibinu ibake Godi koro ukeifone weakune.

*Iyanu naiyemukubake oa ufene wei wake*

22 Yae Yesu Kerisonu wake nauisake mune imukaro oisa ibake Dawama yanu imuka uroiba ibake irauaiai ibaada i Godi imukaisa orou yaisinabake imukari ukakuneka. Ibake yanu yanu irau imukaroma imukari uke makaewe.
23 Yae i awoena me ibeka muka ie yanu amaema ya dorie ari eno mero ie me ibene ibene ibeka ari eno. Enoba Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake ima ya awoena donao ari urie.
24-25 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

eme yaisinae koe ari eno.
Ibake emema yewa dooro ibekanu arakekae koe runi ari. Enoba koema sabunaku runi-bai roinakuke isarada me sinakuroma nono Godinu irau wakeye me ibene ibene ibeifekua,

Godinu bukaroma eno weaku. Enoba i wakeye God-inu irau wake. Moi orouma yewa demui wake yabairo weibisaro naukeibisa.

# 2

*Dai Waria Mi Dawae me ibeka dai omawere ari enoya wei wake*

1 Godinu wake naukaisaba ibake awoenae imuka ka ukekaini meo imuka imukekaini meo weekaini madudu ukekaini derena makeroma wake weekaini i ukeka yaisina mediawe.
2-3 I amaranakuma danu amaenu ama ifine ii weibaku i ari enoe yama Godinu irau wake mane kakurenewaa ukaada mune awararo odifone ibake weakune. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya ma ara ufiakuke ma wirofi-aku. Enoba Iyanu Dai Waria Mima yabake imukari ukaada ma irauaiai ukakuro iwoka sinaisaba ibake aine wai ure eno ukeifone weakune.

4 Yesu Keriso Dawae i me
ibeka omawere ari enoroma
nono eme moima Dawa
meisaro Godima Dawae
irauaiaiya we imuike we
mune odi enoya Dawabairo
aniawe.
5 Nono yaini iini i me
ibeka omawere were ari
eno. Enoroma nono yaini
Dawaini ya demui sinaisaro
Godima ya Danu orou we
mune odakuneke yae i oma
ari enoba Danu sosi uwarae
ya we mune ma enarakune.
Enoba yae Godinu iifa
ofereni ode sibore sianeka
orou ari eno. Ibake yae
Dawabairo yanu imukaini
yanu imukekaini yaisina
Yesubairo ofereni odinao
uawero Godima Yesu Keriso
imufike yanu ofereni mufi.
6 I Godinu bukaroma
Yesubake eno weaku,

eawe, Nanu irau omawere
dawa Nama muneke i
uwara kukubu kai ari
Saioni orofaro sianeba
aina mima danu imuka
yaisina Dawabairo
odifekuie i mi dawa
maru da ufekua,

eno weaku.
7 Ya Yesu Keriso imukaisa
orouma i omawere ari Mi
Dawae irauaiai miya eno
we imukaisa. Nono i Yesu
Keriso imuke dakaisa orou
emuama i omawere ari
Mi Dawa imuke dakaisa.
Enoba Godinu bukaroma
emuabake eno weaku,

i uwara ma enareka
orounu mune siaka oma
ie i uwara kukubu kai
ari sinia,

eno weaku.
8 I Godinu bukaroma nono
eno weaku,

i omae emenu ure bisubisu
ukeka omake nono
ie eme ma birukeka
omaya,

eno weaku. I orouma God-
inu Amara Yesu Kerisobake
wake nauke dakaisaba
ibake ure bisubisu ukaisa.
Ibake Godima eno weaku,
ainama Godinu Amara Yesu
Kerisobake wake nauke
dafekuie dawa ure bisubisu
ufekua eno weaku.

*Iya yaisinae Godinu oroua eno wei wake*

9 Nono yae i ure bisubisu
ukeka orou ari me. Enoba
Godima ya we mune odirieke
Danu iifama imusu ariro
dai orou we mune odirieke
ofereni ode sibore sianeke
orou we mune odirie. Ibake
Dawama ya dumuroma
mareke murieke Danu irau-
aiai edororo odirieie Godinu
irauaiai ukeka sineka wake
emebairo wefone ibake ya
we mune odirie.
10 I adinaro yae ba orou
meroma nono awoenae
yae ba Godinu orou sika.
I adinaro yae Godinu
imukari ukeka ma nuna
ukeibisaroma nono awoenae
Godima yabake imukari
ukakune ibai yae iwoka
sinaisa.

*Iya yaisinae Godinu waiya ukeka orou*

11 Naiyemuku, nanu moi
wake wemaro ya nauawe.
Yae yewa orofa akakaro ib-
inisa orou ari eno mero yae
imusu moi orofa orou ari
eno. Enoya yanu ofenu
meramawere ukekanu arara
yaisina mediawe. I ofenu
arara ima yanu imumuini
uranaku.
12 Enoya ya Godi imukaisa
orouma i imusu Godi imuke

dakaisa oroubairo ibaadae
irauaiai mane uawe. I imusu
orouma yae meramawere
ukaisaya eno meo wayai we-
fisane imufeisakema nono
yanu irau ukeka ereifeisaba
ibake emenu meo wayai
wake da wefeisake nono
Godinu fafeku odoro Godinu
ibi we ma irauaiai ufeisa.

13-14 Yae iyanu Dai Waria
Minu oroua yanu gaemani
orou yawokakuneka dai
orounu darawadu yaisina
ukenewaa uawe. I gae-
mani orou yawokakune dai
minu darawaduini nono
dawama weiro faka orounu
darawaduini yaisina uke-
newaa uawe. Dawama
weiro faka orouma i mera-
mawere ukeka orou fanisi
mafiakaisake nono i irauaiai
ukeka orou emenu ibi we
ma daiwere ufiakaisa enoya i
darawadu yaisina ukenewaa
uawe.

15 Moi orouma Godinu
wakebake merama wake
weaisa. Ibake Godi Danu
ararae yama irauaiai uforo
i awara buna me orouma
ibai efisake emenu merama
ukeka medifisane ibake eno
imukaku.

16 I meramawere ukekama
ya yawoke dakakunea me
irauaiai mane ibiawe. Iyae
ana ebaro ibeka orou ari
eno mero irauaiai ibin-
isia wefoisake nono mera-
mawere ufoisaie mera-
mawere ufoisa. Enoya i
ari eno da uaweke Godinu
waiya ukeka orou ari sine
ibiawe.

17 I eme yaisinabake iifa
uaweke i Godi imukaisa orou
yaisinabake imukari uke
yayakawe. I Godibake iifa
uaweke Danu weaku wake
naukadama nauke me ari da
uawe. I gaemani yawokeka
dai mi iifa uke yaewe.

*Yesunu umuro anifeke Dawaini demuiro inimu waufene wei wake*

18 Nanu moi wakeye
yewadoya eawe. Ya waiya
ukeka oroue yanu eme
ereka orou iifa ukaada
emenu weifeisa wake
naukenewaa uawe. I eme
ereka orou yaisina, emua
owainanaku yawokakuneka
orouini i arawere yawokada
wake keuwere weada ya-
wokakuneka orouini emua
yaisina emenu wake nauke-
newaa uawe.

19 Ainama meramawere
uke dakakuro eme ereka
mima fanisi me makakuro
Godinu arara mane ufine
ibake dino uke dakakuie
Godima i mi we ma irauaiai
ukeibaku.

20 Nono ainama mera-
mawere ukakuro nono i
eme ereka mima usima
urakuro dino uke dakakuie
ibaibake weroma Godima
dawa we irauaiai da ufeku.
Nono yama irauaiai ukaisaro
eme ereka mima usima
urakunero ibake weroma
dino uke dakaisaie irau-
aiaiya Godima eno imukaku.

21 Enoba i meramawere
uke meroma me sara oferi
waurekae yanu waiya. I
Yesu Kerisoma korosiro
oferi wauriba ibake yama
eno ukaisaie Godima wei
enaenari ukaisa. Enoba
Yesu Keriso Dawaini enae-
nari yabake oferi daiwere
waureibiba ibake Dawae
yanu erekarana ukeka ubiye
idua. Enoya Danu umuro
aniaweke enaenari uawe.

22 Yesu Keriso Dawae
merama uke da uike meo
wake we daui.
23 I moi orouma Dawabake
merama wake weibis-
aro emuabake moko we
dakeibi. Usima ureibisaie
yae enaenari umiaua eno we
daui. Godima kodo yaisina
gienabu uraku ibake Yesu
Kerisoma i Godi imukada
moko uke daui.
24 Enoba Yesu Keriso
Danu ararae iya iyanu
meramawere ukeka ibake
fanisi munike korosiro feari.
Dawa usima ukaro biobao
sini ibaima iya ma wiro'i.
25 Yae daaba imusu imusu
me sara enaada mamoe
abuma ukeibaisa i ari eno
ukeibaisa. Enoba yae eno
mane ukeebe nono awoenae
iroma owekake iyanu Dai
Yawokeka Mibairo ane faka.
Ibake Dawama yanu imuka
yaisina yawokakune.

# 3

*I emeakaini awekaboini mune makaneka wake*

1-2 Iyama iyanu dai orounu
wake naukaisike enaenari
ukaisi i ari enoe ya awek-
aboma yanu emeakanu
wake naukenewaa uawe. I
moi emeakama Godinu wake
nauke dakaisaba ibake ya
awekaboma yanu emeakunu
wake naukenewaa ufoisaie
yanu irau ukeka sineka
emuama efeisake i Godi
imufeisa. Nono yama
emuabairo Godi imukeka
wake da we ma iwoka
ufiakaisaroma nono yanu
iifa ukeka sineka ima yanu
emeakanu imuka ma owe-
foisa.
3-4 Yanu ofe mane ma
irauaiai ukekae idua me
sifeku. I foumaro segina
siane odekaini i wanaro
sia wawekaini irau wau
runekaini i mane irauaiai
meroma nono yanu ma
irauaiai ukekae i ari eno,
irau imuka imukekaini
imuka irauaiai ukeka ibake
imukekaini imuka irau
ukekaini i yaisinae yanu
weree wereeye iduaya
Godima eno imukaku.
5 Enoba i adinaro Godi
imukeibisa awekaboma Godi
imukada emenu weree eno
ukeibisa, emenu emeakanu
wake naukenewaa ukeibi-
saie i emenu weree dawa
idua.
6 Sera dawa eno ukaada
danu emebakeye nanu ama-
raini iyanu uwara yawokeka
dai miya eno wei. I ari enoya
enaenari ufoisake yanu
emeakabake ia da sifoisaie
ya Seranu aruaruma ari eno
sifoisa.
7 Ya emeakabake wake we-
maro nauawe. Ya emeakama
yanu awekabobairo irauaiai
uke ibaada emua imuke-
newaa uawe. Ya emeakae
bunawerero nono emuae
buna meya emenu ofebake
yama iifa uke yayakawe.
Emuaini yaini Godinu irau
unu koreka demuiro mu-
naisaba ibake yama yanu
awekabobairo meramawere
ufoisaie Godima yanu gurig-
uri ukeka da naufeku.

*Iya yaisina imuka demuiro imukada me irauaiai ibifene wei wake*

8 Nono ya emeakaini awek-
aboini ya yaisina yewa wake
nauawe. Imuka demuiro
imuawe. Imuka rooro bobo
ibaada fukeru mero yanu

yanu imuke makaeweke demuiro ibaada imukari uke makaewe.
9 Aina ainama yabake meramawere uke yafiakaisaie emuabake moko meramawere da uke yayakawe. Ainama yabake wake meramawere wefekuie dawabake nono moko merama wake da yaeweke yama dawabake we ma irauaiai uawe. Anemebake Godi Danu arara iyama emebake we ma irauaiai ufero nono Dawama iya we ma irauaiai umine ibake iya we mune odii.
10-11 I ari eno Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

ainama danu arara yewa ibekanu wirokekaini irauaiai ibifine ufekuie dawa wake ara da wefike meo da wefike dawa merama ukeka medifike irauaiai mane ufi. Dawa irau ukeka fou ufine yodia ufeku.

12 Enoba Godi Dawa irau orou eraada emenu guriguri ukeka naukakua irauaiai mane uawe. Dawa eno ukakuke nono i meramawere ukaisa oroubake dino ukakuke emua medakunea,
i Godinu bukaroma eno weaku.

*Irau ukekabake oferi waufeisiie idua iraua wei wake*

13 Godima eno ukakuba ibake yama irauaiai ufoisaie ainama yabairo meramawere ufeku?
14-15 Nono yama irauaiai ufoisaro moi orouma yabake meramawere ufeisaie Godima ya we ma irauaiai ufiaku. Enoba i oroubake ia da siaweke Yesu Keriso imuka mane imukenewaa uaweke Dawae iyanu Dai Waria Miya we imukada Danu ibi we ma uyaewe. Aina ainama yanu Godinu we bou ukeka mufone koro ukeifoisa ibaibake we nauke efeisaie emuabake irauaiai ukaada owainanaku moko weawe.
16 Ure nudaroma weaweke iifa ukaada moko weawe. Yama irauaiai gienabu ukeka mane ukeibiawe. Eno ufoisaie i yabairo meramawere uke yafiakaisa i orouma iyanu Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai ukeka sineka ibake maru sifeisa.
17 Godima iya eraada imukakuroma nono eme moima iyanu irauaiai ukekabake iya fanisi mafeisaie i dawa Godinu ibooro iyanu merama mero ie iduaya Godima eno imukaku. Nono iyama meramawere ufeisiro eme moima iya fanisi mafeisaie i dawa yanu meramaya Godima eno imukaku.

*Yesu Kerisoma iyanu merama ukeka mune imuke medifine ibake feari wake*

18 Yesu Keriso Dawa eme yaisinanu merama ukeka ibake fanisi wauri. Enoba Dawae meramawere mero Dawae irauaiai Miroma nono i irauaiai Mima i meramawere oroubake feari. Enoba Danu ararae iya yaisina Godibairo waure ane odimine ibake iyabairo idua feariro me siniba nono dubuenaro da feafeku. Danu ofeye yewa dooro feariro nono Danu me ibeka imumuma me ibene ibene ibinu.

19 Dawae Danu me ibeka imumuma i feaka orounu imumu yaisina ibeibisa orofaro anike Godinu wake emuabairo ane wei.
20 I ibeibisa orofaro imumu yaisinae ba ofe boboro adinaroe yewa dooro ibaada Godinu wake nauke medeibisaro Godima emuabake dino ukaada i furo nono fanisi make darieke yawokenewaa ukeibirie. I furo Noa danu boudi ubu ukeibi. Dawa i boudi ubu uke me siniro eme keuwere me eida mane (8) emuama i boudi ubarenaro amuisaba ibake aduama emua ma iyare darieke ma faufau yariero feare da uisa.
21 Enoya i wake imuke eawe! I adina ukekama i babadaido ukekanu ubi ma boroo yari. I babadaido ukekae iyanu wirokekanu daaba. Ibake ima iyanu ofe uroke dakaku. Enoba yae i babadaido ukaada Yesu Keriso Dawa fearekaroma nono uyaria eno imukaisake imukeka ino mero irauaiai mane imukaisake irauaiai sinaisake eno mane ibifeisia Godibairo eno weaisa.
22 Enoroma Yesu Keriso Dawa urero amuike ane ibinu. Enoba Dawae Godinu baena wana enaro yaure ibaada aneruini buna eraerabusa yaisina Dawama yawokakune.

# 4

*Oferi waufeisiie merama ukeka sineka idua medifeisia wei wake*

1-2 I Yesu Keriso Dawa Danu oferi waureibiba ibake i Danu oferi waureibibai imukenewaa uaweke yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna uawe. Imuke eawe. Ya oferi wauraisaie ba me merama ukekaini meramawere imukekaini medaisaba ibake i ba me ukekanu buna me sineibaku. Enoba yama ibaadae i ba me merama ukekaini meramawere imukeka imuke medifoke Godinu arara mane ukeifone ibake weakune. Yanu adinaro ibaadae i Godinu wake nauke me imusu orounu ukeibisa enaenari meramawere ukeibisaroma nono awoenae i meramawere ukeibisa ibai imuke mediawe.
3 Ya adinaro ibaadae eno ukeibisa, moi minu aruma aweka enare odeibisake merama ukekabake ararama imusu ari ukeibisake merama yaura ureibisake ara adua daiwere iseibisake ba me godibairo sibore sianeibisake eno mane ukeibisa.
4 Enoba nono yae awoena yanu Godi imuke daukeroma naiyemukunu merama ukeka sineka ari eno uke dakaisaba ibake emua imuka foria ukaisake yabairo wake merama weaisa.
5 Enoba Godi Dawae Danu kodo ureka daaba uke bou ukakuba ibake i fearaisa orouini me ibinisa oroubake kodo ufekuba ibake Dawae i oroubairo emenu meramawere ukekabake we nauke efekuro nono emua Dawabairo emenu merama ukeka sineka yaisina wefeisaro naufekuke Dawama emua fanisi mafiakuro emuama Dawabairo moko wake moi da wefeisa.
6 Enoya i feaka orou

emua yaisina Godinu wake nauisa. Enoba i fearekae i orou emenu ofenu fanisi munekae iduaroma nono emuae i ari eno uke fanisi mafiaro ibake emuama nono emenu imumu Godi ari me ibifisane ibake Godinu wake emuabairo adinaro weiro nauisa.

*Godi Dawa aneaneme ukaku i ari eno Danu wake naukaisa orou emua enaenari ukaisaya wei wake*

7 Yewa orofa akakanu eraerabusa yaisina me sifine ukakuba ibake ya guriguri ufone ukaadae me sara da ibiaweke yanu onarou mane yawokenewaa uaweke imukenewaa uawe.
8 Nono yanu yanu imukari ukenewaa uke makaewe. Eno ufoisaie yanu naiyemukunu ba me ukeka eraada da imufoisa.
9 I yadai fareka oroubake dino da uaweke we erakuyakawero yaini demuiro ibifisa.
10 Godima iya yaisinabake buna imusu imusu ma'iro yawokaisaba ibake ima yanu yanu unu kore makaewe. Eno ufoisaie Godima ya marie bunama eme unu kofiakaisa.
11 Enoba moi minu buna makekae Godinu wake weeka, dawae Godinu bunama wenewaa ufeku. Nono moi minu buna ukekae eme unu koreka, dawae Godinu bunama eme unu korenewaa ufiaku. Enoba yae Yesu Kerisonu ibiro eno uawero emema ibai eraada Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ufisa. I buna yaisinaini arakeka yaisinaini Godibairo me ibene ibene idua ibeifeku. Nanu wake idua.

*Yesuini oferi demuiro waurekabake wei wake*

12 Naiyemuku, nanu moi wake yewadoya eawe. Ure yanakewere inaa waa ari ima yabairo fafekuke ya uke iruke efiakuie imuka foria da uawe. Ie kawama ukeka mero ie eme imusu imusubairo i ari eno ure yanakewere fareibaku.
13 Enoba i ure yanakewere ibake ia da siaweke rooro uawe. Yae Yesu Kerisonu wauri oferi demuiro waufoisaba ibake dubuenaro Danu arakekawere fafeku i furoe rooro daiwere ufoisa.
14 Enoba eme moima yanu Godi imukekabake yabairo wake merama wefeisaie rooro uawe. Godinu arakekawere Imumu Irauma yabairo bunawere fareifekua ibake rooro uawe.
15 Nono i eme ma fearekaini waira ukekaini merama ukekaini eno da uawe. I meramawere ukekabake ure yanakewere yabairo fafekuro mufoisaie irauaiai mero meramawereya eno da uawe.
16 Nono yanu Godi imukekabake ure yanakewere yabairo fafekuie maru da uawe. Yae Yesu Kerisobairo ibaada yama Danu ibi munaisaya maru da uaweke Godibairo we ma irauaiai ukeibiawe.
17 Enoba i kodo ureka odoe idua farinu. Idua farinuba ibake Godima Danu we mune odirie orouko kodo ufiaku. Nono iya i Godinu we mune odii orouko kodo umiside nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisa

oroubake aneaneme uke yafiakuro emenu dubena ibeka anemedei meramawere mufeisa?

18 Godinu bukaroma eno weaku,

i Godinu wake naukaisa orounu wirokeka arawerede nono i Godinu wake nauke dakaisake meramawere ukaisa orou da wirofeisaie aneaneme ufeisa?

eno weaku.

19 Ibake Godinu aararo ainama danu imuka yaisina Godibairo odifekuro nono dawabairo meramawere fafeku ibake oferi waufekuie danu arararo uke dafekuroma nono Godinu ibiro eno ufeku ibake ie irauaiai. Ie irauaiaiba ibake dawae gienabu enaada dawa ubu ui Godibairo danu imuka yaisina Dawabairo odifekuro i we bou ukaku enaenari ukeibaku Godi Dawama i mi yawofeku.

# 5

*Ya dai orouma Godinu mamoe abu yawokenewaa uawe wei wake*

1 Ya sosi uwara yawokeka oroubake nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Naini iini nae sosi uwara yawokeka mi. Nae Yesu Kerisonu korosiro oferi waureibibai nanu naisama ereke nono Dawa Danu arakekawerero fafekuro Dawaini naini demuiro ibeifuku. Enoya nanu riba wake yewadoya eawe.

2 Godinu sosi uwararo Danu wake naukaisa orou yawokenewaa uawe. Mamoe abu yawokaisa orouma emenu mamoe abubake rau makaisa i ari eno yanu sosi uwararo Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo Godinu wake uruna ari mayakawe. Yanu arara oi mufone ibake weroma yanu waiya da uaweke yanu imuka yaisina i waiyaro odiaweke i waiya ukaada ibai ukenewaa uawe.

3 Arawere da yawoyakaweke yaini iini irauaiai ukaadama weawero efisake yanu ufoisa enaenari ufisa.

4 Eno ukeifoisaro i bokai yawokeka Mi Dawa fafekuie Danu bunaini arakekawerero Dawaini demuiro ibifoisaie i dawa yanu weree uwafone mogoiso barukaisa i ari ie yanu moko muneka idua mufoisa.

*Iyanu onarou ma buna ufeke imukenewaa ufene wei wake*

5 Ya awoena orou, yama i adina bisara orounu wake nauaweke emua iifa uyakawe. Ya yaisina imuka fukeru da uaweke yanu yanu unu kore makaewe. Godinu bukaroma eno weaku, Godima i imukama fukeru ukaisa orou medakuneke i owainanaku ukaada imuka fukeru uke dakaisa orou emua unu korakunea eno weaku.

6 Enoba yae Godima iya Godinu bunawere yawokakuniba ibake ibai imukada imukama fukeru da uawero Dawama ya Danu fafeku odoro ma daiwere ufia.

7 I Godi Dawae ya yaisina eraada yawokakunea yanu imukanu inimuwere Dawabairo odiawero ibifi.

8 Irauaiai koro uforo yaini wasai ukaku mi danu ibiye

seidani dawa nauwaro awe
kua ari eme ake ifiane yodia
uke eneiaraku.
9 Enoba Dawa yabairo eno
ufekuie yanu Godi imukeka
imukama ma buna uaweke
dawa ma bereawe. Ya
iwoka, dawa i Godinu wake
naukaisa oroubairo yaisina
enaenari meramawere
ukakuro ya yaisina iwoka
sinaisa.
10 Enoba ya eno uke oferi
waufoisaie Godi Dawa i
irau unu korekanu Babae.
Enoba Dawama i wake we
bou uiba ibake yaini Yesu
Kerisoini demuiro ibaada
Danu arakeka mufoisa. Yae
oferi funaku waureifoisaie
Godima ya mune ma gien-
abu ufiake ma enafiakuke
ma buna ufiakuro me irauaiai ibeifoisa.
11 I buna daiwere
Dawabairo ibeifekuba ibake
Dawa i yaisina me ibene
ibene ibaada yawokeifeku.
Nanu wake idua.

*I dubuena kai arie wake*

12 Siweinasi dawama
yewa owaowa waure aare
yabairo mafiaku. Dawae
irauaiai Godi imukaku mi.
Enoba yewa owaowae nama
weakunero Siweinasima
owaowa yanake odakuro
yanu imuka ma ara umiane
ibake yewa wake weakune.
I Godinu irau unu koreka
wake yewado ba adaadake
owaowa yanake odine.
Enoba yewa wake erenewaa
uaweke yanu Godi imukeka
imuka ma ara uawe.
13 I Babaronia goiro ibaada
Godinu wake naukaisa
orouini yaini yae Godima
we mune odirie. I orouini
nanu amara Makini emuama
yabairo arie wake we odai-
saisa.
14 Enoya yama i Godinu
wake naukaisa orou fou
ufiakaisaie wana mamaada
arie wake weawe. Yae Yesu
Kerisobairo ibinisaba ibake
emema Godinu irauaiai
ukeka yabairo ibeifiro me
irauaiai ibeifone weakune.
Nanu wake idua me sininu.

# FIDANU DUBUENA OWAOWA

1 Nae Saimoni Fida Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mike nono nae Danu afasoro miba ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya Godi imukaisa oroubake nanu wake wemaro nauawe. Nama Godi imukakune enaenari yaini Godi imukaisaba ibake iyanu Godi imukekae demuiro nono Yesu Keriso iyanu ma wirokeka Godi Dawae irauaiai. Dawae yaisina gienabu ukakuke i Godi imukeka imuka iyabake demuiro makakuni.

2 Enoba yama Godini yanu Dai Waria Mini Emua imukenewaa ufoisaie Emuama ya unu kofisisike emenu irauaiai ukeka yabairo mafisisi.

*Godima wai kuure odaada ya yaisina Nanua weada we bou ui wake*

3 Yesu Keriso Dawae Danu bunama iya unu korakunike Danu ukeka sineka ari ufene ibake iya we mune odii. Enoba iyaini enaenari ibifene ibake weakune. Danu arakekaini Danu irauaiai ukekaini iyabairo makakuniro Dawaini demuiro ibinisi.

4 Enoba Danu gienabu ukekaini bunama Danu irau we bou ui eraerabusa makakuniro ima iya unu korakuniba ibake i orofa akakaro meramanu arara ukeka sineka medaisike Danu Babae Godinu ukeka sineka mane munaisi.

5 Ibake i irau ukeka ukenewaa uaweke i irau ukeka yanu Godi imukeka duboro odiawe. Nono yanu iwoka sinekae yanu irau ukekanu duboro odiawe.

6 Eno uke odiaweke nono i ure nuda uke weeka yanu iwoka sinekanu duboro odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i imuka ara ukenewaa ukeka yanu ure nuda uke weekanu duboro odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i Godinu ukeka sineka ari yanu imuka ara ukenewaa ukekanu duboro odiawe.

7 Eno uke odiaweke nono yanu naiyemuku awaawa ukeka yanu Godinu ukeka sinekanu duboro odiawe. Eno uke odiaweke nono i emebake imukari ukeka yanu naiyemuku awaawa ukekanu duboro odiawe.

8 Yama eno ukeifoisaie iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisonu imukeka imufoisake Danu waiya ukenewaa ufoisa.

9 Enoba ainama i Godi imukeka imuka duboro i wene eraerabusa da odifekuie dawae naisa kikori bobo mi ari eno. Godima adinaro i minu ba me merama ukeka uroike mune imuke medi ibake amearubu sine ibaada Godima dawabairo i adinaro uibai nono imuke dakaku.

10 Enoya naiyemuku, Godinu waiya ukenewaa ufoisaie yae Godinu we mune odirie orou idua iwoka sifoisa. Ya eno iwoka sifoisaie ure bisubisu da ufoisake Godibairoma imusu da ane isafoisa.

11 I ari eno Godi da medifoisaro Godima iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae iyanu ma

wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisonu me ibene ibene ibeka yawokaku orofaro Dawama we waure anifiakuro iro ane ibifoisa.
12 Nanu wene i ba wake ya iwoka sinaada irauaiai ukaisa. I ari eno yewa weakune wake yabairo nono wemauro naufoisa.
13 Enoba nanu imukekae i ari eno, nae yewa dooro ibaadae yewa wake ya naufoke enaenari ufone ibake weakune.
14 Enoba Yesu Kerisoma nabairo weiba ibake yewa ba ofe sabu medimau ibai na iwoka sinakune enoba yewa wake wenewaa ukakune.
15 Nanu ararae yewa ba ofe medimauke urero amuke animauie yama yewa weakune ibai imufoisake ie baya eno wefoisa.

*Iyae Yesunu arakeka edoro eki wake*

16 Naini nanu orouini iyama ya oroubake Yesu Kerisonu buna ukekaini Danu dubuenaro owere fafeku i wake weaisike me sara dadaa wakeroma we dakaisi. I ari eno me! Yesu Kerisonu arakekawere iyanu naisama ekiba ibake enaenari weaisi.
17-18 Iyae Dawaini demuiro i oraararo enare ibisibaie Danu Babae Godima bunaini arakeka makeibiro edorowere uiro iyanu naisama eki. I irauaiai bunawere weeka wake ureroma isare aarike Yesunu ibi we ma daiwere uike eno wei, Dawae Nanu Amara ubi. Nanu imuka yaisina Dawabairo ibinuro rooro ukakunea eno weiro iya nauisi.
19 I wake weiro nauisiba Godinu we bou ukeka orounu wake enaenari uiro ibai iya iwoka siki. Enoba i we bou urieka orounu weisa wake naukenewaa uawe. Ramefa dumu orofaro biake odaisaro edoro ukakuro eraisi i ari eno i we bou urieka orounu weisa wake naukenewaa uawe. Eno ukenewaa ufoisaie Yesu Kerisoma yanu imuka ubarenaro edoro ufeku. I eweka amukaku enaro waisumanu edoro ari eno yanu imuka ubarenaro nono awoena edoro ufeku.
20-21 Enoba nanu weakune wake naufoisaie ibai iwoka siawe. I Godinu bukaroma we bou uisa wakeye emenu ararara fare dakakuke Godinu Imumu Irauma emenu imukekaro marieba ibake i adinaro we bou urieka orouma yewa wake eno weibisa.

# 2

*Meo we bou ukeka orounu meomao weeka wakebake wei*

1 Adinami nauwaro i Isaraera oroubairo meo we bou ukeka orouma i orofaro ibeibisa. Enaenari i meo we ma iwoka ukeka orouma yabairo fema fare ibaada Godibake meo wake wefeisa. Emenu dai ma wirokekake yawokeka Mi medifeisa ibake Godima emua fanisi dai arawere sabu mafiakuro feafeisa.
2 Enoba emuama fare we ma iwoka ukaadae eno meo wefeisa, moi minu aruma aweka enare odekae merama meya ie irauaiaiya eno meo weifeisaro eme keuwere ibai naukada enaenari ufeisa. Enoba eme

moima Yesu Kerisonu irauaiai imukeka we irufeisa.
3 I orou emenu imuka yaisina oibairo ibifekuro oi mufisane imuka mane imufeisake ibake meomao eno wefeisa. Nono emua kodo ufiane yawokeka Miye emua fanisi mafiaku Mima emenu fanisi makeka wake adinaro weiba ibake emuabairo fafekuro feafeisake i meramawere orofaro anifeisa.
4 Yewa naukaisi wake yaisina ba enaenari ufeku. Adinaro aneru moima ba me merama ukeibisaro Godima emua eno ukeibisa ibaibake weroma mede darieke fanisi marieke i dumuwere ooruro sianiro isaka. Ibake Godima fafekuke kodo ufiaku odo koro ukaada ibinisa.
5 Enoba Godima i adina orofa akakaro ibeibisa orou yaisina ma fearie. Noae Godinu irau wake weibi ibake dawaini danu orou seweni (7) mane ma feare darieke emua me irauaiai yawokeibirie. Godima i furo obi oku daiwere odairo isare aariro i meramawere ukeibisa orou yaisina i okuro imu ise me sika.
6 Nono i dubuenaro Godima i Sodomu goini Gomora goini inaama yare me siniro uka mane ibi. I goiyairo ibeibisa orouma fanisi orofaro me ibene ibene ibeibisa. Godima eno uiba ibake i furo i meramawere ukeibisa moi orouma ibai ere nauke ukaada ia daiwere iyareibisa.
7 Nono i furo Godima i irau mi Rodi i goiroma mareke munike imusu odi.
8 Rodima i goiro ibaadae i orounu aine wai ure meramawere ukeibisabai erike emenu ukeka sineka ibake imuka merama daiwere ui.
9 Ibake Godima i irau orou emenu meramawere ukekaroma ma wirokeibirieke i meramawere ukeibisa orou emua awoena oide imukakuba Danu kodo ureka odo fafekuro fanisi mafiaku.
10 I moi meomao weaisa orouma emenu merama i ari eno ukaisa, moi minu aruma aweka enare odeka imuka imukekaini emenu merama ukeka arara mane ukeibaisaba ibake Godima emua arawere fanisi makenewaa ufiaku. Enoba i meo we ma iwoka ukeka orouma i dai yawokeka orounu wake nauke dakaada nauke medeibaisake moi urero anerubake iifa uke dakaada wake merama weibaisa.
11 Nono i moi imusu urero ibinisa anerunu buna ima i orounu buna ma berekaku. I bunawere aneruma iyanu Dai Waria Minu ibooro enare ibaada i moi dai meramawere anerubake we iruke dakaisa wake wayai we dakaisa.
12 I orounu imukekae irau me ibake i imuke giena uke dakaisake i Godinu eraerabusabake wake merama weaisa. Emuae waa abu ari eno. Enoroma nono emuae abu yabake ureibaisa i ari eno emua yabake ufiakaisa. I orou emuae i urero ibinisa eraerabusa iwoka meroma nono i eraerabusabake wake merama weaisa. Enoba emuaini iini abu ari ma feafiaku.
13 I orouma meramawere ukaisaba ibake fanisi daiwere mafiaku. Emenu merama ukekae eweka edororo eno ukeibaisake

rooro ukeibaisa. Nono i orou emenu ararae we irukeka ibake emuama yabairo ibaada Babaenu iwa isaisaie emua dai meramawere ukaisa. Enoba emenu ibekae inowere wau ari eno.

14 Emuae awekabo yaisinabake naisa gibagibama eraada moi minu aruma aweka enare odaisa. Enoba emuae i imukeka ara me orou mune ma merama ukeibaisaba ibake Godima emua we ma merama ukeibakune. I orouma meramawere ukeka aine wai ure eno mane ukeibaisa. Enoba Godima emuabake we ma merama ukaada fanisi mafiaku.

15 I orouma Godinu daaba medaisake moi mi danu ibiye Beiramu danu ukeka sineka ari ukaisa. Nono Beiramu dawae Bosanu amara. Danu ararae oi mane muneifine ibake meramawere ukeibike danu moko muneibi.

16 Enoba Dawa i meramawere ukeibibaie moi abu danu ibi doniki dawama ba emenu weaisa wakeroma Beiramu we iifa uiba ibake i mi danu gogore ukeka idua medi.

17 I oroue i raraine me sinaku adua oru ari eno. Emuae wake mane weebe nono i wake enaenari uke dakaisa. Enoba emuae wai awaro ou ari eno. Enoba i oyauma i ou ure fufukakuro anaku. Enoba i orounu me ibene ibene ibeka orofae dumuwere orofa ibake Godima i orofae emenu ibeka orofaya eno we bou uke odiro ibinu.

18 Enoba emua me sara wake merama daiwere weada moi minu aruma aweka ereroma ararua uyarada i ba me merama ukeka ibai sabu medaisa orou nono i ba me merama nono ufisane ibake i orou ma youre ane odakuneka.

19 Moi oroubairo i ba me merama ukeka medifoisaya eno meo we bou ukaisakema nono i orou emuae i meramawere ukekanu waiya ukeka orou enoba meramawere ukeibaisa. Aneme anemema moi mi ma berekakuie i mi dawae inu waiya ukeka mi sinaku.

20 I orou emuama ba me merama ukeebe iyanu Dai Waria Mi, iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Keriso imuisake ba me ukeka meisake i irauaiai ukeka daabaro aneebe nono oweraisake i ba me merama ukeka daabaro nono anaisaie emenu dubuenaro ibekaie dai meramawere enoba emenu dawako ibeka ari eno me.

21 Enoba emuae Yesu Keriso imukada iwoka ukeibaisake Yesu Kerisonu darawadu wake naukeibaisake nono medaisaie meramawere ibake fanisi daiwere mafiaku. Eno ufekuroma nono emuama Yesu Kerisonu wake da naunao ufeisa ibake fanisi dai menaku mafiaku.

22 Moi adinaro dadaa wakema eno weaku, kuama obi orobe medakuke nono owere isaku. Enaenari boroma adua karakuke nono owerakuke rio karakua eno weaku. Ainama ba me merama ukeka medakuke nono owerakuke meramawere ukakuie dawa i kuaini boroma ukaisa enaenari ukaku.

# 3

*Yesu ba owefekuke fafeku*

*wake*

1 Naiyemuku, adinaro nama yabake owaowa yanake odaiero ya eka. Enoba yewa owaowae nanu moi owaowa. Nanu owaowa yanane wake ya iwoka sinaisa. Ya orou nanu iifa wake naufone ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

2 I Godinu we bou urie orounu wakeini iyanu Dai Waria Mi, iyanu ma wirokeka Mi Yesu Kerisonu afasoro orounu wakeini i wake raara imukenewaa ufone ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

3 Yewa wake imuke eawe. I dubuena kai odoro emema uyafeisake Godinu irau wakebake we irufeisake emenu arara ukeka i mane ufeisa.

4 Enoba i orouma uyafeisake eno wefeisa, Yesunu fafeku odo abonodo? Abo odoro fafeku? Iyanu akaemuku feare me sikaro i ewekaini manabeini ena adinaroma ibaku enaenari idua ibinu. Iyanu orofa akaka ubu ui odoroma imusudei ubu uke mero ena adinaro ukaku ubu enaenari mane ukakua eno wefeisa.

5-6 Emua eno wefeisaie Godinu imukeka idua ma nuna ufeisa. Enoba Godima wei ibake i doo adua ubarenaroma amuike adua duboro fari. Fariro Godima nono weiro aduama doo yaisina ma inuiro yaisina wiriwiri uike me ari sini.

7 Godima nono wei ibake iyanu orofa akaka yaisina idua ibinu. Idua enaenari ibaada i dubuena kai kodo ureka odo koro ukaku. I odoro meramawere ukaisa orouma i meramawere orofaro anifeisaro nono i odoro Godima yewa orofa akaka yaisina inaama yare me sifeku.

8 Enoya yewa moi wake wemaro ya naukenewaa uawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima eno imukaku, odo demuini oya wani dausinini (1000) ie demui odo ari enoya eno imukaku.

9 Enoba iyanu Dai Waria Mima Danu owere fafine we bou ui wake imukaku. I moi orouma eno we imukaisa, iyanu Dai Waria Mi Dawae sabu da fafekua eno we imukaisaroma nono Dawae eno we imuke dakaku. Dawae eme imukada emema me sara da feafisake emenu ba me merama ukeka imuke medifisane ibake sabu fare mero me ibaada koro ukaku.

*Yewa dooini ureini me sifeku wake*

10 Iyanu Dai Waria Minu fafeku odoe waira ukeka mima fema faraku i ari eno uburo fafeku. I odoro fema fafekuro nono ure yama daiwere weada me sifekuro inaama urero eraerabusaini dooro eraerabusaini yaisina yare me sifeku.

11 Iyanu orofa akaka eno uke yare me sifeku enoya yanu ukeka sineka imuke eaweke Godinu ukeka sineka ari ukeibiawe.

12 Eno ufoisake koro ukenewaa ufoisiie iyanu Dai Waria Minu fareka odo idua sabu fafekuro inaama ureini i urero ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina idua yare me sifeku.

13 Nono i Godima iyabake we bou u’iba ibake iyae i awoena ureini dooini koro ukaisi. I awoena ureini

dooini iroe irauaiai ukeka mane ibeifeku.

*Iya yaisina ibenewaa ukaada iyanu Dai Waria Mi koro ukeifene wei wake*

14 Enoba naiyemuku, i dubuena kai odo koro ukaadae yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa uawe. Iyanu Dai Waria Mima fema fanao ufekuke yabairo inowere aneme aneme fou unao ufekua erenewaa uaweke irauaiai mane ibiawe.

15-16 Iyanu Dai Waria Mima sabu fare dakakuie eme yaisina wirofisaro dubuenaro fafine ibake koro ukaku. Yewa wake imukenewaa uawe. Iyanu naiye, Foru, Godima dawa unu koriro dawa yabake owaowa enaenari yanaike yabairo odairo ya yaisina eka. Enoba dawa danu owaowa yaisinaro owaowaro eno yanake odaku. Danu moi imukekae ubi munekabai arawere ukaku ibake i awara buna me orouma ma nuna ukaada i wakenu ubi ma merama ukaisake Godinu bukaro ibinu ena moi wakenu ubi ma merama ukaisaba ibake emuae emenu onarou feareka daaba ukaisake i merama daabaro anaisa.

17 Naiyemuku, nono ya deie! Awoenae yewa wake ya iwoka sinaisa. Enoba i meramawere ukaisa orounu wake naunao ufoisake imuka imusu imusu imunao ufoisaya yanu ukeka sineka erenewaa uawe.

18 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi iyanu ma wirokeka minu wake naukenewaa uaweke Danu ukeka sineka ari mane uaweke yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma buna uawe. Danu ibi yewadoma Danu fafeku odoroma we ma daiwere ukeifene ibake weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.

# DIONINU BOKAI OWAOWA

*Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake*

1 Yesu Kerisobake ba Dawa Godinu amaraya wefene ibake yewa owaowa yanake odaisi. Enoya iyanu wake ma iwoka ufero eawe. Adinami nauwaro Godima ureini doo ubu uke me, i furo Yesu Dawa ibeibi. Dawa ibeebe nono iroma ba eme sini. I ba Eme Sini Mi Danu wake iyama nauke Dawa ere, Dawa wanama ure burise ere, eno ukeibisi ibake Dawae Godinu me ibene ibene ibeka wake we ma boroo yari enoba Danu wake iyama yabairo weaisi.

2 Dawae i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubi. Enoba i me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiye Ba Eme Siniro iyama Dawa ekike nono i wake iyama yabairo we ma boroo yaraisi. I me ibene ibene ibekanu ubiye Godibairo ibeebe nono Ba Eme Siniro iyanu naisama Dawa eki.

3 Dawa ekike Danu wake nauisi ibake nono yabairo wefero yama naufone weaisi. Yaini iyaini demuiro Godibairo awaawa uke makafene ibake weaisi.

4 Iyama Godini Danu Amaraini awaawa demuiro uke makanaisi, i ari enoe ya eme yaisina iyaini Godini Yesu Kerisobairo awaawa uke makafeisi. Yaini iyaini rooro ukenewaa ufene ibake yewa owaowa yanake odaisi.

*Iya yaisina edororo eneifene wei wake*

5-7 Yesuma yewa wake weiro nauisike ibake yabairo nono eno weaisi, Godi Dawae edoro ari eno. Dawabairo merama ukeka sineka ibe me. Nono iyama Godini awaawa uke makanaisia weadama nono meramawere ukaisiie iya dumuro enaadama meo weaisi. Godi Dawa merama uke dakaku ibake edororo ibinuba nono iyama merama daukaisiie Danu edororo enaada Dawaini awaawa ba demuiro ukaisi. Eno ukaisiro Godinu Amara Yesu Keri-soma iyabake fearike Danu iwama iyanu merama ukeka sineka yaisina urokakuke mune imuke medaku.

8 Iyanu imuka ubarenaro merama ibe meya weaisiie iyanu onarou meo weada ibake ba wake iya iwoka me.

9 Iyanu merama ukeka Dawabairo weforafeisiie Godi Danu aneme weakuie enaenari ukakuke i weakubai yaisina enaenari gienabu mane ukenewaa ukakuba ibake Dawama iyanu merama yaisina mufekuke imuke medaada nono i ba me ukeka urokeifekuro me amearubu mane ibifeisi.

10 Godima eno wei, eme yaisina merama ukaisaya weiroma nono iyae merama uke meya wefeisiie Godi Dawa meo weakua wefeisi. Eno weadae Danu wake da imufeisiro Danu wake iyabairo da ibifeku.

## 2

*Yesu Keriso Dawae iya*

*unu koreka miya wei wake*

1 Nanu amara aruma ya merama da ufone ibake yewa wake owaowa yanake odakune. Nono ainama ba me ufekuie Godini iyaini iyanu abanaro enare wake weeka mi ibinu, Dawae i gienabu ukaku mi Yesu Keriso. Dawae iyabairoma Godibairo wake yoya uke weibaku.

2 Enoba Godima iyanu merama ukekabake dino uiba ibake Yesu Kerisoma i dino uibai ma oa ufike iyanu merama ukeka mufike imuke medifine ibake iyanu inimu Dawama waurike feari. Nono iyanu ba me ukaisi i mane mero i doo baruna ure baruna eme aweka yaisina emenu ba me merama ukeka eraada mune imusu odifine ibake feari.

3 Godinu we iifa ukeka wake naukaisike ukaisiie iya iwoka Dawa imukenewaa ukaisi.

4 Nono ainama na Godi iwoka sinakunea eno wefekuke nono Godinu wake da naufekuie i mi dawae meo bobo miro nono dawabairo i ba irau wake ibe me.

5 Nono ainama Godinu wake naukakuie iya eno iwoka sinaisi, dawae ba Godi imukada emeini imukari ukenewaa ukaku. I ari enoe iyama enaenari ukaisiie iyae Godinu orou sinaisi ibake iya iwoka sinaisi.

6 Ainama nae Godibairo ibinea wefekuie Yesunu ukeka sineka enaenari ufine ibake weakune.

*Ainama danu naiyemukubake imukari ukakuie dawa Godinu edororo ibinu wake*

7 Nanu amara aruma, yabake awoena buna wake owaowa yanake ode dakakune. Enoba yewa buna wake adinaroma yabairo ibinu. Yewa buna wake ya adinaro nauisa.

8 Enoba yewae awoena darawadu wake ari nono owaowa yanake odakune. I darawadu wakenu ba ubiye iyanu iyanu imukari uke makanaisi. I imukari ukekae Yesu Kerisobairo ekike nono awoena yabairo eraisi. Enoba iyanu merama ukaisi odo i dumu ari eno idua me sifine uiro Yesu fari ibake i edoro idua awoena farinu.

9 Ainama na Godinu edororo enakunea weadama nono danu naiyebake imuka ka ukakuie dawa dumuro ibinu mi.

10 Ainama danu naiyebake imukari daiwere ukakuie dawa Godinu edororo enarenewaa ukaada ibake dawa arara me merama ukeka ibake meramawere uke dakaku.

11 Nono ainama i merama imuka imukada danu naiyebake imuka ka ufekuie dawabairo dumu mane sine ibinuba ibake i dumuro enakuro dumuma danu naisa dadau ukaku ibake i Godibairo aneka daaba ma nuna ukaku.

12 Nanu amara aruma, Godima Yesu iyabake ma'iro iyanu merama ukeka sineka mune imuke medakuba ibake na Dioni nama yabake owaowa yanake odakune.

13 Ya dai orouma Yesu Keriso i adinami nauwaroma ibinu mi iwoka ukaisa ibake yabairo yewa

owaowa yanake odakune. Enoba ya nono awoena orouma i merama ukeka mi ma bereisa ibake na Dioni nama yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

14 Ya amarananakuini aruarumananakuini yama Babae Godi iwoka sinaisa ibake na Dioni nama yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya dai orouma i adinaroma ibeibike nono awoena iini ibinu Mi iwoka sinaisa ibake nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Ya awoena orouma buna uisake i merama ukaku mi ma bereisa ibake Godinu wake yanu imuka ubarenaro ibinu enoba nama yabake yewa owaowa yanake odakune.

*Iyanu imukeka yaisina yewa dooro mane da odifene wei wake*

15 Yewa dooro meramawere eraerabusa da imuawe. Ainama yewa dooro meramawere eraerabusa imuka mane imukenewaa ufekuie dawa Godi imukenewaa da ufeku.

16 Enoba yewa doonu imukekae eno, irau erabusa eraisake emenu arara mufisane ukaisa i ari eno anu naiyenu awekanu umuro anekaini nono eraerabusa daiwere muneka ie yewa doonu imukekaro nono ie Godinu imukeka me.

17 Enoba yewa dooini danu merama eraerabusaini i yaisina me sifekuro nono Godinu imukeka ari eno imukaisa i orou mane me ibene ibene ibifeisa.

*Yesu Kerisoini wasai ukaisa oroubake wei wake*

18 Nanu amara aruma, i dubuena kai odo idua fafine ukakuro nono i wasai kerisonu fareka wakeye ya yaisina nauisa. Enoba awoenae wasai keriso keuwere faraisaba nono i dubuena kai odoe idua fafine ukakuro iya yaisina ibai iwoka sinaisi.

19 I wasai keriso emua iyabairo iya Godinu wake naukeka orouini demuiro ku uke ibeebe nono iroma iya mediisa ibake i oroue Godinu wake adaadake nauke dakaisa orou eme yaisina ibai emua iwoka sinaisa. Enoba emuae imusu orouro nono emuae Godinu wake naukeka orou me. I oroue Godinu wake naukeka orou meba ibake iyabairoma yabairo aafeisaie emenu wake da nauawe. I orou iyanu wake naukeka orouronae iyabairo ibifisane emua iyanu orou me ibake anisaro ibai yama iwoka sinaisaya emenu wake da nauawe.

20 Yae i orou ari eno me. Godinu Imumu Irauma yabairo isare aarike ibinuba ibake yae ba Godinu irau wake mane iwoka sinaisa.

21 Yae ba Godinu wake ma nuna ukaisaba ibake Godinu wake yaisina iwoka sinaisa? Ie ya iwoka sinaisake nono Godi imukenewaa ukaisa. Ie meo me i dawa ba ya iwoka sinaisaroma nono nama Godinu wake duboro owaowa yanake odakune.

22-23 Ainadei dawa meo bobo mi? Ainama Yesu Dawa i Keriso meya wefekuie i mi dawama Godinu wake meomao weada eneifeku mi dawa iduaya danu wake da nauawe. I mima eno ufekuie

dawa Babae Godini Danu Amaraini Emenu wake da naufeku ibake dawa wasai keriso iduaya weawe. Nono aina mima Godinu Amara na imukakunea weakuie dawa Godi ba imukada ibake eno weaku.

*Godinu Imumu Irauma yabake ba wake we ma iwoka ukakune wake*

24 Enoba yanu bokai nauisa wake mune imukaro odiaweke imukenewaa uawe. I Godinu wake yanu imukaro ibenewaa ufekuie yaini Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisoini Godini demuiro ibifoisa.
25 Enoba Yesuma i me ibene ibene ibeka yabairo mafiane eno we bou ui.
26 I Godinu wake meo weeka oroubake nono nama ya we iifa umiane ibake yewa owaowa yanake odakuneba idua me sininu.
27 Godima Danu Imumu Irau we odairo yabairo isare aarike ibinuba ibake moi orouma ya da we ma iwoka ufiakaisa. Inu ubiye Godinu Imumu Irauma ya yaisinabairo meo we mero ba mane we ma iwoka ukakune. Eno uke we ma iwoka ukakuneba ibake Dawabairo ibenewaa ufone weakune.
28 Nanu amara aruma ya Yesubairo ibenewaa uforo Yesu fareifiro maru da sifoke ia da sifoke Danu fareifeku odoro Danu ibooro gienabu enafone ibake weakune.
29 Yesu Keriso Dawae irauaiai Mi iduaba ibake aina ainama irauaiai ukaisa orou emuae Godinu amara aruma sine ibeibaisa.

# 3

*Awoena iyae Godinu amara arumaya wei wake*

1 I Godima iyabake imukari daiwere ukenewaa ukakuke iyabake yae Nanu amara arumaya eno weaku ibake iya Danu amara aruma sine ibaisi. I weakubai imuke eawe. I orofa akaka orou Godinu wake nauke me orou emuae Godi iwoka me ibake iyaini iini ma nuna ukakunisa.
2 Nanu orou yabake yewa wake weakune. Awoenae yaini naini iyae Godinu amara aruma sine ibin-isikema nono dubuenaroe anemerabu ari sifeisi ibai yaini naini iya iwoka me. Nono dubuenaroe Yesu fafekuie Dawa eraada Dawa ari sifeisi.
3 Iduaba ainama na Yesu Keriso ari simaua eno imukakuie dawa arara me merama ukeka. Ibake danu ararae Yesunu weeka ukeka mane ufine ibake Yesunu imukaku ari eno irauaiai imukenewaa ukaada danu merama ukeka medifine imukeibaku.
4 Nono ainama ba me ukeibakuie dawa Godinu darawadu wake ma merama ukeibaku. Enoba i mera-mawere ukekama Godinu darawadu ma merama ukaku.
5 Yesuma iyanu merama ukaisi ibai mufine ibake Ba Eme Sini. Dawa Ba Eme Sinike merama uke dauike irauaiai mane ibeibi.
6 Enoba ainama Yesubairo ibakuie dawa merama uke dakeibaku. Nono ainama merama ukeibakuie dawa Yesubairo ibe dakaada dawa

Yesu iwoka me ibake eno ukeibaku.
7 Nanu amara aruma, moi orouma ya we irufiakane fafeisaie emenu wake da nauawe. Ainama irauaiai ukeibakuie dawa irauaiai mi. I danu irau ukekae Yesunu irauaiai ukeibaku i ari eno.
8 Nono ainama ba me merama ukeibakuie dawa seidaninu amara. Seidanima adinaroma ba me merama uke aareibiro nono i Godinu Amara Yesu Kerisoma emenu ba me merama ukeka mune imuke medifike seidaninu buna ma merama ufine ibake yewa dooro isare aari.
9 Godima moi mi we munakuke Danu Imumu Irau i minu imuka ubarenaro makakuro ibaku ibake i mi dawa arara me merama ukeka ibake meramawere da ukeibaku. Godima i mi dawa we munaku ibake dawa arara me merama ukeka.
10 Enoba i Godinu orou iya iwoka sinakunekike nono i seidaninu orou emua eno iwoka sinakuneki. Enoba ainama ba me merama ukeibakuie dawa Godinu amara mero nono ainama danu naiyebake imukari uke dakakuie dawa Godinu amara me.

*Naiyemukubake imukari ufene wei wake*

11 Yewa wake wemaro nauawe, yaini naini iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene wei wake adinaroma naukeibaisi.
12 Enoba yae i mi Keini ari me. Keini dawae seidaninu miba ibake danu nabue uriro feari. Anemebake danu nabuenu nodo kuuriro feari? Keininu ukekae meramawerero nono danu nabuenu ukeka sinekae irauaiai ibake danu nodo kuuriro feari.
13 Nanu orou yabake yewa wake weakune. I orofa akakaro Godinu wake nauke dakaisa orouma ya imuka ka uke yareifiakaisaie imuka foria da uawe!
14 Iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ukakunekiba iya feafeisiie i merama orofaro da anifeisike i me ibene ibene ibeka orofaro anifeisi. Nono ainama danu naiyebake imukari uke dakakuie dawa i merama orofa daabaro anaku ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.
15 Nono ainama danu naiyebake imuka ka ukakuie dawa eme ma feareka mi ari eno. Imuke eawe! I eme ma feareka orouma Godibairo me ibene ibene da ibifeisa.
16 Yesu Kerisoma iyabake imukari ukaada isare aarike yewa dooro feari. Yesuma eno ui ibake i imukari ukekanu ubi ibai imukada iwoka sinaisi. Enoba yaini naini iyanu naiyemukubake imukari ukaada emuabake feafeisi.
17 Ainabairo eraerabusa keuwere ibinuro nono moi eraerabusa mero merama mi erakuke imuka ara ukaada moibai make dakakuie Godinu imukari ukeka dawa iwoka me ibake eno ukaku.
18 Nanu amara aruma imukari ukeka wake mane da wefeke nono ba imukari ukenewaa ufene ibake weakune.

*I Godinu wake naukeka mima Godinu ibooro ia iyare meya wei wake*

19 Iya Godinu waiya ba
irauaiaike ukaisiie iya God-
inu orou iwoka sinaisiro
Godima iya erakuniro Danu
ibooro maru uke da ukaisi.
20 Yaini naini iyanu
imukama iyanu onaroue
merama oroua eno we
imukaisiie iyanu imukeka
okoanakuro nono Godi
Dawae daiwere. Godi Dawa
yaisina iwoka sinakuke
iyabake imukari ukakuke
iyanu merama ukaisibai
mune imuke medeibaku
ibake iyanu imukama ia sine
dakaisike Godi imukenewaa
ukaisi.

21-22 Nanu orou yabake
yewa wake weakune. Yaini
naini iyanu imukama iyanu
mane iyae merama oroua da
we imufeisiie Godibake ia
iyare dakaisike Danu weaku
wake enaenari ukaisike
aneme aneme we nauke
eraisiie Dawama iya eraada
rooro ukakuke iyanu we
nauke eraisi eraerabusa
enaenari makakuni.
23 Enoba Godinu weaku
wakeye i ari eno, iyanu
imuka Danu Amara Yesu
Kerisobairo ibifiro Dawa
imufeke iyanu iyanu
imukari uke makafene ibake
Dawae iyabairo we enaenari
ukaku.
24 Danu weaku wake
enaenari ukaisiie iya
Dawabairo ibaisiro nono
Dawae iyabairo ibaku.
Enoba Dawa iyabairo ibinu
ibai aneaneme iwoka sifeisi?
Dawa Danu Imumu Irau
we odairo iyanu imuka
ubarenaro isare aare ibinu
ibake ibai yaisina iya iwoka
sinaisi.

# 4

*Godinu ba Irau Imumuini seidaninu me sara imumuini emenu wake*

1 Nanu orou, nanu imuka
yaisina yabairo ibinu enoya
yewa wake wemaro nauawe.
Moi merama imumu bobo
orounu wake da naufone
weakune. I orouma eno
weaisa, Godinu Imumu Irau
iyabairo ibinua weaisaie
emua meo weaisa. I wake
imuke eawe! I emuabairo
ibinu imumu yodia uke
eawe. I imumu Godibairoma
fariba me ariya i meo-
mao weaisa orou i orofa
akaka aboro aboro eno meo
we eneibaisaya erenewaa
uyakawe.
2 Godinu Imumu Irau
bobo orou emua aneaneme
iwoka sinakuneki? Godinu
Imumu Irau bobo orouma
eno weaisa, Godinu Amara
Yesu Keriso, Dawa ba eme
sinia weaisa ibake emenu
wakeye Godibairoma fari
ibai ya yaisina iwoka sinaisa.
3 Enoba Godinu Irau
Imumu ibe me orouma eno
weaisa, Godinu Amara Yesu
Keriso Dawa Ba Eme Sine
meya weaisa ibake emenu
wakeye Godibairoma fare
daui. Enoroma nono i
imukekae i wasai kerisonu
imukeka. Enoba emema
fafeisake wasai kerisonu
imukeka wake wefeisaya
wenero ya naukisa. I ari
enoe i imukeka wake yewa
orofaro adinaro weisaro ya
nauisa.
4 Enoya nanu amara
aruma, yae Godinu
oroubake Godinu wake
nauke me we irukeka
wake meo weaisa orou ma

berekaisa. Enoba i yabairo
ibinu Imumu Dawa daiw-
erero nono emuabairo ibinu
imumu dawa okoanaku
ibake yama emua ma
berekaisa.
5 I orou emuae yewa orofa
orou ibake Godinu wake
nauke dakaisa i orouma
emenu wake naukaisa.
6 Nono yaini naini iyae
Godinu orou ibake Godinu
wake naukaisa orouma
iyanu wake naukaisaro nono
Godinu wake nauke me
orouma iyanu wake nauke
dakaisa. I orouma eno
ukaisa ibake i Irau Imumu
bobo orouini i merama
imumu bobo orouini emuae
iya iwoka sinaisi.

*Godi Dawae imukari ukekanu ubiya wei wake*

7 Nanu orou, yaini naini
iyanu iyanu imukari uke
makafene ibake weakune.
I ba imukari ukeka
Godibairoma farinu ibake
iyanu iyanu imukari uke
makafeisi. Enoba ainama
imukari ukakuie dawa
Godinu amara ibake dawae
Godi iwoka sinaku.
8 Enoba Godi Dawae
imukari ukekanu ubiba
ainama eme moibake
imukari da ufiakuie dawa
Godi iwoka meba ibake
dawae Godinu amara me.
9 Godima Danu Amara
iyabake feafiro iya me ibene
ibene ibifene ibake Dawa
yewa orofaro we odairo
isare aari. Godima eno
uiie Danu ba imukari ukeka
iyabairo idua ma boroo
yaraadama ui.
10 Enoba iyama Godibake
imukari uke da uisiroma
nono Godima iya imukada
iyabake imukari ukenewaa
ui. Ibake Dawae Danu
Amara iyanu merama ukeka
sineka yaisina mune med-
ifine ibake Yesu Keriso we
odairo yewa dooro isare
aari. I dawa ba imukari
ukekae idua.
11 Nanu orou, Godima
iyabake eno imukari uke-
newaa uiba ibake yaini
naini iyanu iyanu enaenari
imukari uke makafene ibake
weakune.
12 Iya eme yaisina Godi
ere dakaisikema nono
iyanu iyanu imukari uke
makanaisiie Godi Dawa
iyanu imuka ubarenaro
ibinu. Dawa iro ibin-
uba ibake Danu imukari
ukeka imukada iyanu iyanu
imukari irauaiai ukenewaa
uke makanaisi.
13 Godima Danu Imumu
Irau we odairo yewa dooro
isare aare iyabairo ibinu.
Ibake iya eno iwoka sinaisi,
Godima iyabairo ibinuro
nono iyama Dawabairo
ibinisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisi.
14 Enoba Godima Danu
Amara yewa dooro eme
aweka yaisina ma wirofiane
ibake we odairo isare aari.
Yesu isare aariro iyanu
naisama eki ibake nono
yabairo ibai weforakaisi.
15 Enoba ainama Yesu
Dawa Godinu Amaraya
weakuie Godima i minu
imuka ubarenaro ibinuro
dawa Godibairo ibinu.
16 Enoba Godima iyabake
imukari ukakuni ibai iya
iwoka sinaada imukenewaa
ukaisiro Godima iyabake
imukari ukenewaa ukaku.
I Dawae i ba imukari
ukekanu ubi. Ainama
emebake imukari ukakuie

dawa Godibairo ibinuro
nono Godima danu imuka
ubarenaro ibinu.
17 Godima iyanu imuka
ubarenaro ibinu ibake Danu
imukari ukaku enaenari
eme yaisinabake imukari
ukenewaa ukaisi. Eno
ukaisiba Godinu kodo ureka
odo fafekuro Dawabake ia da
sifeisi.
18 Yewa orofaro Dawa
imukari ukaku ari enoe
iyama yaure ibaada enae-
nari ukaisi ibake Danu kodo
odo fafekuro Dawabake ia
da sifeisi. Enoba iya ba
imukari ukenewaa ukaisiie
ia sine dakaisi. I ba imukari
ukeka ima i ia sinekabai
ma berekaku. Iyama ia
sinaadae Godi imukenewaa
uke dakaisi ibake ia sinaisi.
Enoba Godima iya fanisi
mamisiba me ari eno we
imukada ibake ia sinaisi.
Enoba ainama eno ukakuie
dawa Godinu imukari ukeka
imukenewaa dakaku.
19 Dawae iyabake Dawako
imukari u'iba ibake iyae
Dawabake imukari ukaisi.
Ibai imukenewaa uawe.
20 Ainama na Godibake
imukari ukakunea weadama
nono danu naiyebake
imuka ka ukakuie dawa
meo bobo mi. Enoba
aneaneme ainama nae Godi
ere dakadama Godibake
imukari ukakunea we-
fekukema nono danu naiye
eraada imukari uke dafekuie
dawa Godibake imukari uke
me.
21 Enoba Yesuma eno
bunawereroma weaku, ae
Godibake imukari ukaku
enaenari anu naiye imukari
ua weaku.

# 5

*Godinu wake naukeka mima yewa doonu merama ukeka sineka ma berekaku wake*

1 Ainama Yesu Dawae i
Kerisoya eno we imukakuie
dawa Godinu amara. Nono
ainama Babae Godibake
imukari ukakuie Danu
amara arumabake enaenari
imukari ukaku.
2 Enoba iyae Godibake
imukari ukaada Danu weaku
wake naukaisike ukaisiie
Danu oroubake enaenari
imukari ukaisi ibai iya iwoka
sinaisi.
3 Ainama Godibake
imukari ukakuie dawa
Godinu wake yaisina nauke-
newaa ukaku. Enoba
iyabairo Godinu wakeye
inimu me.
4 Inimu me ibake Godinu
we mune odakuro Danu
wake naukaisi orou iyama
yewa orofanu merama
ukeka sineka ma berekaisi.
Enoba iyama Yesu Keriso
imukenewaa ukaisiie i
merama ukeka sineka ma
berekaisi.
5 Enoba ainama Yesu
Keriso Dawa Godinu Ama-
raya eno we imukakuie
dawa mane yewa doonu
merama ukeka sineka ma
berekaku.

*Godima Danu Amaranu wake aruro we ma boroo yari wake*

6 Yesu Keriso Dawa yewa
orofaro babadaido ufike me
ibifiro Danu iwama isafiro
feafine ibake isare aari.
Enoroma Dawa babadaido
mane ufine fare daui. Dawae
babadaido ufiro Danu iwa
isafine ibake isare aari.
Enoba i Godinu Imumu
Irauma i Yesubake wake eno

weaku. Godinu Imumu Irau
Dawa ba ibake ba weaku.
7-8 Yesunu babadaido
ukekaini Danu iwa is-
arekaini nono Godinu
Imumu Irauma weaku
wakeini i deibuuba emuama
i wake demui iyabairo
weforakaisake eno we ma
boroo yaraisa, Yesu Keriso
Dawae Godinu Amaraya eno
weaisa.
9 Enoba iyama emenu
weaisa wake naukaisiroma
nono Godinu weaku wakeye
bunawerero nono emenu
weaisa wakeye buna me.
Enoba i Godima eno wei,
Yesu Keriso Dawa Nanu
Amaraya eno wei ibake
Danu wei buna wake iya
naukenewaa ukaisi.
10 Enoba ainama Godinu
Amara Yesu imukenewaa
ukakuie Godima Yesu Keriso
Nanu Amara ubiya wei
wake dawa imukakuro i
wake danu imuka ubarenaro
ibaku. Enoba ainama God-
inu wake nauke dakakuie
dawa Godi meo boboya eno
weaku. Godima Yesu Keriso
Nanu Amaraya weiroma
nono aina mima i wake
nauke dakakuie Godi Dawa
meo boboya eno weaku.
11 Godinu wei wake aneme
ari eno? Danu wei wak-
eye eno wei, Nanu Amara
ubi yabairo we odaimauro
isare aafike yabake feafiro
me ibene ibene ibifone ibake
weakuneba Nanu wakeye i
ari enoya wei.
12 Ainama Yesu Keriso
imukenewaa ukakuie God-
inu me ibene ibene ibeka
mufeku ibai dawa iwoka
sinaku. Enoba ainama
Yesu Keriso imukenewaa
dakakuie dawa Godinu
me ibene ibene ibeka da
mufeku.

*Iyae wirofeisike me ibene ibene ibeifeisi ibai iya iwoka sinaisia wei wake*

13 Godinu me ibene ibene
ibeka yabairo ibinuba
imukenewaa ufone ibake
ya Godinu wake naukaisa
oroubairo yewa owaowa
yanake odakune.
14 Iyae Godinu imukeka
imukada ibake aneme
aneme Dawabairo we nauke
eraisiie Dawa naukaku.
Ibake i wakenu ubi imuke-
newaa ukaisi.
15 Enoba Godima iyanu
we nauke ereka naukaku
ibake Dawa yaisina iyabake
makakuni. Enoba ibai iya
iwoka sinaisi.
16 Yama eraisaro Godinu
moi naukeka mima ba me
merama ukakuro eraisaie
danu ba me merama ukekae
feareka daabaro aneka ari
me enoya yama Godibairo
guriguri uawero Godima i mi
ma wirofi. Nono moi orounu
ukekae ba me merama
feareka daabaro aneka ari
enoba Godibairo guriguri da
ufone weakune.
17 I ba me merama ukekae
yaisina meramawereya
Godima eno weaku. Nono
moi ba me merama ukeka
Godima mune imuke med-
ifekuke nono moi ba me
merama ukekae Godima da
mune imuke medifeku.
18 I Godibairoma faraisa
orou emua ba me merama
uke dakeibaisa. Ibake God-
inu Amara Yesu, Dawa God-
inu orou unu korakune ibake
seidanima i orou wanama
ure burise ere dakakune.
19 Iya Godibairoma faki
ibai iya iwoka sinaisiroma
nono i orofa akakaro Godinu

wake nauke me oroue sei-
danibairo ibinisa.
20 Enoba Godinu Amara
yewa dooro isare aari Danu
ubiye iyabairo iwoka dai-
were mamiro Dawa iwoka
sifene ibake isare aari. Nono
iyae i Ba Eme Sini Mi God-
inu Amara Yesu Kerisobairo
ibinisi. Enoba yewa Yesu
Keriso Dawae ba Godi. Nono
yewa wirokekae me ibene
ibene ibeka. Ibai iya yaisina
iwoka sinaisi.
21 Nanu amara aruma, i
ba me godi mediawe. Nanu
wake idua me sininu.

# DIONINU ABANARO OWAOWA

1 Ae Godinu we mune odi aweka. Na i sosi yawokeka dai mima aini anu amara arumabake arie wake weada yewa owaowa yanake odakunea eawe. Naini Godinu ba wake iwoka sinaisa orouini iyanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu.

2 Enoya Godinu ba wake iyabairo ibinuba idua iyabairo ibene ibene ibeifeku enoba ibai imukada iyanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu.

3 Babae Godini Danu Amara Yesu Kerisoini emuama iyabake emenu irauaiai unu korekaini imukari ukekaini irauaiai ibekaini mafisiro ba wake mane wefeke iyanu iyanu imukari uke makafene ibake weakune.

*Imukari ukekaini ba wake weeka*

4 Anu moi amara aruma Godinu ba wake naukada gienabu enaraisaro eme moima ibai eraada nabairo weaisaro na naukada rooro daiwere ukakune. Godima eno wei ibake anu amara aruma Godinu wake naukada enaraisaro na rooro daiwere ukakune.

5 Enoba ae Godima we mune odiai aweka abake awoena darawadu wake owaowa yanake ode dakakune. Enoba yewa darawadu wake adinaroma iyabairo ma'iro ibinu. Ibake i darawadunu wake eno weaku, yanu yanu imukari uke makaewe weaku.

6 Ya Godinu wake naukaisaie yanu yanu imukari uke makanaisa. Enoya yewa wake eaweke imukari uke makaewe weakune. Enoba Godima adinaro i demui wake iyabairo weiro iya nauisi.

*Yesunu ba irau wake mamenewaa ufene wei wake*

7 We irukeka eme keuwere yewa orofaro enaada emuama eno weaisa, i Yesu Keriso Dawa ba eme sine dauia eno weaisa ibake i orou emuae we irukeka oroua weaisi.

8 Enoba i orou emuae wasai kerisoya erenewaa uyakawe! I orounu ukaisa enaenari dauawero Godima yanu moko makeka da mareke mufia. I Godinu irau waiya mane ukenewaa uawero Godima yanu moko yaisina irauaiai mafia.

9 Ainama Kerisonu wake naukenewaa uke dakaada nono danu imusu arara mane ukakuie dawa Godibairo ibe dakaku. Enoba ainama Yesunu ba wake naukenewaa ukaada enaenari ukakuie i ba Godini Danu Amaraini Emuae dawabairo ibinisi.

10 Enoba ainama yabairo fafekuke Yesunu ba irau wake da wefekuke imusu we ma iwoka ufekuie yanu uwara ubarenaro amuaweke moko wake da weaweke arie wake da weawe.

11 Nono ainama i mibake arie wake wefekuke we erakune danu uwararo anifekuie dawaini i mini

i merama waiya demuiro ufisisi.

*I dubuena kai wake*

12 Nanu wake keuwere abake wemane ukaadama nono na arara me owaowaro yanakeka ibake abairo famauro ba wakeroma wake wake we makafukuke aini naini rooro daiwere uke makafuku.

13 Anu Godima we mune odi arumanu amara aruma emuama abairo arie wake we odaisaisa.

Nanu wake idua me sin-inu.

# DIONINU DUBUENA KAI OWAOWA

1 Na sosi yawokakune dai mima a Geiasibairo owaowa yanake odaisakune. Enoba Godinu wake imukakune ibake nanu imuka yaisina abairo ibinu.
2 Nanu naiye, a me irauaiai ibifane ibake Godibairo guriguri ukakune. Anu imuka imukekae irauaiai ibinu ibaie na iwoka sinakuneba ibake nanu ararae a me irauaiai mane ibifane ibake guriguri ukakune.
3 I moi Godinu wake naukaisa orouma nabairo fakake ama Godinu wake naukakuke imukakua eno weisaro na naueke rooro daiwere ue.
4 Moi orouma nanu amara aruma Godinu ba daabaro enaisaya weaisaro na naukada rooro ukakune. Enaenari anu Godi imukekae irauaiaiya eno weaisaro na ibai naukada rooro ukakune.

*Geiasi dawa Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibi wake*

5 Nanu naiye, ama yewa Godinu wake we enaisa eme moi a iwoka meroma nono i orou yaisina ama unu korakuneie irauaiai ukaku.
6 Enoba i orouma Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo anu unu korakune i wake weaisaro emua naukaisa. Enoba ie irauaiairoma nono i Godinu wake we eneibaisa orouma nono abairo fafeisaie Godinu araraya i orou nono unu koyana.
7 Godima i ari eno wei ibake emuama anaisake Godinu wake nauke me oroubairo aneme aneme sara mune dakaisa.
8 Ibake aini naini i orou unu kofukuie Godinu ba irau waiya emuaini uwaini demuiro ufeisi.

*Diodefasi dawa Godinu waiya ba me meramawere ukeibi wake*

9 Godinu wake naukeka oroubairo nama owaowa yanake odaiero nono Diodefasi danu onami mane ma daiwere ukaku ibake nanu yawokekabake we wake medaku.
10 Ibake yabairo aare famauke yabairo danu merama ukaku i wake yaisina wemau. Dawae eno mane uke meroma nono eno ukeibaku, danu imusu mane i moi Godinu wake weeka orou danu uwararo waure ane dakakunero nono moi orouma Godinu wake weeka orou mune emenu waure anakunekake emenu uwararo odaisaie dawa arara me. Eno ukakuke nono Godinu wake naukeka orou i sosi uwara ubarenaroma we yowefiane ukeibaku.

*Dimidirisi dawa Godinu waiya irauaiai ukeibi wake*

11 Nanu naiye, i meramawere ukeka yaisina dauake i irauaiai ukeka mane enaenari ukeibia. Ainama irauaiai ukakuie dawa Godinu amara. Nono ainama meramawere ukakuie dawa Godi iwoka me ibake eno ukeibaku.
12 Eme keuwere Dimidirisi dawa irauaiai miya eno weaisaroma nono Dawae Godinu ba wake naukaku

ibake dawae irauaiai mi. Nama dawae ba irauaiai miya eno weakuneroma nono nanu wake dawae ba ama iwoka sinenewaa ukaku.

*Dubuena kai arie wei wake*

13-15 Nanu ararae wake keuwere abairo owaowa yanake odekaroma nono na arara me wake keuwere owaowa yanake odeka. A emaane wemauke famauie idua wake wake we maka-fuku.

Enoba Godinu irauaiai ukeka abairo ibifiro me irauaiai ibia. Uwanu naiyemukuma abairo arie wake we odaisaisaro nono nanu arie wake nanu naiyemukubairo iro wearo naufisa.

Nanu wake idua me sin-inu.

# DIUDENU OWAOWA

1 Na Diude nae Deimisinu nabue. Nae Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeka mi nama yewa owaowa yanake odakune. Enoba Godima ya we mune odirie orou, iyanu Babae Godima ya imukari ukakuro Yesu Kerisoma ya yawo-kenewaa ukakune. Enoba nama yabake arie wake weakune.
2 Godima ya irauaiai unu kofiaro ya me irauaiai ibiforo Godima ya imukari ukenewaa ukeifiane ibake weakune.

*Godinu irau wakebake wa-sai ukaisa wake*

3 Naiyemuku, nanu ararae Godima iyabairo ma'i ena ma wirokeka wake wemane imukakunekema nono nae moi wake naueba ibake imusu wake owaowa uke odakune. Enoya nanu wake yewa owaowaro yanake odimaro eawe. Iyanu Godi imukekae me sara da imufeke iyanu buna yaisina i Godi imukekaro odenewaa ufero Godima emebairo marie i Godi imukeka imukaro enare ara ufene ibake weakune.
4 Enoba moi Godi imuke dakaisa sisa orouma iyabairo fema fare eno weaisa, ya orou yanu arara aneme merama ufone wefoisaie uawero Godima yabake fanisi da mafia eno weaisa. I ari eno weaisa orou emuae meo bobo orouba Godima wei fanisi wake enaenari emua fanisi mafiaku. I orouma emenu meramawere mane ukeifisane ibake Godinu irau unu koreka wake ma merama ukaisake Yesu Keriso medaisaba ibake emua fanisi mafiaku.
5 Nono moi wakeye i ari eno, Yewa wakeye ya adinaro nauisaroma nono nanu arararo yewa wake nono weakunea nauawe. Godima i Isaraera orou Idifiroma waure anirieke nono dubuenaro Danu wake nauke dauisa orou emua yaisina ma feariero feaka.
6 Enoya i aneru imuke eawe! Moi aneruma emenu Godima emuabake marie buna meisake emenu ararae ba me merama ukeka ibake meramawere uisa. Eno uisaro Godima emua naama umu wana uwane odirieke i dumuwere ooruro sianiro awoenae iro ibinisa. Iro ibinisaba nono dubuenaroe Godima emua fanisi daiwere mafiaku.
7 Nono i Sodomu goi orouini Gomora goi orouini i goiyai udiro goi goiro orouini emua yaisina imuke eawe! I orou emuama emeaka emenu emenu dodoo uke makaneibisaba ibake Godima i goiyai in-aama yari. Ie iyanu we iifa uke makaneka imuka. I ba me merama ukeka oroue aine wai ure yareifeku inaaro orofaro anifeisaro iro inaama emua aine wai ure yareifiaku.
8 I ari enobairoma nono i meo sisa orouma mera-mawere ukaada ibinisa. I ari enoe i orouma kubekuberoma eraisaba ibake emenu ofe ubuma meramawere ukaada merama ukaisake i dai

orounu weaisa wake nauke dakaisake i irau orofaro ibinisa aneru i bunawere anerubake we irukeka wake weaisa.

9 Nono i Maikero, Godinu dai aneruwere dawaini seidanini emua Mosesinu ofe ainama mufeku ariya eno weisike wake wake we makanada Maikeroma seidanibairo wake merama weroma wayai we dauike seidanibake eno wei, Godima a we iifa umi wei.

10 Enoba i meo sisa orouma aneme aneme we dakaisake wake merama weaisake we irukaisaie emenu imukekae ba meba ibake i oroue waa abu ari eno. Ibake emuama aneme aneme ufisane weaisaie idua ukaisake emenu me ibine ibene ibeka imumu ma merama ukaisa.

11 Enoba emuae Godi imuke dakaisa ibake Godima emuae fanisi daiwere mafiaku. Nono Keini dawae danu nabue ma feari. I ari enoe i orouma Keininu imukeka ari eno imukaisa. Nono Beiramu dawa danu ararae oi muneka. Enoba i orou emuae enaenari oi mufisane ibake meramawere ukeibaisa. Nono Kora dawae Godinu wei wake mune daui, enaenari i oroue Godinu wake nauke dakaisaba ibake emuae emenu irau me ibene ibene ibeka ma merama ukeibaisa.

12 I orou emuae meramawere, enoba i oroue iyabairo Babaenu iwa ifisane faraisaie ba me meramawere ukaisa. Emuama wake daiwere weaisake yo weada uruna daiwere isaisake moi orou imuke dakaada emenu onarou mane imukaisa. Nono i oroue inowere wau ari eno. I oroue ou mamakuke obi make dakaku ou ari eno. Oyauma ou waure aare odakuro obi make dakaku enaenari i oroue wake keuwere weaisake aneme aneme uke dakaisa. Ibake i oroue kai uwane dakaku ana ari eno. Kai mebake i ana ma doroo yariro aine ibaada sibi urakuba dubuenaro inaa waure yafeisa. I oroue i sibi uraku ana ari enoba nono dubuenaroe emua ba feafeisake i feare dakaku inaaro anifeisa.

13 I orou emuae dawara ufe ari eno. Dawara ufema inowere buro udiro waure aare odaku, enaenari i orouma emenu inowere imukeka yabairo makakuneka. Enoba i oroue badara muina ari eno. I badarama fare anaada edorowere uke fare isare anakuke nono i dumuwere orofaro ane dabamaku, enaenari i orou emuae i Godima uke bou ui dumuwere ooruro me ibene ibene ibeifeisa.

*I moko meramawere mufeisabake wei wake*

14-15 Adinami nauwaro Adamubairoma sisia sirorari uke aareibisa orou seweni (7) aarebe i dubuena mi Inokibairo fariro dawama i meomao weibisa oroubake eno wei, eforo! I Godini Danu irau aneru keuwereini emuama fafeisaro Godima eme yaisina kodo ufiaku. Dawama kodo ufiakuke Danu wake nauke dakaisa orou emuama Dawabairo meramawere uke yaraisaba ibake emenu meramawere ukeka sineka yaisina ma boroo yafekuke emua fanisi mafiakua wei.

16 Enoba i orouma dai
oroubake kamena weada
emua arara me Godinu
imukeka. Enoba emenu
ararae emenu imukanu ba
me merama ukeka ufisane
ibake emuae fukeru ukaada
emenu ibi we ma daiwere
ukaisake nono emebairo
erabusa mufisane ibake uke
gagao ukaisa.

*Yanu Godi imukeka imuka ma ara uawe wei wake*

17 Naiyemuku, iyanu Dai
Waria Mi Yesu Keriso Danu
afasoro orounu wake imuke-
newaa uawe.
18 I afasoro orouma
iyabairo eno weisa,
i dubuena kai odo
fafine ukeifekuroe emema
fafeisake yaini i dai orouini
emua we irufiakaisake nono
emenu ba me merama ukeka
mane ufeisaya eno weisa.
19 Enoba i orouma emenu
imukeka ba me merama
ukaada eme mune imusu
imusu odakuneka i oroue
Godinu orou me. I Godinu
Imumu Irauma emuabairo
ibe dakaku.
20 Enoba nono nanu
naiyemuku, yae awoena
Godinu wake naukenewaa
uaweke yanu imuka ma
irau uawe. Godinu Imumu
Irauma ya unu kofiane we
nauke eawero unu kofiaro
ba Godibairo guriguri uawe.
21 Eno uaweke Godi mane
imukenewaa ukaada yanu
yanu imukari uke makaewe.
Yesu Kerisoma ya imukari
ukakuneba ibake Danu
me ibene ibene ibeka ya
mafiakua irauaiai mane koro
ukenewaa uawe.
22 Moi orouma yanu wake
da naufisane ibake imusu
wake weaisa. I oroubairo
Godinu wake bunawere
weaweke emua imukari uke
yayakawe.
23 Yama inaa simi in-
aaroma munaisa enae-
nari moi orou seidaninu
naisa kekeroma mareke
muyakawe. Ba me merama
ukekabake ia siaweke
emenu ba me merama
ukeka mediaweke emuabake
imukari uyakawe. I inowere
wau medaisa enaenari i
orounu ba me merama
ukeka dauawe.

*I Godi we ma irauaiai ukekabake wei wake*

24 I Godibairo we ma irau-
aiai ufene weakune. Godima
ya unu korakuneba da isare
ufiaku. Enoba Dawae ya
unu korakuneba ibake eme
moima Godibairo yabake
wayai da wefeisa. Enoba
Danu arakekabairo iya ma
irauaiai uke odimisiro rooro
daiwere ufeisi.
25 Enoba Dawae Godi
keuwere mero Dawae una
demui. Nono Dawae
Yesu Kerisobairoma iya
ma wirokakuni. Enoba i
Godiye arakekawereke nono
Dawae bokai kai. Ibake
Godima i eraerabusa yaisina
yawokaku. Godi Danu buna
daiwere enoba i ari enoe
yewa dooro moi buna ibe
me. Dawae adinaroma eno
uke ibeibike nono awoenae
idua ibinuba nono eno mane
enaenari ibeifeku. Ibake
Dawa mane we ma irauaiai
ukeifeisi. Idua moi wake me.

# DIONIBAIRO WE MA BOROO YARI WAKE

1 Yesu Kerisoma yewa bukaro owaowa wakenu ubi we ma boroo yareibi. Enoba Godi Danu ararae yewa wake Danu waiya ukeka oroubairo we ma boroo yafine ibake yewa wakeye Yesubairo wei. Godi Danu ararae i dubuenaro sabu fafeisa eraerabusa aneaneme uke fafeisa ibai emua iwoka sifisane ibake yewa wake Yesubairo wei. Enoba Dawama Yesu Kerisobairo eno weiro nono Yesu Kerisoma Danu aneru we odairo i aneruma Yesu Kerisonu waiya ukeibi mi Dionibairo anike yewa wake yaisina dawabairo wei.

2 Na Dioni, nama i ukeibi ibai yaisina ere me sineke Godinu wake yaisina we ma boroo yareke Yesu Kerisonu we ma boroo yari ena ba wakeye i ari enoya we.

3 Enoba aina mima yewa buka kakurenewaa ufekuie Godima dawa we ma irauaiai ufeku. Nono aina ainama Godinu faraada ufeku ibai naufeisake yewa bukaro owaowama weaku wake enaenari ufeisaie Godima emua we ma irauaiai ufiaku. Enoya yewa wake naukenewaa uawe! I dubuena kai odo fafine fu sifekuie i eraerabusa yaisina idua sabu fafeisa.

*Dionima sosi uwara sewenibairo (7) owaowa yanake odi wake*

4 Na Dioni, nama nanu wake ya Eisia orofaro sosi uwara seweniro (7) ibinisa oroubake owaowa yanake odakune.

5 Nanu ararae Godi Dawae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinuba nono dubuenaro owere fafeku ibake Dawaini i Danu dai yaure ibeka udiro enare ibinisa imumu sewenini (7) Yesu Kerisoini Emuama yabake irauaiai unu kofiakake Emenu irauaiai ukeka yabairo mafiakane ibake weakune. Danu Amara Yesu Keriso Dawae i bokai sini ubi Mi. Nono Dawae Godinu wake wenewaa uike fearike iroma uyariroma nono i dai yawokeka orou yaisina Dawama yawokakune.

Yesu Keriso Dawae iya yaisinabake imukari ukaada iyabake feariro nono Danu iwa yewa dooro isariba ibake Dawama iya yaisina iyanu meramawere ukeibisi iroma imusu mune odii.

6 Enoba Dawama iyaini eme yaisinaini iya yaisinae danu Babae Godinu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odiiba ibake Dawabairo buna daiwereini arakeka daiwereini idua me ibene ibene ibeifisane weakune, nanu wake idua.

7 Erenewaa uawe. Dawae i urero ou ubarenaroma fafekua. Nono Dawae iroma eno uke fafekuro eme yaisinaini nono Dawa ure yanake ukeibisa orou emuaini iini Dawa efeisa. Enoba Yewa orofa akakaro orou yaisina emuama Dawabairo meramawere uke yareibisaba ibai emuama imufeisake emenu mane emenu imukaro

uraada ii wefeisa. Nono Dawae i ari eno uburoma fafeku. Nanu wake idua.

8 I Dai Godima eno wei, Na mane Nae i bokairoma dubuenaroma i fafeisa eraerabusa i yaisinanu ubiya eno wei. I buna daiwere Godima nono eno wei, Na mane adinami nauwaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibineba dubuenaro Nama buna daiwere uke famaua eno wei.

*Dionima i Ba Eme Sini Mi eri wake*

9 Na Dioni, nae ya eme yaisinanu naiye. Yaini naini Yesubairo daba mame ibinisi, ibake Yesu Kerisoma iya yawokakuniro yewa orofaro ibaadae yaini demuiro Danu waiya ukaisi. Eno ukaisi ibake emema iyabairo awe waa faraisaro oferi daiwere wauraisikema nono iya yaisina enare ara ukaisi. Ibake Godima Yesu Kerisobake we ma boroo yari wake nama weba ibake nae mune eka ena ewa ena dawararo nono naisaroe Fadamosi weaisa orofaro odiyakaro ibine.

10 Enoba nae iyanu Dai Waria Minu moi dai fura odoro me ibisararo Godinu Imumu Irauma nanu imuka ubarenaro isarike na yawokenewaa ukararo moi mima wake daiwere kawia yama ari nanu yaure ibisara derena enaroma weiro naue.

11 I wakeye i ari eno wei, awoena aneme aneme eraku ibai enaenari bukaro owaowa yanake odiake odaiyaro i sosi yaisina seweniro (7) ibinisa oroubairo anifi wei. I Efesaini Simanini Fegamamuini Daidairaini Sadasini Firedefiaini Reiodisiaini i orofa imusu imusuro ibinisa sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa oroubairo anifi wei.

12 Nama i wake naueke nono nanu ararae ure owemake emane ure owereke erebaie gorudima ubu uisa ena esiwa sewenima (7) domea ukeibisaro ere.

13 I esiwa yareibisa edororo erebaie i Ba Eme Sini Mi ari Mima enare ibiro ere. Danu yafa wauma baruiro Danu umu yaisina dadau ui. Dawae i moi gorudima ubu ukaisa gabagana amayai arabanaro waiarike enare ibiro ere.

14 Danu fouma idiye inanakeo ou inana ari eno. Nono Danu naisae inaa domea ari eno ukeibiro ere.

15 Danu umue edoro daiwerero ie burasi weaisa ayani ari eno. Dai inaawerero oukeibaisaro ino yaisina eu diriiro ibakuro irauaiai burasi mane amukeibakuro eme emuama ma isuasu ukeibaisaro edoro daiwere uekibaku, Danu umue i ari eno. Danu wakeye adua sisifuma aweoro isare yanake mamaada weibaku i ari eno.

16 Dawae i muina seweni (7) Danu baena wanama mame ibi. Nono moi awe eka ena ewa ena fokakai bobo bainedi Danu bebekuro ibiro eno bobo aweawero amui. Danu iboo naisae eweka amuke okoro farakuke ukaku enaenari ui.

17-18 Enoba Nama Dawa ereke Danu umu udiro birueke fearaisari ue. Nae eno uero Dawama Danu baena wanama na uri burisada eno wei, ia da sia wei. Nae i bokairoma

dubuenaroma i eraerabusa yaisinanu ubiya eno weike nono wei, Nae i me ibine ibine ibeka Mi. Enoba Nae feareke wiroeroma nono awoenaini me ibineba nono dubuenaroe me ibene ibene ibimau Mi. Enoba Nae i feare aneka orofaini i fearaisa orou yaisina yawokakuniaya wei.

19 Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i ari enoya i eraku eraerabusa yaisina owaowa yanake odia wei. Awoena eraku eraerabusaini nono i dubuenaro fafeisa eraerabusaini i yaisina owaowa yanake odia wei.

20 Nono i muina seweni (7) Nanu baena wana enaro ibinisaro erinuke nono i gorudima ubu uisa esiwa erinuke, ibaie dubo waure weaisa wake ari eno. I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, i muina sewenie i sosi seweninu aneruro nono i esiwa seweninu ubiye i ari eno, i esiwa sewenie i sosi uwara seweniya Dawama eno weiro na naue.

# 2

*Yesuma Efesa sosibake weaku wake*

1 Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Efesa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake i ari eno owaowa yanake odia wei. I wakeye i ari eno, yewa owaowaro wakeye Nanu. Enoba Nama i muina seweni (7) Nanu baena wana enaro mameke i esiwa seweni yaraada edoro ukaisaro Nae i ubarenaro enakune ibake yewa wake abairo weakune.

2 Na iwoka anu ukeka sinekae budu daiwere ukaadama nono i ukeibaku ibai yaisinae ure nudaroma ukeibaku. Enoba Na iwoka, ae arara me i meramawere ukaisa orounu ukaisa sinaisa ari eno ukeka. Enoba ae i emenu imusu afasoro weaisa orounu weaisa wakenu ubi yodia ukeebe fou urinuba emuae ba afasoro orou me. Emuae meo mane weeka orou enoba ae ba emua iwoka sinakune.

3 Ae yaisina ure nudaroma ukaku. Ibake eme keuwere a erakunekaie Nanu ibi mamenewaa uke ibinuro eraisake ibake meramawere abairo ukaisaroma nono ae ia sine dakakuke enare ara ukakuke inimu daiwere wauraku. Na iwoka, ae i budu daiwere ukeibakuke koroko sine dakaku.

4-5 Nono Nanu moi wake abairo wemaro a naua. Ae i ari eno, adinaroe anu imuka yaisina Nabairo makenewaa uikema nono awoenae anu adinaro ibeibi i ari eno me. Adinaro anu ukekae irauaiai ukeebe nono awoenae ibai medinu. Enoya imukenewaa uake anu meramawere ukeka mediake anu adinaro irauaiai ukeibi enaenari mane ua. Nono i ari eno irauaiai da ufakuie abairo famauke i edoro ukaku esiwa i ibinu orofaroma mumauke imusu odimau.

6 Nono anu moi ukekae irauaiai. Ae arara me i Nikorai weaisa orounu meramawere ukaisa ari eno ukeka ibake ie irauaiai. Naini Na arara me ama i ari eno meramawere ukeka.

7 I ari enoya aina mi ae ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma sosi uwararo ibinisa oroubairo weaku

wake naukenewaa ua.
Aina ainama i meramawere ukeka ma berekeifeisaie emuabairo irauaiai umauke i Godinu waiyaro iseroma wirokekake me ibene ibene ibeka ana kai mumauke emuabairo mamiauro ifeisake me ibene ibene ibeifeisaya weakune wei.

*Yesuma i Simana weaisa sosibake weaku wake*

8 Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Simana weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowaro yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, yewa owaowa wakeye Nanu. Nae i bokairoma dubuenaroma i eraerabusa yaisinanu ubi. Nae fearekema nono me ibine.
9 Enoba Nae iwoka, abairo awe waa daiwere farakuba ibake anu ibekae ara daiwere sinaku. Na iwoka, abairoe eraerabusa me. Nono anu ba eraerabusa keuwereye ure orofaro ibinu. I moi orouma eno weibaisa, iyae ba Du oroua eno weibaisaroma nono emuae ba Du orou farafa mero emuae seidaninu orou. Ibai Na iwoka, i orouma abairo wake meramawere weibaisa.
10 I oferi waufoisa ibaibake ia da siaweke Nanu wake nauawe. Seidanima ya orou keuwere moibai ya uke iruke efiane ibake ya ana ebaro mune odifiaku. Eno ufiakuro odo deni (10) mane oferi waure imuka merama daiwere yanake eno mane ufoisa. Enoba yanu Godi imukeka imukama da mediaweke buna ukaada feafoisaie Nama yabake wirokeroma me ibene ibene ibeka mamiauro me ibeifoisa.
11 Enoya aina mi ae ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ua. Aina ainama ibaada i meramawere ukeka ma berefeisaie i dubuena kai fearekama emua da mufiakua weakune wei.

*Yesuma i Fegamamu weaisa sosibake weaku wake*

12 Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Fegamamu weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake i ari eno owaowa yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, yewa wakeye Nanu. Nae i eka ena ewa ena waama imusu ari yafawere bau mame ibine ibake yewa wake Nama abairo weakune.
13 Nae iwoka, yanu ibeka orofa. Yanu ibeka orofae seidaninu yawokaku orofa ubarenaro ibinuro nono yama Na mede dayaka ibai Na iwoka sinekune. Enoba i adinaro Nanu irau wake weibi mi, Edifasi, dawae seidaninu yawokaku orofaro ibeibiro moi orouma dawa ukaro feari. I furo yama Nanu ibi ma fe yare dakeibisa.
14 Enoroma nono Na arara me yanu moi ukekabai. Yabairoe moi orouma yaini ibaada Beiramunu we ma iwoka ukeka wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa. Enoba adinaroe Beiramuma Beirakibairo we ma iwoka ukeibiro Beirakima Isaraera oroubairo anike eno wei, i ba me godibairo ofereni odifoisa abuma iaweke

moi orounu aruma aweka enare odiawe, Beirakima eno weiroma nono Nama awoena nono eno weakune, i ari enoe irauaiai meya weakune.

15 Nono yabairo moi orouma ibaada i Nikorai weaisa orounu we ma iwoka ukaisa meo wake naukaisake enaenari ukaisa.

16 Enoya yanu meramawere ukeka imuke mediawe. I ari eno da ufoisaie yabairo sabu aamauke Nanu bebekuroma amukaku waama imusu ari bauma i orouini uramau.

17 Aina mi dawae ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosi uwararo fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufi. Nono aina ainama ibaada i meramawere ukekabai ma berefeisaie emuabake i fema ibinu mana weaisa uruna mamiauro emua ifeisa. Nono Nama emuabake moi inanakeowere oma demui demui mamiau. I omaroe emenu awoena ibi owaowa yanake odimau, nono i ibiye moi orou emua iwoka da sifeisaro i ibi mufeisa orou mane iwoka sifeisa weakunea Dawama nabairo eno wei.

*Yesuma i Daiadaira weaisa sosibake weaku wake*

18 Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Daiadaira weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, i wakeye Nanu. Nae Godinu Amara. Nanu naisae inaa domeanu edoro ari eno. Nono Nanu umue burasi weaisa ayani ari eno. Yewa wakeye Nama abairo weakune.

19 Enoba ae Nabake imukari ukaada anu imuka yaisina Nabairo odenewaa ukaku. Ae irauaiai ukaada ibai yaisina ure nudaroma ukaku. Enoba ae adinaro irauaiai ukeebe nono awoenae anu adinaro irau ukeibi ibai ma berekada ba irauaiai ukenewaa ukaku, enoba ibai Na iwoka sinakunara.

20 Nono Nanu moi wake wemaro a naua. Na arara me ama moi merama dai menaku ukeka. I aweka, Desabero, dawae yabairo ibinuro nono ama dawa mede dakaku. I awekama yabairo eno weaku, nae Godinu wake weakunea eno weaku. Ibake Nanu waiya ukaisa orouma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odifisake i meo godibairo ofereni odaisa abu ifisane weada we ma iwoka ukeibakune. I aweka dawama Nanu oroubairo eno ukaada we irukakune.

21 Nanu ararae dawama danu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifine ibake dawa medero danu imusu i me ibeibibairoma nono danu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode daui. Dawae arara me danu imuka yaisina Nabairo oderoma moi orounu aruma aweka enare odekabai imuke medeka.

22 Enoba Nama danu ainaku seboroma mune siamauro aina ainama dawaini aineifeisa orou emua emenu i ba me ukekabai da medifeisake Nanu umuro da aafeisaie emuaini iini oferi daiwere emuabairo mamiau.

23 I ari eno Nama eno umauke danu amaraku yaisina ma feamiaubai i sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orou emua ibai

yaisina iwoka sifeisa. Enoba Nae eme yaisina emenu imukekaini arararo ukekaini i yaisina Na iwoka sinakunebai emuae iwoka sifeisa. I ari enoe ya yaisina yanu aneme aneme ukeibaisa ibaibake yanu moko demui demui yabake mamiau.

24 Nono ya moi Daiadaira goiro ibinisa orou, yae i meramawere we ma iwoka ukaisa wake nauke dakaisake seidaninu fewere imukeka iwoka sine dakaisaba ibake yabairo inimuwere da mamiau.
25 Nono awoenaroma Nanu famau odoroma iiniro yanu irau ukaisa enaenari yaisina ukenewaa ukeibiawe.
26-28 Aina ainama i meramawere ukeka ma berefeisaie Nanu Babaema Na buna makara enaenari Nama emuabairo mamiauro emuama i orofa akaka orou yaisina arawere yawofiakaisa. I emema arawere yawokada Naini wasai ukaisa orou ma berefiakaisa. I emema ayanima ubu ukaisa usi ari eno i rabu ima dooma ubu ukaisa okea ure birabira yaraisa i ari enoe emuama arawere yawofiakaisake Naini wasai ukaisa orou ma berefiakaisa. Enoba i wai awanakuro amukeibaku waisumanu kai ari rabu emuabake mamiau.

29 Enoya ya ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosi uwararo fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa uawe weakunea Dawama nabairo eno wei.

# 3

*Yesuma i Sadasi weaisa sosibake weaku wake*

1 Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Sadasi weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia. I wakeye i ari eno, Nae i Godinu Imumu sewenini Nae i muina sewenini eno mame ibaada yewa wake abairo weakune. Anu ukeka sineka yaisina Na iwoka. Eme moima eno weibaisa, i Sadasi weaisa sosiro Godinu wake naukaisa orouma me irauaiai ibinisaya eno weibaisa, i ari enoroma nono emuae ba i ari eno mero i fearaisa orou ari eno.
2 Enoya ya uyaeweke yanu adinaro fearaisa orou ari sine ibaada Godi imukaisa ibai ba adaadake ma giena uaweke ma buna uawe. Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sinekae Godinu ibooro irauaiai me.
3 I adinaroe i irau wake we ma iwoka uisaro ya nauisa. Ibake yae i wake naukenewaa ukeibiaweke enaenari ukenewaa ukeibiaweke yanu meramawere ukeka yaisina imuke medeibiawe. I ari eno uke ibifoisa iroma da uyafoisaie Na i waira ukeka mima faraku i ari eno uke fema famau. Ie ya iwoka me Nanu yabairo famau odo.
4 Nono ya Sadasi weaisa goiro ibaada Godinu wake naukaisa moibai ya mane meramawere uke dakaisaro nono yanu ukeka sinekae amearubu wau ari eno. Enoba yae irauaiaiba inanakeo wau barufoisaro Naini demuiro eneifeisi.

5 Aina ainama emenu meramawere ukeka ma berefeisaie idua Nama emuabake inanakeo wauma emua rune odimiauke emenu ibi i wirokeka bukaro da ma isumau. Nae Nanu Babaenu ibooroini i anerunu ibooroini enare ibaada emuae Nanu oroua eno wemau.
6 Enoba Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

*Yesu Kerisoma i Firedefia weaisa sosibake weaku wake*

7 Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Firedefia weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia wei. I wakeye i ari eno, Nae iifawereini ba ukekanu ubiya wei. Enoba Nae Deiwidinu ki mame ibine. I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, Godima Deiwidi dawa buna maiba ibake dawama i adina Derusaremu goi yawokeibi. I ari enoe Godima Nabake buna makaraba ibake i awoena fafeku Derusaremu goi Nama yawokenewaa umau. Enoba Nae i aisame ma ro yamauro moi mima ko da ufeku. Enoba Nama nono ko umauro moi mima nono da ma ro yafeku. I ari enoe Nama yewa wake abairo weakune.
8 Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sineka yaisina. Na iwoka, yanu bunae dai menaku ibinuroma nono Nanu we ma iwoka ukeka wake naukada enaenari ukaisake Nanu ibi ma fe yare dakaisake Nanu ibiye yama emenu ibooro we ma boroo yaraisa. Enoba Nae yanu ibooro moi aisame ma ro yare odero ibinuba ibake yama i aisamero fare anifoisake Nanu wake wefoisaro nono moi mima i aisame ko da ufeku.
9 Enoya Nanu wake nauawe! I seidaninu orou emuae eno weaisa, iyae Du oroua eno weaisaroma nono emuae ba Du orou mero emuae meomao weeka orou mane. Enoba Nama i orou waure aamiauke yanu umu udiro odimiauro yanu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno ufeisake emuama Nae yabake imukari ukakuniaya ibai idua iwoka sifeisa.
10 Yae Nanu we riba wake nauisaba ibake i meramawere uke erekabai yewa dooro fafeisaie yae yawokenewaa umiauro i meramawere uke ereka eme yaisinabairo fafekukema nono yabairo da fafeku.
11 Nae sabu famaua koro ukeebe i me ibene ibene ibekanu mokoe moi mima munao ufekuba ibake yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odenewaa ufone weakune.
12 Aina mima danu meramawere ukeka ma berefekuie Nama dawa we mumauke Nanu Godinu dai sosi uwararo ma ara ukaku kukubu kai ari ma enare odimauro dawae me ibene ibene ibifekuke iroma nono owere da anifeku. Nama Godinu ibi danu ofero owaowa yanake odimau. Eno umauke nono Godinu awoena goinu ibi, i awoena Derusaremu goi urero Godibairoma fafeku goinu ibini Nanu awoena ibini danu ofero owaowa yanake odimau.

13 Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

*Yesuma i Reodisia weaisa sosibake weaku wake*

14 Dawama nono nabairo eno wei, i Reodisia weaisa sosi uwararo ibinu anerubairo moi wake eno owaowa yanake odia wei. I wakeye i ari eno, Na iwoka Godima aneme aneme wefekuie Dawama enaenari ufeku. Enoba Nae aine wai ure Godinu wakeye baya eno weibakune. Nae Godinu ubu ui i eraerabusanu ubi Mi ibake yewa wake Nama abairo weakune.

15-16 Na iwoka, yanu ukeka sineka yaisina. Na iwoka, yae Na mede dakakunekake nono yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisake yae i abanaro me sara ibaisa orou ari eno. Enoba Nanu ararae yama Na medifois-aba ba yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo odifoisa ari. Enoba nono yanu Godi imukekae iuwere meke wadadawere mero yae inu abanaro me sara ibinisa ibake yae Nama ena wisiomu uke sianaisari ebo umiau.

17 Yae eno weibaisa, iyae eraerabusa keuwere bobo orouba moi eraerabusa munekabaie iya arara meya eno weaisa. Yama eno weaisaie yanu meramawere ibaisa ibai ma nuna ukaisa. Enoba yanu imuka yaisina Nabairo ode dakaisa ibake yanu ibekae i ari eno, i eraerabusa mero wau meba ibake ofe mane naisa kikori bobo orou ari eno sine ibeibaisa.

18 Ibake yewa imukekae yabairo makakuniaya. Nabairo aaraweke i gorudi inaama yareibakuro irauaiai fareibaku i ari eno oima make muaweke eraerabusa keuwere bobo orou siawe. I wakenu ubiye Nabairo aaraweke i ba imukekaini naukeka muawe weadama weakune. Nono Nabairo inanakeo wauini oima make muaweke baruaweke ofe mane da eneibiawe. I wakenu ubiye yama Nae baya eno imukada maru da ufone ibake weakune. Nono Nabairo i naisa iraaini oima make muaweke yanu naisaro odiawero irauaiai ufiro eawe. I wakenu ubiye i ba ukekaini inu nono i merama ukekaini abanaro ma biraeweke ba ukekabai iwoka siawe.

19 Nama moi oroubake imukari ukaadae emuabake riba wake weakuneke emua ure ma giena ukakunia enoya imukenewaa uaweke yanu meramawere ukeka sineka yaisina imuke medi-awe.

20 Nanu moi wake wemaro ya nauawe! Nae emenu imuka ubarenaro isamane arie wake weibakune. Enoba aina mima i wake naufekuke ewaro aara wefekuie danu imuka ubarenaro isamauke dawae Nanu naiye ubu umau.

21 Nae adinaro yewa orofa akakanu meramawere ukeka ma bereke Nanu Babaenu yaure ibaada yawokaku iro Dawaini demuiro yauraisu i ari enoe aina ainama meramawere ukeka ma berefeisaie Nama

emuabairo irauaiai umiauro Naini Nanu yaure ibaada yawokeimau iro emuaini demuiro yaufeisi.

22 Aina mi dawa ome bobobaie Godinu Imumu Irauma i sosiro fare ku siane ibaisa oroubairo weaku wake naukenewaa ufine weakunea eno wei.

# 4

*I urero ba Godibairo guriguri ukaisa wake*

1 I ukeibibai yaisina me siniro na Dioni nama kubekuberoma erebaie yeku ure aisame ro yare ibiro ere. Adinaro i kawia yama ari eno weiro naue enaenari nono i ari eno wei, Nabairo amuke aararo abake i dubuenaro fafeisa eraerabusa we sibomaro ea weadama wei.

2 Eno weiro idua sabunaku Godinu Imumu Iraunu buna nabairo idua fariro erebaie urero i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro moi Mi i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibiro ere.

3 I yaure ibiro ere i Mi Danu iboo naisae edoro daiwere uiro ere. Nono Danu iboo naisae i irau dasifaini kaneria weaisa omanu edoro ari eno uiro ere. Nono i wariebadidima i yaure ibaada yowekeka orofa ode kara uiro erebaie i wariebadidie i emara weaisa omanu edoro ari edoro uiro ere.

4 Nama nono erebaie i moi yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa duenidi foma (24) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa ode kara uisaro nono i dai orou yaisina duenidi foma (24) i yaureka orooro-faro yaure ibe fare anisaro ere. I orou yaisina emenu waue inanakeo wau mane baruisake emenu mogoisoe gorudima ubu uisaba ima baruisake yaure ibisa.

5 I dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaroma bida mamike ure daiwere uri. I dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooro esiwa seweni yareibisa. Nono i esiwae Godinu Imumu seweni.

6 Enoba i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooro moi erabu iro ibiro ere. Ie i dawara aduama diroroko ukeibaku i ari eno ukeibiro ere. Ie amearubu kurisa weaisa oma ari eno.

Moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabu foma (4) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofa ode waiyakake enare kara uisa. I me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa emuabairoe naisa keuwere ibisaro ere. I o enaroma derena enaroma naisa keuwere ibisaro ere.

7 I kawama me ibene ibene ibeka erabu dawae raioni weaisa abu ari enoroma nono i moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabu dawae awoena yawera boromakau ari eno. Nono i moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabunu iboo naisae ba emenu iboo naisa ari eno. Nono i dubuena me ibene ibene ibeka erabu dawae i ana daa daaro wawane eneibaku dai udu weaisa ada ari eno.

8 I fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa emua yaisina una demui demui emenu baba yaisinae sikisi (6) boboro nono naisa keuwere emuabairo ibisa. Emenu oferoini emenu

baba wowonaroini naisa keuwere ibisa. Nono emuae dumuroini ewekaroini wake eno weibaisa,

Dai Waria buna daiwere Godi. A mane irauaiaiba ibake Ae iifa ukaisi. A mane irauaiaiba ibake Ae iifa ukaisi. Ae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinuba dubuenaro nono owere fafaku.

I wake imuini ko yareroma weeka mero idua aine wai ure weada ibeibisa.

9-11 I fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusama i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu Mibairo Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisake Dawabake we ma irauaiai ukeibisabaie i dai orou yaisina duenidi foma (24) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu me ibene ibene ibeka Godinu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno ukaada Dawabairo guriguri ukeibisa. Emuae emenu gorudima mogoiso ma kukune Danu ibooro odaisake yaura kairoma eno weaisa,

Ae iyanu Dai Waria Godi. Ibake eme yaisina Abairo Anu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisake Ae we ma irauaiai ukakuneka. I buna yaisinae Anu. Enoba Ama i eraerabusa yaisina ubu ui. Ibake Ama Anu arara uike i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uiro awoena idua ibinisaya,

eno weaisa.

# 5

*Na Dionima moi buka dadau uisaro ere wake*

1 Na Dioni, nama kubekuberoma erebaie i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibi Mima baena wanama moi buka mame ibiro ere. I bukanu o enaroini derena enaroe owaowa yanake odiro ere. Nono uwane kariseka naa yaisina sewenima (7) i buka uwane karisaro ere.

2 Nama nono erebaie moi buna daiwere aneruma u daiwere we mamike eno wei, aina mi dawa irauaiai ie i uwane karise oisa naa ma fururu yare mune siafekuke i buka ma ro yafekuke efekua eno wei.

3 Eno weiro i buka ma ro yafiro ubarena efine i mi yodia ukeebe yodia ukeebe ureroma dooroma eu doo wowona enaroma fou ure dauisa.

4 I buka ma ro yafiro efine mi fou ure dauisaba ibake nae ii daiwere weibisara.

5 Ibake nama eno uero moi dai mima nabairo eno wei, ii da weake ea wei. I Diuda weaisa oroubairoma fari raioni weaisa abu ari Mi, i Mi Dawae Deiwidinu dai sisia sirorari mi. Dawae yewa orofa akakanu meramawere ukekabai ma bereiba ibake i uwane karise oisa naa seweni (7) ma fururu yare mune siafekuke i buka ma ro yafekua eno wei.

*Dionima i awoena Mamoe eri wake wei*

6 Nama moi awoena Mamoe abu erebaie uraisaro fearakuke ibaku, i ari eno ukaro fearikema nono uyarike Danu ure yanake uisa ena i biobao bobo i Danu Dai yawokeka Minu ibooro enare ibiro i me ibene

ibene ibeka erabusa fonu ibooroini i dai orou yaisina Dawa ode kara uke ibisaro ere. I Mamoe abu danu yawera yaisinae seweni. Nono Danu naisa yaisina seweni. I naisa yaisina sewenie Godinu Imumu seweni. Enoba Godima i Imumu seweni emua yaisina we odairiero i orofa akaka imusu imusuro anisa.

7 I awoena Mamoe abuma anike i buka i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibi Minu wanaroma muneibiro ere.

8 Ane muniro me siniie idua i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foini (4) i dai orou duenidi foini (24) emua yaisina i awoena Mamoe abunu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno uisa. Emua yaisina gida fu danu ibiye afu weaisa erabuini koruu gorudi naberoini muka. I koruu naberoro fauda ari eno urumuwere erabuma i koruu nabero yaisina wake fare ibisa. I faudae Godi Danu orounu guriguri ukaisa fauda.

9 I fo (4) me ibeka eraerabusaini i duenidi fo (24) i dai yaureka duboro yaure ibaada dai orouini emua yaisina i awoena Mamoebake awoena yaura kairoma eno weibisa,

Emema Ae uyakaro fearikema Anu iwama i imusu orouini i wake imusu imusu weaisa orouini i orofa akaka moi nauwa nauwaro ibinisa orouini emua yaisina oima make munao uike emua waure amuke Godibairo odirie.

10 Ae i orou yaisina Godinu waiya ufisane ibake emuae dai yawokeka orouini ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou we mune odirieba ibake emuama i orofa akaka orou yaisina yawofiakaisa. Ae eno uiba ibake Abairo giena siniba i buka mufakuke i uwane karise oisa naa ma fururu yare mune siafakua, eno weisa.

*I awoena Mamoenu ibi we ma daiwere uisa wake*

11 Nama nono ereebe nauebaie aneru keuwerema wake goro weibisaro naue.

12 Emuae i dai yaure yawokekanu orofaini i me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa foini (4) i dai orou duenidi foini (24) ode kara uriekake yaura kairoma daiwere eno weibisa,

i ukaro feari awoena Mamoe abu Dawae irauaiairo bunawereba ibake Dawae i yawokekaini eraerabusa keuwereini iwoka ukekaini buna daiwereini ibai yaisina mufeku. Emema Dawabairo Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisake we ma irauaiai ufeisaro Godima Danu arakeka Dawabairo mafekua,

eno weibisa.

13 Enoba Nama nono nauebaie Godima ubu uiro ibinisa eraerabusa yaisina, i dooro ibinisabaini i urero ibinisabaini i doo wowonaro ibinisabaini i dawara ubarenaro ibinisabaini emua yaisina yaura kairoma weisaro na naue. Emuae yaura kairoma eno weisa,

i dai yaure ibaada yawokekaro yaure ibinu Godi Dawaini i awoena

Mamoe abuini emua una raarabairo we ma irauaiai ukeifeisake emenu ibi we ma daiwere ukeifeisaro arakeka daiwereini buna daiwereini emuabairo me ibene ibene ibeifekua,

eno weibisaro naue.
14 Eno weibisaro i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foma (4) eno weisa, ie idua iraua eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foma (24) iboo yanakaisari eno ukaada guriguri ukeibisaro ere.

# 6

*I awoena Mamoema i buka uwane karise oisa widu kai yaisina sikisi (6) ma woromi wake*

1 Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i moi uwane karise oisa naa yaisina seweniroma nono i bokai naa widu kai kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabu danu wakeye ure ure weibaku i ari eno weibiro naue. Dawama nabairo daiwere eno wei, aarake i weaku ibai ea weiro naue.
2-3 Nama ibai naueke erebaie inanakeo osi abu unama enare ibiro ere. Moi mima i osi abu duboro yaure ibaada fewa mame ibiro ere. Moi mima dawabake moi yawokaisa orounu bokai barukeka mogoiso munike mairo munike eme moini urafisake emua ma berefiane ani. Dawa aniro Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i buka uwane karise oisa naa moi widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie i moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, aarake ibai ea weiro naue.
4 Nama ibai naueke erebaie moi kokoiwere osi abu idua fariro ere. Ereke ibisarabaie moi mima i osi abu duboro yaure ibi mi buna mai. I buna mai inu ubiye emenu emenu uranada urebauke makaneifisake feareifisane ibake bunaini yafa bauwere dawabairo mai.
5 Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaro moi uwane karise oisa naa widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie moi me ibene ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, aarake ibai ea weiro naue. Naueke nono ibaada erebaie moi mima i osi duboro yaure ibaada eraerabusa inimu abeari efisane ode eraisa i rabu yabake ibiro ere.
6 Nama ibaada nono nauebaie i fo (4) me ibene ibene ibeka eraerabusa emenu ibisa kuroma wake moi naunao uero i wakeye eno wei, odo demuiro waiya uke muneka oima farauwa fanigini demui oima make muneibaisake nono i demui odoro waiya ukaada munaisa oima ibudi urini fanigini buuba oima make muneibaisaya eno wei. Eno weike nono wei, nono i oriwa weaisa oeraini waini aduaini ma merama da ua eno weiro naue.
7 Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa moi widu kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ibai eraada nauebaie i dubuena kai me ibene ibene ibeka erabuma nabairo eno wei, ibai ea weiro naue.

8 Nama ibai naueke erebaie moi borawere osi abuma enare ibiro ere. Moi mi danu ibiye feareka dawama i osi duboro yaure ibaada aneibiro i feareka orounu ibaisa orofa danu ibiye Eidisi iroma danu umuro aneibisaro ere. Emuabairo buna daiwere mariero mukake i orofa akaka yaisinaro eme yaisina mero nono eme keuwere bauini osini oferi wau-rekaini waa abuini ima ma feafiakane aneibisaro ere.

9 Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa widu moi kai umane kuuriro ere. Nama ere-baie i moi fearaisa orounu imumu ofereni odaisa orofaroma eu wowonaro ibisaro ere. Adinaro i orouma Godinu irau wake mamenewaa ukeibisake weibisaro emuaini wasai ukeibisa orouma emua ma feareibireka.

10 Enoba i orou emenu imumuma eno daiwere weibisa, O Godi, Abairo buna yaisina ibinu. Ae iifawere. Ae i ba ukeka sinekanu ubiba ibake odo abeari me sifekuro yewa dooro ibinisa orou kodo ure yafiakuro emuama iya ma fearakunisaba moko emuabake fanisi mafiakua eno weisaro naue.

11 Eno weisaro naueke erebaie idua emuabairo inanakeo wauwerewere emua una deidemu marieke eno wei, ko yaewero i wasai ukaisa orouma yanu naiyemukuini yanu waiya demuiro ukaisa orouini emua ma feafisaro ibai me sifeku dubuenaro Godima ya feaka ibaibake moko emua fanisi mafiakua eno weiro naue.

12 Nama nono erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa moi widu kai umane kuuriro ere. I ereibisarabaie dooro dumu daiwere sinike doo amani amani uiro ewekae dubawere wau ari eno siniro nono manabeye iwa ari kokoifi siniro ere.

13 Oyauma boruba anaro mameibakuro kaibaiye yowedabairoma kaibai yaisina dooro buruburu yare isareibaisa i ari eno ureroma muina buruburu yakake dooro isakaro ere.

14 Wea wau iureibaisa i ari eno i ure eno uke iurikema nono iroma me ari eno uiro i oraara yaisinaini i eka ena ewa ena dawararo ubarero i orofa yaisinaini emenu ibisa oroorofaroma mune imusu odiro ere.

15-17 Ibake i yawokeka dai orouini nono i ba yawokeka orouini ame dai orouini eraerabusa keuwere orouini waiya ukeka orouini me eneibeka orouini emua yaisina i oma eraboroini oraara omawere wowonaro fe yakake i oraaraini omaw-erebake eno weisa, iyanu duboro isaaweke iya dadau uawero i dai yaure ya-wokekanu orofaro yaure ibinu Godima iya enao umisiro i awoena Mamoe abuma iyabake dino unao umisia eno weisa. Emenu dino ukeroma fanisi makeka odo idua farinuba ibake eme yaisina da enare ara ufeisiie da wirofeisia emuama eno weisaro na naue.

# 7

*Wani aderedi fodi fou*

*dausini (144,000) Isaraera orouma Godinu widu uke odibai muka wake*

1 Ibai yaisina me siniro nama nono erebaie aneru yaisina foma (4) yewa doonu sougo foro (4) enare ibisaro ere. Emuama enare ibaada oyaunu fareka buna ma karise ibisaro anaroma dawararoma dooroma oyau mame daui.

2-3 Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie moi aneruma eweka amukaku enaroma fariro ere. Dawae i me ibene ibene ibeka Godinu widu uke odi bobo amuke fariro ere. Dawama dooini dawaraini anaini sabu da ma merama ufisane ibake i buna muka aneru fobairo (4) eno wei, i dooini dawaraini anaini sabu da ma merama uaweke Godinu oroubairo Danu widu emenu awararo odiferoma ai dubuenaro ma merama uawe weiro na naue.

4-8 Dawama eno weike nono nabairo eno wei, i widu muka oroue keuwere. I Isaraera orounu akaemuku yaisinabairoma eme keuwere wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) mune Godibairo odia eno weiro naue. Emenu kakuka ibaie eno, i Diuda oroubairoma eme duero dausini (12,000) mune emenu awararo Danu widu uke odirieke i Rubeni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo Danu widu uke odirieke i Gedi oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Asura oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo uke enaenari widu uke odirieke i Nafadarai oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Manasa oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Simioni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Riwai oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Isakara oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Sebiudoni oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Diosefu oroubairoma duero dauseni (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirieke i Bedimani oroubairoma duero dausini (12,000) eme mune emenu awararo enaenari widu uke odirie. Danu widu emenu awararo eno mane widu uke ode fare ane me sini.

*Eme keuwere Godibairo guriguri uisa wake*

9-10 Eno mane widu ukeebe me siniro ere. Nanu kubekuberoma erebaie eme keuwere ku siane ibe anisaro ere. Emuae keuwereba ibake moi mima emua da kakufiaku. Emuae orofa imusu imusuroma nono emenu akaemuku imusu imusuke emenu wake imusu imusuke emenu ofe imusu imusuroma i orou yaisina i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofanu ibooroma i awoena Mamoe abunu ibooro enare ibisaro ere. Emuae yafawerero inanakeo

wauwerewere baruisake farai kakabai wanama kari mamisake enare ibaada daiwere eno weibisa, iyanu dai yaurekaro yaure ibaada yawokaku Godini i awoena Mamoe abuini emuama iya unu koreibisike iya ma wiroisia eno weibisaro na naue.

11-12 I aneru yaisinama i dai orouini i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa foini (4) i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaini enare kara uisake emenu ibooro iboo yanakaisari eno ukaada guriguri ukeibisake eno weibisa, ie idua irauaiaiya Godibairo rooro ufero arakeka Dawabairo ibifiro iwoka ukeka yaisina ibifiro we ma irauaiai ufeke Danu ibi we ma daiwere ufero i buna ukeka yaisina Dawabairo idua ibifi. I ukeka yaisinae Danuba ibake Dawabairo me ibene ibene ibeifekua eno weibisaro naue.

*I orou emenu oferi waureka idua me sini wake*

13-14 Moi dai mima nabairo eno wei, i inanakeo wauwerewere barukaisa orou emuade aboroma farisa wei. Eno weiro nama ma owereke eno we, dai mi, nae iwoka meya anu mane iwoka sinakua eno wero dawama wei, i orou emuabairo awe waa daiwere fareibiro inimu daiwereini oferi waureibisa orou. I orou emenu waue i awoena Mamoe abunu iwama uroisaro amearubu ibinu. Ibake emuae i dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro yaure ibinu Godinu ibooro enare ibinisaya eno wei.

15 Eno weike nono wei, emua dumuini ewekaini Godinu dai sosi uwararo Dawabairo Danu waiya ukeibisaba ibake Godima Danu dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofaro yaufekuke emuabairo ibaada yawokeifiakuba ibake emuae irauaiai ibeifeisa.

16 Nono emua iro ibaadae desini da ufiakuke nono iro ibaadae adua isa da ufiakuke nono iro eweka waa da ufeku.

17 Enoba emuae aneanemebake eno ufeisa? Emuae i dai yaure ibaada yawokaku orofa udiro enare ibinu awoena Mamoe abuma yawokeifiakuke Dawama emua waure ane i me ibene ibene ibeifeku adua oru udiro odeifiakuro iseifeisa. Enoba nono Godima emenu ii du ma isufiakuro nono dubuenaro ii da wefeisaya eno wei.

# 8

*I awoena Mamoema i fisiaro widu kai idua kuuri wake*

1 I awoena Mamoe abuma i bukaro uwane karise oisa naa widu kai idua umane kuuriro urero wake moi eraerabusama wake we me umuni amani uke me korabi sine ibiro enaenari dai menaku dedi minidi (30) me sini.

2 Nama kubekuberoma nono erebaie aneru una sewenima (7) Godibairo enare ibisaro Dawama emuabairo kawia seweni mariero muka.

3 Nono moi aneruma gorudima ubu uisa nabero waurike i ofereni ode sibore sianaisa orofa udiro enare ibiro ere. I irauaiai urumuma imusu ari fauda

dawabairo mairo munike i faudaini Godinu orounu guriguri ukekaini ofereni odifine waure ani. Dawae iro anike i dai yaure ibaada yawokekanu orofa ibooro gorudima ubu uisa nabero i gorudima ubu uisa ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orofaro ane odi.

4 Dawae iro ane odiro i faudanu iroini i orounu guriguri ukekaini danu wanaroma medike iduama amuke aneebe Godinu ibooro amuke ane fari.

5 I aneruma i gorudima ubu uisa nabero nono munike i ofereni odaada yareibisa inaa korike sianiro yewa dooro isari. Dawae eno uiro bida mamaada ure ureibiro doo amani amani ukeibi.

*Aneru fo (4) emenu kawia ureibisa wake*

6 Eno uke me siniro i aneru una sewenima emenu kawia ufisane ukaadama koro uisa.

7 Nono i bokai aneru unama kawia uribaie aisi omaini inaaini iwaini ma dinua uike yewa dooro isarikema nono i doo yaisinaro isare me, moi ena barunaro mane isariba ibake i doo fekaro ana oma inaama yaisina yare me sini.

8-9 Inaama eno uke yare me siniro nono moi aneru danu kawia uribaie oraarawere ari inaa domea siakaro dawararo isarikema nono I dawara yaisinaro isare me, moi ena barunaro mane isariba ibake i dawara adua kouro ibisa abuini i adua kouro ibisa eraerabusa yaisina feare me sikaro i ena adua kouro eneibisa boudi yaisina birabira yare me sika.

10 Eno uke me siniro nono moi aneru danu kawia uriro moi dai muinawere ureroma esiwa ari domea uke uke yewa dooro isarikema nono i moi ena adua kouroini adua oru yaisinaro isari.

11 I muinanu ibiye kimuriwere ana ari eno. I doo fekaro adua yaisina kimuriwere mane uiro emema isaada feareibisa.

12 Nono moi abanaro aneru danu kawia uribaie i ewekaini manabeini muinaini emenu moi ena baruna baruna ma merama uiro emenu moi ena edoro ukeibi ibai idua me siniba ibake i dumuini ewekaini moi ena baruna mane emenu dai menaku edoro ukeibi.

13 Nama nanu kubekuberoma nono erebaie moi udu weaisa gasirawerema wawane enaada daiwereroma eno weibi, ae, ae, ae, i aneru una buuba emenu kawia ufeisaie i dooro ibinisa orouma oferi daiwere waufeisaya eno weibiro naue.

# 9

*I moi fai (5) aneru una demuima danu kawia uri wake*

1 Eno mane uke me sikaro i dubuena udiro aneruma danu kawia uriro nanu kubekuberoma erebaie adinaro i ureroma dooro isari ena muina ere. I muinabairo i dai doo eba ma ro yareka ki mairo i muinama mame ibiro ere.

2 I muina Dawa i ki i dai doo eba ma ro yariro iroma inaa iro daiwere fare amui. Ie dai ouwa

koewere yareibaisaro fare amukeibaku i ari eno inaa irowere fare amuike ouini ewekaini yaisina inaa iroma dadau uiro dumu daiwere sini.

3-5 Eno uiro boe keuwerema i inaa iroroma fare isakake i nauwaro ibaisa begara ari eraerabusanu buna i boebairo maike eno wei, ana omaini warakaisa eraerabusaini aneme aneme yaisina da ma merama uaweke i Godinu widu emenu awararo mune ode dauisa orou emua mane ma merama uyanaro oferi waufisa i aneruma eno wei.

6 Manabe kai fai (5) eno uke yayakawero i begarama akakunekaro karakaisa oferi ari eno waufisa wei. Eno weike nono wei, i odoro emema feafisane daaba yodia ufeisakema nono da feafeisa. Emenu ararae feafisane wefeisaro i feareka emuabairoma imusu anifekuro emuae da feafeisa.

7 Nama i boe erebaie osi abu duboroma urafisane uke bou ukeibaisa i ari eno i boe emenu mogoisoe gorudima ubu uisa mogoisoma baruisa. Nono emenu iboo naisae ba emenu iboo naisa ari eno.

8 Emenu bokai idiye moi awekabonu yafawere bokai idi ari eno. Emenu nioe waa abu raioninu nio ari eno.

9 Nono emenu oro dadau ukeka rabue ayani ari rabuma baruisake emenu babama yama daiwere uke wawane aneibisa. I uraneka erabu uwiri bobo erabunu yama ari eno yama weibiro naue.

10 Emenu koromae begaranu koroma ari eno kefi i bobo. Emuae manabe fai (5) eme akaada emenu koromama emua oferi makeibirieka.

11 Nono emenu yawokeka dai miye i dai doo ebaro ibinu aneru. I Iburu wakeroma i anerue Abadoni weaisa. Nono i Guriki wakeroma i anerunu ibiye Aforoni weaisa. I anerunu ibinu ubiye eraerabusa yaisina ma merama ukeka mi weadama weaisa.

12 I bokai meramawere ukekae idua me siniroma nono moi meramawere ukeka dei raarayai ibinisiba ai dubuenaro fafisisia eno weiro naue.

*I moi sikisi (6) aneru una demuima danu kawia uri wake*

13-14 I moi dubuena kai udiro aneru kawia idua uriro nauebaie moi wake Godinu ibooro gorudima ubu uisa ena ofereni odeka orofaro ibinu sougo foromu (4) farike eno wei, i dai Ufereidi weaisa adua udiro uwane karise oisaro ibinisa aneru fo (4) ma woromiyanaro anifisa weiro naue.

15 Eno weiro idua ena aneru una fo (4) idua ma woromirie. Yewado awoenanaku i moi ena doo barunaro ibinisa orou yaisina idua ma feare me sifiakane ibake i aneru eno uke bou uriero ibisa. Emuae eno uke ibeebe nono awoena emuama eme ma feare me sifiakane anisa.

16 I urafisane ibake osi duboro yaure ibe anisa orou yaisinae du aderedi mirioni (2000000), emua kakurieke weiro naue.

17 Enoba Nama nanu kubekuberoma erebaie i osi

keuwere emenu duboro yau-
reibisa orou emuae emenu
oro barukekae kokoi dididi
bora dididi gabagaunama
baruisaro ere. I erabuma
emenu oro baruisaro ere. I
osi emenu bokaie waa abu
raioninu bokai ari eno. Nono
inaa domeaini iroini safiri
ari yareibaku omaini i osinu
bebekuroma fareibi.
18 I ari eno uke fareibike
i meramawere ukeka dei
buubae inaa domeaini iroini
safiri ari eno yareibaku
omaini ima i moi ena baruna
doo fekaro ibisa eme yaisina
ma feare me sika.
19 I osi yaisina emenu
bunae emenu bebekuroini
koromaro ibisa. Nono
emenu koromae bokai bobo
ie waru ari eno. Ima eme ma
merama ukeibirieka.
20 I meramawere uisabai
ereibisakema nono i feare
dauisa orouma emenu
meramawere ukeka da
imuke meisa. Enoba emenu
wanama ubu uisa godi mede
dauisa. Emuama i mera-
mawere imumubairo gurig-
uri uisake nono i gorudini
siriwaini burasini omaini
ima ubu uisa ere meke wake
nauke meke enare fare me
i meo godi mede dauisake
emuabairo ofereni odaada
sibore sianeibisa.
21 Enoba emuae eme
ma fearekaini wada barau
ukekaini moi orounu aruma
aweka enare odaekaini
waira ukekaini i mera-
mawere ukeka yaisina da
imuke medeibisake ibai
yaisina idua eno mane
ukeibisa.

# 10

*Aneruma Dionibairo buka mairo ise odai wake*

1 Nama erebaie moi buna
aneru ureroma isare aariro
ere. Danu waue ouma
baruiro nono wariebadidiye
danu bokairo mogoiso ari
eno uke ibi. Danu iboo
naisae eweka naisa ari eno
sini. Nono danu umue
inaa yareibaku daada bobo
kukubu kaiyai ari.
2 Nono danu ma ro yare
ibi bukanaku mame ibaada
danu baena umue dawararo
odike nono danu ewani ena
umue duero odike enare
ibiro ere.
3-4 Dawama eno uike raion-
inu wake ari eno daiwere
we mami ibake ureroma
ure gururu moko yaisina
seweni (7) weibisa. Eno
weibisaro emenu weibisa
wake owaowa uke odimane
uebaie nono moi wake
ureroma eno wei, owaowa
da yanake odiake i wake ma
fe yare odia eno weiro naue.
5-6 Nono i moi ena umu
dawararoma moi ena umu
duero amuke ibiro ere
aneruma danu baena wana
urero sianada i me ibene
ibene ibeka, ureini dooini
dawaraini ana omaini
gasiraini boroini waraini
mabaraini aneme aneme
yaisina ubui ui Godinu ibiro
eno wei, i eraerabusa yaisina
idua sabu me sifekua eno
wei.
7 Dawama eno weike nono
wei, i dubuena kai aneruma
danu kawia ufekuie Godima
Danu fema imukeka yaisinae
Danu waiya ukeibisaro we
bou urie oroubairo adinaro
wei enaenari uke me sifekua
eno wei.
8 I kawama naue i ari
eno wake ureroma nono eno
wei, aniake i moi ena umu
dawararoma moi ena umu

dueroma eno uke enare ibinu anerunu wanaro i buka mua wei.
9 Eno weiro idua i anerubairo ane fareke eno we, i bukanaku maina wero i aneruma nabairo eno wei, i buka muake ise odaia wei. I buka ifakuie anu bebekuroe ewerenu imuna ari eno ufekukema nono boana ubarenaro isafekuie ruruwere ufekua eno wei.
10 Eno we me siniro i bukanaku danu wana daaroma muneke iebaie bebekuro imuna ui. Nono ise odaiero boana ubarenaro isare anike ruruwere ui.
11 I wake nono nabairo eno wei, eme keuwereini orofa akaka imusu imusuro ibaisa orouini i wake imusu imusu weaisa orouini i yawokeka dai orouini i orou yaisinabairo Godinu wake nono ane wefakua eno wei.

# 11

*Eme una raarama wake weibisi*

1 Nono i aneruma nabairo i kowo kai makarake eno wei, uyake i kowo kai i Godinu dai sosi uwaraini i ofereni ode sibore sianeka orofaini ode kowoake nono i dai sosi uwararo Godibairo guriguri ukaisa orou kakuyana eno wei.
2 Eno weike nono wei, i dai sosiroma ekara derena enaro ibinu oroorofa i orofa kowo da mamifao wei. I orofae i imusu orounu orofaya wei. I orouma fafeisake i iifawere Derusaremu goi yaisina ma merama ukaada amune adire eneifeisaro oya buubaini manabe kai sikisi (6) mufekua eno wei.
3 Nono nama nanu wake weeka miyaibairo buna mamiauro kofe fuse ari eruwere wauma barufisisike Nanu wake we eneifisisiro oya buubaini manabe kai sikisi (6) mufekuke fosii yafekua eno wei.
4 I orofa akaka yaisina yawokaku Godinu ibooro ibinisi oriwa ana rarayaini i esiwa odeka ana fuyaie i wake weeka miyai ari eno.
5 I miyai emenu waiya ukeka orofaro enafisisiro nono moi orouma emenu arara ukaada emuabairo meramawere ufisane ufeisaie i miyainu bebekuroma inaa domea fafekuke i wasai ukeifeisa orou yaisina yare me sifiaku. Aina mima emuabairo merama ufine ufekuie dawa i ari eno uke feafeku.
6 Enoba Godima i miyaibairo buna mafiaku ibake i miyaima ure we kuufisisiro obi da isafeku. Emuama adua yaisinabairo wefisisiro adua yaisina iwa mane sifeku. Emuama emenu arara awe waawere yewa dooro fafine wefisisiie enaenari fafeku.
7 Emuama Godinu wake we me sifisisiie i buna abu ari mi idua i dai doo ebaroma amufekuke i miyaini urafeisake dawama i miyai ufiakuke ma feafiaku.
8 I miyai emuae feafisisiro emenu ofeye i dai goiwere akaka naisaro ibifisisi. Emenu Dai Waria Mi Yesue i goiro ikokoma korosiro ure oisaro feari. I goibake dubo waure weadae Sodomuini Idifi weaisa.
9 I miyai emenu feafisisi

ofe bou daabaro aine ibifisisiro wefeisaro emenu ofe bou da mune ooru uke odifeisa. Ibake eweka odo buubaini moi odo abanaroini i daabaro aine ibifisisiro ubu ofe imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu weaisa orouini emua yaisina fafeisake i feafisisi miyainu ofe bou efiakaisake emua ooru da uyakawe eno wefeisa.

10 I miyaima i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo arawere ukeka emuabairo ukeebe feafisisi ibake yewa dooro ibifeisa orou emuae rooro daiwere ufeisake banau ufeisake yaura uraada moi eraerabusae moko moko uke makanada rooro daiwere ufeisa.

11 Eno ukeifeisaro odo buubaini moi odo abanaroini eno me sifekuie idua Godima i miyaibairo wirokeroma imu sianeka emuabairo mafiakuro nono idua uyare enafisisiro i orouma nono i miyai efiakaisake ia daiwere sifeisa.

12 Nama erebaie i we bou urie miyaima naukeibisibaie ureroma moi wake isare aarike eno wei, ewaro amuke aarawa wei. Eno weiro idua ouma i miyai mune urero waure amuke aniriero i emuaini wasai ukeibisa orouma i miyai erieka.

13 Ibai yaisina eno uiro doo yaisina amani amani uiro i dai goiwere moi ena baruna uwara keuwere ma doroo yariro eme keuwere seweni dausini (7000) feare me sikaro ere. Enoba ibai ereibisa orouma ia sinaraada i urero ibinu Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukeibisa.

14 I meramawere ukeka dei raarayai idua me sini. Nono i dubuenaro meramawere ukeka idua sabu fafekua eno wei.

*Moi aneru seweni unama (7) danu kawia uri wake*

15 Nono i dubuena kai aneruma danu kawia uribaie wake keuwere ureroma isare aakake eno weisa, iyanu Dai Waria Godini nono i fafekuke ma wirofiaku Mini emua i doo yaisina yawofisine ibake i buna Godi Dawama me ibene ibene ibaada i yaisina yawokeifiakua weisa.

16-17 Eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foma (24) emenu yawokeibisa orofaro Godinu ibooro yaure ibaada emua yaisina ubiri afoa umane ibaada Godibairo guriguri uisake eno weisa,

iyanu Godi, Ae buna daiwere. Ae adinaroma ibeebe awoenaini idua ibinu. Ama buna daiwere munike awoena Ama i eraerabusa yaisina yawokakuba ibake iya yaisinae A we ma irauaiai ukaisi.

18 I orofa akaka orou yaisinama wake meramawere weisaro Ae dino ui. I kodo ureka odo idua farinuba i fearaisa orou yaisina ama kodo ure yafiaku. Emuae Anu waiya ufisane we mune odaada we bou urie oroubairo emenu irauaiai me makeka moko mafiaku. Enaenari ibi waria orouini ibi okoanaku orouini aina ainama Anu ibi we ma daiwere ufeisaie enaenari emenu irauaiai me makeka moko mafiaku. Enoba

aina ainama yewa doo ma
merama ufeisaie emenu
moko emua ma merama
ufiakua,
eno weisa.
19 I wake we me sikaro
Godinu urero dai sosi
uwara aisame ro yariro
erebaie i awoena arararo
uke makaneka i mauwa
aruro ibiro ere. Nama nono
erebaie bida mameibiro
yama daiwere weibiro ure
uraada gururu weibiro
doo amani amani ukeibiro
aisi oma daiwere ureroma
bobone isare ibisaro ere.

# 12

*I awekaini dai uwaya ari eno erabuini emuabake wei wake*

1-2 Nono moi dei ubuwere
urero ere. Ie i ari eno,
moi aweka una ibiro ere.
I aweka danu barukekae
eweka barukada nono danu
mogoisoe muina kaibai
dueroma (12) odike manabe
duboro enare ibaada danu
amara sabu dofine ukaada
oferi daiwere waurada ii
weibi.
3 Nono moi dei ubuwere
urero ere. Ie i ari eno,
moi dai uwaya ari rabuma
ibiro ere. Danu ofeye kokoi-
were. Nono danu bokai
yaisinae seweni (7). Danu
yawera yaisinae deni (10). I
dai yawokeka orounu mogo-
iso yaisina sewenima danu
bokai seweniro baruke odiro
ibisa.
4 I uwaya ari rabunu
koromama i urero muina
moibai garuru ure mune
sianiro yewa dooro isaka.
Eno uiro nono i amara dofine
ukeibi awekanu ibooro
enare ibifiro i aweka amara
dofiro dawama ifine ibake
enare ibi.
5 I awekama amaranaku
dori. I amaranakuma danu
dubuena eme yawokada
mamifeku ayani usima eme
yaisina dawama arawere
yawofiaku. I awekama
amaranaku doribaie i ama-
ranaku sabunaku mukake
yeku urero Godini Danu
dai yaure ibaada yawokeka
orofaro waure amuke anisa.
6 Nono i awekae ia iyarike
eme ibe me orofaro ani.
Enoba Godima i orofae
dawabake me furo uke bou
uke odiba ibake iro ibeifiro
odo duero aderedi sikisidi
(1260) i awekabairo Dawama
uruna makaada yawokeifine
uke bou ui.
7-8 Nama nono erebaie
i urero uraneka odo idua
fariro ere. Maikeroini danu
aneru yaisina idua uyakake
i dai uwaya ari rabuini danu
aneru yaisinaini urakake
Maikeroini danu aneruma
buna uisake emua ma
bereriekaba ibake i uwaya
ari rabuini danu aneru
yaisina emuae urero ibe
dauisake dooro isaka.
9 Ibake i dai uwaya ari
rabu dawae i adinaro we
irukeibi waru ari danu
moi ibiye deworo o sei-
dani, dawae i dooro ibaisa
orou yaisina we irukakune.
Maikeroini danu aneruma
seidanini danu aneru
yaisina mune eu dooro
siariekaro isaka.
10 Nono ureroma wake
daiwere eno wei, awoenae
Godima ya ma wironea
wei. Danu buna yaisina
arurowere ukinuke Dawae
yanu Dai Kini Mi sininu.
Danu fafekuro wirofeisa Mi,

Keriso Dawama Danu buna yaisina enaenari arurowere ukinuro bunawere sininu. I Godinu ibooro enare ibaada Godinu oroubake wayai weeka mi muninuke dooro sianinuro isarinu.

11 Iyanu naiyemuku emuama i awoena Mamoe abu Dawae emuabake feariro nono Danu iwa yewa dooro isariba ibake emuae emenu imuka yaisina Dawabairo oisa, Danu buna ui ena wake weibisa ibake i meomao weibi mi ma berekeibisa. I orou emuae i fearekabake ia iyare dakeibisa. Enoba emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake eme emenu ararae i orou ma feafiakane ukeibisaro nono emua emenu ararae feareka ia sine dakeibisa. Emenu imuka yaisina Godibairo oisa ibake eme emenu ararae i orou ma feafiakane ukeibisa.

12 Enoya ureini i urero ibinisa orouini yaisina rooro ukeibiawe. Nono ya dooro ibinisa orou yaisina erenewaa uawe. Seidani dawae yabairo ureroma dooro isare aarinuba ibake dawae iwoka danu ibekae yafawere mero danu ibekae funaku ibake dino ukaada inimu daiwere yabairo odifine ukakua imukenewaa ukaada erenewaa uawe wei.

13-14 I dai uwaya ari rabu dawa mune siakaro dooro isarike dawa i amaranakunu amae yoweriroma nono Godima i awekabake imukari uike i udu adanu babayai mairo ima wawane anike eme ibe me orofaro anike i dai uwayabairomae yafawere ibeibi. Iro oya buubaini moi oya abanaroini eno ibeibiro Godima dawa yawokenewaa ukaada uruna makeibiro iseibi.

15 Ibake i dai uwaya ari rabuma danu bebekuroma obi orobiro isarike dai aduama oku fareibaku enaenari ui. Danu ararae i aweka i adua okuma waufine ibake eno ui.

16 Dawama eno uiro nono i dooma i aweka unu korike i seidanima obi orobiro isarike oku fari adua danu bebekuma ise raraine me sini.

17-18 I dai uwaya ari rabuma i awekabake dino daiwere uike i awekanu amarakuini urafisane emuabairo ani. Aniro i Godinu wake naukenewaa ukeibisake Yesu Kerisonu umuro anenewaa ukeibisa orouini urafine ani. I dai uwaya ari rabuma dawara udiro enare ibiro nama dawa ere.

# 13

*Waa abu una raarayai faki wake*

1 Nama nono erebaie i buna abu ari rabu dawararoma udiro amuiro ere. Dawae i ari eno, danu yawera yaisinae deni (10) nono danu bokai yaisinae seweni (7). Danu yaweraroe i dai yawokeka kini orounu barukeibaisa mogoiso yaisina deni (10) barukeibi. I bokai kai yaisina duboroe moi ibi ibi ibe fare ani. I ibi ibinu ubiye Godibairo i ibi ibi yaisinama wake meramawere weeka ibi ibi.

2 I buna abu ari rabu erebaie refodi weaisa abu ari eno ere. Nono danu umue bea weaisa abunu umu ari

eno ere. Nono danu bebekue raioni weaisa abunu bebeku ari eno ere. I dai uwaya ari rabuma danu bunaini danu yaure ibaada yawokeibi orofaini danu yawokeibi buna yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo mai.

3 I buna abu ari rabunu moi bokai kai ure yanake uisaro fearikema nono i bou biobao me siniro wiroi. Ibake i dooro ibisa orou yaisina foria uisake i buna abu ari rabunu umuro anisa.

4 Enoba i dai uwaya ari rabuma danu arararo ukeka buna yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo guriguri uisake i buna abu ari rabuini guriguri ukaada eno weisa, aina mi dawae yewa abu ari enobaie anifike dawaini urafisi eno weisa.

5 Godima i buna abu ari rabubairo we kuure dauiba ibake i buna abu ari rabuma wake meramawere weibike dawama oya buubaini manabe sikisi (6) i eraerabusa yaisina yawokeibi.

6 I buna abu ari rabuma Godibairo wake meramawere weibike Godinu ibi we ma merama ukeibike Godinu ibeibi orofaini i urero ibeibisa orouini emua yaisina we ma meramawere ukeibirie.

7 Dawama Godinu orouini uraneibisake dawama Godinu orou ma berekeibirie. Ibake dawama buna moi munike i orofa akaka imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu weibisa orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini emua yaisina dawama arawere yawokeibirie.

8 Enoba yewa dooro ibifeisa orou yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo guriguri ufeisa. Nono i awoena Mamoe abuma moi orou, Godima i eraerabusa yaisina ubu uke me i furo, emenu ibi ibi i feareibi awoena Mamoe abunu me ibene ibene ibeka orounu bukaro owaowa yanake odiba ibake i orou mane dubuenaroe i buna abu ari rabubairo guriguri da ufeisa.

9-10 Aina mi dawae ome bobobaie yewa wake naukenewaa ufi. Ie i ari eno, aina mima danu arara moi Godinu wake naukeka mi ana ebaro odifine imufekuie odifeku. Nono aina mima moi Godinu wake naukeka mi bauma umafiro feafine imufekuie umafiro feafi. Enoya i ari eno ukeka daiwere fafekuie Godinu orou ya yanu Godi imukaisa ibai iroma ane imukenewaa uaweke enare ara uawe.

11 Nama nono kubekuberoma erebaie moi buna abu ari rabu doo ubarenaroma uyarike duboro amuiro ere. Danu yawera kaiyaie moi awoena mamoe abunu yawera kaiyai ari eno. Nono danu wake weibi ibaie moi awoena i dai uwaya ari rabuma weibi wake ari eno weibi.

12 I dubuena buna abu ari rabuma i bokai buna abu ari rabunu buna yaisina munike danu bunawere ukekabai i bokai buna abu ari rabunu ibooro uke ma iwoka ui. Enoba dawama nae buna daiwereya weiba ibake i orofa akaka orou yaisina danu arararo mane uisake i bokai buna ukeka abu ari rabubairo guriguri ukeibisa.

13 I dubuenaro fari ena abu ari rabuma eme ku

ubarenaro danu ukeka sineka imusu imusu uke ma iwoka ukekabai daiwere uke ma iwoka ukeibi. I ma iwoka ukeibi moi deie i ari eno, dawama daiwere weiro ureroma inaa yareibi bobo yewa dooro isare aariro eme keuwere ibai eka.

14 Enoba Godima danu ukeibi ibai ere mediro dawama i ukeka ubu imusu imusu daiwere i bokai buna daiwere abu ari rabunu ibooro ibai ukaada eme yaisina uke irukeibiriie. Enoba dawama i orofa akaka orou yaisinabairo eno wei, yama ana muaweke i bokai buna abu ari rabu i danu onami ari i anama koiaweke i anama ubu ukeka rabubairo guriguri ukaada danu ibi we ma daiwere uawe eno wei. I buna abu ari rabue dawa adinaro bauma yanakaro fearike nono wiroike ibinua eawe wei.

15 Godima danu ukeibi ibai ere mediro i dubuenaro fari buna abu ari rabuma i anama koisake i buna abu ari rabunu imumu uke oisa iboo ebaro imu sianeka mairo me ibaada wake weike i dawabairo guriguri uke dakeibisa orou yaisina ma fearie.

16 Enoba i dubuenaro fari ena buna abu ari rabuma nae buna daiwerea weiba ibake eme yaisina, ibi bobo orouini me daabaro eneibeka orouini emua yaisina emenu baena wanaroma emenu awararoma danu bio muneibisa.

17 Enoba aina ainabairo i buna abu ari rabunu bionu ibi emenu awararo ibe me orou emuae oima make uruna mune ise dakeibisa.

18 Enoya ya eme yaisina ibai imukenewaa uawe. Aina mi dawae iwoka daiwerebaie i buna abu ari rabunu kakurekanu ubi iwoka sifi. Ie i ari eno, i kakurekae moi minu ibi. I bio yaisina sikisi aderedi sikisidi sikisi (666).

# 14

*Wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) orouma awoena yaura kai weisa wake*

1 Nono nama nanu kubekuberoma ereebe erebaie i awoena Mamoe abuma Saioni oraararo enare ibiro ere. Dawae iro enare ibiro eme keuwere wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) emuaini Dawaini demuiro enare ibisaro eya. I orou yaisina emenu awararoe Danu ibini Danu Babaenu ibini eno owaowa yanake odiba ibake emuaini demuiro enare ibisaro eya.

2 Nama nauebaie moi wake ureroma isare aariro naue. I wakenu ubiye i ari eno, adua sisifunu yama arini nono ure ureibaku i ari eno. Nono i wakeye emema gida ari rabu afu weaisa i rabuma dodoo ukeibaisaro yama irauaiai weibaku i ari eno weibi.

3 Enoba i orouma i dai yaure ibaada yawokeka dubonu iboo enaroini nono i me ibene ibene ibeka erabusa fonu (4) ibooroini i dai orou duenidi fonu (24) ibooro enare ibaada moi awoena yaura kai weibisa. Nono moi orou emuae i awoena yaura kai emua iwoka me. Ibake Godima i eme wani aderedi fodi fo dausini (144,000) i dooro

ibisa orou yaisina emenu duuroma mune oima make munao uike ma bereke ekudeku odirieba ibake emua mane i awoena yaura kai weibisa.

4 I emema dooro ibaadae aruarumaini awekaboini ure burise mero me irauaiai ibaada aweka mune dakeibisa. Enoba i Awoena Mamoe abu anifine ukakuie emua yaisina Danu umuro anaisa. Godima eme yaisinanu duuro oima make munao urieke eme yaisinabairoma ma bereke ekudeku odirieke emuae bokairo Godini i Awoena Mamoe abubairo ofereni odinao uke odirie.

5 Enoba emuabairoe wake meo we dakaisake nono emuae moi erabunakuro merama uke mero emenu ukeka sinekae gienabu mane ukaisa.

*Aneru una buubama wake weibisa*

6 Nama nono erebaie moi aneruma yeku ure aweawero wawane fare aneibiro ere. Dawae i me ibene ibene ibeka wake waurike i dooro oroubairo wefiro emua yaisina naufisane i orofa akaka imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini i orou yaisinabairo wefiro naufisane urero wawane fare aneibiro ere.

7 Anaada dawama daiwere eno wei, Godima kodo uraada eme ma berefiaku odo idua farinua Dawabake ia sifiaro Danu buna ukeka mane we ma daiwere uawe. Godima ureini dooini dawaraini aduaini i eraerabusa yaisina Dawama ubu uiya Dawabairo iboo yanakaisari uaweke guriguri uawe eno wei.

8 Nono moi aneruma i dawako fare ani ena anerunu umuro anaada eno wei, o i dai Babaronia goi idua doroo yarinua eno wei. Nauawe, i goiye doroo yarinua. I Babaronia dai goinu ukeka sinekae meramawere ara adua ari eno. Ibake i goiye i orofa akaka eme yaisinabairo danu meramawere ukeka i aruarumaini awekabobairo iboo odekae ara adua ari emuabairo mariero isake awara merama sinaada danu meramawere ukeibi enaenari ukeibisa.

9-10 Nono moi aneruma i bokairo anisi aneruyainu umuro anaada daiwere eno wei, aina ainama i buna abu ari rabunu anama koiseka imumubairo guriguri ufeisaro i buna abu ari rabuma danu bio emenu awararoma wanaroma iro odifekuie emua Godinu waini adua ifeisa. I waini aduanu ubiye i ari eno, ie Godinu dino daiwere ukeka. Enoba Godima Danu dino ukekae faniginiro odifekuke mafiakuro ifeisa. Emua yaisina ifeisaie emua i feare dakaku wadadawere inaaro meramawere uke ibifeisaro i iifama imusu ari aneruini i awoena Mamoe abuini emuama i orou ereifiakaisa.

11 I emua ma merama ukeifiaku inaa iroe aine wai ure amukeifeku. Enoba aina ainama i buna abu ari rabunu anama koiseka imumubairo guriguri ukake danu bio muka oroue iro me ibene ibene meramawere uburo ibeifeisake dumuini ewekaini ko da yareifeisaya

eno wei.
12 I ari eno ukekawere fafekua Godinu orou, ya Godinu we iifa wake yaisina naukenewaa uaweke yanu imuka yaisina Yesubairo odenewaa uawero i mera-mawere fafiro enare ara uawe wei.
13 Nono moi wake ureroma isare aariro naukeibisararo eno wei, i wake owaowa eno yanake odia weike nono wei, aina ainama emenu imuka yaisina i yanu Dai Waria Mi Yesu Kerisobairo odaisake fearaisaie emua dubuenaro rooro daiwere ufeisaya eno wei. Eno weiro Godinu Imumu Irauma eno wei, ba weakua wei, emenu budu ukaisa ibai nono medifeisake emenu irauaiai ukekaini iini waure anifeisake ko yafeisaya eno wei.

*Dooro uruna muneka odo idua farinua wei wake*

14 Nama nono erebaie moi inanawere ou duboro moi ba eme una ari rabuma yaure ibiro ere. Danu bokairoe i gorudima ubu uisa mogoisoe danu bokairo ibiro Dawae awewere bau kari mame ibiro ere.
15 Nono moi aneruma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma fare amuike aweawero i ou duboro yaure ibi mibairo daiwere weada dubo waure wake weada eno wei, i waiya oya idua farinua i ba sinisa uruna yaisina ma diwaa wei.
16 Eno weiro i ou duboro yaure ibi mima bau munike koe kuuraisari eno i ayo ure ibisa uruna yaisina umane kuuri.
17 Nama nono erebaie moi aneruma i dai sosi uwara ubarenaroma aweawero amuike dawaini iini moi awe bau kari mame ibiro ere.
18 Nono moi aneru dawae i ofereni odeibisa orofaro inaa yareibibai yawoke ibiro ere. Dawama i ofereni ode sibore sianeibisa orofaroma farike i awema imusu ari bau mame ibi anerubairo eno wei, i dooro ibinisa orou yaisinae ayo naa didi kai ariya eno wei.
19 Eno weiro emenu i naadidi kai bauma umane kuureibisake amune adiadi yareka ooruro sianeibisake amune adiadi yareibisa i ari enoe i aneruma danu awe bau munike dooro koe kuuraisari emeye naadidi kai kuunao uke murieke Godinu amune adiadi yareka ooru ari goi udiro siani.
20 Eno uike sianiro Godima emuae arawere amune adiadi yanao ukaada fanisi daiwere makeibirieba ibake emenu iwama i amune adiadi yareibisa orofaroma isare aneibiie adua oku ari eno fare isare aneibi. Nono i fare isare aneibi okunu sikorunu yafae emenu owai arabanaroma anaada diri aderedi fifidi kiromidasi (350) yafawere ari eno fare isare aneibi.

# 15

*Aneru sewenima mera-mawere eraerabusa seweni mame ibisa wake*

1 Nama urero moi ubu daiwere i ari eno ere. I erebaie i ari eno daiwere, aneru sewenima (7) awe waawere ukeka eraerabusa waukaro ere. I awe waawere ukekae i dubuena kai awe waawere ukekabai. Enoba Godima dino ufekuke i ari

eno ufekuro Danu dino
ukeka idua me sifeku.
2 Nama nono erebaie
dawarama aku ari rabuini
inaaini demuiro diroroko
ukaada ibisiro ere. Nono
erebaie i moi orouma i buna
abu ari rabuini danu anama
koise ubu uisa imumuini i
ibi kakuka bio bobo rabuini
urakake ma bereriekaro
i oroue nama emua eya.
Enoba emua yaisinae i
aku ari diroroko ukeibi
dawara udiro enare ibaada
Godima emuabairo marie
gida ari eno rabu afu weaisa
eraerabusa mame ibisaro
eya.
3 Emuama i Godinu waiya
ukeka mi Mosesini i awoena
Mamoe abunu yaura kai i ari
eno weibisa,

iyanu buna Waria Godi,
Ae buna daiwere ukeka
ukaku. Enoba Ae i orofa
akaka imusu imusuro
ibinisa orounu dai ya-
wokeka Kini Mi. Enoya
Anu ukeka sinekae
yaisina gienabuini ba
mane ukaku.

4 Iyanu Dai Waria Godi
eme yaisina Abake iifa
ukaada Anu ibi mane we
ma daiwere ukaisa. Enoba
A mane irauaiai ibinu. I
orofa akaka orou yaisina
Anu gienabuini ba ukeka ari
ukaada guriguri ufeisaya,
eno weada yaura kairoma
weibisa.
5 Eno we me sikaro nama
nono erebaie i urero dai sosi
uwara aisame ro yariro God-
inu ibaku iifawere ooru ibiro
ere.
6 I aneru sewenima ino me
inanakeo wauma baruisake
gorudima ubu uisa gaba-
gauna emenu oro waiyakake
i dubuena kai awe waawere
ukeka yaisina seweni (7)
mukake i dai sosi uwara
ubarenaroma aweawero
waure anisa.
7 Iro waure amuisaro
moi me ibene ibene ibeka
rabuma i aneru sewenibairo
gorudima ubu uisa nabero
seweni emuabairo marie.
I me ibene ibene ibeka
Godima Danu dino ukeka
i nabero sewenirо odiro i
rabuma i aneru yaisinabairo
marie.
8 Nono Godinu bunaini
arakekaba ibake inaa iro
daiwere urero dai sosi uwara
ubarenaro wake farike i
uwara ubarena ma yaari.
Eno uiba ibake moi mima
i uwara ubarenaro ane
guriguri ufine ufekuie i
ubarenaro da ane ibifekuro
i aneru sewenini emenu
awe waawere ukekabai me
sifekuroma ai dubuenaro
ane guriguri ufeku.

# 16

*Godinu dino ukeka yaisina nabero seweniro ibinua wei wake*

1 Nama nauebaie moi
wake i urero dai sosi
uwara ubarenaroma i aneru
sewenibairo (7) eno wei,
aniaweke Godinu dino ukeka
i nabero seweniro ibinisa i
dino ukeka rabu ureroma
dooro ma oiyawero isafi eno
weiro naue.
2 Dawama eno weiro i
bokai aneru unama ibai
nauike ane danu nabero
munike ma oiniro i awe
waawere yewa dooro isari.
Isarike ima i buna abu ari
rabunu bio muka orouini i
buna abu ari rabunu anama
koise ubu uisa imumubairo
guriguri ukeibisa oroue bou

biobao keuwere marieke
oferi daiwere imusu imusu
marie.
3 Nono i moi aneruma
anike danu nabero munike
ma oiniro i awe waawere
dawararo isari. Isariba ibake
i aduae i fearaisa orounu
iwa ari eno uiro i dawara
ubarenaro ibisa eraerabusa
yaisina feaka.
4 Nono moi aneruma anike
danu nabero munike ma
oiniro i awe waawere i ba
aduaroma nono i oru faraku
aduaroma i adua yaisinaro
isariro i adua yaisina iwa
mane sini.
5 Nama nono nauebaie i
adua yawokeibi aneruma
eno wei, O Godi, A mane
irauaiai. Ae adinaroma
ibeebe awoenaini ibinu.
Ama awoena eme i ari eno
uke gienabu kodo urakuneke
emua fanisi makakunea wei.
6 I orouma Godinu
orouini we bou ukeibirieka
orouini ureibiriekaro emenu
iwa isareibisaba ibake
ibainu mokoe i mera-
mawere oroubairo iwa aido
makakunero isaisaya eno
weiro naue.
7 Nama nono nauebaie
wake moi i ofereni odeibisa
orofaroma eno wei, O buna
Waria Godi, Anu kodo ure-
kaini eme fanisi makekaini
ie ba ibake gienabu ukakua
eno weiro na naue.
8 Nono moi aneruma danu
nabero munike ma oiniro
i awe waawere ewekanu
duboro isariro nono Godima
ibai ere medi ibake ewekama
inaa wadada ari uike eme
yaisina yarie.
9 Emua i ari eno uke
yariero nono emuama Godi
Dawae i awe waawere ukeka
yawokeibiba ibake Danu
ibi we ma merama uisake
nono emenu meramawere
ukekabai mede dauisake
Godinu ibi we ma daiwere
uke dauisa.
10-11 Nono moi aneruma
anike danu nabero munike
ma oiniro i awe waawere i
buna abu ari rabunu yaure
ibaada yawokeka orofa
duboro isari. Isariro i buna
abu ari rabunu yawokeibi
orofa akakaro ibisa orou
emenu meana ake adiadi
yakake emenu ofero bou
biobaobake Godinu ibi we
ma merama uisake emenu
meramawere ukekabai
mede dauisa.
12 Nono i dubuena udiro
aneruma anike danu nabero
munike ma oiniro i awe
waawere i dai Ufereidi
weaisa aduaro isariro i dai
aduawere raraine me sini. I
eweka amukaku enaro dai
orou amuke aafisane daaba i
aduama rarainike daaba uke
odiro emua i daaba bouro
amuke aafisane ibake i adua
raraine me sini.
13 Nama nono erebaie i
merama imumu una buubae
bawada ari emuama i
dai uwaya ari rabubairo-
maini nono i buna abu ari
rabubairomaini i meo we
bou urieka mibairomaini i
yaisina emenu bebekuroma
amukeibisaro ere.
14 Enoba i merama imumu
una buubae seidaninu buna
ukeibisa imumu una buuba.
Enoba i merama imumu
una buuba i dai yawokeka
orou yaisinabairo anifisake
emenu ararae demui orofaro
ku siafisake Godinu dai
odoro i buna daiwere Godini
urafisane ibake weisake
anisa.
15 Emema merama da
ufisane ibake Yesuma yewa
wake dubo waure weike eno
wei, Nanu wake nauawe

wei. Nanu owere faraada umau ibaie waira ukeka minu fareka ubu ari eno uke famaua wei. Aina mima nauka kunawere da aifekuke danu wau irauaiai yawokenewaa ufekuie emenu naisa kekero ofe mane maru bobo da enafekuke dawae rooro daiwere uke anifekua eno wei.

16 I merama imumuma i dai yawokeka orou yaisina demui orofaro waure fare ku siarieka. I Iburu orounu wakeromae i orofanu ibiye Amagedani weaisa.

17 Nono i dubuena kai aneruma anike danu nabero munike ma oiniro i awe waawere aweawero oyauma ure wawane isariro wake moi urero dai sosi uwara ubarenaro ibi i dai yaure yawokeka orofaroma daiwere eno wei, idua me sininua eno wei.

18 Eno weiro bida mameibiro yama daiwere weibiro ure uraada gururu weibiro doo amani amani daiwere ui. Adinaroe doo amani amani i ari eno uke dakeibi. Nono i odoe i doo yaisinawere amani amani ui.

19 Eno uiro i dai goi abanaro yaisina feka buuba yanake birai. Eno uiro i orofa akakaro goi goi yaisina merama mane sika. Ibake Godima i Babaronia dai goi imuike dino daiwere i faniginiro odike mairo Babaroniama Godinu dino ukeka waini adua ari dawama iseibi.

20 I eka ena ewa ena dawararo uware orofa yaisina me mo ari uisaro nono i oraara yaisinaini me mo ari uisa.

21 Aisi oma daiwere, fifidi (50) kiro ari, ie dai ibudi urimi fuse ari ureroma emenu dubo duboro isaka ibake emema i aisi omanu inimubake Godinu ibi we ma merama ukeibisa. I awe waawereye ibake i ari eno ukeibisa.

# 17

*Moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi aweka danu meramawere ukeibi moko muni wake*

1 Nono moi nabero seweni bobo aneruma nabairo farike eno wei, aararo abake i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi aweka we sibomaro danu merama ukekanu moko muneifiro ea wei. I awekae i dai goi adua keuwere udiro ibinua wei.

2 I orofa akaka imusu imusu yawokaisa dai kini orouma i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi awekabairo fare enare odeibisaro i orofa akaka imusu imusu orouma i awekanu meramawere ukeibi ibai waini adua ari isaada awara merama ukeibiro gogore ukaada merama ukeibisaya eno weiro na naue.

3 Dawama eno we me siniro Godinu Imumu Irauma na ma buna ukararo i aneruma na waure ane eme ibe me orofaro odikararo ibisara. Nama iro ibaada kubekuberoma erebaie i meramawere ukeibi awekama i kokoiwere buna abu ari rabunu duboro yaure ibiro ere. I buna abu ari rabunu bokai yaisinae seweni (7) nono danu yawerae deni (10). Danu meramawere ukeibi i ibi ibi keuwere danu ofero ibiro ere.

4 I awekama dubawereini kokoiwere wau baruike gorudima ubu uisa eraerabusaini irauaiai omaini irauaiai fera weaisa omaini ima weree weree uke ibiro ere. Dawa i gorudima ubu uisa fanigini mame ibiro i fanigini ubarenaroe danu meramawere ukeka inowere eraerabusa i ubarenaro ibiro ere.

5 Nono danu awararo moi ibi owaowa yanake odiro ibi. Nono i ibinu ubiye fe ibekanu ubi. Inu ubiye i ari eno, Babaronia goiye dawama i moi orounu awekabobake ukeibaisa awekabonu amae.

6 Nama nono erebaie i awekama Godinu orouini Yesubairo enare ara ukeibisa orounu iwa ike awara arama uiro ereke imuka foria daiwere ue.

7 Ibake i aneruma nabairo eno wei, anemebake imuka foria ukinu wei. Nama abairo i awekaini danu wauraku bokai yaisina sewenini (7) yawera deni (10) bobo buna abu ari rabunu fe yare ibaku ubi we ma boroo yamaro a naua wei.

8 I erinu buna abu ari rabu dawae adinaro ibeebe nono awoenae idua ibe dakaku. Dawama i doo eba yafawereroma sabu amuke anifekuro Godima dawa ma merama uke me sifekua eno wei. I moi dooro ibifeisa orou, i orou emenu ibi ibi i me ibene ibene ibeka orounu bukaro owaowa yanake ode dauisa, i ooruma i buna abu ari rabu dawae adinaro ibeebe nono awoenae ibe dakakuba nono dubuenaroe nono fafeku enoba i oroue dawa eraada imuka foria ufeisaya wei.

9 I ari enoya imukenewaa uawe. I wakenu ubi dawa eno, i bokai yaisina sewenie (7) oraarananaku yaisina seweni. I awekama i oraarananaku yaisina seweninu duboro yauraku. Nono i oraarananaku yaisina sewenie (7) moi dai Kini orou seweni.

10 Enoba emuabairo moi dai Kini orou fai (5) emuae emenu waiya ukekabai isare me sika. Nono moi dai Kini mima awoenae eme yaisina yawokakune. Nono i dubuenaro dai Kini mi dawama fafekuke odo yafawere meroma odo funaku mane yawofekua wei.

11 Nono i adinaro ibeebe nono awoena ibe dakaku buna abu ari rabuma i Kini seweni oroubairo dawae Kini moi mi. Enoba Dawae emuabairoma anifekuke Kini moi mi sifekuro Godima dawa ma merama ufekuro feafeku.

12 I erinu yawera deniye (10) moi dai Kini orou deni. Emuae awoena fare meba ai dubuenaro fafeisake buna mufeisake emuaini i buna abu ari rabuini emuama odo yafa mero funaku yawokeifeisa.

13 Enoba i dai Kini orou deni (10) emenu imuka demui imuka mane imufeisake emenu bunaini yawokeifeisa ibai yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo mafeisaro dawaini eme ereka mi sifeku.

14 Enoba emua yaisinae i awoena Mamoe abuini urafeisa. Nono i awoena Mamoe abuini Danu we mune odiriero Danu umuro

anenewaa ukeibisa orouini emuaini i yawokeifeisa dai orou ma berefiakaisa. I awoena mamoe abu Dawae i dai orou emenu Dai Mi. Dawae i dai Kini orounu Dai Kini Miba ibake i orou yaisina ma berefiakua eno wei.

15 I aneruma nabairo nono eno wei, i aweka una udiro fare isare anakuro erinu aduae ie i orofa akaka orouini ofe ubu imusu imusu orouini wake imusu imusu weaisa orou ari eno.

16 I yawera denini (10) nono i buna abu ari rabuini emuae i moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi awekabairo ararua daiwere sifeisake danu eraerabusa yaisina mufeisaro ofe mane ibifekuro nono emuama danu ofe dama ifeisake inaama dawa yafeisaro yare me sifeku.

17 Godima Danu arara emuama Danu arara ukeka ufisane ibake Danu imukeka emenu imukaro odirie ibake emuama emenu bunaini yawokeibisa ibai yaisina i buna abu ari rabubairo maisaba ibake dawama emua yawofiakuro Godinu we bou ukeibi wake yaisina enaenari ufekuro idua me sifekua wei.

18 I aneruma nono nabairo eno wei, i erinu awekae i dai Babaronia goi ari eno. I goiye i orofa akaka imusu imusu yawokaisa dai Kini orou yaisina yawokakua weiro naue.

# 18

*Babaronia goi merama sini wake*

1 Nama nono erebaie moi aneru ureroma isare aareibiro ere. Godima dawabairo buna daiwere mairo danu edoroma yewa doo yaisina edoro ui.

2 Dawama daiwere eno wei, i dai goi dawae isaria wei. I dai Babaronia goiye doroo yaria wei. Eno uiro seidaninu merama imumu keuwereini i inowere imumuini emuama awoenae i doroo yari goiro ibinisaro nono i meramawere ino gasira yaisina iro ibinisa.

3 Enoba i Babaronia goi dawae i awekabonu emeakabake ukeibi ibaie ara waini adua ari emebairo mariero isa. Enoba i orofa akaka yawokeibisa dai orouma i aweka enare odeibisabai i ari eno dawabairo fare dodoo ukeibisa. I oi waiya ukeibisa orouma i awekanu eraerabusa keuwerema emuae eraerabusa keuwere orou sineibisaya eno weiro naue.

4 Nama nono nauebaie moi wake ureroma isare aarike eno wei,

> Nanu orou i goiroma mediaweke aweawero aniaweke danu meramawere ukeibaku i ari eno da uawe wei. Dawaini yaini kodo unao ufiakaisake danu meramawere ukeka moko munao ufoisaya dawabairoma imusu aniawe wei.

5-6 Danu ukeka meramama urero amuke ane farinuro Godima i ukeka sineka eraada ibaie irau meya weaku. Dawama yabairo meramawere ukeibia enaenari yama i meramawere moko dawabairo uaweke nono moibai dawabairo duboro uawe eno wei. Dawama

okoanaku makeibiriero iseibisa enaenari yama faniginiro arawere adua ma demuiro uaweke maewero ifi wei.

7 Dawae eraerabusa keuwere bobo ibake irauaiai ibeibiba awoenae yama i ukeibi moko dawa fanisi maewe. Dawama eno weaku, nae dai yawokeka aweka enoba nanu yaure ibaada eme yawokakunia orofaro yaure ibine. Nae ii weibeka ena wabu aweka mero dawae i sorara ukekabake nabairo da fafekua eno weaku.

8 Dawae eno weakuba ibake odo demuiro i inimuwere ukeka dawabairo fafeisa. I inimuwere ukekae i ari eno, oferi imusu imusu waurekaini sorara ukekaini desini urekaini i yaisina dawabairo fafeisaro nono Godima dawa kodo ureifeku. Enoba Godi Dawae bunawereba i yaisina ma berekeibaku ibake i ukeka sineka yaisina fafekuro inaama i Babaronia goi yare me sifekua,
eno weiro naue.

9 I orofa akaka yawokeibisa dai Kini orouini i awekaini dodoo ukeibisake meramawere ukeibisaba ibai i orouma efeisaie inaama dawa yareifekuro iro amukeifekuro eraada ii wefeisa.

10 I yawokeibisa dai Kini orouma i aweka oferi karakada ukeifeku ibai efeisake ia daiwere iyafeisake ekararowere enare ibaada eno wefeisa, ae, ae, ie dai meramawereya! Yeka Babaronia dai goiwere anu meramawere ukeka nono idua abairo sabu farinua eno wefeisaya wei.

11 I orofa akakaro oi waiya ukeibaisa moi orouma i eraerabusa dawabairo oima make da muneifeisa ibake enaenari imuka merama sinaada ii wefeisa.

12-13 Moi mima emenu okoa o dai eraerabusa keuwere oima makeroma mune dafeku. Enoba emenu eraerabusae eno, gorudini siriwaini make muneka daiwere omaini fera weaisa omaini inanakeo rinani weaisa wauini dubawere wauini kokoiwere wauini emenu imusu imusu irauaiai anaini aiwori weaisa i rabuma ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini emenu make munekae daiwere. Enoba ainama i ubu ukeka eraerabusaini burasi weaisa rabuma ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini ayanima ubu ukaisa eraerabusaini munaeini ofereni odaisa urumuwere faudaini mera weaisa urumu irauaiai aduaini furanikisenisa weaisa urumu irauaiai aduaini waini aduaini oeraini farauwaini uidi kaini boromakauini mamoe abuini osini osima ma youraku uwiri bobo seboini me waiya mane ukekaro oi da makeka orou emuaini iini i eraerabusa ari eno oima make mufiakaro emenu waiya ufisane waure fafiakaisaroma nono i eraerabusa yaisina oima make mune dafeisa.

14 I orouma i Babaronia goiro ibaadae oi waiya ukeibisa orouma i goibake eno weisa, anu arara i irauaiai aneme aneme eraerabusa muneibaku i eraerabusa yaisina me ari eno ukinua. Anu oini irauaiai wereeini

ibai yaisinae idua me sininuba nono dubuenaro yodia ufakuie da fou ufakua eno weisa.

15-18 I orouma Babaronia goiro oi waiya ukaada eraerabusa keuwere muneibisa, enoba i orouma i goinu inimu daiwere waunao ufeisaba ibake ia iyafeisake ekararowere bi mame ibaada iroma eno wefeisa, ae, ae, ie dai meramawereya eno wefeisa. I Babaronia dai goibake imukari ukaisia. Dawa adinaroe rinani weaisa wauini dubawere wauini kokoiwere wauini baruike gorudini make muneka daiwere omaini fera weaisa omaini i wereeini rooro ukaada uwanibairo nono odo yafawere mero danu eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sininua eno wefeisaya wei.

I boudi yawokeka kafudenini i boudiro aneibisa orouini i boudiro waiya ukeibisa orouini i dawararo ane fare ukaada oi waiya ukeibisa orouini emua yaisina ekara yafawereroma enare ibaada efeisabaie inaama yaraada iro amukeifekuro efeisake emuama eno wefeisa, yeka goiye irauaiairo moi goi goi i ari eno meya wefeisa.

19 Emuae doo bubudo mufeisake emenu iiriro kare fiafeisake eno wefeisa, ae ae, i dai goinu inimue daiwereya eno wefeisa. I dawararo eneiareibisa boudi yaisina iro fare aneibisaro i goiro ibisa orounu eraerabusa keuwere muneibisaya eno wefeisa. Nono odo yafa mero i eraerabusa yaisina sabu me sininua eno wefeisaya wei.

20 I Babaronia goi merama sininuba ya urero ibinisa orouini Godinu orouini afasoro orouini we bou urieka orouini yae rooro uawe wei. Dawama yabairo meramawere uke yareibirieba ibake Godima dawa kodo uraada danu merama ukekanu moko fanisi makinua eno wei.

21-22 Nono moi aneruma uidi kai ure adireka i oma ari dai rabuwere munike ei mamike dawararo sianiro isariro eno wei, i Babaronia dai goi dawae enaenari mufekuke daiwere sianao ufekuro emema i goi nono da efeisa. Enoba i buma ureibaisa orouini gida ureibaisa orouini kawia ureibaisa orouini i wirori ureibaisa orouini emua yaisina i goiro nono i ari eno da ufeisa. I goiro waiya nono da ufeisa. Emenu uidi kaima nono farauwa ubu da ufeisa.

23 I goiro moi ramefa edoro da ufeku. I awekabo emeaka muneka wake weroma enaenari da ufeisa. Anu oi waiya ukeibaisa oroue daiwerero i orofa akakaro oi waiya ukeibaisa orou emuae okoanaku. Enoba ae anu wada barauma i orofa akaka orou yaisina uke irukeibia eno wei.

24 Godinu we bou urie orouini Danu orou emua ureibiriekaro feareibisaro emenu iwa i goiro isareibiba ibake Godima i Babaronia goi fanisi daiwere marie. I dooro feareibisa orou yaisina Godima erieke i Babaronia goi fanisi daiwere mariea wei.

# 19

*Eme keuwere i Babaronia goi merama sini ibaibake rooro daiwere uisa wake*

1 Nono dubuenaro nama nauebaie wake daiwere, eme keuwere urero wake gorowere we mamisake eno weisa, Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe eno weisaro naue. Enoba i eme ma wirokekaini arakekaini buna yaisinae Godinu.

2 Ibake Godima kodo urakuie gienabu uraada ba ukaku. Enoba Dawama i orofa akaka eme ma merama ukaada moi awekabonu emeakabake ukeibaku aweka ari enoba Godima dawa kodo urinuke ma merama ukinuro me sininua weisa. I dai goiro Godinu orou ma feareibiriekaba ibake Godima dawa fanisi daiwere maia eno weisa.

3 Eno weisake nono daiwere weisa, inaama i dai goi yarakuro iro aine wai ure amukeibakua yama Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe weisa.

4 Eno weisaro i dai orou duenidi foini (24) i me ibene ibene ibeka rabu foma (4) emua ifoma kodudu yanaisake i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro yaure ibinu Godibairo guriguri ukaada eno weisa, ba weaisaya, Godinu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisia weada areiruya weisa.

5 Eno weisaro i yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaroma moi wake farike eno wei, ya Godinu waiya ukaisa orou yaisina, dai ibi wariawere orouini ibi waria me orouini ya Godibairo ia iyareibaisa orouini ya yaisina Godinu ibi we ma daiwere uawe wei.

*I Awoena Mamoe danu aweka muniro banau uisa wake*

6 Nama nono nauebaie adua sisifu yama arini nono ure uraada gururu weibaku i ari eme keuwerema fare ku siane ibaada wake gorowere weibaisa i ari wake moi eno weisaro naue. Emuamae eno weibisa, iyanu Dai Waria buna daiwere Godi Dawama yewa eraerabusa yaisina yawokakuba ibake areiruya weada Danu ibi we ma daiwere ukaisia eno weisa.

7 I Awoena Mamoe abu Dawama Danu awoena aweka mufine ukakuro i Danu mufine ukaku arumama danu mane uke bou ukakuba ibake rooro ufeke imuka irauaiai ufeke Danu ibi we ma irauaiai ufene weaisia eno weisa.

8 Eno weisake nono weisa, Danu mufine ukaku arumabairo inanakeo rinani weaisa wauma barufine makinua weisa. I waue Godinu orounu irauaiai ukeka wau ari eno.

9 Eno we me sikaro i aneruma nabairo eno wei, ama yewa wake eno owaowa yanake odia. Odiaro Godima i Awoena Mamoe abunu aweka muneka banauro eme wayo yourieba ibake rooro daiwere ufeisaya eno weike nono wei, ie Godinu ba wakeya wei.

10 Eno weiro nama dawabairo guriguri umane ukaada danu umu udiro ifoma kodudu yanaero dawama eno wei, aini naini uwae naiyeyai, enoba aina ainama Yesu Kerisonu

ba wake weibaisa orou ya yaisinae iyanu waiya demuiro ukaisi ibake ae Godibairo mane guriguri ua wei. Yesu Dawae Danu ba imukeka we ma boroo yarakuba ibake Danu wake weeka orou yaisina iyae enaenari weaisia wei.

*Moi mi inanakeo osi abu duboro yaure ibi wake*

11 Nama nono erebaie ure eba uiro inanakeo osi abuwere iro ibiro ere. Nama ibai ereke nono erebaie moi Mi danu ibiye gienabuke ba. I Mima i osi duboro yaure ibaada Danu kodo urekaini uraneka gienabu ukeibi.

12 Nono Danu naisae inaa domea ariro Danu bokairoe kini orounu barukaisa mogo-iso ari keuwere ibisa. Danu ibiye awararo ibi. Eme moi emuae i ibinu ubi emua iwoka mero Danu mane iwoka sine ibi.

13 Enoba Danu owairoma barukeka yafawere wauro iwama i wau kare fiake ibi. Danu ibiye Godinu wakeya eno weibisa.

14 Dawa iro anibaie i urero ame orouma ino me inanakeo rinani weaisa wauwere were baruisake inanakeo osi dubo duboro yaukake Danu umuro anisa.

15 Dawa anibaie awero yafawere bau Danu be-bekuma kafu uke ibiro bebekuroma baruna fare ibi. Danu i bauma i orofa akaka orou yaisinaini urafisake emua ma berefiane ibake weike ani. Danu yawokeka ayani usima i orou yaisina arawere yawofiane emua i gureifi kai amune adiadi yaraisa orofaro ure adi-adi yareibaisaro idudabai isareibaku i ari Dawama i orou Godinu dino dai-were ukekabairo odifiakuke emuabairo ukekae i gureifi kai amune adiadi yareka i ari eno ufiaku.

16 Enoba Danu barukeka yafawere wauini Danu mau arabanaro moi ibi eno owaowa yanake odiro ibi i kini orou emenu dai kini nono i dai ibi waria orou emenu Dai Waria Miya eno ibi.

17-18 Nama nono erebaie moi aneruma eweka naisaro enare ibiro ere. Dawama iro enare ibaada i urero wawane eneibisa gasira yaisinabairo daiwere eno wei, ya yaisina, yewa Godinu dai banauro aare ku siawe wei. Aaraweke i Kini orouini i dai ame orouini i ame orouini i osini i osi duboro yaure ibisa orouini i waiya ukeka orouini i me eneibeka orouini i ibi waria orouini i ibi waria me orouini emua yaisina emenu ofe ubu dama dama yaisina ise me siawe eno weiro naue.

19 Nama nono erebaie i buna abu ari rabuini i orofa akakaro dai Kini orouini emenu ame orouini emua yaisinaini i inanakeowere osi duboro yauri mini Danu ame orouini urafisane fare ku siakaro ere.

20 Dawama i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou uisa mini emua naama emenu umu wana uwarie. Adinaro i meo we bou uisa mima i buna abu ari rabunu ibooro buna daiwere ukeibi. Ibake Dawama eno ukaada i buna abu ari rabunu bio muka oroue i buna abu

ari rabunu anama koise uisa imumubairo guriguri ukeibisa orou dawama buna daiwere ukaada emua uke irukeibiriie. Enoba i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka mini emuae i feare dakaku sofa weaisa oma safirima yareibaku i ari eno uke yaraada aine wai ure yareibaku inaaro awoena a'uro mune siariero isaki.

21 I inanakeo osi duboro yaure ibi Mi Dawama Danu bebekuma kafu uke ibiro bebekuroma baruna fare ibi bauma i buna abu ari rabuini i meo we bou ukeka minu ami orou yaisina ure ma feare me siriero i gasira yaisina fakake emenu ofero dama dama yaisina isaro boana uriero ibai ere.

# 20

*I seidanima oya wani dausini (1000) ana ebaro ibeifeku wake*

1 Nama nono erebaie moi aneru ureroma isare aarada i doo eba yafawerenu ki mamike nono inimuwere seni waurike isare aareibiro ere.

2 Dawama dooro isarike i dai uwaya ari rabu, i dai waruwere danu moi ibiye deworo o seidani weaisa dawa munike oya keuwere wani dausini (1000) ana ebaro ibifine ibake senima uwane karise odiro ere.

3 I aneruma seidani uwane karike i doo ebaro sianiro i doo eba ubarenaro isari. Isariro nono i aneruma i doo eba nono ko urike naama uwane kari. Ibake seidanima i orofa akakaro eme yaisina da we irukeifiakuke iro oya wani dausini (1000) ibeifeku. I oya wani dausini me sifekuro dawa nono ma woromifekuro dawa yewa dooro odo yafa menaku mane beneifekubai ere.

4 Nama moi dei ubu eno ere, moi yaure ibaada yawokeka orofaro moi orouma iro yawokeibisaro ere. Godima emua buna mariero eme kodo urieka. Nama erebaie moi orouma Yesunu we ma boroo yari ba wakeini Godinu wake webisaba ibake eme moima emua ureibiriekaro feareibisaro nono emenu imumu Godibairo amuke anisaro emenu imumue na ere. Enoba i orouma i buna abu ari rabu danu imumubairo guriguri uke dauisa, emuae arara me ibake danu bio awararoma wanaroma eno odekabai ibake mune dauisa.

5 Emuae ibake feareibisa. Nono emenu feareibisa iroma uyafeisake Yesu Kerisoini emuama eme oya wani dausini (1000) yawofiakaisa.

6 I fearekaroma uyareka ie bokai fearekaroma uyareka. Nono moi orouma i feareka iroma da uyare ibifeisaro oya wani dausini me sifekuie idua nono uyafeisa. I bokai fearekaroma uyafeisa oroue rooro bobo gienabu ibifeisake i feare me inaa ibifeku orofaro da anifeisake nono emuae Godini Yesu Kerisonu ofereni ode sibore sianeka orou sifeisake Yesuini oya wani dausini eme yawokeifiakaisa ibai ere.

*I seidani ba merama sifeku wake*

7 I oya wani dausini me
sifekuro Godima seidani
ma woromifekuro seidani
dawae i doo ebaroma
amufeku.
8 Dawama i orofa akaka
orou yaisina i doo sougo
foro (4) ibifeisa orou yaisina
uke irufiane ibake anifeku.
Enoba dawae i Gogini Mei-
gogi weaisa orou yaisina mu-
fiake Godini urafisane ibake
demui orofaro ku siane odi-
fiaku. I danu orou emuae
keuwere, emuae gibudi ari
eno.
9 Enoba i orouma i doo kari
ure kari iro anaada Godinu
orou emenu ibeibisa orofa
enare kara ukeibisake God-
inu ararama imusu ari goi
enare kara ukeibisaie inaa
ureroma isare aarike emua
yaisina yare me sirie.
10 Enoba i seidani dawae
dooro eme keuwere uke
irukada danu daabaro
waure aneibiriero nono
Godima dawa mune i feare
dakaku sofa weiasa oma
safirima yareibaku i ari
aine wai ure yareibaku inaa
ubarena kuna ari iro sianiro
dawae i buna abu ari rabuini
i meo we bou ukeka mibairo
isari. Enoba emuae iro
dumuini ewekaini me ibene
ibene ibaada oferi daiwere
waureifeisa. Enoba ibai
nama i ari eno ere.

*I dai kodo ureka odo fafeku wake*

11 Nama nono erebaie moi
Kininu dai inanakeo yau-
reka dubo ibiro nono moi
mima i duboro yaure ibiro
ere. Nono i dooini ureini
emua Dawabake ia iyakike
owekike durame ane me mo
ari siki.
12 Nama nono erebaie i
feareibisa orou yaisina, i
ibi waria orouini ibi waria
me orouini emua yaisina i
Kininu yaureka dubo ibooro
uyare enakaro nama emua
eya. Buka imusu imusu ma
ro yakaro nono moi bukae
wirokeka buka ma ro yari.
Godima i bukaro eraada
i feareibisa orou yaisina
emenu adinaro ukeibisa
sineibisabai iroma eraada
emuae enaenari kodo urie.
13 Eno uiro i dawara ubare-
naro ibisake feaka orouma i
dawara meisake Dawabairo
amuke fakaro nono Godima
emenu adinaro ukeibisa
sineibisa ibai iwoka sinike
emuae enaenari kodo ure
yarie.
14 Emua enaenari kodo ure
yarieke emuaini i fearekaini
nono i feareka orofaini
mune i feare dakaku kuna
ari inaaro siariero iro isaka.
I feare dakaku kuna ari
inaae i dubuena kai feareka.
15 Aina ainanu ibi ibi i
wirokeka bukaro ibe me
orou emuae mune i feare
dakaku kuna ari inaaro
siariero isakaro nama ibai
yaisina ere.

# 21

*I awoena ureini awoena doonu wake*

1 Nae kubekuberoma
awoena ureini doo ere. I
adina ureini adina dooe me
sikaro i dawaraini iini me
sini.
2 Nama nono ere-
baie i awoena iifawere
goi i awoena irauaiai Derusaremu goi
Godibairoma ure medike
isare aareibiro ere. Moi karu
arumama eme mufine irau
wau barukeibaku i ari eno i
awoena Derusaremu goima
isare aareibiro nama ere.

3-4 Nama nono naue-
baie wake daiwere i kin-
inu yaureka duboroma
farike eno wei, awoenae
Godinu ibeka emebairo
ibinu. Enoba Dawama
emebairo ibeifekuro nono
emuae Danu orou sifeisa.
Godini emuaini demuiro
ibaada Dawama emenu ii
du emenu naisaroma ma
isure siafekuro iroe ibaada
feareka da fafekuro iroe
sorara da ufeisake nono
iroe ii da wefeisake nono
iroe oferi da waufeisa. I
adina eraerabusa yaisina me
sikaya eno weiro naue.

5 I dai yawokeka duboro
yaure ibi Mima eno wei, Nae
awoena i eraerabusa yaisina
awoena ai ubu ukakunea
eno weiro naue. Eno weike
nono wei, nanu wakeye baba
yama naufoisaya yewa wake
owaowa yanake odia wei.

6 Dawama nono eno wei,
ie idua me sininu. Nae i
bokaini umu enoba Nae i
bokaini dubuena. Aina mi
dawa adua isa ufekuie Nama
i wirokeka adua oruroma
adua mune dawabairo me
mamauro wirokeka adua
ifekuke moko oi da ma-
farakua eno wei.

7 Aina mima enare ara
ufekuke i meramawere
ukeka ma berefekuie Na
danu Godi simauro dawae
Nanu amara sifeku. Nae i ari
eno umau.

8 Nono i buna gobugobu
orouini i naukenewaa uke
dakaisa orouini imuka
inowere imukaisa orouini
eme ma fearakuneka orouini
moi orounu aruma aweka
enare odaisa orouini wada
barau ukaisa orouini emenu
onarou wanama ubu ukeka
godibairo guriguri ukeka
orouini i meomao weeka
orouini emuae i feare
dakaku sofa weaisa oma
safirima yareibaku i ari eno
uke aine wai ure yareibaku
inaaro mune siafiakuro
isafeisa. Ie i dubuena kai
fearekae iduaya eno weiro
naue.

*I awoena Derusaremu goibake wei wake*

9 Nono i aneru sewenima
(7) emuae i gorudima ubu
uisa nabero mame ibisaro
i nabero ubarenaroe i
dubuena kai awe waa ukeka
iro wake fare ibisa. Nono
i emuabairoma moi aneru
una demuima nabairo farike
eno wei, aararo i awoena
Mamoe abunu awoena
aweka we ma iwoka umaro
ea wei.

10 Eno weiro Godinu
Imumu Irauma na ma
buna ukararo i aneruma
na i dai yafawere oraararo
waure amuke anikarake
iro odikararo iroma i
awoena Derusaremu goi i
iifawere goima ure medike
Godibairoma isare aareibiro
we siboiro na ere.

11 I Godinu arakekaw-
erema i goi biake ibi. Nono
i goinu biake ibekae i doo
ubarenaro daune munaisa
irauaiai amearubu diroroko
ukeibaku omanu arakeka ari
eno. I omanu ibiye dasifa
weaisa.

12 I goi udiro mamisa
oroe ekuaroma euroma
yafawere. I mamisa ororo
aisame duero (12) ibisaro i
aisame dueroe (12) aneru
dueroma (12) yawokeibisa.
I aisameroe Deikafunu
amaraku duero (12) emenu
ibi ibi i aisame deidemuro i
amaraku emenu ibi deidemu
owowa yanake ode fare
anisaro ibisa.

13 Nono i eweka amukeka enaroe aisame buuba ibisa. Nono i eweka isareka enaroe aisame buuba ibisa. Nono moi ena manamaroe moi aisame buuba ibisa. Nono moi ena manamaroe moi aisame buuba ibisa.

14 I goinu oro danu fosie oma yaisina duero (12). I oma fosiro i awoena Mamoe abunu afasoro orou duero (12) emenu ibi ibi i fosi kai deidemuro i afasoro orounu ibi deidemu owaowa yanake ode fare anisabai ibisaro ere.

15 I nabairo weibi anerunu wanaroe i goini i aisame yaisinaini nono i oroini kowo mufine gorudima ubu uisa kowo feka mame ibi.

16 I goinu sougo yaisinae fo (4). I eraerabusa emenu mama mamaroma nono emenu kowo demui. Enoba i aneruma i goi danu kowo fekama kowo muni. I goinu yafaini danu bodoini ekuaroma euroma i yafainie imusu imusu me, demui. I yaisinae du dausini fai aderedi (2500) kiromidasi yafa kowo muni.

17 I aneruma eno uke kowo munike i oro kowo muni iini nono i oro ekuaroma euroma kowo muniie sikisidi (60) mi-dasi yafa eno kowo muni. Enoba i aneruma yewa dooro orounu owaowaroma kakureibi.

18 I dasifa weaisa omama oro mamisake nono i amearubu aku ari gorudima i goi ubu ui.

19-20 I oma fosi emenu oima make munekae daiwere oma imusu imusu ibinisa. I dawako oma fosie Dasifa weaisa oma. Danu umuro oisa oma fosie Ageda weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Emera weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Onika weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Kaneria weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Kodisi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Bero weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Dofasi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Kurisafasi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Dukoisi weaisa oma. Nono inu umuro oisa omae Amedisidi weaisa oma.

21 I aisame yaisina dueroe (12) ie Fera weaisa omama ubu uisa. Moi aisame yaisinae i demui Ferama ubu uisaro ibisa. Nono i aisame yaisinaro eno mane uke ode anisa. I goinu daabae amearubu akuma diroroko ukeibaku i ari eno irauaiai gorudima uisaro ere.

22 Nama iro erebaie iro moi dai sosi uwara ibe daui. Iyanu Dai waria bunawere Godi Dawaini i awoena Mamoe abuini emenu onamiyaie dai sosi uwara ari eno.

23 Enoba Godinu arakekama i goi biake ibiro i awoena Mamoe abu Dawaini emenu edoro mane ibai ibake i goiro ewekaini manabe iro edoro uke daui.

24 I dooro ibifeisa orouma i biake ibi edororo eneifeis-aro i dai Kini orou yaisina emenu eraerabusa yaisina i goiro waure ane odifeisa.

25 I goinu aisame yaisinae ko da ufeisa. Nono iroe dumu meba ibake ma ro yare odifeisaro ibeifeisa.

26 I orofa akaka orou yaisina emuae emenu

arakekaini emenu eraerabusa yaisina iro waure ane odifeisa.
27 Nono inowere eraerabusama i goiro da anifeisaro i meramawere ukeka orouini i meomao weeka orouini emuama iro da anifeisa. Aina aina emenu ibi ibi i awoena mamoe abunu wirokeka bukaro ibifeisaie i orou emenu mane iro anifeisa.

# 22

*Wirokeka aduaini wirokeka anabake wei wake*

1 I aneruma ma wirokeka amearubu adua aku ari diroroko ukaada Godini i awoena Mamoe abunu dai yaurekaroma fareibi wirokeka adua we siboiro ere.
2 I aduae iroma aweawero amuike i goinu daaba naisaro fare ani. Nono i adua ekabokenaroe moi wirokeka ana enare ibiro nono ewabokenaroe moi wirokeka ana enare ibiro ere. I anayai iro enare ibaadae kaibai iboo imusu imusu duero (12) manabe demui demuiro eno uwaneibisa. Nono emenu kakabaie i orofa akaka orou yaisinanu ma wirokeka.
3 Iroe ba me meramawere eraerabusa ibe me. Iroe Godini i awoena Mamoe abunu dai yaurekama ibifekuro Godinu waiya ukeka orouma Dawabairo guriguri ukeifeisa.
4 Nono i orouma Danu iboo naisa efeisaro Danu ibi i orounu awararo owaowa yanake odifeku.
5 Iroe dumu meba ramefaini ewekanu edoro iro da fafeku. I dai Waria Godi Dawae emenu edoro. I orouma Kini orou ari me ibene ibene ibaada yawokeifeisa ibai ere.

*I Yesu sabu fafeku wake*

6 I aneruma nabairo eno wei, yewae baya weroma nauke imuke ukenewaa ukeka wake. Yewa Godima Danu Imumu Irau i we bou ukeka oroubairo makeibakune ibake Dawama Danu aneru Danu waiya ukeka oroubairo i sabu fafeisa eraerabusa we sibofine ibake we odaisinuro farinua wei.
7 Yesuma eno weaku, Nae sabu famaua erenewaa uawe. Aina ainama yewa we bou ukeka wake yewa bukaroma kakufeisake enaenari ufeisaie emua rooro daiwere ufeisaya eno weaku.
8-9 Na Dioni, nama nanu kubekuberoma i eraerabusa yaisina ere. nae i eraerabusa yaisina ere nauke uke me sineke i eraerabusa we siboiro ere anerunu umu udiro iboo yanakaisari ueke dawabairo guriguri umane uebaie dawama nabake eno wei, i ari eno da ua wei. Naini aini uwae i demui waiya ukeka miyairo i we bou urieka yewa wake naukaisa orouini iya yaisinae demui. Enoya Godinu waiya demuiro ukaisia Godibairo mane guriguri ua wei.
10 Dawama nabairo nono eno wei, yewa bukanu we bou uisa wake da ma fe yare odia wei. I eraerabusa yaisina sabu fafeisaya wei.
11 Eno weike nono wei, i eraerabusa yaisina sabu fafeisaba ibake i meramawere ukaisa orouma

idua enaenari ukeifeisa. Enoba i ino imuka imukaisa orouma enaenari inowere imukeifeisa. Nono i irauaiai ukaisa orouma enaenari idua irauaiai ukeifeisaro nono i Godinu ibooro gienabu ukaisa orouma idua Godinu ibooro gienabu ukeifeisaya eno wei.

12 Yesuma eno weaku, erenewaa uawe. Nae sabu famaua weaku. Na famauie Nanu moko makeka waure famauke eme yaisinabairo emenu waiya aneaneme ukaisa iro eraada emuabake enaenari mamiau.

13 Nae i bokaini i umu, Nae i bokaini nono i dubuena, Nae i ubini nono i uke me sineka risiya weaku.

14 Aina ainama emenu wau urokaisaro ino me sinaku, I orouma Godinu wake naukaisa ibake i wirokeka ana kai ifeisake i oro aisameroma fare i goi ubarenaro anifeisa.

15 Nono i goi oro dubuenaroe i kua ari orouini wada barau ukaisa orouini moi orounu aruma aweka enare odaisa orouini i eme ma fearakuneka orouini i me wanama ubu ukaisa meo godibairo guriguri ukaisa orouini i meomao weaisa orouini i meomao ukaisa orouini emua yaisinae i oro dubuenaro ibifeisa.

16 Enoba Yesuma weaku, Na Yesu Nama i sosi uwararo fare ku sianaisa oroubairo yewa wake wefine Nanu aneru odaiero iro ani. Nae Deiwidinu sisia mi. Nae i edoro daiwere waisumanu ariya eno weaku.

17 I Imumu Irauini nono i awoena awekaini emuama aarawe weaisiba ibake nono aina ainama ibai naufeisaie emuaini iini moi oroubake aarawe wefeisa. Aina ainama adua isa ufiakuro i wirokeka adua ifone ufoisaie aaraweke iawe wefeisaya weiro naue.

18 Na Dioni, nama yewa bukanu we bou ukeka wake naukaisa oroubake eno we iifa ukakune, aina ainama moi mi danu imukeka wake yewa wake duboro odifekuie Godima dawabairo yewa bukaro weaku inimuwere eraerabusa yaisina dawabairo odifeku.

19 Enoba aina ainama yewa bukanu we bou ukeka wakeroma wake moi mune siafeisaie Godima emuabake we kuufiakuro emuae yewa bukaroma weaku danu wirokeka ana kai da ifeisake danu iifa goiro da aneifeisa.

20 Yewa wakenu ubi Mima eno weaku, nae sabu famaua eno weakubake ie baya weada Dai Waria Mi Yesu sabu faa eno weaisi.

21 Iyanu Dai Waria Mi Yesuma yabake imukari ukaada irauaiai unu kofiane weakune. Nanu wake idua me sininu.